Gc
942.0004
B77i
v.33
1424311

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00726 6627

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/indexlibrary3316brit

The Index Library.

FACULTY OFFICE MARRIAGE LICENCES.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
[XXXIII.]

The Index Library.

CALENDAR

OF

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

FACULTY OFFICE.

1632-1714.

EDITED BY

GEO. E. COKAYNE, F.S.A.

CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS

AND

EDW. ALEXANDER FRY.

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY THE

BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1905.

1424311

A CALENDAR

OF

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Faculty Office

Commencing 1632.

The names of the parties to whom these licences were granted are printed in the chronological arrangement and the precise form in which they exist in the manuscript calendar thereof kept at the Faculty Office in Knightrider Street, London. It will probably be thought desirable that an alphabetical index should hereafter be furnished.

Abstracts of the particulars of some of these entries were made by that well-known genealogist, the late Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester. These are printed in Vol. XXIV. (1886) of the Harleian Society's publications entitled "*Allegations of Marriage Licences issued from the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, at London*, 1543 *to* 1869".[1] The title of that volume is somewhat misleading, for although it contains all the allegations that exist (*viz.*, those for some thirteen years[2]) before 1632, yet after that

[1] With respect to the kindred office of the Vicar-General (the only office besides the Faculty which extends over the whole of the province of Canterbury), abstracts of all the marriage allegations therein from 25th July, 1660 (the earliest record now remaining), down to 30th June, 1694, have been printed by the Harleian Society (Vols. XXIII., XXX., XXXI., XXXIII. and XXXIV.), the latter volumes supplementing the first one which contained selections only. Thus, when the index to the Faculty Office is printed down to 1694, the public will have a complete list of all the existing licences issued for the province of the Archbishop of Canterbury down to that date. The allegations for 1664 (from 2nd Jan., 1663-4 to 13th Feb., 1664-5) at the office of Vicar-General are unfortunately missing, being supposed to have been burnt in the great fire of London.

[2] *Viz.*, those from 22nd Nov., 1543 to 25th April, 1549, and those from 4th April, 1567 to 16th Sept., 1575, so that of the whole space of eighty-nine years (1543 to 1632) no less than seventy-five [!] are missing.

date it ceases to be a complete list and is merely a selection—a fairly full one, indeed, down to 1703, but subsequently from 1703 till 1800 containing not more than three or four entries in each year, while from 1800 to 1829 there is less than one a year, and during the forty years from 1829 to 1869 but one [!] entry.

The entries that hereunder are marked with an asterisk (*) are those which were abstracted by Col. Chester and printed in the volume above referred to, the names within brackets being those given by him whenever they differ from the names in the calendar at the office. It should, however, be borne in mind that inasmuch as Col. Chester's abstracts were taken from the original documents at Lambeth Palace, the names so bracketed are presumably the most correct.

Permission to print this very useful calendar has most obligingly been accorded to this Society by William Price Moore, Esq., Registrar of the Court of Faculties, to whom the Council takes this opportunity of tendering their hearty thanks for the same.

G. E. COKAYNE.

CALENDAR

OF THE

Marriage Licences

GRANTED IN THE

Faculty Office

[From 14th Oct., 1632, to 31st Oct., 1695.]

October, 1632.

—	Greene, George, *and*	Hill, Alice
14	Anderton, Edw.	Bishoppe, Margt.
15	Davies, John	Peirce, Eliz.
	Radcliffe, Hen.	Darbishire, Mary
	*Wells [Welles], George	Gifford, Susan
	Gayle, Ralph	March, Dorothy
	*Belgrave, John	Fleete, Faith
	*Fitzer, Humph.	Coombey, Ann
16	Blith, Thomas	Kitchell, Frances
	Smithwicke, Geo.	Haynes, Joane
	*Barnaby, Robt.	Bedford, Ann
17	Lowe, Richard	Ailiffe, Susan
	*Hastuild, Daniel [Hastvild, David]	Fuliambe [Fuljambe], Eliz.
	Storey, Simon	Fellowe, Mary
	Fawsett, Jas.	Fawsett, Mar.
	Browne, John	Curtis, Cath.
17	Lasingby, Roger	Bridge, Richardine
18	Drury, Edward	Crayford, Eliz.
	Grove, Roger	Wynne, Alice
19	*Whiteinge, —— [Whitinge, Robt.]	Cole, Jane
	*Dickinson, Edw. [Dickenson]	Totnell, Jane
20	Nayler, Edwd.	Harper, Mary
	*Stapleton, Abraham	Ford, Fortune
	Goodsall, Jas.	Simpson, Eliz.
	Smart, George	Clarke, Margery
	*Boemond, Nicholas	Barrow, Susan
	Bryan, Nicholas	Jackson, Barbara
	Dubo, Charles	Mottershed, Dorothy
	Earle, William	Singleton, Mary
22	*Matthew, John *and*	Beale, Ann
	*Raynton, Nicholas	Moulson, Rebecca
23	Neale, Samuel	Till, Ann
	*Tisdale, Roger	Gyles, Elizabeth
24	*Younge [Yonge], Thomas	Sheldon, Kath.
	Garrett, Wm.	Hammond, Mary
	Poole, John	Pennard, Bridgt.
	*Hinton, Thos.	Exton, Eliz.
	*Cooper, John	Cooke, Ann
	*Wardley, Rich.	Whalley, Cath.
25	Davies, Hugh	Duke, Lydia
	Morris, Thos.	Stileman, Margt.
26	Gammon, Nicholas	Pidgeon, Abigail
	Drinkwater, Wm.	Elwith, Jane
	Butt, William	Smith, Jane
	Wood, Henry	Colgate, Frances
27	*Stratton, Edwd.	Sharde, Mary
29	Burton, Jeremy	Christmasse, Dorothy
	*Goodwynn, Chs.	Clarke, Felis.
	Stevens, Richd.	Rawn, Ann
	Sturte, Wm.	Saywell, Sarah
	Parnell, John	Hunsdon, Ann
	Pecke, John	Arnold, Eliz.
	Lovett, John	Perry, Elizabeth
30	Nightingale, John	Stibrancke, Margt.
	*Strange, Thos.	Biwater, Eliz.
	*Van Winterbecke, Michael	Gibson, Mary
	*Casson, Edwd.	Bense, Jane
31	*Williams, Walt.	Witty, Jane
	Wiseman, Edw.	Davies, Grace
	Nelson, Wm.	Roberts, Cath.
	Lupton, John	Parker, Ann
	*Lave [Lear], Arthur	Collington, Margaret

NOVEMBER, 1632.

1 Wiltshire, Ralph *and* Greaves, Alice
Chelsworth, Wm. Eastland, Jane
West, Wm. Fell, Elizabeth
*Borough [Burroughe], Miles Palmer, Eliz.
*Bailey [Bayley], Daniel Morriss, Eliz.
2 Carter, Thos. Reynolds, Eliz.
*Palmer, Ambrose Skeath, Mary
3 Nelham, Richd. Ositer, Alice
Garrett, John Smith, Parnell
Smith, William Rixon, Cath.
4 *Bailey [Bayley], Richard Reddidge, Margt.
5 *Cole, John Woodley, Ann
Wells, Francis Wright, Alice
Parker, John Neale, Ann
7 Knightley, Rob. Yorke, Ellen
8 Broome, Christopher Windle, Abigail
Tremlett, John Whitcrowe, Eliz.
*Mawry, Thos. Trosse, Margery
9 *Plummer, Thos. Burre, Ann
*Tanfield [Tanfilde], William Allen, Jane
10 Prior, Henry Cawson, Edith
Dacres, James Avery, Cath.
*Crawley, John Lambert, Mary
12 Turley, Edwd. Mapleston, Mary
*Newcourt, Roger Tomes, Alice
Waytt, John Morgan, Cath.
13 Attwinks, Rich. Shaddocke, Eliz.
George, Joseph Hill, Mary
Searle, Walter Lake, Frances
Bee, Cornelius Toppin, Eliz.
Day, Nicholas Hurst, Isabella
14 *Dove, John Knightsbridge [Knightbridge], Ann
Gibbs, Robert Knott, Alice
Taylor, John Garratt, Joane
*Cheney, Thos. Merrey, Ann
15 Rutt, Bartholomew Ellis, Susan
Broad, Richd. Westbrooke, Alice
*Goodyeare [Goodyer], John Crumpe, Patience
15 [16] *Ceeley, Thos. Trowbridge, Judith
16 Prowde, Chas. [Searles] Denne, Ann
*Sherrington [Sherington], Francis Bennett, Awdry
Shepherd, Robt. Mountague, Ursula
Dawson, Wm. Kent, Joane
17 Groome, Ambrose Mabsden, Eliz.
Powell, Lewis Endsor, Joyce
19 Reeve, Simon Exell, Joane
17 Dowland, Wm. Dewens, Charitee
17 *Meade, Francis *and* Ditchfield, Sarah
18 Barker, John Birchmore, Mary
19 *Coppinger [Copinger], John Jackman, Judith
Scriven, Michael Wormstall, Ann
Wright, Wm. Benson, Isabella
Shepherd, Wm. Holloway, Margt.
Stanford, John Brooke, Ann
20 *Cooper, Edmond Pitch, Isabella
*Morris, Richd. Gratwicke, Eliz.
21 Bates, Thomas Hunt, Juliana
Child, John Paine, Mary
*Sanford, Thos. Gilby, Mary
King, John Wale, Anne
*Hoop [Hooper], Nicholas Templer, Anne
*Brooke, Thos. Hope, Aleby
22 Rudd, Thomas Wheatley, Sara
Webb, William Emott, Margt.
Lewis, Humphrey Farmor, Dorothy
23 Wilthard, Richard Dorrington, Mary
24 *Talboys, Richard Abarrow [Abarow], Eliz.
Jones, Anthony Elkin, Anne
26 Worsham, John Hixe, Bridget
Langton, Francis Perryan, Frances
*Burgis, Robert Pitcher, Joane
Townsend, Wm. Ridley, Ann
Gough, Richard Janes, Anne
27 *Codd, William St. Leger, Mary
Berry, Benj. Sorrell, Cicely.
Kinde, John Stellin, Kath.
28 Morris, John Griffin, Joanna
Wardinge, Thos. Tayler, Ursula
Dawkins, Nich. Pemberton, Mary
Lasinby, Thos. Smith, Joane
King, James Williams, Susan
29 *Gore, John Kempe, Dorothy
*Kighley, Edw. Barnes, Isabella
Dyer, Edward Adams, Mary
30 Burnam, Robt. Fisher, Elizabeth
Reade, Edward Randall, Eliz.
Chapman, Wm. Hancrofte, Joane
Potter, John Hall, Joane
*Bannister, Lawrence Dynham, Mary
*Parkington [Packington], Bernard Cackram, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1632.

1 Lowley, Paul Smith, Hester
Willimott, Edw. Plumber, Joane
Dodsley, Wm. Butts, Rose
Thorne, Nicholas Coxe, Alice
Walcott, John Hobb, Phœbe
*Tenderringe [Tendring], Thomas Rowley, Eliz.
4 *Sanders, Humfrey Berrey, Eliz.
Allowaie, John Thurbie, Mary
*Gumbledon, John Gamage, Florence

DECEMBER, 1632.

4 Haddon, Wm. *and* Rotton, Judith
Manhood, Robt. Pettiverre, Martha
5 Bolton, Thomas Downes, Jane
Batten, Henry Dibble, Joane
*Round, Godfrey Morecocke, Eva
Baxter, Robert Hanbidge, Susan
Swinhowe, Geo. Gilby, Maria
Goulde, Wm. Smith, Jane
Basenett, Richard Rightus, Eliz.
Kempton, Jacob Maddoxe, Eliz.
*Adams, James Grigge, Kath.
6 *Kent, Henry Grange, Anne
Snowe, Henry Halsey, Anne
Rudd, Humphrey Pruddon, Alice
Hitchcock, Wm. Turlington, Margt.
*Radcliffe, Hugh Hanley, Margt.
*Cutte [Cutts], Sir J. Weld, Anne
*Langton, Richard Cockshott, Eliz.
7 Chafer, John Porter, Alice
*Bettingham, Hy. [Bettenham] Tucke, Eliz.
8 *Cary, Robert Casworth, Margt.
North, William Jordan, Dorcas
Newe, John Bury, Ann
*Broxuppe, Thos. Walker, Ann
10 *St. John, Sir Paulett Vaughan, Eliz.
*Brockett, Thos. Seyliand, Eliz.
Tailor, Wm. Barrett, Mary
Hale, Thomas Dowsett, Thomasine
*Washmond, John [Vashmond] Jennings, Philippa
Draper, Thos. Merrick, Eliz.
11 *Alford, Sir Edw. Cooper, Dame My.
Deane, John Pitt, Maria
Ravenscroft, Sam. Goodfellow, Anne
Sanders, Thos. Gould, Joane
*Masters, Patrk. Woodcock, Rachael
Hunt, John Haslewood, Anne
*Carter, Nicholas Glover, Martha
12 *Barnard, Rich. Aleway, Dorothy
Brewer, John Man, Joanna
Whetham, Nath. Tirrell, Joanna
Simonds, Thos. Worsley, Frisworth
13 *Hatcher, Nicholas Clifford, Eliz.
Reade, John Blood, Margt.
*Leveston, Jas. Alsmith, Anne
14 Bradshawe, J. Selby, Elizabeth
*Dale, Thomas Ridgeway, Anne
Holmden, John Woodstock, Amy
Haley, Thos. Morton, Eliz.
Gurnard, Rich. South, Eliz.
15 *Stubbing, Edmond Wolley, Jane [Jone]
Powell, Daniel Chapman, Frances
17 *Groome, Rich. *and* Rocobacke, Doro.
Vaughan, Rich. Cooter, Frances
*St. Leger, John Horsmonden, Rebecca
*Steede, Wm. Sandys, Hester
Davenport, Thos. Glyde, Sarah
18 *Seyliard, John Seyliard, Sarah
Howe, Richard Stringer, Eliz.
*Anderson, Hen. Cæsar, Jaconina
*Lemman, Phillip Searle, Isabella
*Banbrigge, Henry Platts, Maria
*Lister, Anth. Craddock, Sarah
Hill, Edward Kinge, Martha
Hoare, George Driver, Eliz.
19 *Maning [Manninge], Thos. Hockeridge, Eliz.
20 Jervis, Thos. Addams, Joane
Eborne, Thos. Mills, Joane
*Freake, John Covert, Dame Jane
Whithorse, Robt. Wassell, Sara
21 Pentney, Robt. Morrenden, Bridget
Rabbitt, Robt. Francke, Anne
Stone, Peter Symons, Agnes
*Portbury, Hen. Nelson, Margt.
Rawnce, Wm. Thompson, Joane
*Goodwynn, Benj. Cicile [Cecil ?], Mary
22 Barber, Henry White, Eliz.
Ashmore, Ralphe Slater, Eliz.
24 *Tempest, Thomas Crewes, Eliz.
Paine, Edward Forshell, Sara
Parker, Nath. Bangham, Eliz.
Allen, Richard Clarke, Eliz.
Gilpin, Edmond Milborne, Jane
Bidgood, Andw. Daniell, Susan
*Clulo, John Barton, Jane
Tailor, John Gibson, Maria
Venner, James Goodson, Agnes
25 *Mayne, Stephen Blundell, Mary
26 *Haies, Richard Powell, Eliz.
Sumpner, Simon Hadsley, Ann
27 White, Thos. Gardiner, Barbara
Blakelome, Ralphe Runkin, Dionisia
Winders, Wm. Huckle, Margt.
*Phage, Wm. Bearden, Alice
28 Sheeres, Robert Whiteinge, Sara
Samon, Richard Wrighte, Eliz.
*Copeland, Christ. Potter, Ann
*Butcher, Rich. Midford, Mary
Bingley, Bryan Jones, Helen
Bennett, Isaac Motte, Rabbidge
*Higham [Heigham], Edmond Harman, Helen
29 Barloe, Robert Smith, Joane
Wigginton, Math. Warberton, Bridgett
Barwell, Rich. Nash, Margaret
30 Ward, George Barber, Mary
Scott, John Boone, Marcye

JANUARY, 1632-33.

1 Comber, John *and* Foster, Dorothy
2 Mackeson, John Davies, Isabella
*Mathew, John Whittington, Margaret
Bucke, Isaac Jemson, Sara
Calley, John Davies, Isabella
3 Alchorne, Thos. Atree, Elizabeth
*Hulse, Richard Smith, Clara
4 *Tallget, Thos. Mervin [Mervyn], Vertu
*Lewis, John Martin, Maria
5 Pearson, Wm. Gilson, Eliz.
Welch, Thos. Gynne, Mary
7 Gamble, Anthony Conington, Patience
Game, Edward Hedgwith, Margt.
*Winstanley, Richd. Coles, Frances
8 Marriott, Edw. Nichols, Leah
Savage, Peter Badman, Anne
*Leyell [Heyell], Edmond Maxfeilde, Juliana
Glover, Edward Lake, Katherine
9 *Jobson, John Claud [Oland], Hannah
10 Porter, William Carter, Sarah
Newton, Henry Wheeler, Margery
Nanny, Griffin Clarison, Kath.
11 Baker, Henry Smedley, Cicily
*Prentis, Stonard Bennett, Eliz.
Bayett, Zachary Peate, Susan
*Brewster, Wm. Godfrie, Phillipi
12 Burbank, Jeffrie Brown, Eliz.
Jones, Walter Walker, Joane
Paice, Anthony Watson, Ann
13 Knosley, John Hall, Sara
*Potter, Thomas Beale, Esard
14 Hudson, John Holland, Margery
*Hayes, Walter Backisith [Beckwith?], Ruth
Biddill, William Salter, Joane
*Saxby, Thos. Bunburie, Eliz.
15 Petchey, Richd. Argent Mary
*Dover, John Smith, Ann
*Clarke, Charles Spencer, Sara
16 *Andros, Amis Stone, Elizabeth
Hagger, Wm. Shackerley, Sara
Carter, William Sharpe, Cath.
Hayward, Thos. Spann, Jane
*Fawkenor, John Buckley, Ann
17 Dyer, Richard Hooke, Margaret
*Bowyer, Thos. Beard, Frances
Bichernofe, Rob. Hide, Elizabeth
Hall, Thomas Pinke, Eliz.
*Faldoe, Henry Pordage, Eliz.
*Pordage, John Freeman, Mary
Carpenter, John Hall, Gertrude
Addams, Rich. Holmes, Joane
18 Holland, John Tailor, Elizabeth
18 Rayner, Wm. *and* Bryan, Dorothy
*Hopkins, Wm. Hillois, Joane
*Lee, Sir John Fitzwilliam, Catherine
Feildinge, Nath. Bayley, Ann
Tome, William Nicholl, Bennett
19 *Lloyd, Fulke Powell, Ann
Brooke, Robert Collant, Ann
Grosier, Richd. Gladman, Eliz.
Parke, Mathew Wood, Blanch
21 Pattinson, Thomas Withiman, Bethia
Mesho [Michau], Anthony Bonnever, Anne
22 Allom, John Benham, Margery
*Barnes, Richd. Brandon, Susan
Palmer, Peter Allett, Anne
Gywer, Thos. Crosse, Elizabeth
24 *Bell, William Bell, Margaret
Young, Timothy Fusher, Eliz.
Heath, Richd. Catt, Mabell
Petherbridge, Oliver Robbins, Margt.
Heather, John Browne, Susan
Camwell, Robt. Stevens, Dorothy
Browne, Richd. Kenricke, Alice
26 Francis, John Beaver, Isabella
Griffith, Richd. Evans, Mary
Brooke, John Greene, Eliz.
27 Townsend, John Henderson, Ellinor
Sweatnam, Thos. Prout, Margaret
28 Cooke, John Powell, Joane
Collinson, Wm. Beadell, Eliz.
*Luffenham, Thos. Starky, Mary
Grenoway, Jas. Linsey, Mary
*Lowther, Robt. Holcrofte, Eliz.
Filkes, Edwd. Wrighte, Ann
29 Hunsdon, John Frimlin, Susan
*Gheste [Cheste], Charles Chamberlaine, Penelope
30 Skipwith, Hen. Aepley, Alice
Reynolds, Thos. Foster, Joane
*Felton, Timothy Watson, Susan
*Dodson, Wm. Stockwood, Mgt.
Wollerson, John Benton, Grace
31 *Whitney, Thos. George, Margt.
Nichols, John Coosen, Joane

FEBRUARY, 1632-33.

1 Chinery, Geo. Evans, Sibell
2 *Needham, Joseph Putchen, Dorothy
*Colmer, Wm. Smalman, Eliz.
Nicholls, Wm. Tirrey, Ellen
Mason, Gilbert Radley, Joane
Churchman, Ozeas Kaly, Mary
5 Pickard, Rich. Barnaby, Sara
Brunkard, Elkanah Beckwith, Eliz.
*Larkin, Wm. Bedell, Jane
*Turner, Timothy Johnson, Ann
Parsons, John Browne, Frances
Hall, Richard Goward, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1632-33.

5 Tryse, Francis *and* Christian, Mary
6 *Hughes [Hewes], John — Browne, Eliz.
*Porter, Francis — Stratford, Cath.
Stowe, Robt. — Robinson, Alice
*Ayres, Thos. — Pratt, Susan
*Smith [Smythe], Philip — Bulstrode, Cicily
*Allen, Henry — Drury, Frances
Paull, George — Harris, Eliz.
Hinton, John — Coulsell, Ellinor
*Rawle, Wm. — Webber, Cath.
7 Bishopp, Zacharia — Angood, Mary
Dod, William — Browne, Susan
*Linch, Ethell [Lynch, Ithiell] — Hanbury, Blanch
Bland, Wm. — Cartwright, Susan
8 Walker, John — Marryott, Joane
Farry, Joseph — Sharpe, Ann
*Carlton, [Sir] Dudley — Crofte, Lucy
9 Grove, John — Younge, Rose
Browne, Geo. — Griffin, Sara
*Knolles, John — Blunt, Ann
11 *Benther [Bouchier], Gabriel — Gill, Elizabeth
Parker, John — Morgan, Ursula
Rowe, Thomas — Marson, Sara
Morris, Henry — Aston, Amy
Dike, Richard — Mannister, Eliz.
Garrett, Wm. — Reade, Margaret
12 Parry, William — Lockwood, Mar.
*Vincent, Rich. — Simnell, Ann
Johnson, Thos. — Mansfield, Gaberell
Saunders, John — Vidgedowne, Joan
Norton, Thos. — Forolson, Anne
Faux, John — Dawes, Joane
*Skelton, John — Summers, Prudence
Langley, Wm. — Hollis, Dorothy
*Higham, John — Sheerestone [Sherestone], Eliz.
14 Tudbole, John — Ellis, Joane
Fisher, Henry — Harris, Frances
Dunne, Thomas — Martin, Jane
Hills, Samuel — Amees, Eliz.
Watson, Rich. — Burley, Margt.
*Burton, Thos. — Nurse, Elizabeth
15 Prescott, Roger — Johnson, Margt.
16 *Carter, John — Tomlins, Mavah [Marah]
Heather, Edw. — Halliwell, Joane
18 Blake, Richard — Spittle, Agnes
*Denney, Sir Wm. — Kempe, Dorothy
*Flute, William — Jewell, Christianna
*Johnson, John — Lake, Margt.
*Southen [Sowthen], Henry — Winch, Ann
18 *Heard, Thos. *and* Mallary, Mary
Jackson, Wm. — Richmond, Doro.
*Jones, William — Burte, Jane
25 Middleton, Thomas — Barrett, Mary
18 Harricke, Thos. — Starling, Mary
19 Tailor, Richard — Banshawe, Hannah
Plowman, Rich. — Danniell, Ellen
*Bull, Josiah — Yates, Ann
Michell, Thos. — Bracy, Susan
*Wickham, Humfray — Ward, Martha
*Godfrey, Rich. — Mallett, Eliz.
*Gladin, Richd. — Medringham, My.
20 Longe, Wm. — Hargrave, Mary
Biddle, Thomas — Whitlocke, Eliz.
*Branch, John — Dickens, Ann
*Barcroft, Chas. — Crosby, Dorothy
*Goldsbury, Nicholas — Gilbert, Mary
Neale, Henry — Thomas, Christian
*Plummer, Hy. — French [Trench], Ann
21 *Bassett, Thos. — Dethicke, Mary
Turtney, Rich. — Howe, Jane
Swetnam, Luke — Wrighte, Ann
22 Lomas, James — Walston, Deborah
Hill, Thomas — Honton, Ellen
*Cordwell, Sam. — Machen, Ann
Browne, Geo. — Dayes, Ellen
Wilkes, Thos. — Blenkworth, Mar.
23 Hatton, Bartho. — Kinge, Ann
Zouch, John — Winter, Cath.
Trumper, Thos. — Tavernar, Ellenor
*Jane, John — Marten, Eliz.
*Hill, Robert — Grove, Eliz.
24 Manson, Robt. — Sanders, Margery
Cooper, Thos. — Gray, Jane
27 Brather, John — Marshall, Dorothy
25 *Witcombe, Thos. — Page, Rebecca
*Handley, Wm. — Swinnerton, Sarah
*Harrison, Thos. — Tilney, Ann
Bailey, Richd. — Price, Elizabeth
Loyd, Wm. — Browne, Penelope
26 Gibson, Thos. — Start, Eliz.
Read, John — Abraham, Mary
*Jocelyne, Terrell — Wilmer, Eliz.
Parrott, Thos. — Mason, Eliz.
*Berridge, Wm. — Secheverell, Doro.
27 Slade, Richd. — Bradnott, Mary
*Bradford, John — Leech, Gertrude
*Boulton, Sam. — Little, Ellinor
*Day, Robert — Wood, Eliz.
*Kingswell, Richard [Edward] — Clifton, Dame Jane
Nightingale, Wm. — Hall, Elizabeth
*Heath, Robert — Heath, Mary
*Petter, John — Aldridge, Eliz.
Willis, Wm. — Darby, Mary
*Hill [Hele], Augustine — Sericant [Serieant], Eliz.
Bourne, Geo. — Gowre, Dorothy

MARCH, 1632-33.

1 *Turner, John *and* Wadey [Wasey], Elizabeth
Mills, Robert Legatt, Susan
*Browne, Wm. Gouldsmith, Eliz.
*Davenant, Wm. Holmes, Eliz.
*Markley, Wm. Crumge [Crumpe], Sara
2 Hutchins, Wm. Nicholson, Ellen
*Fisher, Wm. Barnes, Alice
Bowen, Henry Tewe, Ellen
Longman, John Stone, Ann
Lancaster, John James, Frances
Whitfield, Wm. Hill, Ann
*Clement, Jas. Ward, Helen
*Martin, Richd. Huntley, Rose
Boulton, Richd. Harrison, Jane
*Luker [Leiker], Thomas Lake, Ann
Grime, Samuel Cannon, Joane
*Yeomans, Simon Bowles, Eliz.
4 Godley, James Shelley, Cath.
*Browne, Mathew Willmer, Ann
Baldwyne, Wm. Shone, Jane
Clarke, Thos. Reddinge, Eliz.
Richardson, Geo. Sayres, Mary
Webster, Thos. Corke, Alice
Been, Robert Peacocke, Mary
*Lawson, Robt. Backhouse, Eliz.
Winter, Richd. Ryder, Bridget
5 Andrews, Robt. Woodcutt, Thomasine
*Yorke, John Cantrell, Judith
Dickinson, Jas. Hill, Elizabeth
6 *Faldo, Thomas Constable, Eliz.
7 Stephens, Geo. Clarke, Susan
Wigginton, Wm. Stockdale, Eliz.
8 Hart, Robert Gibbins, Sara
Chater, Robert Round, Ann
9 Druce, Abel Rowles, Edith
Brown, Freeman Greene, Eliz.
Risdale, Wm. Hill, Elizabeth
11 Sawell, Richd. Peele, Margaret
*Jones, Thomas Godwyn, Eliz.
Rowson, John Grammer, Sara
12 Tailor, Thomas Fisher, Eliz.
13 Bulman, Edw. Merrieweather, Rebecca
*Mathews, Miles Gostwicke, Eliz.
14 Smith, Henry Ayre, Ann
15 Hogge, Henry Coker, Mary
Roberts, Daniel Bennett, Jane
*Woodcocke, Thos. Bembowe, Joane
18 *Warner, Bartho. Moore, Lydia
Brice, Daniel Plover, Mary
Atfield, Henry Napton, Joane
Ashdon, John Tye, Joane
19 *Hill, Edward Dover, Susan
Lines, William Bennett, Cath.
19 Marten, Edw. *and* Clifton, Mary
21 *Osney, George Turnor, Ursula
Fawsett, Sam. Wolsey, Jane
22 Howe, Thomas Charlton, Cath.

MARCH, 1633.

25 Tirrell, Avery South, Ruth
26 Snoxell, John Price, Mary
Ridgebrooke, John Phillips, Edith
*Buckley, John Glanvile, Joane
Jones, Arthur Clarke, Margery
27 Simes, James Weekes, Eliz.
Woodward, Rich. Clarke, Mary
28 Snary, John Merritt, Ann
28 Marshall Hy. Deane, Joane
Griffill, Leonard Peirce, Mary
*Fland [Eland], Francis Blagrave, Ann
29 Fison, John Hamond, Margt.
*Gent, George Hale, Elizabeth
30 *Pagett, James Sayer, Nazareth
Holt, Emanuel Spirlinge, Eliz.

APRIL, 1633.

1 Reynolds, Wm. Wadnall, Sara
Liddall, Dennis Awdor, Ann
Cokeclough, Rich. Pike, Mary
2 Curtis, Launcelot Roads, Mary
*Benson, Henry Dearlove, Eliz.
3 *Treadware [Tredwaie], Walter Winnall, Eliz.
Cooke, Francis Coaringe, Eliz.
4 Rogers, John Timson, Joane
Williamson, Daniel Gillings, Ann
5 Johnson, Hubbard Turley, Kath.
Owen, William Hoggett, Mary
*Lions, Peter Eyres, Ann
6 Dickenson, Robert Meredith, Eliz.
Hobs, Richd. Keare, Ann
Bacon, Francis Chandler, Mary
Ceeling, John Battle, Ann
10 Williams, Rich. Goslin, Susan
11 Worden, Robt. Morris, Ann
Ward, George Seale, Joane
12 Snailham, Rich. Stevenson, Eliz.
Hues, Thomas Canington, Mary
*Hellowe, Thos. Huitt [Hewitt], Edith
13 Marshall, Christopher Paine, Dorothy
*Morrice, Poynes Cole, Dorothy
15 *Hudson, Mich. Pollard, Eliz.
*Dike, Randal Ward, Margaret
Shockburgh, Gaspar Stora, Elizabeth
16 Huggett, Abraham Chilman, Joane
*Goodall, Peregrine Sherman, Mary
Blayne, John Childe, Dorothy
*Chapman, Geo. Cowles, Mary
17 Tomlin, Ferdinand Ashley, Margaret
Gurley, James Pett, Thomasine

April, 1633.

17 Stanley, Geo. *and* Callowe, Ann
18 Cawston, Wm. Cobbe, Ann
Jervie, William Harrison, Cath.
Catterell, Sam. Okoroe, Rose
*Bowyer, James Milward, Sara
*Bush [Bash], Sir Edward Mountague, Mary
Brickleton, Gilbert Manning, Ellen
*Smith, Brian Horsmonden, Ann
19 Richardson, Josiah Bridges, Ann
*Turner, Simon Warren, Mary
*Wilson, Wm. Clinkett, Joane
*Bedford, Geo. Scras, Edith
20 Amler, William Clay, Mary
Hackney, Thos. Tewson, Margaret
Brigges, Miles Berry, Elizabeth
Brigges, Peter Fernall, Ann
Gwynn, David Burre, Abigail
Towres, Rich. Williams, Joane
Bowyer, Hugh Blewe, Alice
22 Parkes, Wm. Williamson, Eliz.
*Collett, Thos. Collins, Eliz.
Lambe, Francis Wetherhead, Hester
Swifte, Thos. Lucas, Ellen
23 *Goodall, Edwd. Valentine, Sara
Towersey, Walter Easte, Isabella
Agge, William Lisle, Dorothy
*Ward, John Walden, Frances
24 Endsworth, John Feilding, Ann
*Gamond [Gammon], Richd. Jones, Elizabeth
*Sandys, Wm. Steed, Cicely
Crofts, Thos. Beecher, Mary
Appletree, Anthonie Macham, Anne
*Mellish, Wm. Gouldsmith, Martha
Craftes, Sampson Turner, Cath.
*Merriton [Meriton], John Ederidge, Sarah
Stronge, Jonathan Haies, Mary
25 Kettle, Thos. Spite, Mary
Harrison, Hen. Haukins, Eliz.
*Powell, Richd. Batten, Dame Susan
Carpenter, Rich. Manninge, Phoebe
Ford, John Roberts, Alice
*Williamson, Geo. Stephen [Stepken], Frances
26 Landage, Thos. Parson, Ellen
Adelin, Thos. Randan, Elinor
*Beardwell, John Graves, Mary
27 Orchard, Rich. Keene, Sara
• Kidd, Wm. Gosse, Ann
*Kirke, David Andreive, Sara
Abell, Edmond Fowle, Joyce
Westewood, Wm. Flory, Thomasine
*Maior, John Brotherston, Hester
27 Wiseman, John *and* Dods, Mary
29 Chapman, Hen. Page, Margaret
Garrett, John Kinge, Ann
Bosman, Robt. Stringer, Dorothy
Robinson, Thos. Shory, Ellen
Cumber, Roger Field, Rebecca
Littleton, John Ball, Martha
Britteridge, Francis Newland, Mary

May, 1633.

2 *Burnham, Wm. Crampton, Margt.
Boulton, John Johnson, Jane
Hart, Wm. Beeke, Mary
Harwood, Moses Wilson, Jane
*Clarke [Clerke], Robert Ellis, Elizabeth
Coles, John Kirkham, Frances
Hill, John Moulton, Cath.
Gregory, John Childe, Leonard
Lee, Richard Buck, —
4 *Jones, John Gadlinstone, Mary
*Bedingfield, Humphrey Hixe, Abigail
Parnell, Wm. Duke, Joice
*Moore, Oliver Bulmer, Eliz.
5 Laiford, Mathew Georges, Frances
6 *Savage, Jerome Clarke, Eliz.
Paice, William Wood, Parnell
Alder, John Searle, Eliz.
*Chester, Henry Read, Ann
10 *Whitehead, Francis Richardson, Eliz.
Dyer, Joseph Burt, Helen
10 Elkington, Thos. Bixe, Catherine
*Thornhill, Sir John Quantillan, Alice
Dyer, Philip Pearce, Eliz.
Jones, Wm. Kew, Dorothy
*Keech, Thos. Lowe, Dorothy
*Grimes, John Vesie, Jane
Petit, Ellis Rankin, Letitia
11 Johnson, Thos. Poarke, Cicely
*Cowell, John Woodson, Ursula
Lukins, Nath. Pepys, Elizabeth
James, John Paine, Susan
Pittle, Wm. Tutman, Eliz.
15 Selby, Robt. Bennett, Eliz.
*Infield, James Newton, Mary
*Alleston [Alliston], Wm. Elborowe, Christiana
16 Shanke, Robt. Wescott, Jane
17 *Parson [Parsons], Wm. Thurnebarne, Ann
Wright, Rich. Howe, Mary
Davison, Arth. Gateward, Ann
Chapman, Thos. Mills, Catherine
20 *Marsh, Wm. Browne, Winifred
Tudham, Thos. Stoadher, Margery
*Thomas, Anth. Galloway, Jane
*Butler, Peter Barham, Alfra [Afra]
Hattrell, John Saxby, Mary

MAY, 1633.

21	Foster, Edwd.	*and* Gills, Anne
	Hill, Richard	Croxon, Ann
	Guy, Nicholas	Keymes, Ann
	*Maine[Mayne], Simon	Burgoine, Jane
	*Burton, George	Nicholson, Mary
22	Boddington, John	Jackson, Ann
23	*Walton, John	Jerrard, Cath.
	Harbor, Isaac	Harwood, Cicely
24	Ely, Leonard	Coxhead, Ann
	Seaman, Wm.	Samon, Susan
	Brohowe, Cornelius	Coles, Mary

HIATUS.

[From 23rd May, 1633, to 16th January, 1646-47.]

JANUARY, 1646-47.

16	*Mallocke, Roger	Alexander, Rose
19	*Bridgeman, James	Gurney, Prothera
20	Sherwood, Wm.	Cooper, Eliz.
21	*Duncombe, Henry	Atkinson, Mary
23	Jackman, Hy.	Hebbs, Helen
[25	*Petley, Thos.	Perry, Eliz.(*a*)]
28	*Haddon, Alex.	Pickering, Martha
29	*Crossett, Jas.	Edwards, Eliz.
30	*Williams, Wm.	Clarke, Rebecca

FEBRUARY, 1646-47.

2	*Bridges, Rich.	Adams, Margt.
4	Bunyon, Robt.	Pope, Elizabeth
6	*Durke[Dunke], John	Briant, Anne
10	*Dowle, Thos.	Clarke, Frances
15	*De Grey, Jas.	Stutewell, Eliz.
16	*Smyth, John	Desbrough, Anne
15	Harte, Solomon	Blake, Ellen
16	*Ellys, Hugh	Brewster, Mary
20	Goulde, John	Williams, Eliz.
22	Franklyn, John	Trewin, Margt.
	*Ware, Richard	Rawling, Mary
	Radcliff, Walter	Alsworth, Frances
23	Lee, John	Johnson, Susan
24	Culley, Peter	———, Sarah

MARCH, 1646-47.

1	Dodsley, Mathew	Fleming, Rebecca
4	*Trotman, Sam.	Wartup[Warcup], Mary
3	Childe, Wm.	Clarke, Anne
10	Prettifoss, Jonathan	Rowley, Deborah
11	Chittinden, Wm.	Ridley, Jane
15	*Horsey, John	Woolwich [Woolrich], Ellenor
16	*Younge, John	*and* Cooles [Corlis], Elizabeth
17	*Chaloner, Robert	Nicholas, Margery
22	Lovelace, Thos.	Knipe, Elizabeth
	*Briscoe, Robt.	Slaney, Dorothy
	*Burwell, Francis	Hampton, Susanna
23	*Carpenter, Thomas	Towne, Mary
	Pancas, Wm.	Smith, Rachel
25	*Bushell[Buswell], Geo.	Gibbs, Elizabeth
24	*Fotherby, Hy.	Hutton, Mary

APRIL, 1647.

2	Smith, John	May, Hanibel
5	Morlen, Thos.	White, Margaret
7	*Lewes, Thos.	Highlord, Frances
	Whitfield, Griffin	Johnson, Mary
8	Doggett, Thos.	Hall, Anne
	Pixe, William	Tailor, Elizabeth
	Carter, Thos.	Style, Gertrude
10	Meade, Francis	Bury, Mabel
12	Hodgskins, Stephen	Grimes, Mather
	Slightor, John	Allen, Jane
13	Smith, Robert	Catmore, Mary
15	Catchpoole, Wm.	Wilkinson, Frances
	*Chester, Thos.	Durbar, Mary
	Hatch, John	Carter, Anne
16	Wildbow, Nicholas	Low, Mary
17	Rayner, Christopher	Baron, Frances
20	*Newman, Hy.	Cenie [Conie], Mary
	*Jones, John	Ridgeway, Jane
	*Holland, Wm.	St. Aubine, Lenobia
24	*Jackett, Wm.	Turner, Martha
26	*Langley, Roger	Keightley, Mary
27	Gamage, Nicholas	Woodcocke, Anne
	*Vaughan, Wm.	Smith, Joane

MAY, 1647.

1	Williams, Jas.	Wedmore, Anne
	Warroupp, Wm.	Allaby, Frances
4	Onley, Samuel	Davenport, Kath.
7	Purgons, Wm.	Nicholson, Mgt.
11	*Clements, Benjamin	Townsend, Mary
20	Cooke, Robert	Martin, Lucy
21	*Whitehorn, Gabriel	Gawen, Kath.
	Salisbury, Gabriel	Wilson, Mary
24	Watkins, David	Wadworth, Apis
	*Wentworth, Samuel	Moyle, Phœbe
25	Fenwicke, Geo.	Young, Jane
27	Waller, Thos.	Morris, Mgt.
	Berriman, Hy.	Thompson, Judith
29	*Norden, John	Skinner, Eliz.
31	*Bacon, Nicholas	Frestone, Eliz.
	*Fitzwilliam, Robt.	Ayre [*Qy.* Eyre], Isabel

(*a*) Entry crossed out and the word "*vacat*" placed in margin.

JUNE, 1647.

1	Parker, Stephen *and*	Bayley, Eliz.
2	Robinson, Stephen	Chew, Mary
8	Conthram, Job	Alnoke, —
9	Man, John	Langley, Mary
	*Garth, George	Carlton[Carleton], Anne
11	*Skipwith, Thos.	Flemming [Fleming], Mary
14	Jones, Evan	Poyner, Sarah
15	Terrent, Jermh.	Barr, Hester
	*Nutt, Wm.	Martin, Cath.
	Bennett, Wm.	Clarke, Mary
21	Richbell, Ralph	Isbrooke, Eliz.
	Wright, Christopher	Vincent, Audrey
	Towers, Peter	Webber, Cath.
23	Potter, Thos.	Shadbolt, Mary
24	Williams, Rbt.	Robinson, Martha
	Colles, Thos.	Stevens, Mary
26	*Coke, Richard	Rous, Mary
28	Swallow, John	Colford, Eliz.

JULY, 1647.

3	Staw, James	Tailor, Elizabeth
5	Bishopp, John	Bridges, Mary
6	*Mugford, Edw.	Winspurr, Anne
10	*Chowner, Bray	Midleton, Anne
8	Grigg, Edward	Scotchford, Eliz.
12	*Temple, Miles	Chandler, Susan
	*Edmunds [Edmonds], Geo.	Younge, Mary
13	Corsellis, Peter	Baysgoole, Anne
	*Earle, Thomas	Whetcombe, Eliz.
15	*Elforde, Walter	Chambers, Anne
23	*Thompson [Tompson], Leonard	Price, Catherine
14	*Goswell, Thos.	Plucknett, Doro.
	Hoper, Thomas	Teange, Anne
16	*Treavor [Trevor], Sir Thos.	Portrie [Fortrie], Mary
17	*Poore, Abraham	Moore, Alice
19	Loft, Richard	Andrews, Sarah
20	Brett, Thomas	Bridges, Eliz.
23	*Butler, Henry	Parkhurst, Mary
	Swift, John	Ryley, Mary
29	*Dunell [Dunnell], Jeremy	Pollard, Anne
27	*Emery, Richard	Arther, Elizabeth
31	Best, Thomas	Evans, Lydia

AUGUST, 1647.

2	*Gray, Thomas	Steward, Margery
6	*Berkingham, [Beckingham], Wm.	Sames, [Sammes], Eliz.
9	Ellis, Richard	Seoright, Eliz.
18	*Champneis, Henry	Carew, Susan
	*Lany, John	Cage, Anne
20	*O'Burne [Barnes], Wm.	*and* Copping, Anne
21	*Ford, Andrew	Rodden [Radden], Grace
27	Hawes, James	Stone, Elizabeth
28	Langley, Rich.	Man, Amy

SEPTEMBER, 1647.

1	Hart, William	Hopper, Blanch
8	Browne, Rich.	Champion, Eliz.
15	Day, Thomas	Beacher, Eliz.
16	Laddie, Roger	Wheatley, Martha
24	Snowe, Allen	Denison, Frances
25	*Scott, George	Cheyne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1647.

5	*Beresford, Christopher	Morgan, Mary
9	*Russell, Francis	Townsend, Jane
14	Underhill, Thos.	Warman, Jane
15	Cooper, Robert	Beechinge, Mary
23	Johnson, James	Dynes, Joane
	*Lawson, Wm.	Thompson, Mary
29	*Chauncey, Alex.	Scriven, Magdal.
30	*King, William	Bracey, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1647.

9	*Lane, William	Sherley, Alice
12	*Wiseman, Mark	Fowle, Eliz.
23	Chenicke, John	Reefe, Agnes
25	*Widdoweff [Widdowes], Edmund	Cocking, Margt.
26	*Haw [Hare], Sir Ralph	Crane, Mary
	White, Wm.	Taylor, Dorothy
	Rithe, Wm.	Mapliyden, Sara

DECEMBER, 1647.

3	*Browne, Geo.	Dobell, Anne
4	Parkes, Henry	Tibbitte, Christiana
18	*Gresham, Marmaduke	Corbett, Alice
24	Hart, John	Cropp, Eliz.
	*Sambrook, Jeremiah	Cole, Mary
27	Ward, Thos.	Coombes, Alice
30	*Smyth, Thos.	Howell [dame], Sara

JANUARY, 1647-48.

4	Luttrell, Francis	Pearse, Mary
	[*Saltren, John	Pearse, Mary]
	*Snell, Josiah	Andrews, Thomasine
10	*Leeds, Charles	Taylor, Sara
24	Wood, Walter	Sherman, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1647-48.

12	Tanner, Geo.	Fry, Mary
26	James, Nicholas	Wright, Julia

FEBRUARY, 1647-48.

24	*Squier, John	*and* Thompson, Eliz.
	Wright, Michael	Bowden, Bridgettt
28	*Avery, Dudley	Large, Jane

MARCH, 1647-48.

13	Robinson, John	Ashley, Eliz.
	Blackhall, Richard	Blackhall, Anne
23	Milway, John	Tomlin, Mary

MARCH, 1648.

25	*Knight, Rich.	Gilbert, Sibilla
30	*Jemett, Robt.	Newman, Tim.
31	*Keepe, Charles	Alie, Philadelphia

APRIL, 1648.

5	Wallis, Wm.	Mainwaringe, My.
10	*Kidbye, Wm.	Warden, Mary
19	*Christmas, Wm.	Palmer, Christiana
24	*Elwes, John	Dowell [Dorrell], Constance
25	*Daniell, Geffrey	Southby, Cath.

MAY, 1648.

3	Hammond, Wm.	Stimson, Eliz.
4	*Alwin [Allwin], Richard	Burdett, Eliz.
5	*Levett, Wm.	Kilburne, Eliz.
6	Penfold, Thos.	Strudwicke, Eliz.
12	Price, Malachi	Ford, Mary
13	Woodward, Henry	Simpson, Joane
15	*Maitham [Martham], Stephen	Babbinge [Babbington], Ellen
18	*Leigh, John	Newberry, Eliz.
20	*Sympson, Nich.	Rowse, Mary
	Austen, John	Fenton, Anne
30	Howell, Wm.	Humfry, Eliz.

JUNE, 1648.

2	Downham, Francis	Fry, Magdalen
9	*Clarke, George	Holman, Mary
12	*Turner [Turnor], John	Toke, Anne
14	Humphrys, John	Norwood, Margt.
19	*Beale, John	Ell, Abigail
23	Lechford, Thos.	Waller, Helen
	*Norbury, Geo.	Claxton, Mary
27	Bidgood, John	Jenkins, Eliz.
28	*Mosely, John	Nurse, Agnes [Anne]

JULY, 1648.

1	*Wentworth, John	Powell [Pennell], Elizabeth
	*Bishopp, Humfrey	Mitchell, Anne
11	Bladwell, Thos.	Jones, Mary
17	Sutton, Humfrey	Lane, Elizabeth
19	*Fiddes, Thos.	Battle, Mary
25	Buskin, Allen	Hase, Mary
26	*Wolley [Welley], Thomas	*and* Whithe [Whitle], Mary

AUGUST, 1648.

2	Chalkehill, Nathaniel	Loveden, Joane
5	*Evelin, Richd.	Mynne, Eliz.
8	*Pelham, Edw.	Fane, Dame Diana
11	Isted, John	Marten, Eliz.
17	*Keightley, Wm.	Williams, Anne
18	Wilkins, John	Weller, Anne
21	Parker, George	Stone, Anne
22	Roake, John	Asfeild, Anne
	*Worsopp, Thos.	Ashton, Anne
25	*King, Richard	Squire, Joane
26	Richardson, Alex.	Winefish, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1648.

14	*Boney, John	Dower [Dowse], Gresham
20	*Milles, Robt.	Wakeman, Mary
26	*Conyers, Christopher	Langhorne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1648.

6	*Borlace, Wm.	Bankes, Joane
	Browne, Richd.	Smith, Sara
7	*Holland, John	Bensford [Berisford], Mary
10	*Terry, Robt.	Crane, Anne
	Rythe, Jeffery	Poyntell, Martha
20	Clay, Clement	Marshall, Grace

NOVEMBER, 1648.

2	*Cleeve, James	Crittal, Eliz.
6	Ratcliffe, Fran.	Durant, Eliz.
	*Locke [Lockton], John	Fairfax, Mary
8	*Howes, Wm.	Garrard, Bridgett
	*Rowe, John	Warren, Cath.
11	*Turner, John	Corett [Covett], Audrie
15	Bowtell, Thos.	Marten, Margery
18	*Skinner, Ed.	Waintworth [*Qy.* Wentworth], Anne
21	*Paine, George	Wivill, Catherine
24	Jennings, Thos.	Grimdon, Hannah
29	Jenkins, Henry	Poore, Mary

DECEMBER, 1648.

7	*Baker, Giles	Brenley, Rose
	Sander, Thos.	Anscombe, Anne
11	*Alleyn, John	Somers, Frances
25	*Glover, Robert	Camocke, Frances
26	*Hamlyn, Daniel	Gough, Zenobia

JANUARY, 1648-49.

2	*Adams, Wm.	Pike, Anne
4	Browne, Nich.	Lett, Frances

JANUARY, 1648-49.

4	Graves, Wm.	*and* Smith, Joane
10	*Boys, Samuel	Parker, Philadelphia
11	Bridges, Wm.	Gough, Jane
16	Bruton, Nich.	Powell, Cath.
23	*Melborne, Jas.	Price, Margaret

FEBRUARY, 1648-49.

1	*Ellis [Elles], Josiah	Callet [Catlet], Elizabeth
19	*Prestwood, George	Gilberd, Anne
20	*Broadway [Broadnax], Robert	Richards, Eliz.
22	Tredwey, John	Turton, Mary
24	*Pye, John	Paynton [Raynton], Rebecca
27	*Mildmay, Anthony	Murray, Anne
	*Astie, Francis	Brimskill [Brunskell], Honora

MARCH, 1648-49.

3	Francis, Daniel	Mathews, Jane
	*Flyer, Thomas	Mustay [Mustars], Eliz.
8	*Drury [Dury], Giles	Turgis, Eliz.
	*Field, Thomas	Brigstock, Eliz.
9	*Wright, Wm.	Savile, Manners
12	*Boteler, Philip	Longham [Langham], Eliz.
13	*Thomas, Wm.	Dalby, Susan
24	Allen, Abraham	Boothe, Eliz.

MARCH, 1649.

30	*English, Wm.	Hutsford, [Amie]
31	*Graham *als.* Graimes, Thos.	Clerke, Alice

APRIL, 1649.

7	*Keeling, John [Moses]	Jermyn, Joanna
10	*Parr, Richard	Moyse, Eliz.
	*Hassor [Hussey], Charles	Brownlowe, Elizabeth
18	Bowyer, James	Lowe, Susan
19	*Lewkenor, John	Minne, Anne
23	Baily, Richard	George, Ellenor
24	Pedder, Wm.	Lowe, Mary
	*Astwood, Wm.	Lurse [Hurst], My.
27	*Appleton, Robt.	Moore, Martha

MAY, 1649.

12	*Twisleton, John	Finnes [*i.e.*, Fiennes], Eliz.
16	Paine, John	Comber, Anne
19	*Peirs, Sir Thos.	Master, Etheldred *als.* Audrie
22	*Lewis, William	Banastre, Margt.
	*Cawllop [Carell], John	Mugtchampe [Muschamp], Hester
23	*Luther, Thos.	*and* Jackson, Anne
26	*Lilborne, Robt.	Beake, Margaret
30	*Mordant, Hy.	Holyat, Letitia

JUNE, 1649.

11	*Halton, Sir Wm.	Fisher, Ursula
	*Robinson, John	Ignes [Jaques], Elizabeth
16	*Thornhurst, Thos.	Williams, Ursula
	Mormory, Sam.	Hall, Joane
27	*Edgare [Edsawe], John	Newman [Newnam], Sarah

JULY, 1649.

2	*Abarrow, Wm.	Hunt, Mary
9	Friend, Wm.	Smith, Margaret
10	Oliver, John	Holloway, Mary
11	Giles, John	Wood, Elizabeth
12	Chamblet, Sam.	Poole, Mary
13	*Westlake, Thos.	Primm [Jermin], Mary
14	*Evans, Mich.	Goldman, Joice
21	*Davenant, Robt.	Harward, Jane
31	*Gamage, Edwd. [Edmund]	Symons, Mary

AUGUST, 1649.

1	*Wright, Wm.	Paradice [Paradine], Mary
18	Pole, George	Lindley, Jane
30	*Belt, Daniel	West, Anne
31	Roberts, Wm.	Campian, Joane

SEPTEMBER, 1649.

12	Parker, Robt.	Cullen, Eliz.
28	*Medcalf, Adrian	Salmon, Anne

OCTOBER, 1649.

11	Isted, Thomas	Wallace, Frances
15	Hurst, John	Beze, Frances
17	*Hampton, Walter	Mellish, Mary
25	*Farry [Harrys], Edward	South, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1649.

7	Wood, Nicholas	Snepp, Margaret
14	Perkins, John	Smith, Judith
22	Tailor, Besaiell	Porter, Eliz.
24	*Gastrell, Sam.	Habers [Havers], Marie
	Bailie, John	Collar, Sara
29	*Prestwich, Thos.	Hunt, Mary

DECEMBER, 1649.

5	Glover, George	Barker, Anne
6	*Lenawler [Knowler], Robert	Giver [Ower], Catherine
12	*Wakefield, Wm.	Large, Anne
15	*Leche, Wm.	Evelin, Jane
19	Harrington, Wm.	Turbill, Bridgett

DECEMBER, 1649.

20	Wate, Francis *and*	Browne, Anne
21	Lane, William	Borham, Anne
26	Banbury, Gregory	Perry, Mary
	Trussell, Edward	Chadwick, Sara
31	*Williams, Thos.	Roydon, Martha

JANUARY, 1649-50.

12	*Coddington, Wm.	Brindley, Anne
15	*Darcy, Honble. Conyers	Howard, Honble. Frances
28	Lycoris, Edw.	Goulder, Mgt.

MARCH, 1649-50.

5	*Bramston, Wm.	Lehunt, Jane
8	*Osborne, Tim.	Wardell, Arabella
19	English, Wm.	Lofte, Marian
20	*Jenkyn, Henry	Culmer, Anne

MARCH, 1650.

27	Goode, John	Martin, Susan
30	Growden, Rich.	Blyth, Anne

APRIL, 1650.

2	*Gould, Thos.	Elliott, Mary
3	Barlett, Edw.	Greenstreete, Anne
19	Napleton, John	Pordage, Martha
24	Davies, Thos.	Harris, Cath.

MAY, 1650.

14	Nicoll, Thomas	Hakes, Margt.
17	Curkes, Stephen	Randolph, Mary
27	*Ratchford, Augustus [Augustine]	Ellis, Jane
29	*Tucker, Henry	Newell, Eliz.

JUNE, 1650.

5	*Polley, George	Sheires, Margt.
21	*De Beauvoir, William	Fantratt [Fautratt], Eliz.
22	*Cole, Francis	Rigg, Bridgett
25	Simmons, Wm.	Burrage, Mary

JULY, 1650.

9	*Lister, Samuel	Gates [Oates], Hester
15	*Lumley, Martin	Langham, Anne
20	Surman, Edw.	Cole, Elizabeth
22	*Walker, Anth.	Sadler, Eliz.
24	Savage, Geo.	Stokes, Eliz.
27	*Eure, Ralph	Aerley [Aderley], Thomasine
	Bourne, Wm.	Henton, Martha

AUGUST, 1650.

15	*Pilkington, Lyon	Moyle, Phœbe
26	*Vincent, John	Griffis [Griffith], Maria
27	*Rooke, Lawrence	Heyman, Barbara
31	*Northleigh, Jeffery	*and* Lowther, Dorothea

SEPTEMBER, 1650.

11	Smeeth, Wm.	Gurndle, Eliz.
	Dring, Robert	Searchfield, Doro.
12	*Gallard, Edwd.	Dighton, Judith
23	*Cotton, George	Paulett, Anne
24	*Crompe, Thos.	Shatbolt, Anne

OCTOBER, 1650.

5	*Bocher [Becher], Henry	Nevy, Barbara
	*Bonfoy, Nich.	Shepheard, Mary
7	*Curtis, Wm.	Swinglehurge [Swinglehurst], Elizabeth
11	Stempe, John	Heater, Cath.
22	Clarke, James	Seed, Judith

NOVEMBER, 1650.

2	*Greene, John	Coles, Bridgett
6	*Lennard, John	Binding, Jane
	*Christian, John	Pickermeg [Pickering], Anne
	*Marsh, John	Barcroft, Anne
23	Wood, Edward	Childrene, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1650.

2	*Cullen, Abraham	Rushow [Rushout], Abigail
4	*Turner, John	James, Margaret
11	*James, Thos.	Collins, Eliz.
12	*Thatcher, Robt.	Osborne, Susan
16	*Townsend,	Denton, Susanna
23	Gibbon, Anth.	Brigham, Margt.
28	*Trussell, Edwd.	Richards, Susanna
	*Hampson, Thos.	Dennis, Mary

JANUARY, 1650-51.

16	Hodilowe, Rich.	Pitchford, Susanna

FEBRUARY, 1650-51.

1	*Cary, William	Sherer, Susan
	*Lowe [Love], Wm.	Burgoyne, Eliz.
10	*Forsett, Edward	Feild, Anne
	*Conway, Edw.	Finch, Anne
12	*Lovell, Henry	Guyse, Elizabeth
22	August, Francis	Holt, Mary
25	Darwin, Peter	Briott, Judith
28	Hothirgall, Theobald	Cole, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1650-51.

5	*Lawrence, [Laurens], Robert	Great, Rachel
10	*Blagden, Edw.	Bennett, Martha

HIATUS.

[From 10 March, 1650-51, to 21 Aug., 1660.]

AUGUST, 1660.

21 *Cooper, Edw. *and* Johnson, Martha
22 Gwinn, Rich. Dawling, Felice
28 Hore, John White, Frances
31 *Cliffe, Allen Bankes, Grace

SEPTEMBER, 1660.

1 *Phillips [Sir], Erasmus Darcy, Catherine
4 *Elliott [Eliott], Wm, Godfrey, Barbara
10 Head, Richard Harford, Eliz.
Blythman, Wm. Boteler, Jane
Chartoris, Jas. Mashrother, Judith
24 Mawson, Humfrey Hind, Mary
Sanders, Henry Walter, Eliz.
26 *Castle, Sherard Sedley, Susan
27 *Woodyeare, Geo. Gasdon [Hasdon], Martha

NOVEMBER, 1660.

*Barker, Rich. Wray, Theodosia
21 *Gipps, William Chester [Cheston], Mary
16 *Blake, Richard Bathurst, Eliz.
10 *Knight, John Moore, Elizabeth
20 *Lambert, Lord, Richard, Earl of Cavan Wray, Amphilis
21 *Duncombe, Giles Alston, Ellinor
23 Noden, Hugh Hawkins, Rachel
Hubberd, John Cole, Elizabeth
24 *Baron, Apsley Yeomans, Susan
27 Lockley, Wm. Fosse, Sara
28 *Gataker, Chas. Wharton, Sara

DECEMBER, 1660.

3 Baldwin, Thos. Jones, Sara
5 *Delanne [Delaune], Geo. Allen, Dorothea
6 Rolfe, John Yardley, Sibill
7 *Price, Gervase Mayer, Martha
10 *Fitch, William Clark, Anne
11 Ruse, Henry Pierson, Eliz.
15 *Lovel, Benj. Williams, Grace
Butler, George Smith, Anne
21 *Weston, John Rowndell, Anne
Stokes, Francis Ball, Jane
*Fell, George Potter, Hannah
24 Marshall, John Smith, Rebecca
*Price, Thomas Stansby, Sara
*Hicks, Edward Carter, Mary
Burman, Stephen Acrod, Susan
26 Robinson, Tim. Hodges, Rebecca
Kelson, John Rawbone, Eliz.
27 *Stone, Henry Cox, Mary
28 *Jenner, Thomas Poe, Anne
29 Mikells, Robert *and* Wild, Elizabeth
Thursfield, Francis Smith, Elizabeth
31 Chapman, Jas. Garway, Margt.
Velleers, John Westerbon, Magd.
Deane, Wm. Waterman, Alice
*Leghe, Richd. Chichley, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1660-61.

2 Gilbert, Wm. Yarborough, Cath.
Chamberlaine, John Lloid, Margt.
3 *Tomlinson, Rich. Cook, Elizabeth
*Saintloe, John Wiseman, Mary
Knight, Geo. Richardson, Eliz.
4 *Eyre, Richard Fuller, Susan
Wright, Wm. Wickley, Mary
8 Dansey, Amos Davenett, Anne
11 Gordman, John Land, Winifred
17 Berry, John Tiler, Mary
Hughes, David Cooke, Hannah
21 Ball, Edward Blofield, Anne
Reason, Wm. Goodwin, Dorothy
22 Cotton, Sam. Parett, Mary
23 Williams, John Mortice, Eliz.
24 *Templer, Benj. Cumberland, Sara
29 *Weekes [Wickes], Nathaniel Cranidge, Mary [Lucy]
31 *Stiles, John Ashly, Dorothy
*Doily [Dauly], Francis Terry, Elizabeth
Watmer, Wm. Wood, Susan
Cole, Thomas Dix, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1660-61.

5 Spurling, Thos. Sawell, Anne
6 *Collins, Sam. Brett, Mary
*Johnson, Thos. Bowden, Anne
Gore, Gerrard Russell, Anne
Fendall, John Shaw, Sara
8 Combridge, John Rivers, Rose
*Harcourt, Geo. Cony, Ellinor
12 Hodgson, Bennett Perkins, Priscilla
Fleshere, Balthazar Siddall, Mary
Iles, Stephen Lloid, Lucy
22 Baron, Benj. Wood, Anne
14 Spratt, John Street, Dorothy
Shrubsole, John Woodward, Alice
15 *Ingram, Arthur Lowfield, Anne
16 Morrice, John Lowther, Mary
*Corbett, Thos. Garrard, Mary
18 Nutt, William Brunskett, Eliz.
*Soame, Wm. Haughton, Mary
19 *Dickens, Thos. Nevill, Elizabeth
18 *Harcourt, [Sir] Philip Waller, Anne
19 *Netter [Nelter], Richard Alcorne, Cath.
20 Harbin, Henry Warham, Eliz.
*Hussey, Sir Thos. Langham, Sara
*Speed, Samuel Underwood, Rose
Bull, John Johnson, Cath.

FEBRUARY, 1660-61.

21	Wheeler, Francis *and*	Green, Elizabeth
	*Baker, William	Alborne, Eliz.
	*Wilson, Thos.	Pack, Anne
22	Dancy, Jonathan	Allen, Mary
	*Hobson, Rich.	Paine, Rebecca
23	Davey, Robert	Parker, Frances
	Crosse, Samuel	Lluellin, Mary
25	Worrall, Thos.	Brond, Anne
	Blanchard, Robt.	Wheeler, Martha
	*Horton, Francis	Arthur, Penelope
26	Dring, Peter	Kinsman, Sara
	Browne, John	Walker, Mary

MARCH, 1660-61.

1	Fisher, Wm.	Bennett, Eliz.
2	Atlee, Samuel	Marston, Mary
	Sanders, Thos.	Pedder, Grace
7	Tomkins, Wm.	Evans, Eliz.
	*Piggott [Pigott], Robert	Moore, Cath.
9	*Mosse, Thos.	Hope, Elizabeth
8	*Sherard, Lord Bennett	Christopher, Eliz.
12	Marshall, Sam.	Hickman, Prothesa
	*Boteler, [Sir] Edw.	Russell, Jane
16	*Glascocke, Wm.	Foster [Forster], Mary
18	Chin, Micah	Collins, Susan
20	*Templer, Thos.	Gwynn, Eliz.
21	*Horton, Rich.	Howland, Susan
23	*Browne [Brawne], Richard	Street, Mary

MARCH, 1661.

25	Sugar, Edward	Slufford, Joice
28	Lee, Jonathan	Head, Martha
30	*Machell, John	Butler, Prudence
	*Dod, Randolph	Tutchin, Hester

APRIL, 1661.

2	Fox, John	Thomas, Margt.
3	*Reading, Jas.	Smith, Mary
6	Wright, John	Moore, Eliz.
9	Bowridge, Wm.	Walters, Sara
10	Withers, Wm.	Fellowes, Sarah
11	Widmore, John	Willmott, Eliz.
13	*Griffin, John	Dawney, Anne
	Paine, Richard	Pococke, Anne
	White, John	Amner, Prudence
15	Medowes, Robt.	Flere, Margaret
	Francis, Henry	King, Elizabeth
	Tayler, Daniel	Thrale, Eliz.
	Pendleton, Thos.	Wheate, Mary
15	Green, John	March, Jane
	Gould, James	Perkins, Susan
	Hunt, George	Buckston, Eliz.
16	*Jacob, Henry	Ashburnham, Margaret
17	*Collins, Richd. *and*	Tayler, Susan
20	*Searanch [Searanck], John	Fites, Sarah
	Lobley, Benj.	Hoare, Anne
22	*Adams, John	Ridley, Bridgett
24	Walker, Hastings	Stinton, Eliz.
	Dutton, John	Howe, Dorothy
25	Yorke, William	Perry, Martha
26	*Choute [Chute?] Sir George	Freak, Cicely
	*Toke, Nicholas	Toke, Joane
29	*Doyley, Thos.	Medlicott, Susan
	Hondan, Dennis	Sonnett, Anne
30	Loveday, Jeremy	Green, Alice
	Tayler, Henry	Newbold, Anne
30	Thorisby, Francis	Walroole, Bridgett
	*Loving, John	Barcroft, Anne
	Ireland, George	Neale, Margaret

MAY, 1661.

2	Moore, Thos.	Bent, Martha
	*Radcliffe, John	Bowcher, Judith
6	*Cary, Ernest	Creswell, Eliz.
	*Clarke, Fred.	Lenthall, Mary
8	Starkey, Philip	Raymond, Mary
9	Gasley, Thos.	Orsby, Elizabeth
	Besbeech, Jas.	Stevens, Joane
	Sanders, John	Sumner, Anne
	Andrewes, John	Bolt, Rebecca
	Aldridge, John	Beale, Frances
[	*Vaux, Thomas	Saxby, Anne(*a*)]
10	Apthorpe, Edw.	Giles, Jane
11	Shipthorpe, Anthy.	Sweepe, Eliz.
13	Arthur, Wm.	Terrick, Mary
	Guilford, Fran.	Gilbancke, Jane
	*Hume, John	Slee, Mary
14	*Cullyer, Wm.	Cole, Dorothy
	Potter, George	Ladmore, Albina
15	Peake, Gregory	Aungier, Barbara
	Fletcher, Thos.	Gray, Rebecca
16	*Blundell, Sir Geo.	Yardley, Eliz.
17	*Sutton, John	Beak, Jane
18	*Kidgell, John	Pedder, Hannah
	*Compton, Sir Char.	Willmer, Felicia
	Orgher, John	Wilkinson, Jane
21	Tryer, Thomas	Pooke, Sara
	*Rye, George	Tippinge, Eliz.
22	Burnell, John	Coberd, Jane
	*Day, Mathew	Johnson, Eliz.
23	Hamlin, Wm.	Henzey, Mary
24	Coveney, Thos.	Andrew, Deborah
25	Royse, Job	Templer, Jane
25	Milson, Thos.	Slarke, Mary
	Clark, Edmund	Clarke, Magdalen
	Ashton, John	Cooper, Temperance
27	*Gardiner, Sir Wm.	Brocas, Jane
28	Dodwell, Jeremy	Mason, Eliz.

(*a*) Misplaced at end of volume.

MAY, 1661.

30 Trymmer, Wm. *and* Fisher, Ann
Oliver, John — Ellis, Mary
Mace, William — Price, Hannah
Selwin, Richd. — Honeylove, Eliz.
31 *Towse, John — Brewster, Grace
Lee, Henry — Bolt, Mary
Fenley, Francis — Lee, Anne

JUNE, 1661.

1 Clarke, John — Fays, Elizabeth
3 *Harper [Harpur], Sir John — Willoughby, Frances
*Hall, Thomas — Cox, Mary
Eyres, Edmund — Daniell, Ellinor
Walker, Thos. — Sangar, Anne
4 *Willis, John — Watson, Agnes
5 Guy, Richard — Price, Cath.
Jewles, John — Lyme, Faith
*Donne, Benj. — Loosemore, Anne
6 Dexter, Thos. — Barker, Eliz.
Raymond, St. Clew — Warkman, Anne
7 Burch, Richd. — Barkstead, Anne
10 *Lytton, Sir Rowland — Lucy, Rebecca
Peasley, Edmd. — Mattock, Mary
*Raymond, Jonathan — Jemmett, Anne
11 Lynam, Philip — Howard, Sarah
13 *Palmer [Palmes], John — Taylor, Anne
11 *Haymore, Rbt. — Cawood, Mary
13 Gouge, Nicholas — Warner, Kath.
15 *Bullyvant, Wm. — Rogers, Lydia
Plompton, John — Loggins, Grace
17 *Hoyle, Henry — Delawne, Eliz.
18 Barrett, Wm. — Baynon, Martha
19 Mawdridge, John — Knight, Sarah
Walford, Mathew — Parker, Sarah
*Coren, John — Land, Elizabeth
24 *Dunn, Isaac — Gifford, Jane
26 *Hudson, Edw. — Wright, Frances
Weller, Thos. — Legatt, Eliz.
27 Ayd, Thomas — Abbis, Anne
Plummer, Thos. — Hovenden, Mary
29 Kempe, Wm. — Langley, Mary

JULY, 1661.

1 Hall, George — Darney, Susanna
*Barnard, Hy. — Stringer, Eliz.
2 Cranenburgh, John — Beake, Mary
3 *Pead, Robert — Blowley [Blomley], Elizabeth
*Swanton, Francis — Phillips, Phillippa
3 Gosnold, Edmd. — Ligoe, Elizabeth
4 *Howard, Thos. — Heren, Dorothy
8 *Atkins, Francis — Chase [Chafe], Susanna
9 Kirby, Henry — Best, Dorothy
10 *Baily, George — Wiggin, Eliz.
11 Osborne, Geo. *and* Cranfood, Hepsibeth
Langford, Edward — Quoish, Mary
*Holmes, Gabriel — Lanyon, Anne
13 Smith, George — Bishopp, Joane
Roycroft, Arthur — Allybon, Frances
Cutt, Nicholas — Pilkington, Magy.
Gibbs, Wm. — Potto, Christiana
Proby, Edward — Sheaff, Eliz.
22 *Fettiplace, Giles — Purnell, Mary
20 *Abney, Edward — Andrewes, Damaris
Merrett, Francis — Pitts, Anne
22 Randall, Thos. — Andrewes, Susan
20 *Pagett, Wm. — Pierpont, Frances
22 Cockett, Stephen — Lambe, Martha
Peele, William — Russell, Eliz.
23 *Hodges, Wm. — Goodman, Eliz.
*Wright, Wm. — Harbore [Harbord], Kath.
24 Elcocke, Robt. — Walker, Sarah
*Ruffin, John — Hurlstone, Lydia
Chamberlaine, Nath. — Knightsbridge, Mary
*Rossington, Robert — Lowe, Elizabeth
Andrews, John — Chankill, Bethia
Laxton, John — Cant, Elizabeth
26 *Harbord, Wm. — Duck, Mary
27 Osborne, Thos. — Taylor, Gilian
29 Eversden, Geo. — Egglesfield, Eliz.
Sam. Theodore — Spurwood, Eliz.
31 Coppinger, Francis — Darnell, Mary

AUGUST, 1661.

2 Lambert, Christop. — Blackeley, Anne
Rootes, John — Rawlins, Mary
3 Glover, John — Bishop, Susan
Holmes, Giles — Smith, Rebecca
6 Chipp, Joseph — Hereford, Eleanor
Dickenson, Peter — Weedon, Jane
Fisher, Thos. — Green, Mary
8 *Wight, Thos. — Wiseman, Mary
10 Lambert, Thos. — Humfries, Anne
Skippey, Thos. — Miller, Grace
Grenerin, Isaac — Impey, Mary
12 Chare, Abraham — Paine, Mary
Budge, Wm. — Cooper, Cath.
Meadows, Rob. — Taylor, Eliz.
Pim, Phillip — Wild, Mary
15 Potter, Adam — Maddock, Susan
17 *Pertyman [Pretyman], Sir Geo. — Houghton, Dame Elizabeth
19 *Holles, Sir Francis — Carr, Lucy
*Kings, William — Nevell [Nevill], Rebecca
*Wickes, Paul — Buckley [Buckby], Elizabeth
21 Tall, John — Nicholls, Jane
Onley, John — Hunt, Joane
22 Evington, Thos. — Hutch, Joane

AUGUST, 1661.

22 Goudge, John *and* Eve, Elizabeth
Berrington, Samuel Ansley, Anne
23 Lugge, John Atfield, Eliz.
24 Fawcett, Edwd. Moorehouse, Ellen
Todd, Charles Smith, Sara
[*Sandys, Sam. ———, Lady (—).(*a*)]
27 *Lee, Moses Rogers, Eliz.
26 *Horne, John FitzJohn, Anne
27 Dutton, Robert Wodden, Mary
28 Myngs, Christopher Stone, Rebecca
29 Wilson, Thos. Bowden, Martha
Brisco, Robert Pitt, Mary
Harby, Job Holmes, Joane
30 Bartlett, Henry Pierce, Mary
Dorrington, Edward Croyden, Alice
31 Waren, John Phillipps, Margt.
Browne, Joseph Hunt, Ellen
Sadler, William Heather, Alice
Jenifer, Wm. Prusen, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1661.

2 Worth, Robert Fendall, Eliz.
*Seymor, Edwd. Wilford, Frances
5 *Ball, Thomas Cooper, Eliz.
*Wither, Robert Hunt, Elizabeth
Love, Benjamin Harper, Anne
Prist, George Gillman, Dorothy
6 *Fifield, Richard Cooke [Cocke], Anne
Stanford, Hy. Woodgate, Mabel
10 Mussage, Peter Bonus, Susan
11 *Jones, William Robinson, Eliz.
13 Tadpole, Rich. Butler, Jane
14 Stapley, Wm. Blower, Anne
Hasline, John Wokham, Anne
17 Stubbs, John Wilkes, Mary
Orton, Pierce Smalbrooke, Cath.
18 *Feerby, Percival Manifold, Eliz.
19 Gargrave, Rich. Hobson, Barbara
21 Fancourt, John Burton, Anne
23 Carter, George Terrick, Alice
24 *Yeomans, John Tayleur, Eliz.
Baker, Jeremiah Overy, Eliz.
25 Dixon, Thomas Williams, Doro.
Bamford, Robt. Markham, Joice
28 *Pennant, Hugh Jones, Elizabeth
Longman, Rich. Poling, Eliz.
28 Wickes, John Wheatley, Martha
30 *Winch, Rich. Browne, Dorothy
Brokett, Edm. Merrydale, Judith

OCTOBER, 1661.

1 Howkins, John Clough, Jane
Hough, Gilbert Tickner, Anne
[*Vernon, John Wallyn, Eliz.(*b*)]

(*a*) Misplaced at end of volume.
(*b*) On a leaf inserted at end of volume.

3 *Bard, Thomas *and* Gott, Mary
4 Pate, Robert Constable, Anne
*Lurkin[Luckin], Wm. Everard, Winifred
5 *Walsh, Charles Moore, Jane
6 *Cross, Longworth Alston, Elizabeth
Woodford, Samuel Beale, Alice
7 Travis, Gervase Clayton, Alice
8 Nicholl, Thos. Finch, Elizabeth
Spurlings, Lawrence Hedges, Mary
*Wells, John De Pleurs, Hester
Perkins, Edm. Mutus, Mary
9 Stanton, Henry Wroth, Mary
Bullock, Henry Pale, Susan
Buston, Wm. Francks, Eliz.
Garratt, Thos. Helme, Dorothy
Colman, Edw. Chase, Jane
Gibbon, Thos. Symons, Anne
Finch, John Chapman, Eliz.
10 Underwood, Edm. Doyly, Eliz.
[*Scott, Alex. Lestrange, Anne(*a*)]
11 Hewitt, Francis Webb, Elizabeth
Bearston, Edmd. Benn, Dorothy
12 Connor, Dennis Burgess, Anne
Wood, John Griffin, Margt.
*Bedell, Edw. Aysrough [Ayscough], Mary
Nayler, Oliver Pepys, Jane
14 Ragdale, Nath. Shelley, Grace
16 *Lytcoat [Lytcott], Giles Culling, Sarah
17 Battle, Wm. Seering, Martha
18 *Eyres [Eyre], Sam. Lucy, Martha
Hale, Robert Chipp, Mary
*Somerskales[Somerscales], John Gardiner, Eliz.
Bancks, John Rose, Mary
21 Blundell, Rich. Haydon, Mary
Briscoe, Henry Leasey, Eliz.
Russell, Robert Burt, Elizabeth
*Bennett, Sir John Mulgrave, Eliz. Countess of
Herne, Stephen Hawkin, Kath.
Bell, John Hinger, Mary
24 Gilborne, Percival Marston, Lydia
*Phillipps, Thos. Vanghan, Eliz.
Seymour, Gabriel Smith, Elizabeth
Niblett, Richd. Stumphousen, Anne
*Clitherowe, Jas. Gregory, Mary
25 *Dauling, Thos. Webb, Jane
26 Harris, Lewis Smalfield, Mary
26 James, Francis Lewes, Margery
Atkins, Richd. Ellis, Anne
28 *Pecke [Picke], Wm. Tomlins, Eliz.
30 *Barton, Robert Herris, Anne
*Mohum, Wm. Morgan, Mary
Graham, Wm. Hughes, Anne
31 Collier, Richd. Wade, Anne

(*a*) Misplaced at end of volume.

NOVEMBER, 1661.

1 Godfrey, John *and* Tench, Anne
Price, John Bell, Margaret
2 Pierson, Wm. Fuller, Margaret
*Pindar, Wm. Jorden, Catherine
4 Coggs, John Blanchard, Martha
Smith, James Overton, Hester
5 Algar, John Shelley, Anne
6 Nicoll, William Pitts, Jane
Weale, Christopher Thayer, Ellen
7 Blunt, Richd. Simons, Hester
9 Roberts, Wm. Imbie, Elizabeth
11 *Spring, Sir William North, Mary
*Atkins, Thos. Palmer, Bridgett
*Rawe, Wm. Allen, Anne
12 *Houlditch [Healditch], Abraham Moorecock, Eliz.
13 *Humfreston, Wm. Manning, Sarah
18 Arthur, Owen Beane, Julia
20 Sparks, Henry Wilcox, Averina
Wells, William Pitman, Grace
Skegg, Edward Atkins, Anne
Rivers, Edward Martyn, Susan
21 Plumer, Richd. Warren, Mary
23 Page, John Wild, Lettice
Rubens, Aloy Greene, Elizabeth
Finch, Robert Turner, Isabel
Roberts, Edmund Parkhouse, Eliz.
25 Piers, Gabriel Benham, Margt.
26 Goring, Lawrence Bitterman, Anne
Whitby, Sam. Gifford, Sarah
*Beckett, Wm. Hodgkinson, Alice
27 Horton, Henry Harlock, Eliz.
Nobbs, Samuel Creed, Elizabeth
29 *Boteler, Philip Whitlock, Grace
27 Mason, John Lewkner, Eliz.
29 Rigby, Hugh Davies, Ellinor

DECEMBER, 1661.

2 *Pennington, Jacob Blofield, Mary
Rogers, John Hawksworth, Anne
3 *Blunt [Blount], Thos. Grosvenor, Anne
4 *Russell, Thos. Fisher, Mary
*Rudd, Rice Cornwallis, Doro.
6 *Austen, John Hale, Rose
7 *Ward, Philip Edmonds, Penelope
[*Seymour, Edw. Wale, Margt.(*a*)]
9 *Hinckley, Edw. Benner, Margt.
Francis, Thos. Backhouse, Sarah
10 *Gipps, Thomas Cropley, Mary
Hayward, Philip Burbage, Eliz.
Hurlston, Robt. Jackson, Susan
Bence, John Wood, Joane
11 Raddon, Edwd. Godney, Anne
[11 *Risley, John *and* Temple, Christiane (*a*)]
*Whetstone, Sir Thos. Dehuberlant, Anne
Ireland, George Rolfe, Elizabeth
[12 *Haughton, Thos. Carter, — Widow (*a*)]
14 Smith, Nich. Nuby, Susan
20 Cooper, Gervase Quiney, Sarah
18 Pitman, Thos. Scisson, Jane
19 Bennett, Roger Cripps, Anne
20 *Ripley, Abraham Isham, Susan
21 *Watkins, Wm. Carnwath, Countess Catherine
23 Mellish, Henry Gedden, Eliz.
Thornton, Bartholo. Leeson, Ellinor
*Pix, Nathaniel Austen, Anne
Goffeight, Solomon Lloid, Penelope
*Wombwell, Stephen Driver [Driden, *i.e.*, Dryden] Lucy
Merifield, John Last, Martha
24 Matthews, Wm. Davies, Eliz.
Bucksted, Nich. Right, Sarah
Colman, John Lack, Alice
26 *Steward, Hoo Raven, Margaret
Bissell, John Steed, Sarah
Edwards, Hy. Daniel, Judith
31 Crouch, John Bromley, Mary
*Maddocks, Richard Andrewes, Cath.

JANUARY, 1661-62.

2 Wilde, William Strange, Anne
Cudgden, Thos. Lidgold, Anne
Jeffery, John Goldstone, Susan
3 *Collier, Abel Harlackenden, Mary
Hall, John Pease, Hannah
4 *Firth, William Stacy, Jane
Cursy, Henry Cox, Anne
6 *Jones, George Terry, Elizabeth
7 Rutt, Richard Welden, Mary
Eaglestone, Ed. Collins, Ellinor
Colier, John Heath, Elizabeth
*Clerk, Edward Boys, Bridgett
8 Brisco, John Kittle, Mary
Rodey, Wm. Mathews, Joane
11 Manning, Thos. Morton, Jane
*Norton, Daniel Amhurst, Eliz.
*Crafton [*i.e.*, Crofton], Sir Edwd. [Bart.] Clifford, Susan
13 Smith, James Cock, Dorothy
Askew, Thos. Browne, Mary
*Maynard, Edw. Francknell, Eliz.
Hayes, John Baker, Elizabeth
14 Fasby, James Woodford, Mary
Wells, Thomas Baldwin, Alice
15 Carr, Robert Netheway, Anne
16 Saunders, John Sanders, Grace
[*Stone, Richard Loe, *or* Lee, Dorothy (*a*)]

(*a*) Misplaced at end of volume.

(*a*) Misplaced at end of volume.

JANUARY, 1661-62.

18 *Crome, Valentine *and* Dashwood, Phillis
*Bowles, Oliver Markham, Jane
20 Fielder, John Peterson, Sarah
21 Chambers, Joseph Cacher, Elizabeth
Power, Robert Smith, Anne
22 Tyndall, Walter Harris, Rachel
Smith, John Sims, Sarah
Gostlin, William Norwich, Sarah
23 Attford, John Every, Dorothy
Oxburgh, John Wise, Ethelreda
Perin, Christopher Crutchfield, Sarah
24 Figge, John Baylie, Jane
25 Buckler, Thomas Fillmore, Anne
Lacey, John Barrett, Mary
27 *Exton, Robert Osborne, Anne
*Antrobus, George Bramston, Cath.
29 Vyner, Edward Hodgkinson, Damaris
Heath, Richard Harrison, Mary
31 *Lort, Sir John Stanhop, Dame Mary
*Hide, Humphrey Osbaston, Eliz.
Buller, Richard Lee, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1661-62.

1 Hill, Abraham Pratt, Elizabeth
Dixon, John Clifton, Mary
3 *Morris, William Light, Frances
Taylor, Edmund Ripps, Anne
Leedham, Stephen Gravell, Winifred
Hockton, Francis Vise, Catherine
*Adams, Charles Burdett, Sarah
4 Robinson, Thos. Hale, Alice
*Venables, Robert Leigh, Elizabeth
5 *Mors, William Colston, Martha
Lawrence, Ralph Hillard, Elizabeth
Austin, Obadiah Barnes, Martha
Clarke, Thomas Bourne, Jane
*Shenton, William Meggs, Sarah
Paddy, Samuel Roberts, Anne
*Syndry, David Euston [Easton], Katharine
6 Bolton, William Reading, Eliz.
Gibbon, Jeremiah Medhurst, Judith
Kings, Richard Harris, Elizabeth
*Freeman, Sir Geo. Brett, Sarah
7 *Creamer, Sir John Fabian, Ursula
8 Smith, Thomas Barnett, Elizabeth
Good, Edward Pennington, Eliz.
Fuller, Samuel Stevens, Jane
*Mildmay, Robert Harris [Haynes], Cicely
10 Tyer, Thomas Porter, Anne
*Maior [Major], Charnell Royston, Mary
Stace, Samuel Sheppard, Joane
*Dallender, Mathew Starkey, Lucy
Colt, Christopher Walter, Benet
11 Beawtie, Thomas *and* Drake, Rebecca
Moore, Hugh Franck, Mary
*Barrett, Edward Calf, Josina
12 Myn, James Harme, Elizabeth
15 *Ogle, John Howard, Eliz.
Wight, Robert Cuttane, Rebecca
17 Baker, Abraham Ware, Bridgett
19 *Garrett, Edward Smith, Mary
21 *Pepys, Charles Smith, Joane
25 *Hamond, William Panckhurst, Eliz.
26 *Mayden, Robert Stretton, Albina
27 Sayers, Thomas Burch, Anne
28 *Goffe, William Boughton, Mary

MARCH, 1661-62.

1 Ryland, Joseph Kean, Mary
3 Wood, Lambert Bawcock, Sarah
4 Rowland, Robert Elliott, Elizabeth
6 Cooper, William Harris, Elizabeth
8 Wedding, William Pratt, Elizabeth
10 Sergeant, Ralph Boughton, Mary
Salkeld, Samuel Oyles, Catherine
*Hutchins, John Orchard, Mary
11 *Duffield, Edmond Morgan, Anne
13 Alfounder, John Pollard, Phœbe
Davenport, Wm. Francis, Mary
15 Tayler, William Bowyer, Grace
Loane, Richard Lance, Joane
Weller, Andrew Dickenson, Eliz.
Rawlinson, Richd. Byam, Edith
20 Manning, Isaac Harbottle, Anne
24 Aukland, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1662.

25 *Kent, Richard Collett, Mary
Brewster, John Mead, Elizabeth
Savidge, Henry Harpley, Hannah
26 Parker, George Hawes, Elizabeth
Clark, John Partridge, Eliz.
*Merreatt [Merreall], Alexander Butler, Sarah
Goodchild, Jeffery Whiteshead, Sus.
27 Shelton, George Briggs, Jane
Wood, John Wood, Elizabeth
28 Lokey, Henry Pinck, Susan
Webb, William Walcott, Sarah
29 *Stawell, George Austen, Ursula
*Holmden, John Midleton, Sarah
Meazy, Nathaniel Wicks, Elizabeth
Tay, Richard Thompson, Eliz.
31 Laycock, Thomas Endabrook, Hest.
Daney, John Beech, Anne
Kneaton, Thomas Deakins, Hannah

APRIL, 1662.

1 *Hutchinson, Edm. Man, Susan
Starkey, Philip Wadesworth, Phillipa
2 Manyford, Henry Penney, Edith
*Green, Roger Green, Anne

April, 1662.

2 Law, John *and* Bird, Anne
Case, John — Pigett, Sarah
Chard. Adam — Pennycott, Dor.
3 *York, James — Beecher, Eliz.
Kingham, Daniel — Latham, Cath.
5 Badcock, Nicholas — Legg, Mary
East, Jeremy — Jenkins, Margery
Fothergill, John — Mathewes, Eliz.
7 *Craven, Sir Anth. — Wiseman, Theod.
Singleton, William — Hunt, Martha
*Darling, Edward — Stiles, Frances
8 Knapp, John — Barlowe, Mary
9 Burr, John — Ward, Alice
10 Pell, Valentine — Edwards, Eliz.
Dory, George — Speed, Mary
11 *Aylett, Thomas — Arwaker, Jane
12 Fry, John — Gun, Joane
White, Henry — Mould, Mary
14 Wright, Robert — Cosby, Elizabeth
*Binge[Bynge], John — Johnson, Philadelphia
15 *Roberts, William — Dashwood, Mar.
16 Swanstone, Richd. — Raven, Catherine
17 *Dixon, Henry — James, Anne
Francis, John — Williams, Anne
18 *Godsalve, Richard — Whoule, Anne
21 *Carr, William — Brent, Frances
Patteone, Thomas — Lawson, Joane
22 Young, Henry — Hobbs, Mary
23 Allen, Richard — Cowsie, Dorothy
*Jenkinson, Thos. — Gainsford, Fran.
Corsellis, Nicholas — Cutton, Susan
24 *Seaman, Daniel — Rowe, Mary
Hayward, Daniel — Hobbs, Bridgett
25 Smith, Thomas — Bugby, Anne
26 Goldsmith, Thos. — Henwood, Joane
*Purefoy, George — Savage, Anne
28 Jones, William — Fussell, Margaret
*Glanvill, Julius — Bagnall, Anne
29 Ailay, Richard — Phetty, Elizabeth
30 *Bristowe, Richd. — De Butt, Eliz.
Cooper, John — Dennis, Mary
Breareley, John — Wickham, Joice
*Deligne, Erasmus — Charnock, Mary
Lovell, William — Parkes, Dorothy
Page, William — Rawlins, Frances

May, 1662.

1 Gilbert, Thomas — Peck, Mary
Rogers, Thomas — Weller, Sarah
Lambe, Wm. — Riest, Jane
5 Vaughan, John — Man, Rebecca
Clements, Wm. — Stutfield, Christiana
*Roberts, Edwd. — Merridale, Susan
Dicken, Thomas — Warde, Susan
6 James, Samuel — Sansum, Eliz.
Nower, Francis — Bargrave, Hester
7 *Shetterden, Thos. *and* Plumer, Elizabeth
Bownett, Richd. — Norken, Sarah
8 Vicars, Thomas — Brookes, Eliz.
Button, Francis — Hodgkinson, Eliz.
9 Godbid, Wm. — Jackson, Audrey
Burr, James — Blowe, Penelope
*Beale, Sir John — Duke, Jane
10 Webb, John — Lowen, Elizabeth
*Delaune, Wm. — Barkham, Dorcas
*Knipe, Randolph — Nutt, Anne
*Walden, Richd. — Leighton, Barbara
12 Butridge, Samuel — Martin, Mary
Hall, William — Clark, Alice
13 Francis, John — Braddock, Anne
Doxey, Robert — Shippabotham, Elizabeth
Deighton, John — Wellavise, Jane
14 Vandeurs, Cornelius — Smith, Elizabeth
Griffis, Robert — Pitcher, Wilmot
15 Newton, Jonathan — Throgmorton, Rebecca
Hall, Samuel — Smith, Anne
Batchelor, Edwd. — Rodey, Elizabeth
16 Kelsey, Thomas — Wright, Bridgett
Smith, Nathaniel — Green, Mary
*Ingram, James — Orchard, Dorothy
17 *Gee, Orlando — Barker, Elizabeth
*Jeffery, Francis — Wreith, Anne
Picke, Robert — Foster, Anne
20 *Holloway, Humfrey — Stephens, Hester
Baily, Thomas — Doegood, Susan
Bennett, Isaac — Robinson, Eliz.
21 Long, James — Clunn, Catherine
23 *Seale, Thomas — Pinck, Anne
26 *Gould, Thomas — Widnell, Margarett
27 *Cartwright, Thos. — Wight, Sarah
Bardolph, Simon — Russell, Douglas
Pybus, Christopher — Needham, Mary
Menlove, Richd. — Wilkinson, Anne
28 Whistler, Ralph — Freeman, Cath.
Wilmott, Alex. — Alman, Elizabeth
Warner, Robert — Eloy, Sarah
29 *Kinaston, John — Piercy, Phillippa
30 *Danvers, John — Stafford, Dorothy
Blundell, Thos. — Gascoine, Mary
Anderson, Chas. — Davies, Joane
31 Arnold, Bennett — Castleton, Jane
*Anderson, Edm. — Cox, Margaret
*Morden, John — Brand, Susan

June, 1662.

2 Aylerugge, Thos. — Jones, Abigail
Ives, John — Andrewes, Jane
3 Young, Richard — Carpenter, Alice
Bowden, Richd. — Sowdon, Hannah
Bellwood, Chas. — Field, Sarah
Dyer, John — Mitchell, Amy
4 Foster, William — Coleman, Sarah
Thorrowgood, Mat. — Warde, Joane

JUNE, 1662.

4 Curteis, William *and* Brett, Sarah
7 Pasfield, Samuel Johnson, Dorothy
Churchill, Wm. Chubb, Dorothy
9 *Clutterbuck, Thos. Norton, Susan
*Hales, Thomas Wood, Mary
10 Deane, John Mawdett, Eliz.
*Holder, John Warren, Bridgett
11 *Morley, Sir Wm. Denham, Anne
13 *Osgood, Richd. Hackett, Eliz.
Rogers, Geo. Nuby, Elizabeth
Hoare, John Fifield, Elizabeth
14 *Powell, David Horne, Sarah
16 Beckett, Henry Kentish, Sarah
*Quatremain, Wm. Dike, Mary
Brett, John Duke, Sarah
17 Price, Henry Randall, Mary
*Yong, Thomas Foxworthy, Marg.
Leech, Absolam Parrett, Elizabeth
Le Maine, And. Molton, Catherine
18 Francklin, Richd. Boone, Frances
19 *Munings [Monins], John King, Catherine
*Jeane, Richd. Cooke, Mary
Martin, Wm. Gilham, Mary
Collins, Robt. Draper, Grace
20 Mortimer, Peter Lorenger, Margt.
21 *Cæsar, Chas. Levinthorpe, Joane
Clement, John Ede, Mary
Whitley, Richd. Jackson, Eliz.
23 *Ducy, Sir Wm. Seymour, Frances
*Hood, Job Wood, Catherine
24 *Pewitt [Perit], Richard Ellis, Jane
*Tomkins, Thos. Hill, Joane
Bruser, Anthony Ben, Sarah
25 *Davies, John Gawsell, Susanna
Brockden, Thos. Edgerley, Anne
26 Wood, Richd. Bedford, Margt.
28 Mill, Leonard Hooper, Mary
*Verney, Edmund Abell, Mary
Smithet, Thos. Batty, Sarah
30 Wood, James Shorter, Elizabeth
Bilting, Richd. Benson, Elizabeth

JULY, 1662.

1 Ashworth, John Raye, Anne
Leyton, Wm. Stubbs, Alice
*Whitby, Thos. Hewson, Anne
2 Massall, John Feltis, Mary
Richardson, Jn. Arnold, Elizabeth
4 Lake, John Emerton, Margery
5 Smith, Michael Jolley, Elizabeth
7 Palmer, Roger Meakins, Eliz.
8 Broome, Isaac Hoare, Magdalen
Andrews, Robt. Smith, Mary
*Russell, Francis Lytton, Anne
9 *Wymondesold, Edm. Freeman, Hannah
Prichard, Richd. Hemington, Jane
11 Sandidge, John *and* Gany, Wm. Holdway, Frances Phillipps, Anne
*Bainbrigg, Thos. Stretchley, Sarah
Skelton, Robt. Mason, Mary
12 Dike, Edward Walker, Grace
*Parker, Wm. Green, Anne
14 White, John Allen, Dorcas
*Scothorine [Scothorne], Mathew Oldham, Dorothy
*Houblon, Jacob Whincopp, Anne [Elizabeth]
*Smith, John Wood, Joice
15 Cobham, John Reader, Sarah
Jordan, John Bennett, Margt.
Allen, Thomas Hawes, Mary
16 Andrewes, Dan. Sparkes, Eliz.
Cornish, Edwd. Potter, Judith
*Frankland, Hugh Dray, Mary
17 Jatt, Moses Allison, Dennis
Powell, Wm. Rogers, Sarah
18 *Miles, Robt. Fludd, Lucie
Smore, Edwd. Coney, Mary
Jones, Humphrey Paine, Anne
19 Cockeram, John Biker, Sarah
21 Shrawley, Wm. Merrion, Anne
Richards, Robt. Spencer, Cath.
Fogg, Simon Williams, Abigail
Thompson, Theoph. Hassard, Mary
Fudge, William Holden, Mary
*Johnson, Joseph Rawlinson, Mary
*Leventhorpe, Staff'd Flexmore, B'rb'ra
23 Dodd, Robert Tarrall, Abigail
*Neale, Francis Mason, Anne
24 Newby, Henry Bullock, Sarah
25 Coe, William Dodd, Alice
Dodridge, And. Morris, Dorothy
26 White, James Roberts, Ursula
*Nicholas, Edwd. Richardson, Anne
28 *Rich, Lord Chas. Cavendish, Dame Anne
29 Smith, George Newman, Pr'd'nce
30 Clement, John Fincher, Anne
Stanton, Joseph Marginson, Rach'l
*Lovelas, John Pye, Martha
*Lluelyn, Martin Long, Martha

AUGUST, 1662.

2 Marriott, John Hughes, Anne
4 *Dawling [Dauling], John Brett, Elizabeth
5 *Willoughby, Wm. Waldron, Grace
Byfield, Wm. Williamson, Alice
Mitchell, Edwd. Buckley, Anne
6 Gregory, Daniel Rogers, Harman
7 Martin, Edwd. Wells, Elizabeth
Wheatley, Wm. Gale, Mary
8 Chevers, Thos. Spenser, Anne
Wilkins, Henry Bishop, Margaret
9 Stratton, Thos. Cantrell, Jane
11 *Perkins, Theoph. Wright, Jane

August, 1662.

11 Hall, Thomas *and* Hall, Anne
Heather, John Earle, Jane
Wells, John Wells, Mary
12 Guy, Robert Woodford, Hannah
Gifford, Daniel Woodford, Susan
14 Colley, Francis Moore, Anne
15 Baker, Thomas Crathorne, Margt.
16 *Prise, Thomas Wray, Diana
18 Malyn, Thomas Merryweather, Elizabeth
*Williams, John Doggett, Avis
Plukenett, Christopher Nayler, Martha
Bostall, John Browne, Cath.
Pope, John Bride, Sarah
19 Miller, William Potter, Anne
Banckes, Wm. Crew, Rebecca
20 Walpole, Thos. Noble, Joice
Lloid, Elias Parker, Mary
Wilcock, Hen. Sparke, Rebecca
Harvey, George Goodwin, Isabel
*Marshall, John Warren, Sarah
21 Herd, Daniel Minshull, Alice
Onby, Robert Lee, Catherine
[27] *Gurdon, Brampton Thornhegh, Eliz.
22 Ballard, Thos. Mead, Susanna
Garner, Edwd. Wilcocks, Joane
Hodges, Thos. Haines, Elizabeth
Bigge, John Saywell, Rebecca
Vevers, Gilbert Browne, Mary
*Johnson, Francis Green, Alice
23 Hewett, John Gedding, Eliz.
25 *Peke, Mathew Purchas, Martha
Evans, Abel Greenway, Alice
Upcher, Wm. Knight, Elizabeth
Chirett, John Hill, Elizabeth
Rowland, Wm. Penrose, Mary
26 Chalke, Wm. Peere, Jane
27 *Powall [Povall], Richard Manby, Hannah
29 *Cumberbach, Wm. Winwood, Eliz.
30 *Orchard, Thos. Parrett, Susanna
Calthorp, Ambrose Foster, Elizabeth

September, 1662.

1 Stevens, Wm. Robinson, Mary
Smith, John Child, Martha
2 Gosewell, John Gray, Anne
Goodson, Wm. Sparks, Elizabeth
3 Dilkes, Edward Blichenden., Mary
Willson, Lewis Carleton, Eliz.
Markham, John Mitchell, Anne
*Aucher, John Peake, Susan
Wells, John Hill, Judith
Benet, William Pease, Martha
4 *Vicars, Samuel Monger, Anne
Marnham, Hen. Stanny, Anne
6 Bishop, John *and* Smith, Elizabeth
5 *Adams, Henry King, Anne
*Davy, Wm. Roane, Sarah
*Hurst, Thomas Tey, Mary
Culcheth, Ralph Tonge, Mary
7 *Filbee [Tilbee], Thomas Taylor, Rebecca
Hartwell, Richd. Baresley, Mary
*Pemberton, John Rotheram, Anne
8 Clarke, John Price, Margaret
Warren, John Nicoll, Mary
9 *Thomson, Stephen Bish, Mary
*Moyser, Christoph. Bland, Sarah
Kinman, Richd. Hewardine, Margaret
10 Clarke, John Medle, Anne
Haythorne, John Davy, Mary
Vernon, Edwd. Higham, Mary
Collins, Richard Sandys, Frances
*Duboys, John Waldo, Sarah
11 Gun, John Lewis, Dido
Richardson, Geo. Raymond, Mary
12 *Grove, Richard Long, Sarah
Atherton, Henry Thompson, Mary
Norris, John Symonds, Anne
13 Charvell, Richd. Mason, Joane
15 Wetherlee, Richd. Dunton, Elizabeth
Pennard, John Vendemond, Anne
16 Todd, Jonathan Porter, Elizabeth
*Wood, Thos. Castleden, Parnell
Midleton, Thos. Rumbould, Anne
Morris, Wm. Love, Dorcas
17 Brough, Robert Allen, Hannah
Cotterell, Richd. Mason, Mary
18 Lucar, Giles Billington, Emmere
Carr, Thomas Stevenson, Eliz.
Rowles, George Johnson, Eliz.
Marsh, Thomas Martin, Jane
Turner, John Sadler, Catherine
Litleton, Thos. Simbold, Frances
Smith, Ralph Moseley, Susan
*Swann, Samuel Sprignell, Cath.
20 Chauncey, Edwd. Laite, Mary
*Penney, Edward Somers, Jane
22 Taylor, Isaac Sprackling, Margaret
Renalls, Robt. Twiday, Magdalen
Stedman, Michael Light, Susan
23 Byne, Magnus Bartlett, Sarah
Blackwell, Robt. Gladman, Sarah
24 *Spering, John Doggett, Susan
Broxup, Edwd. Leather, Deborah
25 Round, John Marshall, Anne
26 Milborne, John Langley, Eliz.
27 Hutchinson, Josias Snico, Sarah
29 *Flaunce [Faunce], Robert Head, Elizabeth
30 Parker, Thos. Higgs, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1662.

30 Mould, John *and* Flight, Mary
Criche, Richd. Pimble, Elizabeth
Punter, Thos. Mathewes, Eliz.
Brooks, Thos. Blackborne, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1662.

1 Jackson, Henry Pilkington, Anne
Barton, John Bagley, Dorothy
Gardner, Wm. Bridge, Dinah
2 Jones, William Walkley, Sarah
Willmore, John Seysions, Meriall
*Adams, Charles Varney, Elizabeth
Davis, John Cleaver, Eliz.
3 Walspeck, Robt. Mason, Susan
4 Flereby, Solomon Brian, Mary
Allen, Zachary Hayward, Anne
6 Mede, Mathew Hudson, Mary
7 Cutler, Wm. Tucker, Elizabeth
*Wright, Francis Uppington, Hester
*Ogle, Sir Thos. Ringsmith[Kingsmill, Dame Anne], Anne
Birch, Nathaniel Goodman, Eliz.
8 Arney, Henry Belamy, Margt.
Crompton, John Moythen, Eliz.
James, Joseph Selting, Joane
*Walton, George Hide, Sarah
9 Thwaite, Wm. Limbrey, Frances
Carr, William Johnson, Isabel
Hobbs, John Wormlayton, Rebecca
Mathews, Robt. Baggs, Mary
Dell, Stephen Wetherley, Dorothy
10 Mutlow, Wm. Towers, Alice
Bone, John Warner, Anne
Lane, John Attlee, Anne
*Savage, John Alchorne, Anne
Clarke, Wm. Manfield, Helen
11 Twiford, Robt. Jesson, Frances
Dudfield, Peter Fisher, Mary
13 Hoper, Dudley Dorrington, Mary
*Child, Richard Dad [Dod], Eliz.
Yorke, James White, Anne
14 Fryer, Henry Foster, Joan
Crosse, Nathaniel Jackman, Anne
*Dormer, Gabriel Steventon, Mary
Cotton, George Felton, Fortune
*Argall, Thos. Wild, Anne
16 Talcott, Joseph Hopkins, Eliz.
17 Noise, Francis Fulcarre, Rebecca
18 Jewks, John Rowning, Abigail
20 Allen, Robert Paggett, Margt.
Seed, John Do, Elizabeth
Gibbons, Joseph Langley, Mercy
Danvers, Samuel Escott, Elizabeth
22 Watton, Jacob Williams, Martha
20 Hill, Thomas *and* Barnesley, Eliz.
21 Woodcott, Thos. Jones, Susan
Elliott, Nicholas Mershe, Anne
Foster, Henry Comings, Margt.
22 Wagner, John Gore, Margaret
Seawell, Peter Harrington, Rebecca
Allen, John Smith, Rose
*Collins, Walter Cacott, Elizabeth
23 Shettleworth, Wm. Glascock, Mary
Broderwicke, Richard Warneford, Frances
24 Clutterbuck, Jerome Lugg, Mary
27 White, Charles Ridge, Margery
Tirrell, Walter Carter, Joane
*Bramston, Edwd. Brewerton, Cicely
Beauchampe, Wm. Roe, Mary
28 *Cutler, Edward Browne, Anne
Clarke, William Danish, Elizabeth
Smith, John Millington, Elinor
29 Fawkner, John Dabor, Helen
Ashby, Charles Harvey, Elizabeth
31 James, Alexander Hebbe, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1662.

1 Cobbett, Randall Booker, Anne
Pickaby, Anthony Charvill, Kath.
3 Harvey, Thos. Pewett, Agnes
Kedermister, Edmd. Gee, Katharine
4 Allman, Robert Shrimpton, Bridgett
Reeve, Henry Perin, Penelope
Chaplin, Jerningham Awnsham, Jane
Richards, Chas. Chaloner, Martha
King, Sebine Harstaff, Sarah
5 Colson, Robert Pery, Mary
Buckland, Baptist Nicholas, Margery
Read, John Wright, Alice
6 Blatch, Thomas Rumbley, Hester
7 *Bulkeley, Joseph Balguy, Susanna
Whyting, Isaac Philips, Dorothy
10 Warring, Briantt Smith, Anne
11 Moss, Thomas Browne, Eliz.
Fazakerley, Hen. Rogers, Elizabeth
Preston, Roger Shottoe, Frances
12 Pemble, Walter Manton, Dorothy
Walker, Edward Winchurst, Susanna
*Cade, Andrew Walley, Mary
13 Read, Zachary Attwood, Isabell
15 Ordway, Joseph Barber, Elizabeth
17 Bradshaw, Cornelius Brookes, Mary
Grunsell, Wm. Hide, Mary
18 Boghurst, Wm. Vidgen, Sarah
Swayne, Richd. Marshall, Anne
*Blisse, Wm Sanders, Eliz.
Goodwin, Edward Agge, Elizabeth
19 Royle, Thomas Blunkett, Mary
Hooper, Joseph Hewson, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1662.

19 Zouch, George *and* Henley, Margaret
Fox, Christopher Tanner, Grace
*Brograve, John Harby, Emma
20 Nicholas, Ambrose Browne, Judith
21 Tyndale, John Deane, Elizabeth
22 Shittinge, Thos. Griffith, Martha
Burnap, Samuel Baynes, Kath.
24 Browne, Henry Brown, Judith
Warnham, Thos. Britten, Elizabeth
*Lowe, Michael Hardwin, Mary
*Holles, Freschville Crome, Jane
*Ashford, Thos. Galhampton, Millian
25 Price, William Henzey, Mary
*Turner, John Astley [Dame], Bridgett
— Wheeler, John Morgan, Mary
*Bishe [Bisshe], Roger Parr, Ellen
26 Page, George Redworth, Susan
Langston, Nicholas Bryenton, Mary
Colvile, John Cely, Anne
Henderson, Wm. Hayward, Eliz.
27 Byer, William Pusey, Martha
Higden, Thos. Field, Joane
28 Cheney, John Syms, Elizabeth
29 Eldred, John Rivers, Charity

DECEMBER, 1662.

1 Towers, Christoph. Daniel, Ursula
3 Buckley, Abel Grigger, Mary
4 Johnson, Henry Herne, Letitia
Kirby, Robert Browne, Anne
Lewis, Robert Larman, Alice
5 Bull, Arundel Newlove, Thomasine
Brograve, Simon Ward, Susan
Finch, Richard Dover, Sarah
Hobbs, Edward Jackson, Susan
6 Pummis, John Dossett, Eliz.
8 Browne, John Gray, Mary
Andrewes, Jas. Calcott, Frances
9 Chalfont, Christoph. Wilson, Sarah
10 Duncan, John Kettle, Anne
11 *Ailet [Aylett], Robt. Ailet [Aylett], Margaret
Watts, John Woodcock, Anne
Mayo, James Buck, Maria Florentie
13 Geerthy, John Austin, Jane
*Throughton [Troughton], Jn. Zouch, Judith
*Heathfield, Thos. Cuddington, Alice
15 *Lygon, William Holliar, Elizabeth
Snowden, Thos. Nelson, Christian
16 *Lee, George Goodwin, Cecilia
15 *Barrow, Robert Harrison, Cath.
18 *Percy, Lord Jocelyn Wriothesley, Lady Elizabeth
17 Goodman, Geo. *and* Langston, Jane
*Jeltham [Feltham], Owen Portrey, Mary
Beacham, Thos. Abram, Anne
19 *Mildmay, Humfry Steele, Catherine
20 *Crane, John Fawler, Elizabeth
Puttman, Thos. Drought, Mary
22 *Noel, Thomas Tems, Martha
Whitton, Geo. Rudd, Mary
*Bedingfield, Robt. Harvey, Eliz.
Howse, George Absolom, Sarah
*Luckyn, Thos. Blundefield, Mary
Burrowes, Jarvis Bateman, Sybil
24 *Killigrew, Peter Twisden, Frances
26 Scott, Thomas Swaine, Phœbe
White, John Bevan, Jane
27 De Vaux, Theod. Calfe, Alice
29 Cape, John Machin, Anne
29 Manning, Walter Smith, Joane
Dawson, Joseph Felton, Elizabeth
*Moore, David Agar, Anne
Hutchins, Wm. Crawford, Mary
*Smith, Richard Pincke, Susan
30 Neall, Thomas Sargeant, Eliz.
Hurlocke, Geo. Overell, Mary
Dodsworth, Christopher Pooke, Elizabeth
*Baskervile, Richd. Taylor, Elizabeth
Cooper, George Raines, Anne
31 Litlebury, Robt. Newton, Kath.
Duncombe, Wm. Ailiffe, Sarah
Ashburner, Francis Harbut, Leah
Warnes, Thos. Austen, Sarah
Grove, William Laurence, Mary

JANUARY, 1662-63.

1 Barnard, Thos. Lea, Anne
Constant, Daniel Hamerton, Dorothy
2 *Forster, Steward Wild, Susan
Hoddenot, Maurice Hart, Mary
Waightman, Jn. Birch, Avice
3 Gardiner, Robt. Downes, Judith
Warner, Christoph. Williams, Margt.
5 Akers, *alias* Akehurst, Alexander Thornhaugh, Bennett
*Davis, John Fuxon [Juxon], Elizabeth
6 Bell, James Harward, Mary
Mayne, Wm. Fewster, Eliz.
7 *Dorrell, Thomas Bromfield, Eliz.
8 Shrimpton, Richd. Hopkins, Eliz.
Downer, John Burber, Frances
Bull, Young Highfield, Mary
10 Farrington, John Bearblock, Margt.
Mead, Samuel Lewin, Mary
*Lomax, Nathaniel Widnell, Kath.
Barnsby, Wm. Haurtridge, Mary
12 Davison, James Digby, Anne
Palmer, Thos. Barnes, Frances

JANUARY, 1662-63.

12 Thompson, Sam. *and* Richardson, Richd. — Clarke, Elizabeth / Moone, Mary
Bolton, William — Wyrley, Dorothy
13 Atkinson, Timothy — Grove, Elizabeth
Farnbarrow, Thos. — Bleak, Mirabell
*Silvester[Sylvester], Giles — Burrell, Jane
Walton, Samuel — Clarke, Mary
14 Girling, Edmond — Briggs, Mary
*Fuller, Thomas — Pickering, Eliz.
15 Wells, William — Hawkes, Mary
*Clipsham, Robt. — Hughes, Jane
Cockerell, Wm. — Carey, Margaret
16 Price, John — Rothwell, Anne
Durham, John — Brisco, Hester
17 Maldwyn, Jacob — Nobbs, Elizabeth
*Daintrey, Wm. — Stucky, Elizabeth
19 *Stagg, Thomas — Clendon, Hannah
Craddock, Wm. — Clifford, Dorothy
Murvell, Wm. — Jacob, Susan
Hamond, Thos. — Power, Sancta
*Cocke, Thomas — Churchman, Margaret
20 Thomazon, Geo. — Phillipps, Avis
Samford, Ezekiel — Adams, Anne
21 Keene, Henry — Bull, Jane
Bird, Richard — Collins, Ellen
Girle, Joseph — Francklin, Anne
22 Proctor, Edwd. — Prowse, Eliz.
24 Osborne, Nicholas — Lloid, Susan
23 Jones, Edward — Safe, Mary
24 Aldersey, Randall — Freeman, Mary
26 Miller, Richard — Randall, Margery
*Howell, Edwd. — Mattery[Mallory], Mary
27 *Pierson, Richd. — Powell, Sarah
Hollis, Joseph — Calvert, Barbara
28 Stoutwill [Stoutivill (Stuteville?)] Roger — Catesley[Catesby], Abigail
Lawzill, Thomas — Wells, Alice
29 Allen, William — Spencer, Jane
*Wager, Chas. — Goodson, Prudence
28 Mandey, Robt. — Tovey, Anne
31 Vincent, James — Wells, Anne
Oakes, Edward — Mitchell, Grace

FEBRUARY, 1662-63.

2 Moore, Humfry — Day, Grace
3 Williams, Wm. — Booker, Eliz.
Parnaby, John — Wilkinson, Mary
Watts, John — Sadler, Jane
5 Watts, John — Thorley, Eliz.
Lasher, Henry — Paul, Frances
*Kegg, John — Booth, Dorothy
Stratford, Stephen — Jorden, Elizabeth
6 Skinner, John — Johnson, Mary
7 Maynston, Thos. *and* Burrowes, Anne
9 Beard, John — Maynard, Anne
10 Jennings, Wm. — Hallam, Sarah
14 Alexander, Richd. — Blackall, Magdalen
11 Klenhelig, Chas. — Howe, Elizabeth
*Henley, Robt. — Hungerford, Cath.
Gage, Joshua — Alden, Elizabeth
*Milton, John (*a*) — Minshull, Eliz.
12 Elliott, John — Hickman, Mary
Andrew, John — Mersam, Eliz.
13 Bishop, Zachary — Waggett. Alice
Hawkins, John — Halsey, Mary
Clarke, Francis — Bethell, Elizabeth
*Spier, John — Price, Jane
14 Beheathland, Henry — Cutts, Sarah
Stephens, Richd. — Bury, Mary
*Pinchback, John — Keeling, Johanna
Marwood, John — Sharcomb, Eliz.
*Salmon, Henry — Sprignall, Rebecca
16 Cardrow, James — Hull, Anne
14 Couse, Robert — Affer, Elizabeth
16 *Wallopp, Robt. — Lambert, Mary
17 Fenn, Francis — Nevile, Mary
16 Wilkins, Henry — Anderton, Mary
17 Golding, John — Collins, Mary
Perkinson, Samuel — Hardwick, Sarah
18 Barrett, John — Sachell, Anne
*Morley, Richard — Bradburn, Anne
Bush, Peter — Hall, Purnell
19 Legatt, John — Pigott, Elizabeth
*Williams, Robt. — Bourman, Eliz.
20 Bustan, Richd. — Hart, Margaret
Lloid, George — Francklin, Eliz.
21 Fisher, William — Milburn, Bethia
23 Simpson, Richd. — Cooke, Thomasine
Boomer, Christoph. — Wright, Winifred
Snow, Richard — Hamond, Eliz.
*Drury, Dru — Morris, Elizabeth
Barnes, John — Walters, Mary
Procter, Thos. — Gregory, Joan
24 Dee, Richard — Hurst, Mary
Bucknall, Ferdinando — Dobbs, Mary
25 Bouquet, David — Marmington, Sar.
Showell, John — Katrell, Mary
Browne, Wm. — Grover, Anne
Biddle, Sampson — Port, Anne
Edwards, Henry — Botsford, Christian
26 *Bennett, Thos. — Jemmett, Dorothy
*Andrewes, Sir Hen. — Drew, Elizabeth
Jackson, James — Conyers, Anne
*Holden, Joseph — Wagstaffe, Ellinor
*Woodward, Edwd. — Turner, Elizabeth
27 *Reynell, Carew — Tooke, Elizabeth
28 Beert, Robert — Driver, Margaret
Wyer, Thomas — Giles, Anne

(*a*) Extracted *verbatim*, as relating to the celebrated Poet.

FEBRUARY, 1662-63.

28 *Daires [Dacres], *and* Gerrard, Francis John
Smythyman, John — Medcalfe, Anne
Randall, Abraham — Williams, Ellinor
*Yeomans, Edmund — Willmer, Eliz.

MARCH, 1662-63.

2 *Inwood, John — Halie, Arabella [Annabella]
Sheppard, Edwd. — Smith, Mary
Bleeze, Francis — Parkman, Eliz.
3 Lockar, David — Cooke, Ellinor
Onions, Richd. — Chiswell, Eliz.
Parker, John — Barnard, Anne
4 Herricke, Jonathan — Atkinson, Eliz.
*Gilby, Richd. — Lynn, Martha
6 Davy, Edward — Lewis, Anne
4 *Alchorne, Richd. — Ball, Elizabeth
7 Johnson, Thos. — Allen, Hannah
Karcady, David — Swis, Rebecca
9 Vale, John — Ward, Mary
10 Lockey, Wm. — Watkinson, Mary
14 Griffin, Anthony — Grindy, Mary
17 Saires, Peter — Edges, Elizabeth
19 Woodroff, Stephen — Kingwill, Eliz.
Harrey, Edwards — Hamond, Mary
21 *Wroughton, Wm. — Winter, Mary
Chiswell, Mark — Key, Isabell
23 Mould, Thomas — Rookes, Sarah
*Thorne, Thos. — Boteler, Eliz.
24 Maybanck, Richd. — Dale, Margaret
Taylor, Seth — Hooton, Eliz.

MARCH, 1663.

25 Venn, William — Hague, Anne
26 *Shaksper, Hen. — Hartwell, Eliz.
30 Moores, John — Markham, Mary
27 Taylor, Joseph — French, Lydia
Dunster, James — Natt, Hester
30 Lovett, Robert — Brinsden, Anne
Baily, Thomas — Drinkwater, Han.
Green, William — Henn, Mary
31 Fox, Griffith — Hale, Mary

APRIL, 1663.

2 Cole, Richard — Deacon, Judith
*Steevens, John — Smith, Mary
Eyles, Thomas — Lucke, Anne
4 *Ballett, William — Clopton, Bridgett
6 Thomas, Wm. — Bostock, Jane
7 *Stokes, Humfry — Cordell, Mary
8 Gelstrop, Peter — Wright, Frances
*Baude, Thomas — Brandon [Brand], Sarah
9 Hobday, Thos. — Eybrooke, Sarah
Scadding, Nicholas — Wilson, Susan
11 Carnsew, John — Carne, Mary
Willard, Samuel — Hodder, Susan
13 Deane, Tobias *and* Archdeacon, Sarah
Norris, Thomas — Rose, Mary
14 Houghton, Humfry — Furmage, Mary
Thompson, Benj. — Skynner, Anne
15 Fells, Thomas — Johnson, Mary
Smith, John — Durrant, Anne
Litleton, James — Bridges, Eliz.
16 Collett, Joseph — Roffey, Mary
17 Street, Thomas — Collins, Mary
Siddowne, John — Burt, Anne
*Wright, Mathew — Harrison, Mary
*Needham [Nedham], John — Gabrey, Jane
18 Collins, Jerome — Medley, Phillippa
*Nedham, Marchmont — Thompson, Eliz.
Colbeach, Thos. — Walton, Hester
Bugbird, John — Adams, Susan
20 *Sharpe, Thomas — Freebody, Eliz.
Taynter, Ambrose — Pike, Isabel
Hall, William — Woodgate, Penelope
Curteis, Francis — Shipper, Anne
21 Cooper, Richard — Goodman, Jane
Sparrow, Randolph — Lamborne, Han.
*Dawes, John — Hawkins, Chris.
Spurling, Thos. — Gray, Anne
Bryan, Esias — Cooper, Anne
22 *Russell, John — Rich, Frances
Gamble, Wm. — Lee, Anne
Cannings, John — Cleay, Jane
Wingfield, Henry — Bate, Anne
23 *Robinson, Wm. — Gardiner, Phœbe
Bennell, John — Thompson, Grace
24 Minshall, Thos. — Warrell, Emma
25 Brafield, Thos. — Williams, Alice
27 Coles, Benjamin — Marsham, Rose
28 Fuller, William — Pettifor, Mary
29 Parker, Wm. — Oliver, Elizabeth
Hord, Thomas — Gun, Catharine
30 *Harpham, Wm. — Barker, Barbara

MAY, 1663.

2 Mount, Richard — Jarvis, Elizabeth
Crosse, Randolph — Bowden, Mary
4 Cox, Robert — Clarke, Anne
*Molins, Christopher — Marshall, Sarah
5 Wilson, Roger — Towler, Sarah
Rolfe, Thomas — Hickley, Cath.
6 *Widdapp [Widdop], Paul — Compton, Eliz.
*Milner, Nicholas — Bullock, Mary
Partridge, John — Lucas, Joane
7 Jennings, Thos. — Plumer, Mary
9 Whiting, Wm. — Terry, Catherine
10 Wilcox, George — Friend, Penelope
11 *Bruton, William — Honychurch, Eliz.
Dewy, Paul — Baines, Mary
12 Garland, Humfrey — Blisse, Jane
13 Coosens, Richard — Cicell, Elizabeth

MAY, 1663.

13 *White, Walter *and* Collins, Jane
14 *Dawney, Sir John Johnson, Dorothy
15 Merist, Richard Cole, Elizabeth
19 Stanley, Arthur Cheston, Jane
20 Norton, Richd. Dunse, Ursula
Terry, Mathew Springall, Mary
Farwell, Joseph West, Margaret
*Baker, John Farrenden, Ruth
21 *Rudge, Edwd. Dethick, Susan
Sandis, Henry Bradnum, Mary
22 Bowes, Urias Gilberd, Mary
Thomson, Wm. Blease, Anne
23 Tuckner, Henry Inwood, Jane
Nissey, Robert Mattison, Eliz.
25 Colbrooke, Thos. Hince, Elizabeth
Spelsworth, Sam. Mosse, Anne
Quartermaine, Thos. Bluicko, Ellinor
Bird, Samuel Godfrey, Kath.
26 Smith, Robert Champion, Alice
Taylor, Robert Parshelan, Sarah
27 *Deane, Edward Parker, Joane
Howe, George Hegham, Susan
Marriott, Richd. Easton, Mary
Cooke, Thomas Elliott, Deborah
Chamberlaine, Hugh Brett, Dorothy
Bryan, John Antrobus, Mary
Hastings, Mathias Jacob, Sarah
*Parry, Richard Smith, Anne
28 *Binding, Henry Coleburne, Eliz.
30 *Browne, Richd. Stock, Mary

JUNE, 1663.

2 Osmond, James Page, Elizabeth
Watson, Wm. Benton, Elizabeth
3 *Scotton, Edwd. Archer, Margaret
Hawke, Michael Blaunchett, Mary
*Fowler, Thos. Piers, Jane
Browne, Timothy Mathews, Hester
May, William Sellwood, Cath.
Rhett, Edward Bimdoke, Eliz.
*Sedley, Sir Isaac Marsh, Cicily
12 Dourne, John Crofts, Elizabeth
*Gilbert, John Blagrave, Emma
13 *James, Higgins Goodwin, Eliz.
Jeffs, Miles Smith, Elizabeth
Perry, Robert Nicolls, Elizabeth
*Finch, Charles Baldwin, Mary
Beard, Richard Mayfield, Ellinor
*[Jones, Nicholas Vaughan, Susanna]
16 Spring, James Arthur, Martha
Mabb, John Page, Catherine
17 *Long, Alexander Tudman, Cath.
18 Bitten, Thomas Ditting, Rachel
Manning, Jeremy Hamden, Frances
Woodward, John Rance, Frances
Sanderson, Thos. Dennis, Sarah
20 Swan, William James, Jane
20 *Peake, John *and* Hale, Judith
22 *Williams, Wm. Lane, Catherine
*[Shaw, Sir John Kilmorey, Bridget, Viscountess]
Standish, Robt. Shew, Susan
Hamond, Jas. Prior, Christian
Sanders, Thos. King, Grace
23 Hamond, John Dore, Marion
Bissill, Wm. Beard, Elizabeth
Fluitham, Wm. Gouge, Elizabeth
Gibson, Francis Wright, Sarah
24 Marshall, Edwd. Plowman, Anne
*Eve, Henry Robinson, Martha
26 Mills, Edwd. Poole, Lettice

JULY, 1663.

1 Eastland, Geo. Creed, Dorothy
2 *Castell, Wm. Batten, Martha
Andrewes, John Martin, Eliz.
3 Haskins, John Gould Margaret
4 Browne, Wm. Remington, Mary
Langford, Wm. Manning, Sarah
*Cotton, Sir Robt. Morrice, Gertrude
Vere, Joseph Best, Anne
Skelton, Wm. Mebstone, Mary
6 Childley, Wm. Nicholls, Jane
Lutener, Robt. Rennord, Rachel
7 Albin, Thos. Brandreth, Mary
Lunt, William Marshall, Mary
8 *Abbott, Edwd. Reyner, Anne
*Palmer [Palmes], William Ewry, Mary
9 Fenton, John Hill, Anne
Davenport, Edwd. Brook, Sarah
*Pollard, Richard Duck, Mary
10 Lippett, Edwd. Tucker, Elizabeth
*Markham, Thos. Nevill, Anne
Blowmore, Hen. Ricketts, Mary
11 Richardson, Richd. Ewer, Mary
Bourcheir, John Waterhouse, Eliz.
13 *Digby, Lord John Wyndham, Rachel
Bucknell, Miles Reddinge, Judith
Pricketts, Hen. Baker, Elizabeth
14 Clements, John Read, Mary
Senson, Henry Davenport, Anne
Holden, Josiah Hide, Catherine
*Child, Josiah Atwood, *alias* Stone, Mary
15 Allen, Abraham Rolt, Jacomo
Mander, Geo. Webb, Barbara
Bridges, Robt. Child, Joane
16 Bowden, Robt. Lepepper, Eliz.
17 Garard, Gilbert Harris, Grace
Poore, Wm. Thurman, Joane
*Fulman, Thos. Dike, Dorothy
Brooker, Thos. Bridges, Philip
18 Earle, William Joyner, Mary
Kitchin, Thos. Mulleney, Eliz.
Stanton, Abraham Treadwell, Cath.
20 Gould, Stephen Hill, Ursula

JULY, 1663.

20 *Sheman, John *and* Hurt, Hannah
*Denton, Thos. Knapp, Elizabeth
[21] *Carey [Cary], Walter Wollaston, Eliz.
21 *Sherwood, Wm. Bruce, Elizabeth
Boys, William Cranfield, Amy
22 *Gerard, Chas. Windover, Alice
Beck, Godfrey Freeston, Eliz.
Cooper, John Mason, Isabel
24 *Vernon, Wm. Fitzherbert, Anne
Page, Richard Rull, Elizabeth
*Witter, John Cramparne[Crampurne], Eliz.
Sare, John Fowler, Joane
25 *Chandler, Edwd. Howe, Anne
Boswell, Richd. Robinson, Abigail
Gibbs, Richard Silvester, Eliz.
Fisher, John Kempe, Anne
27 *Bull, Edward Steynor, Anne
Broome, Samuel Jefferson, Eliz.
Fryer, William Warden, Joane
29 Harlowe, Wm. Nightingale, Anne
Coleman, Samuel Warner, Susan
Peplowe, Edwd. Taylor, Catherine
Savage, William Cutten, Anne
*Parish, Geo. [D.D.] Crawley, Anne
Adkins, Daniel Helder, Alice
Lawrence, Dansey Light, Mary
Pountney, John Rye, Dorothy
31 Pifinch, Richd. Jones, Catherine

AUGUST, 1663.

1 Robinson, Robt. Terry, Margaret
3 Friend, John Knight, Elizabeth
Turkington, Thos. Sweeper, Susan
Thompson, Jos. Hudson, Mary
4 *Powell, Edwd. Banister, Mary
5 Dreble, Jacob Wylde, Frances
6 *Cromwell [Crumwell], George Bolles, Elizabeth
7 *Coleman, Thos. Mathews, Sarah
8 King, Francis Robinson, Thomasine
*Billingsley, John Devenish, Ann
Wheatley, Wm. Cupper, Jane
Turpin, Andrew Hyett, Deborah
11 Palmer, George Richardson, Mart.
Clayton, Thos. Coles, Mary
Morris, John Weekes, Mary
Towt, Lawrence Halfpenny, Doro.
12 Lund, Thomas Smith, Margaret
13 *Chamberlain, Martin Knolles, Mary
14 Probart, Baskerville Rand, Ellinor
Codrington, Wm. Hay, Sarah
15 Farmer, John Hughes, Jane
17 Sturges, Nath. Cubitt, Hannah
Davies, Thos. Mitchell, Mary
*Poulet, John [Hon.] Popham, Essex
18 Watts, Thos. *and* Mead, Margaret
*Barnham, Sir Robt. [Bart.] Lowfield, Hannah
19 Marsh, John Smart, Katherine
Bryant, Thomas Hickman, Joane
Ratcliff, John Bowcher, Judith
Taylor, Walter Wilding, Sarah
20 Darney, Mark Lewis, Francis
Hooper, James George, Susan
21 Van, Thomas Warre, Elizabeth
Pearse, John Thornbury, Lois
*Wyche, Sir Cyrell Jermyn, Elizabeth
*Jenkin [Jenkins], James Neale, Mary
Shefford, John Ovey, Martha
22 Goldingham, Jn. Pingley, Mary
Rawston, Wm. Brown, Elizabeth
Buckenham, Hugh Sampson, Hannah
24 Hamlin, Henry Johnson, Mary
Newark, John Goodwin, Doro.
25 Whitehouse, Jn. Betts, Martha
Fitkin, Robt. Jacob, Joane
Browne, John Nicolls, Margaret
*Brewster, Samuel Horne, Anne
Llewis, Ralph Phipps, Margaret
King, James Sherwood, Doro.
26 *Ashenhurst, John Wells, Elizabeth
27 Thomas, Robert Wilson, Anne
*Jarrett, Wm. Choute [Chute], Ellen
Nevell, James Stacey, Margaret
28 Morgan, Thos. Bransford, Mary
Tirer, John Deane, Sarah
Connocke, John Graham, Philadelphia
29 Davies, Thos. Broadhurst, Eliz.
*Ralegh, George Jermyn, Judith
31 Coulson, Wm. Dod, Margaret
*Broad, William Mabb, Mary
Richardson, Chas. Padnall, Barbara
Fitzgerald, Richd. Seywell, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1663.

1 Sexton, Peter Burges, Elizabeth
Gill, Henry Watkins, Margt.
*Craven, Sir Robt. Broughton, Margt.
Hudson, Daniel Tomalin, Anne
Child, William Mills, Frances
2 Clarke, Thos. Mayhew, Grace
Frost, Jonathan Andrews, Eliz.
Hutchins, Geo. Rose, Mary
Baker, Thomas Southcott, Susan
Mathews, John Wilkes, Anne
3 Patterson, Cornelius Neve, Priscilla
Chittenden, Wm. Day, Catherine
4 Burchett, Nathaniel Hawes, Damaris
Tomlins, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth
5 Fisher, James Weblin, ——
Leeves, Robt. Byne, Elizabeth
7 *Thomas, Christoph. Turbin, Mildred

SEPTEMBER, 1663.

7	*Harris, Thomas *and*	Lake, Dorothy
	Marshall, Richd.	Smith, Anne
	*Digby, John	Pinckney, Frances
	Long, Thomas	Keeling, Eliz.
	Norfolk, Thos.	White, Alfra
	Wright, Richd.	Wye, Elizabeth
	Cole, Robert	Perry, Hester
	Perry, John	Gasely, Sarah
8	*Goulston, Jas.	Rowley, Mary
	Usher, Robert	Atkinson, Sarah
9	Bowdler, Wm.	Lane, Mary
10	Yeokney, Wm.	Wells, Jane
	Stephens, Wm.	Cripps, Martha
	Aspley, Thomas	Flewellin, Judith
	*Beaumont, John	Compton, Dame Felicia
11	Place, William	Dodson, Mary
	Winchester, Edwd.	Edwards, Margt.
12	*Goddard, Wm.	Scrope, Dorothy
	Barnard, John	Smart, Ellen
	*Underwood, Jn.	Collins, Mary
14	*Atkinson, Hen.	Prestwood, Anne
	Wilson, Robt.	Wood, Mary
	Brand, James	Egg, Joane
	Staines, George	Crouch, Abigail
	Alsopp, Edwd.	Arnold, Elizabeth
15	Harding, Richd.	Child, Mary
	Harris, John	Stent, Mary
	*Alexander, Nicholas	Smith, Joane
	Murray, John	Tiller, Dorothy
	*Clarke, John	Alford, Joanna
16	Cranwell, Wm.	Brightman, Rachel
17	Arbilier, Lawrence	Heale, Elizabeth
	Murray, Christoph.	Hornell, Eliz.
	Robinson, Wm.	Johnson, Ellen
	Andrewes, Robt.	Bartlett, Mary
	Shallcrosse, Sam.	Chisholme, Eliz.
	Mallory, James	Howell, Mary
18	Hyett, Richard	Godman, Mary
19	*Kittermaster, Wm.	Harland, Margt.
21	Elbany, Edwd.	Shordan, Eliz.
	Wright, Ezekiel	Browne, Sarah
	Lane, Henry	Pickett, Mary
23	Grew, Richard	Burd, Mary
	Boughton, John	Brodridge, Eliz.
	Hall, Charles	Sutton, Anne
25	Ames, John	Jones, Sarah
	Choone, Henry	Plomridge, Ellen
28	Christian, Wm.	Totney, Alice
	Beckham, John	Wright, Frances
29	Parker, John	Fish, Elizabeth
	White, William	Body, Margaret
	Payne, Lewis	Hattrell, Mary
	*Toke, John	Best, Anne
	Hopkins, Wm.	Hill, Elizabeth
	Maddox, Wm.	Rivers, Rachel
	Rickman, John	Butler, Mary

OCTOBER, 1663.

1	Clarke, Jacob *and*	Ellis, Frances
	Caley, James	Butterfield, Mary
	Haywood, Richd.	Wasecote, Eliz.
2	Cole, Martin	Bristowe, Susanna
3	Clarke, John	Thorp, Mary
	Lambe, Thos.	Place, Mary
	Gardner, John	Butland, Honor
5	Baylie, Wm.	Long, Grace
6	Davies, Wm.	Gambell, Sarah
	James, Peter	Pithes, Mary
	Wilson, Henry	Carpenter, Eliz.
7	Moore, Francis	Waller, Mary
	Crompton, Thos.	Bethel, Margaret
	Greenoway, John	Thomas, Anne
	Howson, Wm.	Woodcott, Sarah
	*Pigott, Alban	Paul, Judith
8	Perkins, Wm.	Abby, Elizabeth
	Carse, John	Penny, Anne
	Newton, Wm.	Wallis, Mary
	Sanders, Wm.	Green, Mary
9	Hawes, John	Moore, Hannah
10	Hurd, Andrew	Griffith, Elizabeth
12	Worthington, Wm.	Kempton, Eliz.
13	*Bruse, Richard	Fletcher, Mary
14	Mackreth, John	Langden, Anne
15	Hickson, John	Hawkins, Eliz.
	Smith, Edward	Fossett, Dorothy
16	Debnam, John	Aylett, Elizabeth
	Arnold, John	Bants, Joane
	Compton, Edmund	Carenall, Ann
17	Jones, Philip	Clendan, Frances
	Rusted, Robert	Greenhill, Susan
19	Roope, Anthony	Jones, Margaret
	*Day, John	Wells, Beatrice
	Smith, John	Adston, Ellen
	Shott, Robert	Rumball, Margt.
20	Old nbury, Hen.	West, Dorothy
	*Baxter, Robert	Roane, Elizabeth
	Humphries, John	Wood, Rose
	Troite, Thomas	Bolton, Alice
21	Maccuby, John	Underwood, Mary
	Rowland, Wm.	Hayward, Joane
22	Trymingham, Vinct.	Bennett, Elizabeth
23	Mantle, Thomas	Browne, Joane
24	*French, Martin	Shepswell [Shoysewell], Judith
	Strudwick, Wm.	Albury, Joane
26	Hinsilf, Thos.	Green, Katherine
	*Hodilow, Geo.	Barker, Abigail
27	Passhall, Robt.	Broughton, Mary
	*Robinson, John	Nayler [Neyler], Susan
	Trunkett, Wm.	Mawde, Elizabeth
	Cooke, Nicholas	Edwards, Mary
28	Stubbs, Philip	Hiller, Elizabeth
	Gurney, Joseph	Grace, Judith
	Gardner, Timothy	Ridge, Mabel
	Bartrum, Simon	Ascoll, Mary

OCTOBER, 1663.

28 Cromandale, John *and* Glough, Anne
30 *Moxon, Josias — Lavender, Rebecca

NOVEMBER, 1663.

2 Stevens, Thos. — Barrow, Mary
Churchman, Sam. — White, Sarah
Blanch, Charles — Rackett, Susan
3 Wheatley, Wm. — Wright, Mary
Vanderhull, Moses — Gatt, Joane
Sibley, Solomon — Hooton, Mary
Sutton, Thomas — Woodruff, Margt.
*Woolnough, Hen. — Platt, Elizabeth
Green, John — Atkinson, Mary
4 Green, Daniel — Raymond, Alice
5 Robinson, Francis — Stevens, Mary
Willhead, John — Warner, Bridgett
King, Robert — Rolles, Lettice
6 Sergeant, Richd. — Briggs, Elizabeth
Butcher, Robt. — Bridges, Mary
9 *[Ward, William — Strutt, Dame Elizabeth] (*a*)
Lamplugh, Thos. [D.D.] — Davenant, Cath.
Smallman, John — Claridge, Jane
Morgan, Thos. — Gwatkins, Kath.
Spratley, John — Kirkman, Eliz.
10 Wadsworth, Thos. — Sharpe, Margaret
Luck, Thomas — Stonell, Mary
Bradshawe, *alias* Blount, Maurice — Chandler, Frances
11 Lambert, Wm. — Miles, Frances
Gould, Jason — Hill, Lidia
*Marshall, Ralph — Lambton, Isabell
12 Whiting, Hen. — King, Elizabeth
Jones, Henry — Francis, Mary
Butterfield, Richd. — Abram, Susan
Minors, Richd. — Pitcher, Jane
13 Chase, Henry — Spann, Naomi
14 Seed, Thomas — Rowe, Margaret
16 *Hambleton, Wm. — Dale, Elizabeth
Collier, William — Mason, Margaret
17 Malyn, Joseph — Briggs, Elizabeth
Gilham, John — Cramphorne, Agnes
18 Prier, John — Turkenden, Anne
Swaby, Henry — Stone, Alice
20 Jordan, Philip — Robinson, Anne
21 Jorden, Abraham — Lenger, Elizabeth
Giles, Henry — Wells, Anne
Southworth, Peter — Grindon, Mary
23 *Tigh, Lester — Sanders, Mary
Drury, Richard — Chambers, Grace
Cooper, Thos. — Morgan, Mary
Ellis, John — Taylor, Joane
25 Williams, David — Daine, Rebecca
Northen, Richd. — Huntman, Eliz.
26 Caton, John — Barron, Frances

(*a*) On leaf at the beginning of the volume.

26 Mayo, Thomas *and* Robinson, Hugh — Archer, Rebecca Slade, Frances
27 *Bywater, Richd. — Pepley, Elizabeth
*Barkley, Thos. — Wright, Hester
Inwood, Wm. — Parker, Elizabeth
28 Felkin, Thos. — Chapman, Mary
30 *Pierce, Henry — Young, Cicely
Briggs, Cornelius — Pickering, Mary
*Ryves, Richard — Northley [Northey], Rachel
*Smith [Smyth], Richard — Rosier, Margaret

DECEMBER, 1663.

1 Cuenott, Samuel — Sherard, Anne
Botley, Benj. — Brooke, Amy
Grimble, Thos. — Rea, Sarah
*Wilkinson, Robt. — Pitts, Alice
2 Knox, Mathew — Nicolson, Dorothy
*Longeville, Hen. — Smith, Martha
3 Griffin, William — Gray, Elisha
4 Putter, Samson — Tanner, Sarah
5 *Witt, John — Wall, Sarah
7 Symons, Francis [Henry] — Clutterbooke, Eliz.
8 Uthevat, Richd. — Hawley, Lucy
Furbusher, Francis — King, Ellen
*Paine, John — Andrew, Anne
10 Hurst, Thomas — Day, Mary
12 Webb, Hugh — Long, Abigail
Masterton, John — Liddall, Barbara
14 Wilkins, John — Copland, Mary
*Von Ittern, Godfreidt — Pargiter, Susanna
15 Merefield, Thos. — Alexander, Margy.
16 Harman, John — Donnall, Mary
17 *Turbill, Wm. — Whitfield, Hannah
18 Myles, Arthur — Smith, Elizabeth
Atlee, Samuel — Harford, Mary
Farmer, Thos. — Sanders, Rose
Porter, William — Mathews, Joane
Parker, John — Moore, Elizabeth
19 Alford, Thomas — Andrewes, Joane
24 Knight, Richd. — Holloway, Ursula
22 Lovejoy, Thos. — Marlow, Alice
*Gardner [Gardiner], Michael — Keeling, Anne
23 *Stirling, Earl of — Lee, Judith
Farmer, Richd. — Richardson, Marg.
24 Andrewes, Harman — Jones, Elizabeth
Cooth, Edwd. — Procter, Elizabeth
Cooke, William — Deacon, Philadel.
Hibberd, Wm. — Goddell, Eliz.
29 Alder, George — Atkins, Anne
*Fleetwood, Chas. — Hartopp, Dame Mary
30 Gage, Humfry — Harrison, Avis
31 *Hopping, John — Ford, Gertrude
*Watts, Richd. — Werden, Cath.

JANUARY, 1663-64.

1 Gwentree, Edwd. *and* Churcher, Susan
2 Sargeant, Ralph — Brewood, Eliz.
4 Betton, Thomas — Laxton, Elizabeth
Cherrington, Antipas — Bunny, Mary
2 Fox, Richard — Clifford, Mary
4 Kendall, Thos. — Tym, Margaret
*Kerwin, John — Davy, Jane
5 *Corbett, Sir Richd. [Bart] — Udall, Victoria
Croxon, Jeremiah — Cowne, Susannah
Taylor, Jacob — Fletcher, Cath.
6 Smart, Samuel — Stoner, Frances
Robinson, John — Shadbolt, Grace
7 Bell, Mathew — Lambe, Frances
Pearce, Robert — Eling, Elizabeth
8 Sands, Abraham — Hall, Joanna
9 Deane, Robert — Aldworth, Eliz.
*Charnley, Thos. — Lapley, Anne
11 Grumbridge, Hen. — Austen, Martha
12 Walton, Samuel — Underhill, Anne
*Palmer, John — Stacy, Mary
Gibson, Robert — Cockey, Jane
*Barker, Wm. — Dixon, Elizabeth
Chapman, Wm. — Best, Rachel
13 Shorter, Robt. — Harrowbin, Sarah
Mayne, Thomas — Wilkinson, Eliz.
Leigh, Leonard — Glover, Jane
Browne, Fabian — Vernon, Joane
16 Chipp, Robert — Rogers, Elizabeth
Barker, John — Hinde, Mary
*Athy, Richard — Dix, Susan
Ball, Mathew — Greatrake, Sarah
18 Kinnersley, Francis — Lambe, Mary
Watson, Henry — Halton, Mary
Pike, Thomas — Grenaway, Mary
19 *Litleton, *alias* Tuiker, Edwd. — Bush, Elizabeth
20 Terricke, Samuel — Hough, Anne
Adcock, Richd. — Pryddith, Dorcas
*[Greaves, Sir Edwd., Bart. — Tyther, Hester](*a*)
21 Houghton, Francis — Clarke, Mary
Pitman, Robert — Gatcliffe, Anne
Bathurst, Robt. — Nokes, Anne
25 Jackson, Thos. — Andrewes, Lidia
27 Walter, Thos. — Davies, Mary
28 Driver, John — Woolley, Sarah
29 Bond, Edward — Nivington, Eliz.
*Bickerton, Hugh — Foster, Anne
Carter, Andrew — Mountford, Anne
Sanders, Wm. — Bowler, Susan
30 Beadle, James — Browne, Kath.

FEBRUARY, 1663-64.

1 Fabian, Thos. — Trinley, Eliz.
Laston, Wm. — Acred, Sibilla

(*a*) On leaf at beginning of volume.

1 Shoare, John *and* Bunne, Anne
Adman, Robert — Titherton, Mary
Lampson, John — Wilkinson, Mabel
Backhouse, Thos. — Cook, Mary
Cliffe, Stephen — Singer, Deborah
3 Ward, Henry — Pilgrim, Abigail
6 Neale, Ralph — Finch, Katherine
5 Diston, Jacob — Stratton, Mary
*Collins, John — Weary [Wearg], Martha
6 Brett, Nicholas — Stumphousen, Anne
*[(——) Sir (——) Knt. — Morris (——)] (*a*)
Arnold, Robert — Dover, Anne
Rudger, Thos. — Byfield, Joice
9 Smith, Thomas — Clarke, Jane
Skelton, Henry — Hasleupp, Anne
Wright, Peter — King, Elizabeth
10 *Phillips, John — Cresea, Anne
*Prucian [Prujean], Sir Francis — Fleming, Dame Margaret
11 Bleake, Walter — Hurst, Anne
*Brighowse, Wm. — Medcalfe, Jane
Walter, Thomas — Eastopp, Eliz.
Simons, James — Wine, Elizabeth
12 Edwards, John — Cage, Susan
13 Nicholls, Chas. — Rolfe, Agnes
Taylor, Zachary — Parker, Sarah
Terry, Mathias — Blunt, Elizabeth
15 Ditch, William — Gilbert, Rachel
*Miller, Sir Humfry [Bart.] — Burlace, Mary
Meggott, Geo. — Curwen, Mary
Wells, Robert — Hodges, Alice
Wyer, James — Salter, Mary
*Fairfax, Wm. — Smith, Catherine
16 Kentish, James — Chalkhill, Eliz.
Ackson, Thos. — Harris, Christiana
*Fane, Sir Francis — Rushworth, Han.
17 Pickfat, George — Frankish, Eliz.
*Hart, Robert — Pierce, Margaret
Rabnett, Joseph — Morecroft, Francis
Brookes, Robt. — Bourman, Eliz.
Thoroton, Richd. — Boys, Mary
18 Carter, Daniel — Cutts, Anne
Sanders, Edmund — Cotterell, Amy
Bernard, Francis — Fitzjames, Anne
Goldfinch, Edmund — Chillman, Susan
Felton, Adam — Lyfrod, Mary
Blizard, Thos. — Humfreys, Anne
*Ibbetson, John — Foster, Jane
19 Ellis, Edward — Auger, Mary
22 Walraven, Peter — Alder, Prudence
20 Pierepont, Hen. — Heath, Joice
*Baldwin, Geo. — Hone, Elizabeth
*Coddington, Jas. — Regnieur, Eliz.
22 Scarborough, Jn. — Ashby, Sarah
Drake, John — Hancock, Cath.

(*a*) On leaf at beginning of volume.

FEBRUARY, 1663-64.

22 Davies, James *and* Paine, Margaret
Sandys, Henry — Coutes, Frances
Morecott, Valentine — Lloid, Mary
Simmes, Abraham — Webster, Jane
23 Tanner, Anthony — Rice, Mary
24 Spencer, Edwd. — Hill, Elizabeth
Applewaite, Thos. — Jobourne, Anne
25 *Grenville, Bernard — Morley, Anne
26 *Cowley, Robt. — Clarke, Elizabeth
29 Newman, Richd. — Purson, Mary

MARCH, 1663-64.

2 *Crawley, Thos. — Cooper, Sarah
3 Carter, Robt. — Spencer, Mary
4 Wittnell, Wm. — Drury, Elizabeth
7 *Boughey, Tim. — Nicholls [Nicolls], Anne
Underwood, John — Etheridge, Eliz.
8 Rowe, Thomas — Edwards, Bethia
*Lock, Mathew — Smyth, Alice
12 Mayor, William — Price, Elizabeth
14 Russett, Daniel — Early, Margaret
Wyatt, John — Fortune, Anne
16 *Lee, William — Baker, Rose
18 *[Brerewood, Wm. — White, Eliz.] (*b*)
21 Burch, Edward — Coxeter, Deborah
*Langharne [*i.e.*, Laugharne], Thos. — Wise, Phillippa
22 Ingram, Ralph — Edwards, Sarah
23 Betteridge, August. — Scandaver, Sarah

MARCH, 1664.

26 *Lawe, William — Watkins, Dorothy
Byron, Christoph. — Traves, Anne
29 Arnold, William — Beaver, Mary
31 *Bland, Richard — Disbrowe, Eliz.
Darvall, Daniel — Willis, Anne
*Sparks, John — Aldridge, Eliz.

APRIL, 1664.

4 Clarke, Nicholas — Hicks, Bridget
Speed, Richard — Man, Mary
5 Stephen, Chas. — Fitzherbert, Anne
Hall, Francis — Broadbent, Hester
Gathorne, Nathan. — Burrows, Mary
6 Beamont, Aaron — Savage, Elizabeth
7 Jelliman, John — ~~Clark~~, Elizabeth
Words, Hugh — Knowles, Sarah
Fox, Francis — Gray, Wilmot
8 *Litton, Robert — Cartwright, Grace
Hoyle, Samuel — Carr, Sarah
*Cowper, Wm. — Holled, Sarah
Wright, Edwd. — Young, Ellinor
9 Sturt, Robert — Heather, Anne
Worlredge, Thos. — Powell, Anne
Turvin, John — Wood, Margaret
*Finch, John — Barker, Mary

(*b*) This entry unsigned and crossed out.

9 Osmond, John *and* Jeffery, Jane
11 Crowne, Edm. — Beckham, Frances
Westwood, Jonath. — Cockerell, Sarah
*Holland, Anthony — Heale, Anne
Sheppard, John — Combers, Susan
Browne, John — Brewer, Mary
*Oglethorpe, Sutton — Robinson, Eliz.
12 Carpender, Maurice — Johnson, Mary
*Tompson, John — Perkins, Sarah
*Maxwell, Archibald — Wright, Ellen
Wallingford, John — Abbott, Mary
13 Dovey, Thomas — Grubb, Elizabeth
Wharton, Jas. — Darnelly, Hannah
14 Sharp, Thomas — Percivall, Anne
15 Shipley, Hugh — Chandler, Alice
16 Gifford, Jonathan — Sellendrine, Allice
*Perrett [Perrott], Edward — Patman, Susan
Lay, Robert — Lawne, Dorothy
18 *Harvey, Wm. — Browne, Bridgett
Dye, William — Moore, Dennis
19 Gledwell, John — Stevens, Clara
20 *Hope, Cornelius — Gregg, Catherine
Hughes, John — Tomes, Mary
21 Francklin, Geo. — Bull, Elizabeth
Harris, Edmund — Wood, Elizabeth
22 Harvey, Wm. — Parry, Sarah
Tonge, Henry — Durson, Sarah
23 *Potteyfen [Pollexfen], Jas. — Petersfield, Johane
*Pead, Isaac — Adams, Deborah
25 Cley, James — Mather, Jane
Witter, Thomas — Williams, Eliz.
26 *Eden, Tobias — Love, Anne
Bucknell, Reginald — Bromfield, Sarah
Stoutiville, Richd. — Harford, Grace
27 *Light, Constantine — Leversage, Anne
Norman, Robt. — Hudson, Elizabeth
Hulke, John — Hamond, Susan
28 Bancks, Robert — Winstanley, Ellinor
*Jemet, Richard — Bettenham, Marg.
29 Wither, Nicholas — Hall, Barbara
30 Pettit, Francis — Watkins, Alice

MAY, 1664.

2 Fowler, John — Walgrave, Mary
3 Pierce, Robert — Treddle, Jane
Cole, Henry — Harris, Frances
*Hesilrige, Robt. — Rolle, Bridget
5 *South, John — Thompson, Eliz.
6 Winchurst, Jeffery — Cope, Elizabeth
9 Ivory, Luke — Moore, Sarah
Oram, Edward — Messenger, Eliz.
Morrell, Henry — Estredge, Eliz.
*Barnard, John — Gray, Letitia [Lettice]
Knight, John — Ditchfield, Eliz.
10 Butler, Henry — Millett, Sarah
Osbaldeston, Thos. — Terry, Anne

MAY, 1664.

10 Whiting, Wm. *and* Jenner, Mary
11 *Rolt, Thomas — Cox, Mary
*Hodgkins, Ralph — Lutton, Christian
Gabry, Mark — French, Ellinor
13 *Kenrick, Richd. — Gethin, Rebecca
14 Holland, Robt. — Wren, Rebecca
Denny, Edwd. — Hill, Cordelia
16 Warren, Robt. — Marshall, Grace
Parker, John — Harrison, Mary
*Wiseman, Sir Wm. [Bart.] — Hewytt, Arabella
Watkins, James — Orchard, Eliz.
*Harpur, George — Wardour, Kath.
*Wall, John — Garrett, Parnell
17 Monck, Edward — Waters, Margery
Spilsbey, John — Tangate, Mary
18 *Smith, Richard — Belgrave, Sarah
Joice, Thomas — Orton, Anne
*Uphill, Richard — Turvey, Mary
19 Vivian, Isaac — Sheafe, Mary
21 Peacock, Henry — Storer, Rebecca
Harrison, Francis — Brickwood, Eliz.
Bullivant, John — Sims, Elizabeth
23 *Biggs, John — Fowle, Jane
24 Houldsheap, And. — Bird, Elizabeth
Batchelor, Wm. — Rutter, Mary
Pike, John — Batchelor, Sarah
Bingham, Nath. — Duncombe, Mary
Bubb, Giles — Holloway, Margt.
Dalton, James — Francklin, Grace
25 *Johnson, Launcelot — Rickman, Mary
*[Berkley, Edwd. — Holles, Eliz.] *(a)*
27 Trigg, William — Sheere, Elizabeth
Stone, Henry — Hames, Elizabeth
28 Buggin, Anthony — Langstone, Mary
*Maddocks [Maddoks], Benj. — Glascock, Doro.
Parker, Robert — Tooker, Muriel
30 *Crowe, Robert — Hall, Katherine
Jaques, Joseph — Smith, Mary
Jackson, Thos. — Linley, Elizabeth
*Maplesden [Maplisden], Edwd. — Hignell, Mary
31 Gilmore, John — Turner, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1664.

1 *Anderson, Stephen — Glynne, Mary
*Hitchcock, Geo. — Raven, Elizabeth
Roberts, Richd. — Fancon, Mary
3 Gilbert, Robert — Jennings, Hope
4 *Johnson, Thos. — Martin, Olive
6 Ventham, Nath. — Ventham, Winifred
*Meynell, Isaac — Dicer, Elizabeth
Pickard, Wm. — Calcock, Rebecca
Gurney, Christoph. — Nutton, Anne
Smyther, John — Starling, Frances

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

7 Pack, Thomas *and* Whitehead, Richd. — Woolett, Deborah Yate, Ellinor
*Birkhead, Wm. — Midleton [Middleton], Mary
8 Edmeads, Hen. — Penniston, Cath.
Poyner, Samuel — Phillipps, Eliz.
*Pinck, Henry — Starky, Elizabeth
9 Wood, Thomas — Ley, Mary
*[Benskin, Francis — James, Fran.] *(a)*
Marshall, Aaron — Hawkins, Margt.
11 Sims, Elias — Ogden, Mary
Moone, Luke — Pedder, Mary
13 *Neale, Thomas — Gould, Elizabeth
*Whalley, Stanhope — Hide, Elizabeth
*Cardinal, John — Latham, Susan
Taylor, James — Williams, Mary
14 *Whitney, Eustace — Nelson, Ursula
Bush, John — Baker, Hester
15 Tomlin, William — Anderson, Frances
Robinson, Godfrey — Mitchell, Amy
Holliday, Richd. — East, Susan
16 Smyth, Thomas — Thomas, Anne
17 *Hide [Hyde], Humfrey — Fettiplace, Gertrude.
Farman, Edwd. — Drury, Sarah
*Hodges, Wm. — Walter, Mary
18 *Fitzwilliams, Geo. — Lister, Martha
Kifford, Thomas — Ellis, Judith
*Parris, James — Allen, Elizabeth
Conway, Marmaduke — Jones, Elizabeth
20 *Compton, Sir Travers — Elmes, Jane
21 Hardy, Mathew — Warkman, Eliz.
Harrow, Sam. — Gentell, Jane
22 Browne, Wm. — Newman, Ellen
*Southouse, Thos. — Filmore, Ellinor
Fearn, John — Nicholls, Margt.
23 Pigott, Nicholas — Taylor, Elizabeth
*Lassells, Henry — Slater, Anne
Inge, John — Bailie, Anne
25 Whitehead, Richd. — Speller, Mary
27 Symcotts, Robt. — Reynolds, Anne
*Rossington, St. Jn. — Coney, Anne
28 Fisher, William — Arnold, Mary
29 Edwards, Richd. — Feabin, Mary
30 *Newman, John — Gregory, Eliz.

JULY, 1664.

1 Pickman, Robt. — Atkinson, Dorcas
Jeneway, Jeremy — Bowman, Ann
*Bates, Wm. [D.D.] — Gravener, Margt.
2 Munday, Wm. — Measey, Dorothy
4 *Knightley, Richd. — Wood, Sarah
Cock, Humfry — Lort, Mary
5 Brisco, John — Gath, Beatrice
6 Mason, John — Meredith, Mary
*Soame, Edmond — Midleton [Mydelton], Mary

(a) On leaf at beginning of volume.

JULY, 1664.

*Slater, John *and* Gould, Anne
7 Kent, William Crask, Susan
Bartholomew, Rich. Border, Susan
Tourney, Ralph Honywood, Anne
Ellis, Ellis Worledge, Margt.
8 Knight, Francis Lamden, Jane
9 *Covell, Thomas Blagg, Judith
Bull, Henry Dudley, Margaret
11 Stukelry, William Wright, Judith
White, William Smith, Dorothy
Melsom, Robert Withers, Eliz.
*Edwards, John Pell, Elizabeth
*Helford [Holford], Carew Helford [Holford], Mary
*Hutton, Christopher Bowes, Catherine
Hancock, John Browne, Alice
13 *Jones, Richard James, Margaret
Walraven Mathias Jacob, Mary
Miles, John Lewin, Anne
Maddocks, Cornelius Henley, Mary
Guise, William Perryman, Anne
14 Feast, Richard Williams, Mary
Smith, William Palmer, Elizabeth
18 Lloid, Jeffery Weaver, Lucretia
Alcock, Laurence Morgan, Penelope
19 Wells, Roger Bingley, Mary
Cooke, Thomas Gilberd, Eliz.
Criche, Richard Miller, Mary
Smith, Samuel Coombes, Eliz.
Dukeson, Nathaniel Billington, Anne
21 Wilkins, Francis Skeete, Bridget
Bourne, Bernard Cooper, Jane
22 *Rowe, Cheiney Stone, Elizabeth
23 Alport, Ralph Weal, Elizabeth
*Bodurda, Griffith Shaxton, Kath.
26 *Johnson, John Ekins, Elizabeth
*Morley, Edward Bowyer, Anne
Smith, Richard Wilmott, Anne
27 Berryman, Samuel Clarke, Elizabeth
*Sewell, Robert Ryves, Jane
30 *Allington, Lord Wm. Noel, Julian

AUGUST, 1664.

1 *Plumer [Plomer], George Kitson, Elizabeth
2 *Rule, John Walker, Eliz.
*Cooke, Thomas Britten, Margt.
Bowman, Thomas Rea, Mary
3 Ashe, Jacob Woodford, Sarah
Purvis, John Goodson, Mary
Smyth, Edmund Lea, Susanna
Horsnell, George Fuller, Mary
6 *James, Llewellin Shory, Anne
Taylor, Samuel Jackson, Eliz.
King, John Young, Mary
8 Dunill, Thomas Cooke, Emma
9 Crockett, Thomas Bennett, Mary
10 Haskins, William Hearne, Mary
Owens, Edward *and* Porter, Grace
12 Law, Thomas Mills, Anne
13 Cleaver, Nathaniel Smith, Mary
15 *Allington [Alington] Henry Havers, Elizabeth
18 Sefton, William Haughton, Margt.
16 Hodges, Stephen Tibb, Anne
17 *Rogers, William Luckin, Jane
*Maule, George Hare, Jane
Read, Thomas Grimshaw, Martha
18 Noel, Richard Blowen, Margt.
Peck, Isaac Bell, Elizabeth
19 Burnell, John Heydon, Eliz.
*Bannister [Banister], Jeffery Howell, Elizabeth
20 Dickens, Nicholas Litler, Sarah
23 Sexton, John Chillcott, Eliz.
Parkins, Nathaniel Green, Elizabeth
*Bowyer, Henry Willis, Magdalen
24 Gallilye, Thomas Widmerpoole, Anne
26 Wild, Ralph Edwards, Lydia
Taylor, Thomas Hewson, Joice
29 Papworth, John Hill, Ruth
Street, John Watkins, Anne
*Fortescue, Charles Bodenham, Fr'ces
Watson, John Spencer, Rebecca
30 *Buck, Samuel Rowley, Anne
31 *Knaplock, William Crookes, Susan

SEPTEMBER, 1664.

1 *Harvey, Michael Yeoman, Agnes
Crabb, George Whitworth, Jane
Payne, John French, Elizabeth
Page, Isaac Singer, Anne
3 Bate, Dyer Arlibeare, Aucilla
Coupland, Peter Weaver, Susanna
Bolton, Edward Bowles, Susan
Turner, Isaac Hodges, Judith
Cannon, William Williams, Marg'y
Wyatt, William Wardley, Ellen
5 *Bradbury, William Browne, Jane
7 Harvey, John Barnard, Eliz.
Turwin, George Urlyn, Deborah
8 Quiddington, Wm. Sands, Elizabeth
Ladyman, Thomas East, Rebecca
9 Clarke, Thomas Adams, Elizabeth
*Smith, Robert Boswell, Mary
14 Matthew, John Walmesley, Olive
13 *Biddle, John Hall, Frances
14 Linch, John Cosinett, Eliz.
Ellis, William Hickman, Prothesa
Hayward, Henry Silvill, Anne
15 *Mille, John Pellatt, Hester
16 Smart, William Sloper, Anne
17 *Clarke, John Piers, Margaret
Hoe, Thomas Needs, Elizabeth
19 Moore, Anthony Whistler, Anne
20 Lansdell, John Edsall, Isabell

SEPTEMBER, 1664.

21 *Nutley, William *and* Preston, Mary
*Haselfoot, Thomas Veasey, Rebeca
Aspenall, John Nash, Elizabeth
Pierson, Robert Dighton, Anne
Hawkes, Edward Eade, Catherine
*Bond, John Field, Elizabeth
23 Byne, John Springatt, Eliz.
24 Graves, Humfrey Radcliffe, Eliz.
26 Gould, Edward Fetherston, Anne
Warren, Robert Parker, Dorcas
Cooke, John Legenham, Mary
*Nutt, Edward Willys, Elizabeth
Perriss, Henry Lucas, Judith
Fullilove, Jonathan Stretton, Eliz.
27 *Cary, James Dabson, Anne
Edwards, Joseph Hill, Anne
Wilson, James Hignett, Hester
*Pottexfen [Pollexfen], Henry Duncumbe, Mary
Kennard, John Baldoke, Mary
28 Hobbs, William Carter, Elizabeth
Limbrey, Henry Mathew, Jane
29 Yeomans, William Kisbie, Elizabeth
Nayler, William Hall, Sarah

OCTOBER, 1664.

3 *Campion, James Myles, Martha
Francklin, Thomas Wells, Anne
Fettiplace, John Sexton, Mary
4 Johnson, Edward Burges, Mary
Staple, Anthony Mead, Anne
Beamont, Richard Baston, Mary
5 Underwood, Thos. Charleton, Mary
Avard, Thomas Ayleman, Eliz.
*Leycester, Ralph Eardley, Eliz.
*Kekewich, Edward Vane, Frances
6 Briteridge, John Fellowe, Eliz.
7 Feltham, Thomas Sutton, Margaret
Blisse, Thomas Stephens, Hannah
Tompson, John Buddle, Sarah
8 *Crew, John Wagstaff, Mary
Cantrell, Thomas Puffe, Prothesa
10 *Arden, Thomas Long, Theodosia
Crumpe, Henry Marsh, Susanna
11 Hawkins, Henry Coston, Anne
*Bower, Richard Gorton, Mary
12 *Champion, Thomas Rootes, Marah
Wilkinson, Thomas Harris, Mary
13 Cooper, Philip Covell, Anne
14 Prince, William Emett, Mary
15 Rickett, William Wynne, Susan
Giles, Henry Skelton, Martha
17 Haies, Samuel Armstone, Joice
Bushell, Thomas Green, Margaret
18 Gooding, Ambrose Francklin, Anne
*Hancock, Robert Reynolds. Susan
Dodsworth, John Eaton, Catherine
Poole, Samuel Reeve, Amy
20 Saunders, Andrw. *and* Okeley, Mary
21 Steward, John Seakes, Martha
*Neeve, Edward Towers, Cath.
24 Beale, Edward Harvey, Alice
Nutt, Thomas Jordan, Rose
Hutchins, Charles Wiseman, Doro'y
26 Stadham, Thomas Lee, Hester
Jones, John Bashpoole, Eliz.
Ewer, Abraham Pritchard, Reb'a
29 Bryden, Thomas Harding, Mary
Kingdon, John Rowe, Jane

NOVEMBER, 1664.

1 Shoard, Richard Ponder, Anne
Mickell, Robert Seakes, Frances
Turpin, John Bell, Mary
2 Mudd, Thomas Raines, Elizabeth
4 Ash, George Needham, Eliz.
Collett, Thomas Maplesden, Helen
7 West, John Hall, Avis
8 Lane, Thomas Hayward, Jane
9 *Hopkins, Thomas Benion, Sarah
Gloucester, *als.* Warkman, Edm'd Collett, Elizabeth
Tay, John Cox, Joan
10 Turley, William Bennett, Eliz.
11 Taylor, Richard Mullins, Mary
12 Hicks, Thomas Gould, Rebecca
Strongitharm, Thos. Cooke, Mary
14 Sangar, Richard Hewitt, Mary
Dickinson, John Parker, Sarah
15 Bird, John Packer, Rebecca
Woodhouse, Wm. Robinson, Dorcas
16 *Adams, Michael Bradshawe, Anne
Vandeurs, Cornelius Gostlin, Mary
Batkin, John Watts, Anne
17 Jolley, George Rose, Anne
Crowland, John Smith, Mary
18 Shatchwell, Wm. Gouldsmith, Eliz.
Wiggens, Thomas Rogers, Lettice
Walcott, Thomas Shelton, Anne
19 Lane, William Ritherdon, Joan
21 *Plaistow, John Chapman, Eliz.
22 *Brereton, Edward Lake, Elizabeth
*Rous, Anthony Wrey, Elizabeth
23 *Evelin, Sir John [Bart.] Glynne, Anne
Richardson, Brian Shingleton, Anne
24 Graves, Thomas Gouge, Joane
Mapson, James Richardson, Anne
26 Wells, Thomas Watson, Margt.
*Shelly, Timothy Michell, Cath.
Cleburne, Mathew Allen, Martha
28 Harman, Thomas Perse, Mary

DECEMBER, 1664.

1 *Parker, Peter Cripps, Susanna
2 Archer, Thomas Fowke, Mary
3 Badcock, William Bond, Mary

1424311

DECEMBER, 1664.

5	*Maxy, Henry *and*	Lowe, *als.* Lough Sarah
	Browne, Edward	Woodding, Eve
6	Hopkins, Joseph	Gardner, Eliz.
	*Nokes, Nathaniel	Taylor, Rebecca
7	Fownes, Thomas	Mulsoe, Rebecca
	Broman, William	Rowed, Alice
12	Hockett, Thomas	Stevenson, Jane
	Darey, Robert	Herne, Elizabeth
14	Ford, John	Fuller, Elizabeth
	Ayshe, John	Hancock, Anne
15	Chalkhill, William	Fearne, Hannah
	Fownes, William	Brooke, Ellen
16	Nott, Edward	Webb, Anne
	Blackwell, William	Lucas, Elizabeth
21	Wigfal, Richard	Towards, Susan'h
	Laurence, Stephen	Morris, Anne
	Green, William	Green, Mary
22	Robinson, Josias	Thompson, Mary
	Rose, Thomas	Stacy, Catherine
	Burdett, Thomas	Baduley, Anne
23	Mervin, George	Cole, Mary
	Pye, Humfry	Smithett, Mary
24	Payton, William	Fairbeard, Martha
	Pitt, Simon	Richards, Eliz.
26	Shaw, John	Haynes, Anne
	Cole, Jaspar	Rare, Mary
28	Fownes, George	White, Catherine
30	Phillipps, William	Manning, Susan'a
	Dugles, Mark	Rogers, Mary

JANUARY, 1664-5.

2	*Marsham, John	Danvers, Anne
	*Grevill, Foulke	Dashwood, Sarah
	Mudd, William	Daniel, Susan
	Stevens, Robert	Harvey, Elizabeth
3	George, James	Holt, Catherine
	*Spire [Spier], Wm.	Lloid [Lloyd], Joice
	Cave, Philip	Hill, Alice
4	Sweet, William	Munden, Eliz.
	Davies, Edward	Appleton, Eleanor
	*Pell, Daniel	Smart, Elizabeth
	*Deacon, Marmaduke	Thebridge, Eliz.
6	*Barwell, Edward	Holman, Mary
10	*Franckland, Hugh	Buggin, Mary
11	*Norden, John	Dover, Sibilla
	Wilde, John	Standiver, Mary
	*Temple, John	Marten, Frances
13	*Ball, William	Vaughan, Alice
14	*Holford, Richard	Crew, Sarah
	White, James	Bowsin, Th'm'sine
	Wright, Richard	Lowin, Anne
	Sabin, Gilbert	Bulward, Mary
16	Graves, John	Tompson, Mary
17	Gamble, William	Smith, Katherine
18	Dray, Thomas	Russell, Sarah
21	Rooke, John	Barndell, Sence
	Cooper, John *and*	Pickering, Anne
	*Gerrald, James	Howson, Sarah
23	Phillipps, Henry	Jeffery, Mary
24	Anderson, Thomas	Buswait, ——
	Tredwell, Daniel	Beedon, Eliz.
25	*Paltock, Thomas	Briggenshaw, Anne
	Sawtell, Edmund	Browne, Anne
	Priaulx, John	Hill, Mary
26	Harris, John	Hampkin, Hester
27	Flude, Randolph	King, Sarah
	*Dawe, Robert	Bromhall, Eleanor
	Fowkes, Thomas	Grimes, Elizabeth
28	Murrall, William	Arnold, Hester
	*Cheshire, John	Smythwicke, Eliz.
31	Morgan, Richard	Woodhouse, Ellinor
	Williams, Andrew	Ray, Mary
	*Gregory, Henry	Pope, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1664-5.

1	*Heath, Richard	Weston, Cath.
	*Strode, Thomas	Odber, Mary
	[*Hale, Robert	Chokke, Frances]
	Hackwell, Richard	Gayton, Margaret
	Walter, Thomas	Plumer, Sarah
2	Alderton, John	Loveledge, Magdalen
3	Smith, William	Poole, Susan
	*Beverley, Oliver	Chare, Jane
4	Duthias, David	Nicholls, Mary
	Hunt, Thomas	Pullen, Hester
6	*Broderwicke, Wm.	Dewy, Mary
	Rowell, Thomas	Waldegrave, Sar.
	Lasinby, Richard	Terry, Judith
7	Bredwell, Nicholas	Laurence, Marg't
10	Copen, Edward	Cooke, Sarah
	Goulding, George	Jackson, Jane
11	Evans, John	Case, Elizabeth
13	*Gill, Robert	Smith, Jane
15	Walker, Richard	Phipp, Elleanor
16	Soft, Christopher	Stone, Mary
	*Drax, Henry	Tufton, Frances
	Braman, John	Merlott, Elizabeth
17	Davies, Daniel	Boston, Dorothy
18	*Ellis [Ellys], John	Mosier, Susanna
	*Tregonwell, John	Faine, Elizabeth
22	Dabbes, John	Puckley, Sarah
23	Birkhead, John	Hulcup, Martha
	*Whyle, Samuel	Babington, Mary
	Lee, Joseph	Miller, Martha
25	Pratt, Robert	Bowyer, Sarah

MARCH, 1664-5.

2	Hayes, James	Legay, Grizilla
6	Cox, John	Parker, Margaret
	*Goddard, Daniel	Gravett, Elizabeth
	Rogerson, Thomas	Robinson, Eliz.
7	*Fuller, Francis	Rogers, Bridgett
8	Bedall, Samuel	Vinckle, Sarah

MARCH, 1664-5.

9 Perkins, George *and* Smyth, Ruth
11 Fossett, Henry — Wilkin, Cath.
13 Davies, William — Collinson, Eliz.
Neale, Jacob — Barwick, Ellinor
14 Mascall, Humphrey — Rodolph, Eliz.
15 Stridewick, William — Avis, Sarah
Cockram, Thomas — Rotheram, Anne
17 Coles, John — Vere, Agnes
Steevens, John — Gouldston, Anne
20 Taylor, William — Nicholls, Thomasine
21 *Huett, John — Lowman, Faith
Browne, John — Newington, Sarah
Lidde, Hugh — Marley, Elizabeth
Wilkins, Robert — Blincoe, Ellinor
22 Wood, John — Head, Anne
Welsh, Peter — Swayne, Susan
Pratt, John — Francklin, Ellinor
23 Barnaby, Thomas — Barnaby, Anne
Shaw, Robert — Leigh, Alice
Giles, Edward — Skeet, Elizabeth
24 Amy, James — Trendle, Susannah
Smyth, Richard — Filewood, Eliz.
Rosse, John — Speed, Susan
Blincoe, Nicholas — Armitage, Sarah

MARCH, 1665.

25 Dennison, George — Sadler, Elizabeth
Marriott, Isaac — Godfall, Anne
Tiplady, Edward — Porter, Margery
Tisdale, John — Retter, Jane
Durrant, Thomas — Pennard, Lidia
Elmes, Charles — Bowman, Eliz.
Jeanes, William — Tucker, Amy
Friend, Thomas — Bannister, Eliz.
Sheppard, Stephen — Sanderton, Mary
Allen, John — Haward, Eliz.
27 Vannew, Giles — Jefferis, Sarah
28 *Gray, Peter — Hutchinson, Eliz.
Lascells, Henry — Eldred, Mary
29 *Jones, Humfry — Jones, Dionisia
Bates, Henry — Marriott, Alice
30 *Siderfin, Thomas — Lightmaker, Eliz.
31 Weldon, Simon — Studeley, Jane

APRIL, 1665.

1 Garstang, Hugh — Dutton, Margaret
Cropper, John — Ashurst, Sarah
Knight, John — Ainge, Sarah
*Richards, John — Brewer, Anne
Sheppard, Alex. — Tilly, Anne
3 Whorwood, Gerard — Gouldman, Jane
4 Newman, Thomas — Warner, Jane
7 *Hervey, Francis — Dickens, Eliz.
8 Harris, George — Blackman, Mary
10 Amonnett, Samuel — Sonnett, Cath.
*Frowd, Sir Philip — Jacob, Margaret
Delapiere, Peter — Bate, Mary
11 *Hopper [Hoper], *and* Jones, Priscilla Richard
*Maxwell, Francis — Rafts, Rebecca
Tripp, John — Harvey, Anne
Stabersfield, John — Iddenden, Jane
12 Coates, William — Shipside, Sarah
Oldham, Jasper — Lambe, Mary
*Rayson, William — Davenport, Susan
Bosworth, John — Goodwin, Eliz.
13 Tompson, Richard — Homewood, Mary
14 *Wigmore, Daniel — Herris, Frances
*Gray, Alexander — Otter, Sarah
Willis, Richard — Smithsend, Judith
15 Conly, Thomas — Skidamore, Eliz.
17 Wynton, Nicholas — Douglas, Mary
18 Gee, Francis — Peckover, Han'h
Mayers, Richard — Loveney, Sarah
19 Snoden, Francis — Palmer, Elizabeth
Rogers, Emanuel — Wingfield, Mary
Eyre, Thomas — Effard, Sarah
Price, Thomas — Andrewes, Eliz.
20 *Pownsett, Samuel — Parker, Mary
*Hutchinson, Edm'd — Plackstone, Margaret
22 Million, Henry — Fowler, Susannah
24 Clarke, John — Coleman, Bridget
25 Tylar, Charles — Charfield, Mary
Clark, John — Baker, Elizabeth
Smith, Edmund — Pennant, Martha
Jones, John — Thackary, Pati'ce
26 Dickenson, John — Jackson, Grace
*Vivian, Thomas — Blathwaite, Fr'ces
Chance, Daniel — Moulder, Eliz.
29 Tudor, Edward — Coates, Mary

MAY, 1665.

1 Davies, Richard — Patye, Rebecca
Rodey [Rodes], Sir Francis [Bart.] — Thornton, Martha
2 Ward, James — Crislow, Theodosia
Sabre, Henry — Lefin, Ansafe
Astley, John — Hassalgrave, Margaret
3 *Nicholls, Joseph — Plumbey, Mary
*Woodward, Roger — Crossley, Susan
Wood, Robert — Tidman, Anne
4 Rogers, John — Johnson, Amy
5 Barnsley, Walter — Bowden, Eliz.
Gregory, Samuel — Munn, Mary
*Pargiter, William — Jessop, Dorothy
Tindall, John — Venables, Hannah
6 *Hurbin [Harbin] John — Strode, Elizabeth
8 Seward, John — Gillow, Mary
10 *Bateman, Hugh — Bateman, Eliz.
9 Knight, William — Erbery, Anne
Hobson, Richard — Clarke, Elizabeth
10 Swaine, Tristram — Harcourt, Mary
Leneave, William — Horeh, Judith
*Banson William — Grove, Frances

MAY, 1665.

Moseley, Maurice *and* Hodson, Hannah
*Keylway, Thomas Green, Elizabeth
Parradine, William Andrewes, Mary
11 Battishill, Peter Battishill, Joice
Redworth, James Knowles, Susan
12 Satchwell, Henry Curnett, Eliz.
Parlett, John Paine, Alice
*Goulston, Edward Tookey, Joane
Davye, Thomas Collins, Sarah
13 *Caryll, Richard Bartholmew, Eliz.
Pitcher, John Nurse, Mary
East, Gilberd Wildgoose, Susan
15 Johnson, Lawrence Chamlett, Jane
Jenks, Richard Harman, Alice
East, John Braynt, Elizabeth
Gofton, Thomas Shoreley, Eliz.
Byland, William Shaw, Isabel
16 Bland, Richard French, Mary
*Harris, John Savile, Anne
Kett, Loy Lee, Mary
Leadbeater, Thomas Costine, Anne
17 Winter, Henry Mayo, Ursula
Walker, William Whitehead, M'tha
18 *Prowse, Richard Waring, Hannah
Braman, Francis Gawen, Ellen
19 *Marsh, Sir Thomas Brent, Anne
20 Graves, Benjamin Longman, Rebecca
Goodall, Richard Strong, Abigail
Caverley, John Thomas, Eliz.
Yates, Henry Read, Elizabeth
22 Hill, Arthur Miles, Anne
Dickinson, Francis Dickinson, Mary
23 Wade, Thomas Eaton, Elizabeth
Jones, Thomas Hodian, Judith
24 *Hall, Jacob King, Susanna
29 Knapp, John Moore, Jane
30 Knight, John Huggett, Ellinor
31 Parrott, Thomas Gallaway, Grace
Hall, John Biddle, Jane

JUNE, 1665.

1 *Plumpton, Andrew Bewley, Mary
Everard, Robert Hall, Margaret
Clothier, William Welland, Eliz.
*Henslow, Thomas Moyle, Mary
Wilson, Thomas Pollard, Anne
Stevens, William Margetts, Rebecca
2 Ellis, Thomas Browne, Mary
Cawley, Thomas Naylor, Sarah
3 Gunson, John Batterson, Alice
5 Harrison, Clement Leomar, Alice
Brampton, Henry Richardson, Phillippa
Wade, Philip Russell, Rebecca
6 Bedford, Robert Inglebert, Sarah
7 Strange, William Partridge, Susan
Etheridge, Rchd. *and* Hill, Mary
Simons, Nicholas Beardsley, Susan
8 Bryan, John Layton, Jane
*More, Edmond Rawlinson, Anne
*Twisden[Twysden], William Crosse, Frances
9 Heath, John Castleman, Alice
10 *Shawe, William Hough, Margaret
12 Terry, John Walter, Hannah
13 Shugsbeare, John Rudall, Anne
14 *Duckenfield, Robert Estcourt, Jane
15 Robinson, John Waller, Mary
Jones, John Yate, Elizabeth
*Baker, John Chamberlain, Martha
16 Jackson, Richard Cooper, Bridget
19 Wood, Charles Todd, Judith
21 Mullins, James Hinde, Dorothy
Holloway, James Pendleton, Margt.
Gilstrop, William Cottison, Eliz.
*White, Blase Burges, Anne
22 *Pryaulx [Priaulx], John Blundell [Blondell], Anne
24 *Cornwallis, Sir Francis Jones, Elizabeth
26 Long, Richard Sexton, Phelip
Darbyshire, James Howard, Isabel
*Buckler, Stephen Heath, Sarah
27 Avery, Valentine Scott, Elizabeth
*Harvey, Sir Peter Berkeley [Berkley], Abigail
29 *Farnham, Edward Higgens [Higgons], Cath.
Mason, John Malden, Mary
Wright, Edward Blackmore, Margt.
Dowley, Richard Haule, Jane
30 *Briggs, Sir Humfry [Bart.] Morton, Anne
Thorp, John Beckett, Judith
Hewett, John Whale, Martha

JULY, 1665.

1 Harryman, Luke Rew, Elizabeth
Couch, John Theballs, Anne
*Naylor, Francis Beadnall, Bethia
3 Mosse, Richard Cotton, Anne
4 Lacy, George Branton, Anne
Rawlins, Nathaniel Wood, Elizabeth
*Cope, William Hill, Mary
Walter, Thomas Field, Nancy
5 *Burdett, George Garford, Sarah
6 *Hitchcock, George Slaney, Eliz.
Howard, Thomas Charteris, Mary
*Deane, Christopher Willis, Agnes
8 Colley, John Den, Margaret
Earle, William Sanders, Johanna
11 How, Thomas Gates, Dorothy
13 Pike, Josias Pennock, Johanna
Prior, William Smith, Rebecca
Stringer, John Hudson, Joane

JULY, 1665.

	*Husbands, Edw. *and*	Branton, Mary
14	Kempe, Henry	Lapish, Sibil
17	Waddington, Math.	Phetty, Deborah
18	Smith, William	Powell, Ellinor
19	*Troutbeck, John	Wray, Dame Frances
	*Goulding, Edward	Adler [Dame], Catherine
	*Upton, John	Clarke, Ursula
	Knottesford, Wm.	Munday, Anne
	Robins, Edward	Brian, Bridget
20	*Couch, Robert	Frencham, Anne
	Cooke, Thomas	Raworth, Cath.
21	*Briggenshaw [Brigginshaw], Richard	Justice, Elizabeth
	Russell, Emanuel	Dix, Frances
26	*Pugh, Charles	Robinson, Han'h
	Holden, Richard	Eason, Sarah
27	Poole, Benjamin	Meux, Elizabeth
28	Moore, John	Johnson, Anne
29	Carteret, Philip	Montegu [Lady] Jemima

AUGUST, 1665.

3	Wade, Henry	Hemsley, Margt.
	Houser, Wologang	King, Isabella
5	Bailey, Edward	Rowland, Sarah
8	Forgie, John	Searle, Mary
10	Sly, Robert	French, Elizabeth
	*Blackwell, John	Mullory[Mallory], Elizabeth
14	Aylwin, Herbert	Haines, Hannah
15	Melton, John	Sage, Anne
18	Newton, John	Trigg, Elizabeth
	Fox, Thomas	Gibbs, Anne
	Abbott, Nicholas	Pritchard, Anne
22	Reeves, Richard	Smith, Elizabeth
24	Looden, John	Watson, Anne
25	Powell, Richard	Cowell, Susan
	Bromhead, Henry	Spicer, Bridget
	Wasecoat, William	Benicle, Rebecca
	Watts, George	Aves, Katherine

SEPTEMBER, 1665.

1	Clarke, Edmund	Wood, Elizabeth
2	Cory, Ferdinando	Whitchcott, Jane
4	Marshall, Henry	Sellen, Dulcebella
7	*Withers, Jacob	Rider, Dorothy
11	Gattare, Henry	Rennigar, Anne
12	*Williamson, George	Longworth, Eliz.
15	Webb, John	Boote, Margaret
20	Skegg, Edward	Curtis, Mary
	Giver, Thomas	Turton, Mary
21	Egerton, John	Jefferies, Eliz.
22	Nott, William	Hallum, Ellen
26	Hunt, Leonard	Hancks, Anne
28	Ashmole, William	Welton, Frances
30	Allen, Samuel	Bolton, Mary

OCTOBER, 1665.

5	Demetrius, Geo. *and*	Grimes, Anne
6	Lawe, John	Norton, Eliz.
	Tunman, Thomas	Poole, Joane
9	Hampton, David	Powell, Bridgett
10	Awson, Henry	Thorogood, Kath.
	Rudder, Henry	Culchech, Mary
11	Britten, Robert	Crouch, Elizabeth
12	Snell, Francis	Springall, Kath.
	Tanturier, Daniel	Clough, Mary
16	Warren, Thomas	Maddison, Deb'h
17	Scutt, Edward	Desborrow, Eliz.
18	Oxlad, Edward	Warner, Ruth.
19	Mores, Richard	Woodson, Mary
	Smart, William	Smith, Elizabeth
	Dammant, George	Haddock, Alice
20	Brailsford, Peter	Liddall, Mary
21	Hatton, David	Ayres, Elizabeth
	Danter, William	Whitlock, Eliz.
	Warner, John	Robinson, Susanna
23	Thomas, Peter	Davies, Jane
24	Awbrey, Richard	Ordway, Eliz.
28	Barfoot, Thomas	Brown, Mary
31	Jude, Arthur	Moore, Philippa
	Bartram, Thomas	Bradley, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1665.

2	Standish, Henry	Ward, Sarah
	Church, William	Clarke, Alice
	Peck, Isaac	Miller, Elizabeth
4	Wosencrofte, John	Rutter, Susan
7	Gibbons, Philip	Sanders, Agnes
	Crouch, John	Bodell, Elizabeth
9	Spencer, Edward	Mayo, Jane
	Hunt, Henry	Holden, Martha
10	Bourne, Henry	Freeman, Eliz.
16	Sumner, William	Shaw, Joane
17	Brookes, John	Towe, Elizabeth
21	Cannon, Richard	Badger, Anne
	Smith, Thomas	Deane, Elizabeth
	*Penny, William	Twelfe, Anne
22	Silver, John	Jesper, Elizabeth
27	Mingeam, John	Marshall, Rachel
30	Keaver, John	Tabby, Mary

DECEMBER, 1665.

2	Sanders, Thomas	Blowen, Barbara
	Child, Jacob	Warts, Hannah
	Britten, Robert	Cooper, Mary
4	Parts, Thomas	Nicholls, Cath.
	Whitwood, John	Walley, Ellen
5	Bullock, Joseph	Hall, Hester
	*Napper [Napier], John	Bannister [Banister], Dorothy
6	Hutton, James	Urmeston, Cicely
7	Dowson, John	Hargier, Margt.
	Killing, Tobias	Wilde, Susan
9	Blostock, John	Champion, Han'h

DECEMBER, 1665.

Girle, Henry *and* Alcocke, Anne
Inman, John Ruddy, Mary
13 Martin, Charles Marriott, Merriall
Brighter, Francis Neale, Anne
16 Nicholls, Richard Gunning, Mary
Barnes, William Grimsditch, Anne
18 Gray, John Bigg, Rebecca
Fleitcroft, Robert Butterfield, Emma
19 West, Francis Wildie, Frances
20 Seamer, Richard Eymont, Eliz.
Holloway, John Bishop, Margaret
28 Alder, Richard Murden, Rebecca
*Arminger, William Blackman, Eliz.
Blount, Samuel Abrooke, Mary
29 Cox, Edward Dutton, Bridget
Lucas, Thomas Everett, Elizabeth
Bellamy, William Burrow, Sarah

JANUARY, 1665-6.

1 Jones, Thomas Gardner, Lucy
Morris, John Bird, Anne
2 Coltman, William Thomas, Mary
4 Reeve, Jonathan Marriott, Mary
5 Malory, Mathew Mountague, Mary
Crichlow, John Stikes, Elizabeth
6 Allford, Ralph Bell, Prudence
9 Edwards, Thomas Trowle, Cath.
12 Ashby, John Barrakill, Anne
Wise, Stephen Davies, Jane
13 Hilliard, Robert Moody, Mary
16 Darcy, Thomas Apleby, Alice
Drakeford, William Day, Mary
17 Astell, Richard Gatley, Anne
*Weaver, Francis Harper, Elizabeth
18 Juxon, William Timson, Elizabeth
Satchwell, William Eagles, Blanch
20 Blackloe, James Love, Joan
22 Swane, James Demullin, Theodosia
23 *Clark, Thomas Fleming, Mary
Alsopp, John Winchester, Margaret
Saunders, Andrew Hone, Susanna
25 Lewis, Edward Eldridge, Alice
26 Sawyer, John Barnard, Eliz.
Andrewes, William Bourne, Mary
27 Clare, Francis Bristowe, Bridget
Marston, Samuel Smith, Mary
29 *Oneby, Thomas Richardson, Mary
31 Hicks, Benjamin Botley, Jane
Clarke, John Mikell, Ellinor

FEBRUARY, 1665-6.

2 Humbarston, Randolph Burton, Elizabeth
Playfere, Thomas Mabb, Mercy
Williams, Gabriel Quarles, Cath.
5 King, Thomas *and* Williams, Eliz.
Abbott, Robert Pixell, Mary
6 *Drakes, Henry Marshall, Cath.
8 Causton, Henry Turbatt, Eliz.
Ball, William Burnlys, Eliz.
9 Coniers, John Glisson, Mary
Coniers, Edward Nicholes, Hannah
10 Bayford, John Ward, Rose
12 West, John Mikell, Frances
Cooper, Alexander Marshall, Eliz.
13 Coombes, Robert Johnson, Isabel
Flutter, Thomas Tillard, Mary
Maw, John Allen, Elizabeth
*Berkley, Herbert Aston, Elizabeth
14 Erbery, Nicholas Bett, Sarah
16 *Fewtrell, Henry White, Mary
17 Allen, Thomas Powell, Emma
Cheyney, Thomas Sharpe, Anne
19 Allin, Mathew Bergainey, Eliz.
*Fenn, John Baldwin, Cath.
*Duckett, George Wells, Mary
20 *Marriott, James Haughton, Anne
*Tayer, Robert Thornbury, Eunice
Cooper, William Elcock, Mary
Parker, John Hobbs, Mary
Grave, Robert Byatt, Hannah
Stallenge, Lott Bell, Anne
21 Dowley, John Nicholls, Hannah
22 Stevens, Moses Gould, Winifred
Redhead, Gabriel Dodd, Hannah
Bishopp, Gregory Ashley, Martha
Blundell, Nicholas Stert, Elizabeth
23 Hunt, John Hunt, Anne
Ward, William Withers, Eliz.
24 Buckston, Thomas Gosnell, Mary
Worlick, Drewry Cooke, Mary
Peate, Zachariah Buckley, Eliz.
26 Clark, Edward Liney, Elizabeth
Farley, William Byton, Sarah
Hainsly Thomas Hicks, Mary
Brogden, Andrew Billington, Mary
27 Oatridge, Thomas Kellaway, Anne

MARCH, 1665-6.

1 Clarke, Thomas Denton, Judith
Garner, Ralph Waincklin, Sibilla
2 *Millett, John Antrum, Mary
5 Leake, Robert Richardson, Amy
Sares, John Holland, Susan
6 Rotte, Abraham Hassell, Mary
Wingrove, Charles Humblestone, Mary
8 Bannister, William Robotham, Anne
9 Taylor, Mathew Sallows, Frances
12 Castell, Edward Parker, Elizabeth
Stutsberry John Medley, Edith
15 Rolfe, Simon Francklin, Sarah

MARCH, 1665-6.

	Wilkins, Henry *and*	Ward, Alice
17	Gray, Roger	Waters, Anne
20	Knight, Thomas	Carrier, Jane
21	Kenton, Francis	Trayford, Isabel
	Piper, Robert	Craddock, Ruth
22	Underwood, Edw.	French, Lidia

MARCH, 1666.

26	Stanton William	Petchit, Anne
	Pachey, John	Foye, Thomasine
28	Morris, Humfry	Sherrin, Margt.
30	Parslow, Richard	Holden, Mary
31	Tooley, John	Holmes, Mary
	Shakemaple, John	Harding, Sarah

APRIL, 1666.

2*	Wilford, John	Croxon, Mary
3	Garbrand, Ambrose	Leake, Mary
	Pitts, Stephen	Burrowes, Mary
	Fisher, Cary	English, Eliz.
5	Alley, Alexander	England, Mary
7	Robins, George	Coles, Jane
	Waller, Thomas	Turner, Frances
9*	Young, Robert	Alye, Anne
	*Gray, George	Searle, Sarah
10	Lodge, Thomas	Sharpe, Mary
11	Foster, Henry	Collett, Anne
	Stanley, Robert	Wright, Martha
12	Rowlidge, Henry	Fellowes, Anne
13	Wilder, William	White, Margaret
	Lucy, Francis	Fenn, Anne
	Gwynn, Richard	Wright, Anne
	Underhay, Edward	Cherry, Elizabeth
	Fagg, Edward	Richards, Sarah
14	Raven, William	Throgmorton, Anne
	Hope, Luke	Whitehead, Dorothy
	*Bargeman, John	Dickens, Eliz.
	Hills, Henry	Versinge *alias* Knoffe, Eliz.
	Wilcox, Clement	Thoroton, Eliz.
16	Harding, William	Leaver, Margery
	Kerrington, George	Thetford, Eliz.
	Griffin, Francis	Bradford, Anne
	Tax, John	Maddison, Sarah
	Woods, John	Fletcher, Anne
	Butterfield, Thomas	Farloe, Joane
	Clark, Nicholas	Newland, Sarah
	Windsor, Richard	Grace, Dorothy
17	Greenway, Richard	Deaton, Margery
	Ward, William	Lamson, Joane
	Taylor, Thomas	Sharp, Tabitha
	Day, William	White, Joane
18	Whiston, William	Booker, Margery
	Barlowe, Thomas	Alchorn, Charity
	Wilson, Thomas	Acton, Alice
	Hall, Thomas	Churchill, Mary
21	Baron, George *and*	Cox, Elizabeth
	Bowell, William	Whiting, Rebecca
	Dobbins, Richard	Crosier, Eliz.
	Smelt, Christopher	Wallis, Sarah
23*	Tulse, Thomas	Blake, Dorothy
	Mitten, Richard	Coleman, Eliz.
	Bevel, John	Ganton, Eliz.
	Pyne, Robert	Vassell, Mary
	Harvey, James	Stokes, Elizabeth
	Yates, Thomas	Purfeild, Beatrice
	Cope, Thomas	Smith, Sarah
24	Greene, Anthony	Broxon, Anne
	Mudd, Strangeways	Russell, Anne
	Freeman, Edmund	Martin, Catherine
25*	Martin, William	Elliott, Frances
	James, Richard	Lambe, Elizabeth
	Hayter, William	Marnby, Mary
	Hillier, John	Searle, Barbara
26*	Cotton, Richard	Lumley, Dame Elizabeth
	Johnson, Nathaniel	George, Eliz.
27	Shuttleworth, John	Lylles, Elizabeth
	Coates, William	Fulwood, Eliz.
28	Phillips, Samuel	Freer, Elleanor
	Tarlton, Joseph	Lane, Margaret
30	Morgan, Rowland	Morton, Hannah
	Nicholas, William	Mun, Elizabeth
	Taylor, Joseph	Sherburne, Rebecca

MAY, 1666.

1	Maling, John	Peele, Elizabeth
	Middleton, Thomas	Hammond, Eliz.
	Pike, Thomas	Gibbard, Eliz.
3	Trimmer, Edward	Baldwin, Lucea
4	Mitchell, John	Bates, Mary
7*	Burwell, Nicholas	Legros, Frances
	Towler, Thomas	Nye, Elizabeth
	Burton, Henry	Scofield, Anne
	Arnold, Samuel	Metcalfe, Anne
8	Pierce, Richard	Standinough, Joane
	Hodsden, Thomas	Tompkins, Mary
	*Gale, Leonard	Johnson, Phillippa
9*	Tredinham, Sir Joseph	Seymoür, Eliz.
	Davies, Mathew	Allen, Mary
	Ken, Jon [Ion ?]	Varnon, Rose
10	Lewis, Owen	Wright, Anne
	*Rolfe, William	Widmore, Dorcas
	*Brown Sir John [Bart.]	Vanderstick [Vandersteck], Eliz.
	Dickens, Abraham	Warren, Lettice
11	Jackson, Thomas	Cockdell, Hannah
12	Knight, Walter	Smyth, Elizabeth
	Mayhew, John	Wright, Anne
	*Jenkins, William	Cadwell, Mary
14	Palmer, William	Parsons, Anne
	Worthington, Wm.	Watson, Sarah
	Bedford, Edward	Oxley, Faith

MAY, 1666.

15 Ellis, Robert *and* Ward, Barbara
Solley, Benjamin Gunter, Lidia
*Gillman, Thomas Baylie, Elizabeth
*Goodyeare, Robert Scott, Elizabeth
*Pierce, Edward Langham, Eliz.
Milles, John Fenn, Jane
16 Wallop, Robert Tompson, Eliz.
Lowe, John Walker, Mary
17 Malthus, John Osborne, Eliz.
Waddupp, Simon Wilson, Anne
18 Barnes, William Maddock, Mary
Castle, *alias* Cooke, Samuel Lilly, Elizabeth
21 Mollambe, Thomas Downing, Judith
*Luxford, George Gainsford, Dor.
23 Pike, James Mason, Alice
24 Jacob, Henry Lewes, Jane
*Lowe, George Knight, Margaret
26 Newhouse, Edward Whitehead, Mary
Horne, Robert Grove, Mary
Savage, John Phipps, Lucy
28* Duncumbe, Richard Partefoyle,[Partesoyle], Rebecca
Crofts, Edward Jones, Elizabeth
Thursley, Thomas Jefferson, Mary
Peacock, Robert Lentall, Elizabeth
Bovell, Thomas Bulse, Martha
29 Pendleton, William Gudgin, Margt.
Child, Roger Zouch, Mary
Bullock, John Sadler, Catherine
*Ashley, Michael Haywood, Mary
Upington, John Perryman, Eliz.
30* Fanshaw, John Hubberd [Hubbard], Anne
*Bowyer, William Wingate, Lettice
*Johnson, Francis Bradshaw, Anne
31 Jackson, Ralph Crosfield, Lucie

JUNE, 1666.

1 Mallory, James Tooker, Mary
Goddard, William Carpenter, Fr'ces
Shaw, John Goddard, Aubrey
*Jermy, Francis Wilford [Wilsford], Anne
2 Lawford, John Hall, Catherine
Best, Philip Ford, Rebecca
Capp, Richard Deane, Jane
*Lloid [Lloyd], Chas. Vaughan Huxley, Cath.
*Savill [Savile], John Tryon, Sarah
4 Paite, Edward Bennett, Susan
Hayman, Edward Staveley, Eliz.
*Reeve[Reeves], Chas. Coleman, Grace
Murray, Charles Burton, Jane
5 Edes, John Marsh, Winifred
Greatrake, John Poole, Mary
6 Thompson, Robert Thompson, M'tha
7 Edwards, Henry Southen, Eliz.
Coates, George *and* Cage, Elizabeth
*Sheriffe, Thomas Diton, Mary
8 Gardner, Henry Veale, Elizabeth
9 Phelps, Timothy Turner, Joane
*Jennings [Jenings], Edward Horne, Elizabeth
11* Atkins, David Pottifer [Pettifer], Jane
Cooper, John Holbeach, Katharine
12 Rawlins, Edward Bygrave, Ellinor
Goldsborough, John Gilbert, Mary
Coldbeck, Robert Parsons, Anne
Singe, Edward Singe, Alice
Day, Charles Gulston, Jane
13 Turner, Robert Badger, Frances
14 Middleton, Richard Collett, Jane
16 Grindall, Jonathan Foden, Sarah
18 Tew, Edward Horseman, Margt.
Denise, Claudius Kalthoff, Kath.
19 Hogburn, William Willett, Sarah
21 Peterson, Obadiah Timme, Elizabeth
Raddon, William Somers, Eliz.
Cherry, Richard Latham, Sara (*a*)
†Wilcoxen, Richard Starkey, Elean.(*a*)
22* Bourman [Thomas, D.D. (*not* "Sir")], Sir Thomas Lapp, Eleanor
Dickenson, George Jesson, Anne
*Mathews, Mark Anthony Meddewes [Meddowes], Eliz.
Dabbs, Arthur Gosnell, Mary
23 Lather, John Wharton, Mary
25 Larke, Joseph Yeates, Elizabeth
Beke, Henry Townsend, Anne
Gould, Ralphe Fowke, Anne
*Wymondseld [Wymondsold], Wm. Pettyward, Anne
28* Pincke, Thomas Stocker, Jane
30 Ward, Thomas Gesimon, Susan

JULY, 1666.

2 Grimshaw, Thomas Strong, Mary
Jones, Robert Wright, Kath.
Aylworth, William Steward, Mary
Attwood, Henry Beesenth, Eliz.
Heckford, William Hamond, Mary
Hearwood, William Smith, Sarah
4 Blechynden, Edw. Blyth, Mary
5 Somers, Isaac Perkins, Anne
6* Sedgwick, William Dunmell [Dunmoll], Anne

(*a*) These two entries are the first and second of seventeen (21st June, 1666, to 2nd September, 1668), written on a loose page at the beginning of the index volume, the word "*Warrants*" being added in pencil. With respect to the last of these two Col. Chester writes: †"This entry on a leaf at the beginning of the volume in Latin; in margin [is written] *gratis*".

JULY, 1666.

9 Whittle, William *and* May, Ruth
10 Day, George — Vaughan, Parnell
Phelpe John — Leech, Susan
11* Doyly, John — Cholmley, Margt.
Hanckes, Peter — Sudbury, Mary
12 Marsh, Thomas — Marsh, Bridget
Woodnesse, Thomas — Bellamy, Mary
Brightwell, Nicholas — Bense, Mary
14 Wade, Richard — Lus, Lucy
Cooper, William — Andrewes, Mary
Jaunce [Faunce], Robert — Duke, Elizabeth
16 Dakins, Philip — Tucker, Rebecca
17 Walker, Michael — Mitley, Rebecca
*Wingfield, Francis — Rose, Elizabeth
19 Hamsworth, Robert — Butterfield, Eliz.
21 Horton, Richard — King, Elizabeth
*Woolfe, John — Pinchion, Anne
Wilson, William — Weaver, Ursula
Hawthorne, Nath. — Denham, Anne
*Gray, William — Seame [Soame], Anne
Love, William — Bull, Elizabeth
23 Sequence, Thomas — Ward, Elizabeth
25 Duncombe, Arthur — Waine, Dorothy
Underwood, John — Rott, Faith
27 Hall, Edward — Ash, Elizabeth
28 Woodison, Julian — Benwell, Hester
30 West, William — Oakes, Grace
*Leigh, Thomas — Maynard, Johanna
31 Kempe, William — Lloid, Elizabeth
Starky, John — Isgar, Hester

AUGUST, 1666.

3 Fowke, Roger — Johnson, Anne
4 Pellatt, William — Wood, Mary
6 Wigg, William — Smith, Elizabeth
Ogle, Christopher — Smith, Elizabeth
7* Coulson, Christopher — Man, Elizabeth
Dudley, Alexander — Taylor, Jane
8 Ogden, Nicholas — Frith, Peace
Fox, Henry — Odeham, Eliz.
13 Chaire, John — Bates, Mary
*Pleye, George — Rennes [Reynies], Tabitha (*a*)
*Budden, George — Collis, Mary
*Roberts, William — Binns, Mary
15 Hodsell, Edmund — Stonehouse, Eliz.
16 Pritchard, John — Dale, Elizabeth
Turner, John — Lucas, Joanna (*a*)
17 Horne, Samuel — Turpin, Mary
Tayspitt, Jacob — Sherley, Sarah
*Salter, Edward — Graves, Rosam'd
18 Davitts, Thomas — Cooper, Catherine
Cooper, Christopher — Kent, Elizabeth

(*a*) These two entries are the third and fourth of seventeen, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

20 Greene, Thomas *and* Rolfe, Sarah
Bennett, Isaac — Roberts, Sarah
*Greene, Richard — Mordaunt, Eliz.
Orange, Edward — Sharpe, Elizabeth
23 Christmas, Michael — Leake, Alice
Sturt, John — Williams, Kath.
24 Salter, William — Williams, Eliz.
Kidd, John — Ellil, Dorothy
25* Whitfield [Whitfeld], Ralphe — Theobalds, Sarah
*Napier, Sir John [Bart.] — Biddulph, Elizabeth (*a*)
*Bowes, Paul — Sturges, Bdgt. (*a*)
27 Street, Henry — Pratt, Elizabeth
Fewster, George — Reeve, Mary
28 Lillycrap, Peter — Miller, Lucy
Abbott, Richard — Jones, Mary
Hobbs, Samuel — Hurst, Susan
29 Cawthorne, Philip — Singe, Elizabeth
Newport, Robert — Smith, Elizabeth
30 Penny, Edward — Butler, Amy
Pinke, Edward — Calfebud, Mary
31 Baily, Roger — Day, Anne
Owsley, John — Higley, Anne
Wilcox, Richard — Arthur, Joice

SEPTEMBER, 1666.

1 Bennet, Thomas — Clarke, Ellen
Nicholls, William — Wilkins, Jane
*Berry, John — Stevenson, Sarah (*b*)
22* Brouners, Michael — Vanleenward, Mary
24* Buller, Francis — Maynard, Cath. [relict of Sir John Maynard]

OCTOBER, 1666.

11 Burr, Robert — Nash, Hester
Harford, William — Leake, Mary
Fortescue, Edmd. (*c*) — Aland, Sarah (*c*)
17 Savage, William — Thornbury, Hester
Thornbury, Thomas — Potter, Martha
20* Rewse [Rowse], Thomas — Norwood, Mary
22* Phipps, James — Hawkins, Dor'thy
23 Davies, Believer — Sherman, Sarah
29* Masham, Sir Francis [Bart.] — Scott, Mary
Waite, Valentine — Alwinckle, Anne
30 Wild, Thomas — Coppin, Mary
Jones, William — Chappell, Eliz.

(*a*) These two entries are the fifth and sixth of seventeen, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

(*b*) "Immediately after this entry is the following: *Civitas* (*potiusue urbs*) *Londinu' tu flammas reducitur, Septemb. 2nd* 1666."

(*c*) Parents of the first Baron Fortescue of Credan, co. Waterford, so created 1746

NOVEMBER, 1666.

3* Conyers, Sir Christopher [Bart.] *and* Jermin, Julia
5 Henley, John
Hames, John
Crow, John
6* Simpson, John
Sherbrooke, Wm.
Kirk, Thomas
9 Knott, William
* Stone, Samuel
12* White, John
Hanson, Thomas
* Stinton, Rowland
Askew, Anthony
27* Evelying [Evelyn], George
13 Brigsford, William
14 Fawkner, John
Reeves, George
Allan, Henry
16* Cudwell [Cadwell], Richard
* Fisher, Sir Thomas [Bart.]
17* Martin, Richard
Jones, Henry
20* Thornborough, Edmund [Edward]
21 Pickering, Francis
24* Smith, Powdrell
* Stephens, James
26* Broughton, Christopher
27* Nanfan, John
Larkin, Miles
29 Glasier, William

Aveanen, Hannah
Leman, Mary
Glascock, Ellen
Underwood, Margaret
Jackson, Mary
Wood, Mary
Debancke, Eliz.
Foyle, Sarah
Farr, Rebecca
Wight, Frith
Winbury, Eliz.
Balding, Mary
Walsham, Elizabeth (*a*)
Barker, Anne
Fox, Elizabeth
Wisemen, Sarah
Norcott, Amy
Sutton, Thomasine
Ducy, Elizabeth
Tindall, Mary
Fisher, Amy
Fox, Mary
Hinton, Jane
Wright, Eliz.
Dannett, Eliz.
Temple, Martha
Finch, Ruth
Child, Elizabeth
Cooke, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1666.

1* Lloid [Lloyd], Wm.
* Sparrow, John
3* Wall, John
Peet, William
4 Barber, John
* Johnson, Robert
Cannon, John
5 Ward, Thomas
Hammond, Edward
6 Potts, Andrew
8 Amos, James
10 Byndlos, John

Fleming, Valentina Basiela [Basilea]
Thornehill, Jane
Ayleffe [Ayloffe, Lady], Margt.
Cobbee, Eliz.
Hyway, Sarah
Strowd, Martha
Hammott, Jane
Stringer, Eliz.
Haunch, Eliz.
Dancks, Ursula
Jaques, Margery (*b*)
Gillart, Judith

(*a*) "Entered among 13th November and the date afterwards altered."

(*b*) The seventh of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

11* Whitney, Thos. *and* Cope, Elizabeth
12* Veale [Veel], Thos.
* Fleetwood, Miles
Perrott, Nathaniel
14 Strowd, Thomas
Mumford, Barth.
15 Tithy, James
* Zouch, Samuel
Massey, Thomas
18* King, Sir Edmund [D.D. (*not* Sir)]
19 Berry, Edward
20 Low, Thomas
* Packer, Philip
24 Hovener, Henry
* Hooker, Cornelius
Ladbrooke, Edward
26 Langhorne, Luke
* Perin, John
Watford, John
31* Manwaring [Maynwaring], Edward [Everard]

Farwell, Amy
St. John, Dame Barbara
Killingworth, Elizabeth
Breeding, Eliz.
Ferris, Ellen
Cawdle, Sarah
Colwall, Anne
Gilder, Anne
Polsted, Rebecca
Evans, Elizabeth
Rutland, Frances
Isgar, Sarah
Gunston, Eliz.
Swift, Mary
Alvey, Jane
Bostock, Susan
Player, Ellina
Keat, Elizabeth
Ayleffe [Ayloffe], Anne

JANUARY, 1666-7.

1 Drake, Joseph
4* Baker, John
5 Woodbridge, Rowland
9* Gwynn, Marmaduke
10 Deane, William
12* Green, Richard
* Woodward, Francis
14* Rich, Samuel
16 Whitfield, Thomas
Bazeley, William
Harvey, William
17 Carew, Thomas
18* Tibbes, John
Davies, Robert
19 Lowen, James
21 Jones, Thomas
Rutt, Ralph
22 Apthorpe, Thomas
23 Fleming, William
24 Wright, John
Page, Thomas
* Littleton, Adam
25 Young, Simon
Chickley, John
Sadler, William
Harris, Lewis
28* Browne, Weston
29* Tomkins, Thomas
Spriggs, John

Sawcer, Eliz.
Cooper, Cath.
Bradbridge, Margaret
Gwillim, Mary
Parker, Sarah
Hodgson, Barbara
Arnott, Elizabeth
Dukeson, Susan
Lidgould, Rebec.
Rayner, Anne
Rolles, Margaret
Southcott, Eliz.
Maidstone, Margt.
Rumney, Anne
Pierson, Alice
Davies, Jane
Myles, Jane
Martin, Sarah
Hardrick, Frances
Jedrell, Elizabeth
Andrewes, Eliz.
Rich, Susan
Dawes, Rose
Charwell, Joane
Greene, Elizabeth
Read, Eliz. (*a*)
Wilson, Mary
Halfe [Halse], Thomasine
King, Anne

(*a*) The eighth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

FEBRUARY, 1666-7.

1* Gooch, John *and* Venman, Christopher — Spalding, Eliz. Cart, Mary
4 Berryman, Samuel — Hester, Mary
6 Lody, James — Halsey, Mary
* Horsford, Ridley — Einsworth, Mary
7 Jones, Henry — Jolley, Hannah
Bryan, Arthur — Bunny *alias* Carey, Sarah
Batchler, Thomas — Skerrett, Sarah
8* Roper, Edward — Butler, Catherine
Wright, Richard — Broad, Hannah
Hamman, William — Johnson, Margt.
9* Wentworth, Wm. — Apsley, Isabella
Armstrong, Edward — Wakeling, Mary
Burt, Richard — Archer, Catherine
Wood, John — Williamson, Mgt.
* Chilcott, Richard — Lane, Martha
11* Sterne, Richard — Loveland, Mary
Gardner, Thomas — Cheyney, Margt.
12* Lowther, Anthony — Pen, Margaret
13 Haggar, Thomas — Timewell, Prudence
Parran, Edward — Thurston, Joice
* Blake, Robert — Taylor, Hester
De La Rue, Francis — Wrottesley, Anne
Hall, William — Taylor, Alice
14 Robinson, Thomas — Fisher, Isabel
15* Newce, William — Shieres [Sheires], Alice
Hill, Francis — Jennings, Eliz.
* Alchorn, John — Colepepyr, Fr'ces
* Eyton, Kenricke — Johnson, Rebecca
16* Tisser, John — Scutt, Lucy
18 Bellknapp, Samuel — Nicholls, Eliz.
Steevens, William — Mathews, Mary
Joyner, Thomas — Halfpenny, Anne
Heath, Edward — Greene, Mary
Staines, Edward — Martin, Sarah
19* King, John — Bennett, Joice
22 Culliford, William — Ayliffe, Honor
28* Peyton [Sir] Thos. [Bart.] — Thornhill, Dame Jane

MARCH, 1666-7.

4 Rymell, John — Westbrooke, Eliz.
8 Lake, James — Knight, Eliz.
9* Hutton, Edward — Lybbe, Mary
* Eccleston, Robert — Castell, Isabella
18 Atkins, Thomas — Hart, Susanna
Shephard, William — Elmer, Dorothy
Panckridge, Wm. — Grace, Anne
20 Garrett, Samuel — Hide, Elizabeth
Ivory, William — Watts, Anne
22 Oswin, Thomas — Aldwin, Mary
* Rutter, Richard — Weld, Elizabeth
Steele, Richard — Daniel, Susanna
23 Harmer, Samuel — Rippett, Mary

MARCH, 1667.

25 Puddwant, Thos. *and* Living, Elizabet
30* Todd, Robert — Green, Martha

APRIL, 1667.

2 Williams, William — Spurling, Mary
4 Wyse, John — Trott, Anne
Terry, John — Hodges, Alice
Pluckwell, George — Ruseller, Margt.
Young, Samuel — Devon, Elizabeth
6 Bowles, Jonathan — Langley, Amy
9 Clements, Daniel — Merefield, Grace
10 Johnson, William — Field, Helena
Lane, James — Cade, Ellen
Ramsbury, William — Anderson, Jane
11 Stafford, John — Snignell, Hannah
12* Sanders, Samuel — Smith, Elizabeth
Le Keux, James — Browne, Hannah
Jole, Thomas — Woolfe, Mary
13 Trapps, Ambrose — Stubbs, Elizabeth
Browne, John — Tucker, Anne
16 Clarkson, William — Draper, Anne
Johnson, Jeremy — Stamford, Alice
17 Draper, John — Baker, Hannah
19 Hatley, Ralph — Bridges, Eliz.
Blacktopp, Thomas — Lownes, Eliz.
* Robson, Thomas — Stretchley, Mary
20 Raper, Thomas — Cox, Elizabeth
22 Rowe, Joseph — Hetchstetter, Mary
Sessions, John — Spencer, Eliz.
23* Goring, Percy — Taylor, Dame Elizabeth
Maynard, William — Horne, Grace
27 Dale, William — Snell, Elizabeth
25 Thomas, Cadogan — Dyson, Sarah
29 Hasell, James — May, Elizabeth
Sidney, David — Moore, Elizabeth
Poyner, Edward — Wicks, Elizabeth

MAY, 1667.

1 Sheaff [Sheafe], Rich. — Knatchbull, Mary
4 Baker, John — Dodsley, Mary
8 Batch, John — Bunion, Mary
Chalkhill, Thomas — Lawrence, Sarah
Thompson, Nicholas — Petro, Sarah
10 Allen, John — Griffin, Anne
11* King, Edward — Nevill, Bridgett
Grayngena, George Moretto — Dafforne, Anne (*a*)
Tooker, Arthur — Satterthwaite, Susanna
Hawes, William — Elphick, Rose
17 Griffith, James — Hunt, Mary
Rawlinson, Richard — Rogers, Anne
18 Clark, George — Haselwood, Mgt.
Johnson, William — Le Keux, Hester

(*a*) The ninth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

MAY, 1667.

20 **Hopperton**, Robt. *and* **Winter**, Dorothy
* **Russell**, George **Stanley**, Averina
22 **Norman**, William **Rolfe**, Margaret
Tompson, Francis **Heather**, Sarah
Coape, Henry **Tresham**, Cath.
23* **Nightingale**, Jeffery **Slingsby**, Dorothy
* **Hanbury**, John **Waller**, Mary
25* **Leicester**, Robert **Watson**, Elizabeth [Meriell]
* **Arney**, John **Ground**, Eliz.
* **Garway**, Alan **Stoddard**, Eliz.
27 **Cable**, John **Chiles**, Susan
Bloy, Giles **Layton**, Bridget
* **Poynte**, Sir John **Cæsar**, Anne
30* **De Vaux**, Sir Theodore **Gofton** [**Goston**] Judith
Dabbs, Arthur **Rye**, Lucie

JUNE, 1667.

1 **Cornewell**, Thomas **Sadd**, Hannah
4 **Bland**, John **Hoard**, Sarah
Thursfield, Francis **Wadmore**, Jane
5 **Barrett** [**Barrell**], John **Velley**, Ruth
Lawford, Robert **Allen**, Mary
12 **Vince**, John **Sherwin**, Eliz.
13* **Lovell**, George **Mayer**, Dorothy
14* **Withers**, Nicholas **Hassard**, Eliz.
18 **Watts**, Edward **Master**, Martha
19 **Sowthen**, Joseph **Deardy**, Eliz.
22 **Ince**, James **Dodd**, Mary
24 **Sexburn**, Henry **Hill**, Alice.
25* **Symonds**, John **Burgoyne**, Jane
27 **Wright**, Daniel **Rowe**, Hester

JULY, 1667.

1* **Beke**, Richard **Pewlet** [**Powlett**] Jane
* **Head**, Francis **Ent**, Sarah
2 **Parten**, Hugh **Rogers**, Mary
Friend, James **Deering**, Diana
5 **Steere**, William **Davies**, Catherine
8* **Proctor** [**Procter**], John **Whincop**, Awdrey
9 **Cheveley**, George **Arden**, Elizabeth
* **Rosier**, Edward **Seldon**, Mary
10 **Jacob**, Valentine **Maddocks**, Eliz.
13 **Ward**, Jeremy **Bispham**, Rachel
16 **Taylor**, Edmund **Flint**, Elizabeth
Collins, Francis **Dudley**, Anne
19 **King**, William **Smelt**, Elizabeth
King, Samuel **Rudd**, Margaret
20 **Thornton**, William **Hatton**, Thamar
24 **Vick**, Phillip **Rowland**, Winifred
26 **Phillips**, John **Watson**, Amy
29 **Smythee**, Jerrard **Walpoole**, Eliz.
31 **Litle**, George **Simonds**, Margt.

AUGUST, 1667.

1 **Orme**, William *and* **Webb**, Mary
2 **Bedingfield**, Edmond **Brisco**, Elizabeth
Gough, Robert **Harris**, Mary
3 **Griffis**, George **Beckley**, Eliz.
Williams, John **Browning**, Eliz.
5 **Ayng**, John **Clement**, Eliz.
7 **Wells**, William **Sturdy**, Elizabeth
* **Maddison**, Henry **Cume**, Sarah
14 **Dickens**, John **Day**, Catherine
15 **Chamberlayne**, Francis **Smith**, Mary
20 **Godfrey**, William **Winton**, Dorothy
21 **Spencer**, Ambrose **Stanley**, Eliz.
Biggs, John **Fisher**, Jane
22 **Daniel**, Daniel **North**, Mary
23* **Harwell**, Edward **Baldero**, Margt.
26* **Verney**, Sir Grevile **Russell**, Dame [Lady] Diana
27 **Cotton**, Timothy **Sillesby**, Eliz.
28 **Browne**, Philip **Locksmith**, Rose
29 **Baker**, Thomas **Blew**, Anne
31 **Perman**, William **House**, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1667.

2 **Wintle**, William **Clift**, Margaret
Hurst, William **Norris**, Hester
Croome, Richard **Moraise**, Sarah
6* **Carew**, Thomas **Heatley**, Mary
Kenion, Robert **Allot**, Mary (*a*)
Searle, Ambrose **Trowte**, Alice (*a*)
7 **Stanton**, John **Westcarr**, Anne
Paine, Thomas **Hunt**, Amy
9* **Ruthven**, Lord Patrick [Patrick, Lord] **Macdannell**, Jane
Marsh, Michael **Clarke**, Elizabeth
Whitewood, Wm. **Michell**, Anne
10 **Watkins**, Henry **Babb**, Hester
11 **Lucas**, William **Venall**, Anne
14 **Reynolds**, Rowland **Powell**, Mary
16 **Martin**, Thomas **Goodwin**, Mary
17 **Lathe**, Francis **Lake**, Sarah
Hubbald, James **Butler**, Susan
18* **Burton**, Thomas **Watkins**, Eliz.
Bath, John **Childes**, Joane
* **Walker**, Benjamin **Cressey**, Mary
* **Dally**, John **Inwood**, Susanna
20* **Palfrey**, Thomas **Maxham**, Margt.
21 **Sainthill**, Robert **Somers**, Mary
23 **Woodford**, Christopher **Crowther**, Eliz.
Glassupp, George **Dawson**, Eliz.
Clifford, Roger **Smith**, Winifred
25* **Buckworth**, Edmund **Denny**, Anne
26* **Sergeant**, Thomas **Carill**, Hannah
27 **Ireland**, Thomas **Potter**, Mary

(*a*) The tenth and eleventh of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

SEPTEMBER, 1667.

Stollard, Walter *and* Bertram, Frances (*a*)
30 Porter, William — Pee, Mary

OCTOBER, 1667.

1 Orchard, Thomas — Martin, Anne
Phillips, Joseph — Smith, Joane
Houghton, Richard — Smith, Cath. (*b*)
Ullock, Henry — Johnson, Mgt. (*b*)
2 Cowdry, Richard — Owen, Phenix
Vaux, Nicholas — Gladman, Mary
Sparks, Thomas — Gee, Elizabeth
3* Goring, Henry — Morewood, Eliz.
4 Worrell, John — Broe, Mary
5 Cooke, Edward — Webb, Anne
Gregory, Edward — Pedder, Mary
7 Shaw, Thomas — Reeve, Deborah
9 Dickensen, Samuel — Wilford, Mary
Stilton, William — Morgan, Anne
*Nanfan, Thomas — Brighton, Eliz.
11* Jermy, William — Boys, Anne
14 Johnson, Rowland — Baldwin, Eliz.
*Corbett, Wallis [Wattis] — Seabrough, Judith
15* De Gomme, Sir Bernard — Lucas, Katherine
17 Norton, John — Ridley, Anne
28* Knight, Nathan — Stroode, Margt.

NOVEMBER, 1667.

4* Powell, Thomas — Peche, Anne
7* Rogers, Peter — Worsley, Eliz.
11 Leatherland, John — Mugglestone, Rebecca
Meads, John — Walker, Margt.
13 Boat, Isaac — Bennet, Frances
Wilson, John — Barton, Sibilla
15* Lynde, Robert — Milles, Mary
18 Gillott, Edward — Morris, Jane
19* Chaplin, Samuel — Wells, Hester
21 Paine, John — Burton, Jane
23 Rawson, Thomas — Smith, Elizabeth
26 Yonell, Peregrine — Pearse, Mary
Blonsum, Robert — Underwood, Mgt.
27* Knight, William — Porter, Dorothy
Nash, Daniel — Knight, Amy
30* Hickman, Henry — Strode, Joanna
Benion, Samuel — Sutton, Sibill
*Scandrett, Stephen — Walker, Abigail

DECEMBER, 1667.

4* Cutts, Richard — Manton, Dorothy
Browne, William — Craddocke, Alice

(*a*) The twelfth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.
(*b*) The thirteenth and fourteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

6* Gascoyne, Thos. *and* Jenks, Jane
Rolles, Anthony — Everard, Anne
*Lambden, William — Alder, Susanna
Hatton, George — Hawtrell, Sarah
7* Twisden, Roger — Marsham, Margt.
9* Manwaring [Mainwaring], Mathew — Perkins, Anne
11* Bell, Edward — Caryle [Caryll], Frances
Lacy, Thomas — Came, Martha
12* King, Peter — Bridges, Eliz.
16 Corney, Peter — Cooke, Jane
Powell, Jerome — Winter, Sarah
18* Master, James — Turner, Joice
Widdowes, George — Hill, Tryphena
*Honywood, Sir Philip — Neale, Frances
20 Craven, John — Walsall, Mary
Curtis, Thomas — Jones, Mary
21 Grisold, William — Buffkin, Mary
Lenham, John — Phillipps, Rachel
23 Laurence, William — Charles, Ellen
Doegood, Robert — Daniel, Hester
Crew, Arthur — Smith, Elizabeth
26 Gates, Richard — Weldish, Judith
30 Nelson, Abraham — Elwes, Frances
Burnett, John — Hide, Elizabeth
31* Brigginshawe, Rich. — Dunkar, Mary

JANUARY, 1667-8.

1 Davies, Edmund — Fenwicke, Anne
3 Kingston, Mathew — Edwards, Sarah
8 Gould, Nicholas — Raymond, Eliz.
10 Bulcock, William — Pullman, Eliz.
13 Berry, Daniel — Beck, Mary
15 Nicholls, Thomas — Lile, Ellinor
*Oborne [Osborne], John — Pykerell, Mary
16* Farewell, John — Knight, Mary
Goodwin, William — Dooey, Anne
Rawlins, Richard — Ayres, Ellinor
Lovell, John — Southin, Alice
21 Brannock, Robert — Morris, Eliz.
22 Barley, Francis — Roundall, Eliz.
Sanders, Thomas — Champneys, Eliz.
23 Brooke, William — Middleton, Susan
24 Slightholme, Thos. — Crouch, Mary
25* Forster, Sir Regd. — Haywood, Alice
27 Weddell, Robert — Allen, Elizabeth
28 Franck, Henry — Felton, Mary
29* Starkey, Thomas — Arnold, Elizabeth
Wedd, William — Darby, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1667-8.

1 Ridge, Peter — Richards, Eliz.
3 Machon, Thomas — Roberts, Mary
Jervis, John — Perkins, Jane
4* Haskard, Gregory — Fame [Fane], Rachel
5 Dickman, William — Burrell, Lydia
Honnor, Francis — Starken, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1667-8.

10	Ewers, William *and* Sawkins, John	Gregory, Eliz. Eltham, Alice
11	Gwyan, Richard	Cheeveley, Grace
13*	Lambe, Christopher	Lambe, Elizabeth
	Ash, Richard	Dorsett, Anne
	Allison, Mary	Dudson, Charles
15*	Rushworth, Charles	Stevenson, Fr'ces
	*Langton, Joseph	Borlase, Frances
	Hancock, Richard	Ascoll, Elizabeth
17*	Davenport, Thomas	Cooper, Rachel
19	Norgrave, William	Pigott, Jane
21	Hinde, James	Barton, Ursula
	Dafforne, Isaac	Scriven, Susanna
22	Taylor, Thomas	Heathfield, Sarah
27*	Norrys, Robert	Jenks, Sarah
	*Greaves, Sir Edw. [Bart.]	Calfe, Alice
	Westwood, Jonathan	Smith, Sarah
29*	Webster, Joshua	Farrar, Mary
	*Stourton, John	Rea, Alice

MARCH, 1667-8.

5	Tilborge, Jacob	Raccliffe, Mary Anne
9*	Raymond, John	Marsh, Hannah
10*	Winnington, Robert	Reeve, Dorothy
11*	Slee, George	Pepper, Frances
13*	Cooke, Ralphe	Chamberlan, Hester
16	Hoare, Hopewell	Avianen, Edith
18*	Keling, Sir John	Bassett, Eliz.
19	Lee, Thomas	Taylor, Frances
	Trym, Thomas	Rogers, Elizabeth
20	Parsons, Francis	Moring, Sarah
	Hancock, Anthony	Jemison, Margt.
	Crouch, Moses	Pyne, Jane
	Osborne, Samuel	Myers, Sarah
	*Selby, Henry	Howell, Jane
	Hughes, Charles	Knight, Kath.
21	Brockett, Joseph	Glegg, Frances
	Townson, Robert	Isaacson, Jane
23	Horler, William	Samon, Anne
24*	Gamon, Richard	Kilvert, Mary

MARCH, 1668.

25	Silvester, Joseph	Kent, Elizabeth
	Hartley, John	Buddle, Eliz.
26*	Calvert, Samuel	Huntley, Florence
	Tayer, Thomas	Hobbs, Jane
27*	Crosse, James	Greene, Elizabeth
30	Jordan, Thomas	Kirkham, Sarah
	*Complin, Philip	Purdue, Elizabeth
31	Sharp, Thomas	Pigott, Anne

APRIL, 1668.

1	Wright, Richard	Pritchard, Ellen
	Reynolds, William	Annable, Mary
3*	Turner, Thomas	Cheeke, Kath.
7	Barnes, Philip *and* Ingram, Robert	Trimbrall, Sarah Taradee, Eliz.
13	Maydwell, Philip	Keene, Elizabeth
15*	Villiers, William	Letts [Potts], Anne
16*	O'Hara, Charles	Rowe, Catherine
	Gale, Thomas	Bulfell, Susanna
	Fitch, John	Russell, Melior
21*	Bond, John	Spencer, Priscilla
	Clements, John	Barnes, Frances
22	Stephenson, John	Cosen, Emblome (?)
	*Hackwell, Thomas	Mumford, Mary
23	Myles, William	Westley, Margt.
25*	Bond, George	Hoskins, Eliz.
27*	Tichbourne, White	Supple, Anne
	Platt, William	Bensted, Jane
	*Dering, Nicholas	Scott, Elizabeth
29*	Cox, Richard	Glascocke, Mawde
	Done, Thomas	Lloid, Catherine

MAY, 1668.

2	Exall, Robert	Felts, Elizabeth
	*Gilbert, Henry	Skipwith, Eliz.
	*Polhill, John	Cason, Frances
4	Burnham, Thomas	Joice, Catherine
	Cooke, William	Mathews, Mary
6	Bond, Robert	Bardwell, Mary
7	Winhall, Thomas	Langley, Jane
8*	Barrow, Samuel	Clarke, Dame Dorothy
	Beddell, Thomas	Abbott, Anne
9	Wayne, Charles	Eversden, Eliz.
	Backlir, George	Scupholme, Rebeeca
	Turvin, Thomas	Hoskins, Martha
	Phillips, Thomas	Pixley, Jane
	Gisby, Samuel	Stepping, Eliz.
12	Thompson, Mathew	Burneham, Alice
13	Esday, Henry	Baber, Elizabeth
	*Lucy, Sir Kingsmill [Bart.]	Berkley [Berkeley], Theophila
	Smoake, Richard	Fox, Anne
14	Deckett, John	Piggott, Eliz. (*a*)
16*	Taylor, James	Judkin, Grace
19	Tweed, Daniel	Sawyer, Dorothy
21	Edwards, Thomas	Bull, Sarah
22	Ailiffe, John	Miller, Anne
25	Howlett, Thomas	Surry, Joice
26	Currudus, James	Shimen, Jane
30	Wright, Thomas	Grandin, Sarah
	Dixon, William	Dixon, Elizabeth
	*Lee, Richard	Rumball, Mary

JUNE, 1668.

1*	Saxton, Joseph	Woodnoth, Susanna
2	Kember, Nicholas	Turner, Mary

(*a*) The fifteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

JUNE, 1668.

5 Whetham, Nathaniel *and* Gale, Elizabeth
Wyatt, William — Callcott, Elleanor
6 Watts, William — Howells, Bridget
Allam, Thomas — Daniel, Anne
10 Kellaway, Robert — Fitzor, Frances
11* D'Assigny, Marius — Effard, Elizabeth
Cardiff, Edward — Hill, Elizabeth
15 Smith, William — Pritchard, Alice
17 Charles, Peter — Mellen, Rebecca
*Pell, Richard — Hudson, Jane
Bennett, Nicholas — Charlwood, Mary
30* Woogan, William — Jacob, Dame Eliz.
Reynolds, Thomas — Brisco, Anne
Hosier, Francis — Hawes, Elizabeth

JULY, 1668.

4 Pinner, Humfrey — Tipping, Alice
6* Legard, John — Slannying [Slannyng], Margt.
Langston, John — Long, Sarah
8* Stroud, George — Paston, Dame Margaret
Hamond, Richard — Browne, Mary
*Spencer, Thomas — Burren, Mary
18* Tooker, Humphrey — Commings, Eliz.
20 Ebbatt, John — Miller, Elizabeth
21* Plevey, Francis — Weld, Anne
23 Hudson, John — Clarke, Susan
24* Garway, Allan — Woodroffe, Lettice
Bourne, Mathew — Mayhew, Anne
Clarke, William — Morris, Mary
27* Farewell, James — Bingham, Eliz.
28 Thompson, Edmond — Shuttlewood, Anne
30 Halme, John — Wheatley, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1668.

8* Cockett, John — Flexmore [Flexmer], Anne
10* Charles, John — Ricroft, Mary
*May, Samuel — Charles, Mary
11* Irons, John — Hall, Elizabeth
*Phillipps, Hugh — Hayes, Elizabeth
*Hill, William — Muschamp, Hester
13 Gunter, Humphrey — Pearse, Mary (*a*)
15 Watts, William — Rigmaiden, Dorothy
17* Nelthorpe, Henry — Wharton, Dorothy
Moxon, Joseph — Stayner, Mary
25 Baker, Samuel — Turner, Susanna
26 Dandy, Henry — Clarke, Mary
27 Fenner, Richard — Brett, Anne
31 Smithe, John — Heyward, Anne

(*a*) The sixteenth of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

SEPTEMBER, 1668.

1 Nash, John *and* Southerne, Mary
Archer, Robert — Chivers, Mary (*a*)
*James, Charles — Atkins, Mary
2* Hungerford, Mathew — Browne, Sarah
4 Brailsford, James — Baldero, Anne
9* Gellibrand, Henry — Lock, Mary
10 Cheyney, Edward — Goodwin, Mary
Northcott, John — Limbridge, Mary
12* Hare, William — Chapman, Martha
14 Gerish, William — Rose, Rebecca
16 Willder, Robert — Cranstone, Martha
*Moore [More], Elliott — Paine [Payne], Anne
17* Hicks, Edw. [D.D.] — Howell, Sarah
Underhill, Edward — Constable, Jane
21 Sheild, Robert — Brickland, Sabrina
Betts, Henry — Bancks, Anne
23 Chiswell, Robert — East, Mary
25 Lowreston, Robert — Watkins, Mary
26* Jennings [Jeninges], John — Tayler [Taylor], Abigail
Leper, Mathew — Peters, Anne
28 Davies, John — Ginman, Susan
29 Walker, Roger — Martin, Elizabeth
King, Humfry — Reynolds, Mary
30* Richards, Thomas — Hurst, Martha

OCTOBER, 1668.

6 Sterne, Thomas — Paine, Mary
9* Day, Matthew — Carter, Hester
12 Piggott, John — Mayres, Anne
13* Waldo, Edward — Thorp, Elizabeth
15 Shepheard, John — Tapper, Anne
17 Cruttall, John — Wilcocks, Anne
Henry, Edward — Fabian, Susanna
19 Allambridge, Samuel — Humbler, Vertue
28* Strode [The Hon.] John — Savill [Savile], Mary
*Cockman, Thomas — Weemes, Jane
30 Martin, John — Johnson, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1668.

3 Preston, John — Noble, Ellen
Shyler, James — Syng, Elizabeth
4 Compton, Francis — Wade, Elizabeth
Meade, Thomas — Yates, Anne
6 Wright, Samuel — Wright, Kath.
12 Steele, John — Sergeant, Mary
*Newcomen, Edward — Cheales, Mary
16* Trentbeck [Troutbeck], John [Dr. of Physic] — Gawdy, Frances
Rudyerd, Thomas — Bascowen, Alice
17 Adderley, William — Power, Christiana

(*a*) The last of seventeen entries, as to which see note to entry 21st June, 1666.

NOVEMBER, 1668.

18*	**Womocke,** Lan- *and* way [Lawrence, D.D.]	**Aylmer,** Anne
19*	**Baker,** Robert	**Coles,** Marthannah
20	**Mervell,** William	**Johnson,** Mary
24*	**Shapcofe[Shapcote],** Philip	**Bawdon,** Cath.
27	**Field,** Allan	**Hill,** Jane
*	**Bishop,** Thomas	**Collins,** Mary
28	**Hamond,** William	**Eastmon,** Mary
30	**Wake,** Edward	**Venables,** Mary
	Boughey, Samuel	**Hoare,** Grace
*	**Sowton,** Stephen	**Woodhall [Woodall],** Anne

DECEMBER, 1668.

1	**Shewell,** Thomas	**Rix,** Mary
	Arthur, John	**Mills,** Jane
2	**Sleath,** Richard	**Poynes,** Cath.
3*	**Brunsell,** Henry [Dr. of Laws]	**York,** Mary
*	**Conway,** Marmaduke	**Hussey,** Anne
5	**Singer,** Richard	**Hambwoke,** Anne
*	**Hinde,** George	**Munday,** Dinah
7*	**Hartop,** Sir William	**Ashburnham,** Eliz.
	Lampson, William	**Bartholomew,** Susan
11	**Collins,** John	**Nayler,** Dorcas
12	**Phelps,** Timothy	**Clarke,** Elizabeth
17	**Johnson,** George	**Gosling,** Hannah
18	**Thackerley,** Wm.	**Faris,** Mary
19	**Lea,** Thomas	**Ratcliffe,** Rebecca
21	**Pepiatt,** Edward	**Spencer,** Mary
22	**Haines,** Edward	**Bowry,** Anne
*	**Wilden,** Robert	**Trevor,** Anne
*	**Waterson,** William	**Tokeley,** Sarah
23	**Dutton,** John	**Hawkesly,** Margt.
26	**Gough,** Richard	**Crofts,** Margt.
28	**Bowles,** Roger	**Tinsley,** Sarah
29	**Tankard,** Dillington	**Bridger,** Jane
31	**Richman,** Thomas	**Hodges,** Eliz.

JANUARY, 1668-9.

2	**Riches,** John (*a*)	**Davall,** Anne (*a*)
4	**Lee,** John	**Pates,** Susan
5	**Marriott,** George	**Easton,** Mary
	Wynoll, Thomas	**Pocock,** Anne
	Westbrooke, John	**Scoinfield,** Eliz.
6	**Peters,** Benjamin	**Sanders,** Margt.
11*	**Guybon,** Francis	**Byne,** Susanna
12*	**Wymousell [Wymondesold],** Rich.	**Baker,** Elizabeth
13	**Powell,** Henry	**Debnam,** Anne
14*	**Harris,** William *and* Dawson, Thomas	**Tichborne,** Mgt. **Crossett,** Eliz.
16	**Atkinson,** Ralph	**Battison,** Jane
28	**Brion,** George	**Gold,** Mary
	Crosier, John	**Lightfoote,** Eliz.
29	**Slinger,** Richard	**Burrowes,** Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1668-9.

1*	**Brereton,** Dod	**Edmonds,** Sarah
5	**Sherrer,** William	**Francis,** Eliz.
6	**Hanslopp,** William	**Child,** Elizabeth
	Phillips, John	**Rowswell,** Eliz.
9*	**Browne,** Thomas	**Pooley,** Cecilia
	Browne, John	**Booker,** Mary
10*	**Lucas,** John	**Stilloman,** Anne
11	**Jackson,** William	**Pore,** Mary
12	**Barfoot,** William	**Pitcher,** Susan
*	**Barnard,** John	**Packer,** Rachel
15*	**Sherwood,** John	**Giles,** Anne
*	**Butler,** James	**Meere [Moore],** Elizabeth
16*	**Mason,** John	**Goodwin,** Eliz.
*	**Helworthy [Holworthy],** Sir Math.	**Henley,** Susanna
17	**Man,** William	**Peake,** Rebecca
	Anderson, John	**Wingfield,** Mary
	Compton, Henry	**Hiley,** Mary
	Browne, Thomas	**Latten,** Elizabeth
18	**Wykes,** William	**Belladge,** Mary
	Lloyd, John	**Gresham,** Jane
20*	**Selby,** William	**Howell,** Eliz.
22	**Graves,** George	**Forman,** Ellen
	Jeffery, George	**Ford,** Anne

MARCH, 1668-9.

1	**Barnett,** Philip	**Chipp,** Elizabeth
3	**Ward,** William	**Davies,** Anne
	Harvey, Robert	**Smith,** Alice
5*	**Tuke,** Richard	**Cawton,** Eliz.
8	**Lecroft,** Richard	**Godden,** Eliz.
9	**Wallinger,** Edward	**Pullen,** Amy
10	**Robrough,** Stephen	**Wills,** Mary
	Bennett, Robert	**Green,** Mary
15*	**Etherington,** Lewis	**Bedell,** Anne
23	**Balchild,** James	**White,** Prudence

MARCH, 1669.

29	**Tredway,** Ralph	**Biddle,** Susan
30*	**Lawrence,** Edmond	**Diggs,** Mary

APRIL, 1669.

1	**Ingram,** George	**Slade,** Lucy
2	**Baily,** Mathias	**Rotheram,** Thomasine
7	**Munne,** Thomas	**Carter,** Mary
	Bennett, John	**Foskett,** Mary
8	**Jammett,** James	**Manning,** Anne
	Fletcher, John	**Wilson,** Anne
9*	**Deewitt,** Lewis	**Hagar,** Hester
10	**Still,** Daniel	**Beales,** Margaret

(*a*) Parents of the well-known Mrs. Catharine Bovy, or Boevey, of Flaxley, co. Gloucester. See Ballard's *British Ladies*, etc.

April, 1669.

10* Rich, Edward *and* Ward, Mary
* Bathurst, Theodore Rippington, Lettice
12* Hawkins, Francis Layfield, Bridgett
13 Goddard, Richard Smith, Deborah
14 Dorman, Thomas Huggins, Mary
* Chaplin, William Fowler, Mary
15 Burt, Walter Best, Anne
19 Broomer, Benjamin Parker, Elizabeth
Vanden, Ancker Martin Wheeler, Mary
20 Alden, Charles Mawdett, Ursula
Massam, Thomas Cockroft, Martha
Harrison, Andrew Palmer, Elizabeth
21 Tothaker, Robert Grimsdale, Joane
23 Watts, Williams Robins, Sarah
24 Fosbrooke, Roger Purse, Elizabeth
27 Frith, John Daniel, Hannah
28 Godman, Edward Wroth, Jane
29* Pocock, Robert Lough, Sarah
30 Ekin, George Hiller, Susan
Crosse, William Kempe, Elizabeth

May, 1669.

1* Gilbourne, George Plaistowe, Eliz.
4* Bradley, William Holland, Eliz.
5 Story, Stephen Lightfoote, Eliz.
Griffin, John Corbett, Cath.
7* Stone, Henry Priaulx, Frances
8* Hubbard, Charles Stamford, Jane
Frith, Henry Peesy, Mary
10 Marwood, George Swinock, Mary
Pearse, Edward Methwin, Grace
Gellop, George Duncorn, Charity
11 Johnson, Jeremy Bird, Christian
12 Jeffs, Robert Whiteshead, Catherine
14 Brooks, Doble Bishop, Elizabeth
15 Maberley, Francis Menger, Jane
* Sheeres, Edward Russell, Cath.
Coleman, Richard Wilkins, Lidia
17 Hill, Thomas Hamend, Susan
Lodge, John Hersfall, Anne
* Kirkham, Joseph Marsh, Elizabeth
18 Carter, Henry Mosse, Frances
Duke, John Duke, Elizabeth
20* Leigh, Robert Baker, Mary
21* Palmer, Edward Staunton, Eliz.
* Phelips, George Shaxton, Eliz.
22 Woodman, John Frankhom, Eliz.
Seeley, James Batchelor, Hester
26* Field [Feild], Thos. Pymlowe, Anne
Ferar, Thomas Wetton, Eliz.
27 Gregory, Richard Wilder, Mary
28 Richers, Edmond Hinson, Sarah
West, Joseph Booth, Jane
* Bigland, Edward Richier, Anne
Clowdesley, Arthur Cooke, Elizabeth
29 Tipper, Robert *and* Matthews, Sarah
* Fitzwilliams, Wm. Creamer, Anne
31 Castell, Thomas Grindee, Mary
— Smith, Oliver Wheeler, Judith

June, 1669.

1* Jones, Sir Samuel Tryen [Tryon], Mary
4* Luxford, Edward Mitchell, Mary
8* Bruce, George [Gerard] Wheeler, Elizabeth
11 Marshall, Christoph. Gell, Elizabeth
14* Martin, Ames [Amos] How, Mary
15 Willett, Thomas Cunningham, Mary
18* Seldon, Edward Bennett, Mary
22 Bellingham, John Brokes, Eliz.
* Hunt, Creswell Hely, Mary
Botler, Thomas Searle, Anne
Lines, Thomas Sampson, Joane
23 Laycock, Thomas Albain, Elizabeth
Bigg, Thomas Punter, Martha
24 Boyce, Joseph Becke, Margt.
25* Gilby, Richard Hickford, Eliz.
26* Coles, Gilbert [D.D.] Henderson, Mary
* East, Thomas Sailes [Sales], Dorothy
28* Swan, Robert Gamon, Eliz.
29 Palmer, William Noble, Elizabeth
30 Harvey, Griffith Clarke, Sarah

July, 1669.

3* Hudson, Robert Wood, Jane
* Fettiplace, Edmund Seames [Soames], Susan
5 Abbot, Henry Wilkinson, Margt.
* Pierse, Thomas Courtupp, Eliz.
Arnold, John Hodder, Mary
* White, Arnold Rolt, Catherine
7 Sternthwaight, John Disley, Anne
Thompson, Ralphe Margrave, Sarah
8* Collet, John Glover, Elizabeth
9* Osbaldeston, Wm. Carr, Mary
10 Weekes, Jonathan Twine, Elizabeth
* Watson, James Wade, Mary
Culpepper, William Parsons, Mary
12 Tull, Richard Davies, Anne
Richardson, Wm. Tedman, Mary
13* Gatton, Oliver Speake, Ellinor
* Swaine, Thomas Crosse, Elizabeth
14 Preston, Abraham Smith, Mary
* Halsted, Laurence Barcroft, Alice
* Bathurst, Lancelot Gawen [Gamon], Anne
16 Garthoone, Francis Mettershell, Eliz.
17 Wall, Samuel Harwood, Eliz.
19 Hall, Stephen Justice, Margt.
20 Booker, Richard Jeynes, Dorothy
Cornish, John Charney, Eliz.
Hare, Richard Nayler, Sarah

JULY, 1669.

23	Batailhe, Wm. *and*	Hough, Cath.
26*	Cutler, Sir John [Bart.]	Tipping, Elicia
27	Lewis, Henry	Waterson, Mary
28*	Seward, Henry	Tring, Susanna
30	Eastman, Arthur	Snead, Alice
31*	Russell, [The Hon.] William	Vaughan, Dame Rachel

AUGUST, 1669.

2	Phelps, John	Welnough, Anne
3	Read, James	Bradbury, Joane
4	Cosen, Edward	Mott, Elizabeth
	Girle, Benjamin	Osgood, Grace
11	Wood, Ephraim	Terrell, Anne
13*	Pett, Phinehas	Rogers, Hester
*	Rogers, Thomas	Panten [Panton], Anne
14	Hart, William	Rutland, Sarah
	Newman, Henry	Guyse, Angelet
20	Noe, Nicholas,	Attree, Margaret
23	Finch, Nathaniel	Robinson, Sarah
24*	Bendish, Thomas	Ireton, Bridget
	Pinck, Robert	Wells, Dorothy
	Mead, John	Akris, Elizabeth
25	Denman, Thomas	Oliver, Mary
26	Flood, John	Bookey, Mary
27	Ward, William	Reeves, Sarah
28	Bray, David	Penneyer, Alice
	Miller, Thomas	Pattridge, Susan
*	Hene, Henry	Sike [Dike], Christiana
31*	Clare, Charles	Fowle, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1669.

3*	Godfrey, Benjamin	Piggot, Mary
6	Sawyer, John	Gouge, Mary
	Burnay, Abraham	Fox, Sarah,
13	Pelling, Henry	Burdett, Eliz.
	Keffey, George	Spires, Joane
	Test, John	Test, Katherine
15	Christmas, Robert	Markham, Anne
*	Parkes, John	Phelps, Mary
16	Hammond, John	Fish, Beatrice
17*	Hamond [Hammond], Thomas	Benson, Martha
18	Harvey, William	Davies, Elizabeth
20	Shelley, Richard	Cooper, Mary
	Kemp, Thomas	Taylor, Elleanor
22	Ludd, Edward	Rivett, Frances
	Barrow, William	Singleton, Judith
*	Ruding, William	Clifton, Abigail
	Sandford, John	Bennett, Mary
*	Walrand, Alexander	Cornelius, Mary
23	Humfries, Henry	Hopwood, Sarah
25	Page, George	Ward, Anne
22	Rowland, William	Wigson, Silence

OCTOBER, 1669.

2	Harris, John *and*	Pend, Elizabeth
4*	Man, Robert	Bernardiston[Barnardiston], Jane
	Sedgwick, Robert	Lucas, Anne
	Child, Nathaniel	Grove, Mary
5	Deane, Thomas	Peacock, Mary
6	Swallowe, Edward	Pen, Sarah
11	Styles, Robert	Silver, Martha
	Diston, Jacob	Wigley, Eliz.
12	Deane, Gamaliel,	Hall, Jane
13	Sheppard, Francis	Meades, Eliz.
16	Leigh, John	Downes, Susan
19	Codd, Rowland	Davies, Anne
	Rayman, Thomas	Millett, Elizabeth
	Russell, Thomas	Austen, Elizabeth
21*	Death, Thomas	Rolt, Ethanna [Elhama]
25	Portman, William	Hartwell, Eliz.
27	Clapham, William	Pott, Hester

NOVEMBER, 1669.

1	Crane, Henry	Hunt, Sarah
	Tryon, Thomas	Waide, Jane
4	Hare, Richard	Stonehouse, Eliz.
7	Wolridge, Edward	Harbett, Mary
9	Bacon, Richard	Greenhill, Anne
8	Hurlestone, Nicholas	Bell, Catherine
10	Cowley, Robert	Adams, Elizabeth
17	Pownall, Samuel	Cary, Mary
	Henrick, John	Foote, Anne
18	Hayman, Thomas	Frend, Mary
	Lovett, Henry	Tull, Catherine
19	Swannell, John	Willett, Alice
20	Seviar, Thomas	Pedison, Jane
	Garland, John	Shervill, Joane
22	Poole, Anthony	Pratt, Lydia
23*	Hester, Thomas	Hierne [Hiorne], Anne
	Raper, Christopher	Cornish, Mary
*	Bellamy, Edward	Godfrey, Anne
30	Tyas, Daniel	Spye, Mary
	Shawe, Robert	Geffery, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1669.

1	Lake, John	Button, Mary
*	Brunsell, Henry	Barry, Sarah
	Cooke, Thomas	Browne, Anne
2*	Tucker, John	Bussane [Bassano], Frances
3*	Gundrey, Nicholas	Solme, Anne
*	Barker, Henry	Wender, Mary
	Smith, John	Snowe, Margaret
7	Plantin, Chamberlin	Scruby, Elizabeth
	Morgan, William	Atkins, Dorothy
	Tillier, William	Averie, Susan
8*	Hovell, Hugh	Hulbert, Martha
9	Witcherley, John	Wood, Elizabeth
13*	Adams, Nathaniel	Colston [Coleton], Susan

DECEMBER, 1669.

15 *Estcourt, Sir Thomas [Knt.] *and* Kirkham, Anne
17 Paske, Thomas — Amy, Ellen
*Palmer, William — Sandford, Eliz.
20 Warren, Isaac — Warner, Joice
21 *Searle, John — Nicoll, Anne
24 *Payne, Henry — Brewer, Frances
*Etherington, James — Pierce, Anne
28 Bringhurst, Edward — Darnelli, Mary
Harman, Edmond — Clay, Anne
29 Walley, George — Weston, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1669-70.

1 Dawson, Joseph — Woods, Mary
4 Chillingworth, Fran. — Hellstock, Eliz.
Harrison, Robert — Kanes, Anne
6 Stacey, Thomas — Jordan, Elizabeth
7 Desmarets, Isaac — Tildesley, Susanna
Chase, Richard — Jeffereys, Marg.
8 Branes, Andrew — Winter, Anne
11 Richardson, John — Flower, Anne
12 Maidstone, Nath. — Litleton, Jane
Thriscrosse, Henry — Francis, Anne
13 Turner, Edward — Lowe, Anne
14 Peachey, William — Hall, Mary
15 Venck, Mathis Janson — Harrison, Eliz.
19 Debney, Arthur — Symonds, Kath.
26 *Waldo, Samuel — Allen, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1669-70.

1 Taylor, Gerard — Man, Mary
*Davyes, Sir Thomas [Knt.] — Ridges, Elizabeth
3 Mason, Anthony — Colston, Mary
4 Woodhouse, Francis — Goodborne, Eliz.
5 Alder, George — Grove, Margaret
*Beane, George — Abbott, Susan
7 Nicholas, Mathew — Baker, Judith
8 Rolfe, William — Burges, Elizabeth
10 *Searle, Andrew — Searle, Grace
11 Newton, John — Young, Martha
*Newton, Richard — Lone, Anne
12 *Porter, William — Rainsford, Eliz.
Gower, Anthony — Blanden, Mary
Thompson, Richard — Sherwood, Sarah
14 *Nicoll, Henry — Lister, Elizabeth
Westerne, Robert — Crosse, Anne
Biggs, Robert — Timewell, Doroth.
15 Sandis, Henry — Knight, Kath.
18 *Cosens, John — Parker, Mary
Goodwin, Thomas — Andrews, Mary
28 Cockeram, Wm. — Mills, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1669-70.

4 Croome, Walter — Bateman, Mary
7 Barham, Francis — Stillgee, Mary
8 Hall, John — Chivall, Susanna
11 Beckcutt, Tutchley — Robinson, Susan
21 Defer, Daniel *and* Harris, Katherine
22 Sizer, John — Britten, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1670.

29 Spencer, John — Taylor, Anne

APRIL, 1670.

2 Greatrake, James — Bunnion, Anne
5 Stinton, George — Havers, Frances
8 *Townsend, Thomas — Bridges [Brydges], Margaret
9 Beare, John — Warren, Eliz.
12 Humfry, Michael — Tamplin, Bridget
13 Chrissenwheate, Henry — Travell, Anne
16 Claris, Henry — Ellett, Abigail
18 Holder, William — Sawkell, Frances
20 *Twisden, Thomas — Walter, Judith
Kilby, George — Pane, Anne
21 Phillipps, Morgan — Steevens, Eliz.
Coles, Joseph — Vasey, Sarah
25 *Womock, Lawrence [D.D.] — Corbett, Catherine
*Christian, Edward — Primatt, Eliz.
26 *Smith, George [Dr. of Physic] — Offley, Mary
*Gilbert, John — Painter, Elizabeth
Yieldall, William — Bishop, Rebecca
27 Terry, Robert — Goulding, Anne
28 *Clarke [Clerke], Abraham — Seame [Soame], Mary
*Seton [Loton], Edw. — Lockyer, Aholibah
*Bridgman, Orlando — Cave, Mary
29 *Wheeler, John — Whitmore, Cath.
30 *Bucknall, Ralph — Birch, Elizabeth
Strupar, Theodore — Kellett, Rosamond

MAY, 1670.

2 Elkins, Tierk — Collins, Rebecca
4 Street, Richard — Napp, Mary
*Parker, Robert — Benion, Martha
Coleburne, Richard — Poultney, Margt.
6 *Cater, Samuel — Kendall, Anne
7 *Poole, Nevill — Bard, Elizabeth
9 Johnson, Thomas — Paite, Martha
10 *Hayne, Joseph — Harris, Elizabeth
*Gere [Geree], John [Clerk] — Tracy, Elizabeth
11 *Adams, John — Page, Isabell
Buckeridge, James — Andrews, Jane
Currey, John — Writer, Elizabeth
Pattison, James — Harrison, Isabell
12 Thurban, Thomas — Million, Sarah
14 *Taylor, Thomas — Ekins, Susanna
17 *Dashwood, Samuel — Smith, Anne
Boone, Samuel — Errington, Mary
20 Kilburne, Thomas — Hemsley, Anne
Bray, Henry — Heath, Anne
21 Sadler, Samuel — Hughes, Eliz.

MAY, 1670.

21 Man, Samuel *and* Potter, Elizabeth
Ellis, Samuel Merryweather, Mary
24 Cooke, John Wilde, Jane
25 *Smith, William Barker, Elizabeth
28 Irenton, Henry Hilton, Elizabeth
30 Gray, Alexander Ofield, Mary
31 *Powell, Jerome Phipps, Sarah

JUNE, 1670.

2 Axtell, John Cookes, Eliz.
6 *Holles, Sir Francis [Bart.] Pile, Anne
7 Bassett, Robert Yates, Elizabeth
8 Parnell, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.
Kent, William Painter, Elizabeth
Parsons, William Ange, Susan
10 *Wetherall, Richard Micklethwaite, Mary
11 *Shory, William Powell, Mary
14 Keylway, William Burnham, Ellinor
Grace, Edward Prichard, Hannah
15 Brookes, Richard Ralfe, Elizabeth
16 Kinsman, Harold Turner, Deborah
17 *Tryer [Trye], Berkeley Stanthwaite, Mary
18 Segrave, Henry Boozie, Mary
20 Charles, William Baylie, Jane
Monlas, Moses Oldfield, Mary
21 Watts, Thomas James, Elizabeth
*Mott, Mark Adge [Adye], Barbara
23 Johnson, Thomas Trice, Elizabeth
25 Sturt, John Waters, Dorothy
29 *Turner, John Saunders [Sanders], Alice
27 Leyne, Ferdinando Downing, Margt.
29 Wickes, Thomas Bathurst, Judith
*Robinson, Mark Snape, Mary
*Bussett [Bassett], Thomas Mynn, Sarah
30 Warner, Robert Williams, Mary
Chapman, Stephen Walker, Susan

JULY, 1670.

2* Levens [Levinz], Creswell Linesay [Livesay], Elizabeth
Hallcott, John Taverner, Mary
4* Gray, Isaac Lewster, Eliz.
Woodruffe, Richard Newham, Lettice
5* Philipson, Christo. Topham, Clara
*Harrison, Richard Moore, Mary
6* Peesly, Richard Baskett, Margt.
Barnes, John Binfield, Dorothy
[*Booth, Hon. Henry Langham, Mary]
7 Rodle, William Harris, Sarah
Tomlinson, Joseph Townsend, Eliz.
Aldworth, Thomas Browne, Hannah
9 Yieldall, George *and* Bishop, Margaret
*Pottenger, John Moore, Ellen
16 Parcy, Thomas Robinson, Grace
19* Amherst, Jeffery Yates, Elizabeth
Leyonberg, John Battin, Elizabeth
Boston, Jabez Smith, Mary
*Young, John Sessions, Judith
Winch, John Gouge, Elizabeth
Harrell, Christian Frankithe, Anne
26* Barnardiston, Sir Thomas [Bart.] King, Elizabeth
27 Beckley, Daniel Grenfield, Anne
29 Ferryan, Abraham, Whyneatts, Cath.
Chiswell, Richard Maior, Mary

AUGUST, 1670.

1 Pynim, John Flood, Jane
Williams, Roger Jones, Frances
2 Ansell, Leonard Capon, Jane
3* Hancock, John Whelden, Barb.
4 Willdy, John Chadwick, Anne
5 Nicholls, Richard Dawkins, Prud.
8 Bradley, Samuel Young, Sarah
Hopton, Jeremy Howston, Mary
10 Carr, George Murdock, Eliz.
Kirby, John Powell, Jane
Blomer, Thomas Beavis, Margt.
*Fincham, Robert Dukeson, Martha
11* Bernard, Sir John [Bart.] Shackburgh [Shuckburgh], Grace
13 Yates, Thomas Minshall, Ellen
15* Brighouse, Michael Palmer, Elizabeth
*Lawson, John Isaacson, Sarah [Mary]
16* Houblon, Isaac King, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, John Wittle, Elizabeth
20 Stonehall, John Braman, Rose
23* Scott, Stephen Butler, Elizabeth
24* Axe, Thomas Birstall, Dorothy
Kirke, Henry Bennett, Blanch
Pelhampton, Nich. Hudson, Sarah
27* Rickards, Francis Hopgood, Sibell
29 Maplisden, Edward Lane, Mary
*Pagett, Francis Boyleston, Mary
30 Cardwell, Thomas Taylor, Temp.
31 Smith, William Mathews, Sarah
*Leigh, Christopher Clent, Constance
Bland, John Selsby, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1670.

1 Jackson, William Dance, Margaret
*Goldingham, Thos. Mathews, Hann.
3 Taylor, Jonathan Charrington, Avis
*Wright, Isaac Holman, Eliz.
6* Eyre, Edmond Somer, Frances
7* Harwood, Ralph Offley, Martha
*Ryves, George Prowse, Mary
10* Dawley, Henry Collins, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1670.

10* Clarke [Clerke], *and* Blick, Mary Leonard
14* Cressey, Everingham — Neville, Anne
Badcock, William — Stone, Elizabeth
*Hincks, Samuel — Brisco, Anne
16 Hunt, John — Gilney, Elizabeth
19 Marriott, Robert — Russon, Eliz.
20 Wright, John — French, Elizabeth
21 Barker, Samuel, — Edlin, Sarah
24 Mason, Thomas — Bennett, Martha
Chipp, Edward, — Hooke, Joice
26* Gale, John — Huntbuck [Huntback], Dorothy
27 Hayward, Nicholas — Paul, Mary

OCTOBER, 1670.

4 Glover, William — Lean, Anne
6 Goodwyn, Edmund — Lewis, Sarah
7 Blount, John — Newcombe, Jane
10 Lathwell, Thomas — Phelps, Susan
11* Hayward, John — King, Anne
Reeve, John — Golder, Isabell
12 Williamson, Robert — Burrowes, Reb.
13 Grave, William — Clements, Mary
15 Jackson, John — Oldham, Rebecca
18 Chambers, John — Baron, Mary
19 Shaw, Mathew — Mattingley, Mart.
20 Lucas, Nicholas — Woodman, Eliz.
21 Flower, Richard — Bruce, Frances
24 Sturt, Henry — Bushell, Anne
25 Davies, John — Gunnell, Sarah
29 Redmell, Thomas — Read, Mary
Forman, John — Dyne, Beatrice
31 Hinde, Francis — Deale, Susan

NOVEMBER, 1670.

1 Blackmore, Humfry — Stocker, Joane
Balster, John — Bowden, Susan
2 *Chester, Grenade [Granado] — Hawkins, Anne
3 Tomes, Thomas — Jellett, Judith
8* Moyer, Lawrence — Charlton, Frances
11 Chebsey, George — Hoard, Margaret
12 Tucke, Henry — Barnett, Elizabeth
14* Taylor, Maximilian — Tyndall, Margt.
15 Temple, John — Warren, Jane
16 Gorin, Richard — Borsee, Anne
18 Munday, Jacob — Tylliard, Dorothy
19 Marshall, James — Dacres, Catherine
21 Smyth, Thomas — Turner, Dorothy
*Ives, Francis — Calamy, Susan'ah
22* Coventry, Walter — Holcombe, Anne
23 Moore, John — Stringer, Rebecca
24 Mascall, William — Alsop, Sarah
*Alston, Sir Edward [Knt.] — Stratton, Anne
Clagett, Richard — Cogger, Mary
25 Barton, William *and* Perryman, Lidia
29 Burrowes, John — Slowe, Joane
30* Wheeler, Thomas — Lister, Elizabeth
*Long, George — Jennings, Mary

DECEMBER, 1670.

5 Free, Samuel — Winstman, Gert.
3* Webber, John — Fairchild, Anne
5* Buller, Francis — Maynard, Mary
7 Morewood, Joseph — Vaughan, Eliz.
Lovely, John — Day, Susan
8* Lynch, Sir Thomas [Knt.] — Harbert [Herbert], Vere
Gouge, Thomas — Hamms, Anne
12 Hibon, Jacob — Defond, Mary
*Collier, John — Wingate, Isabell [Arabella]
13 Milton, John — East, Anne
*Lindley, John — Wilson, Anne
*Mellage [Molloy], Charles — Day, Elizabeth
14 Horlock, Joseph — Spires, Mary
16* Sanders, Samuel — Armyne, Margt.
17 Barrett, Robert — Menshew, Sarah
*Carnsew, John — Ewer, Susan
Maynard, Henry — Montague, Mary
19 Hawgood, Thomas — Ellis, Elizabeth
Smith, Aaron — Wood, Prudence
*Edgcumbe, Sir Richard [K. B.] — Montague, [the Hon.] Dame Anne
21 Mackley, William — Allen, Anne
Cox, John — Elton, Gertrude
22 Bellamy, John — Reylend, Mary
23 Sinckfield, Martin — Davis, Mary
24* Hellier, John — Hellier, Eliz.
Fawson, George — Kittell, Martha
Booker, Peter — Mason, Anne
Wilkinson, John — Greenbanck, Ellen
Rutter, Samuel — Neave, Elizabeth
Beaver, Mathew — Berry, Anne
27 Leach, William — Rowland, Mary
Stepney, Rowland — Martin, Anne
28 Nedham, George — Bancks, Lydia
29 Fell, William — Baker, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1670-1.

4* Rumsey, John — Fisher, Elizabeth
7* Harrison, William — Allison, Constance
5 Caryll, Charles — Edwards, Mary
9 Benning, Philip — Hoyles, Lucretia
11 Lenton, Heritage — Philp, Elizabeth
14 Leman, Thomas — Storey, Elizabeth
18 Coddington, Wm. — Chambers, Rachel
Oliver, Nicholas — Williams, Margt.
21* Mitchell [Michell], Edmond — Berrie, Elizabeth
25 Barker, Samuel — Cragg, Judith
28 Yeo, Nicholas — Warren, Joane

FEBRUARY, 1670-1.

7 Clarke, John *and* Clutterbucke, Mary
Dennett, Paul — Willshire, Mary
10 Clifford, John — Howe, Frances
11 Winter, William — Smith, Alice
Seddon, Charles — Tomlins, Rebecca
13 Basnet, Nathaniel — Smith, Hester
15 *Gilbert, Thomas — Foster, Mary
14 Thody, Benjamin — Lee, Mary
15 Weldon, Charles — German, Eliz.
Miles, Henry — Pery, Hellen
16 Weekes, John — Bassenge, Ellea-nor
Rawbone, Simon — Shipton, Phebe
17 Fisher, Henry — Harvey, Dorothy
21 Nash, John — Fuller, Elizabeth
22 *Clerke, John — Lane, Anne
24 Baker, Thomas — Smith, Deborah
27 Gurson, John — Sandford, Anne
Hill, Robert — Jones, Mary

MARCH, 1670-1.

1 Brerecliffe, Timothy — Love, Mary
2 Holiday, Hugh — Gath, Santey
East, William — Lyde, Jane
3 Day, Henry — Leigh, Susan
Wyvill, Francis — Hewley, Anne
4 *Burges, Thomas — Barton, Ursula
6 Cobb, John — Sprigg, Cordell
7 Lyell, James — Tanner, Rebecca
8 *Cheeke, Thomas — Russell, Letitia
10 Clarke, Edmond — Witham, Jane
14 *Collins, John — Hawes, Anne
16 Brotherick, Bethel — Wood, Mary
20 Muttlebury, John — Pigot, Catherine
21 *Nicholas, Ambrose — Wastfield, Hester
22 Godden, Henry — Hollis, Mary

MARCH, 1671.

29 Egleton, Francis — Terry, Anne
31 *Farewell[Harewell], Henry — Hall, Appelina [Appollina]

APRIL, 1671.

1 Welley, Robert — Kinge, Anne
11 Beles, Isaac — Flemney, Margt.
Bullivant, Benjamin — Pretty, Hannah
*[21]*Quarles, Roger, — Wade, Sarah
14* Bowles, John — Corbet, Mary
15* Musgrave, Christo. — Francklin, Eliz.
* Hill, Thomas [Theophilus] — Cheyney, Dorothy
Poppinjay, John — Sharpe, Margaret
17 Blosse, Jeremiah — Doe, Sarah
Jester, John — Shambrooke, Margaret
19 Turvile, Richard — Palmer, Judith
20 Owen, John *and* Greves, Abigail
22 Skippe, Richard — Machin, Margt.
Pardoe, John — Dicks, Anne
24* Chisenhall, Edward — Platyers [Slatyers], Eliz.
27 Segar, John — White, Sarah
29 Martin, Edward — Wackett, Ellen
King, Edward — Poike, Elizabeth

MAY, 1671.

1 Mash, Peter — Sparkes, Sarah
2* Milbourne, Ralph — Richardson, Wini.
Wilkins, William — Sikes, Margaret
6 Beresfoote, William — Robinson, Alice
Thorowgood, Ralph — Partridge, Johanna
9* Lewis, Edmond — Baskett, Margt.
* Eyre, William — Griffith, Mary
10* Kingsmill, Richard — Aldham, Ennisey
13 Hatch, Thomas — Peckham, Margt.
16 Smedley, Thomas — Bowring, Anne
Cosens, John — Barne, Mary
17 Richards, Robert — Solmes, Catherine
Collison, William — Pane, Dorothy
19 Penstone, Stephen — Tubb, Alice
Pollard, Thomas — Preston, Anne
20 Hickes, Daniel — Stott, Anne
23 Smith, John — Seward, Anne
Johnson, Samuel — Rooper, Maud
25 Wood, Edward — Cruse, Jane
27 Heming, Samuel — Venables, Eliz.
29* St. Leger, John — Harfleet, Margt. [Aphra]
30* Butler, Francis — Ward, Elizabeth
Partesoyle, Thomas — Robinson, Sarah
* Robins, John — Chamberlayne, Ellinor
31 Morris, Aaron — White, Joane
Child, Natham — Grove, Ellen

JUNE, 1671.

3* Mawdesley, Thomas — Carey, Anne
7* Rowland, Arthur — Marston, Eliz.
* King, Zachary — Robinson, Eliz.
Frare, Ralph — Arlibeare, Mary
8 Massie, Ralph — Walker, Margt.
10 Walker, William — Grumbridge, Jane
Taylor, Richard — Spence, Isabell
12 Cowse, William — Shirley, Rebecca
13 Walton, Samuel — Aspenall, Anne
16 *Cowper, John — Llewin [Lewin] Elizabeth
20 *Cooke, John — Waterhouse, Anne
21 *Codd, William — Browne, Alicia
22 *Napier, Alexander — Mason, Mary
23 Graves, George — Bower, Sarah
24 Patten, Robert — Byfield, Dorcas
27 Paine, William — Odway, Mary
28 Done, William — Rishton, Cath.

JUNE, 1671.

28 *Rycroft, Josiah *and* Wood, Barbara
29 Dane, Thomas Braster, Martha
30 *Dorrington, William Graveson, Han'ah
Powell, William Plomer, Elizabeth

JULY, 1671.

4 Vanacker, Francis Berry, [*rectius* Boevey], Corn.
5 Lyng, William Cecill, Hannah
7 *Hilton, John Beninge, Eliz.
10 Burrow, James Young, Margaret
*Chudleigh, Thomas Cole, Elizabeth
Browne, Lewis Browne, Agnes
12 *Barret, Michael Keeling, Anne
13 Warley, Edward Edmonds, Anne
18 Jones, Samuel Middleton, Anne
Francis, Thomas Elding, Constance
Witty, John Thornbush, Han.
19 Elvis, Beaumont Strong, Mary
Hayhurst, Thomas Bocock, Mary
20 *Blyton, Mathew Hicks, Mary
Chase, John Greville, Anne
21 Weston, Anthony Baker, Sarah
22 Yates, Richard Parratt, Grace
*Ballow, Augustine Philpot, Elizabeth
*Smith, Thomas Duncumb [Dame], Hester
24 Lambard, Thomas Brattle, Grace
Cooke, Hugh Martin, Agnes
26 Carr, Robert Philipps, Rachel
27 *Vivers, Robert Mellish, Anne
31 Delaport, Gabriel Cesterman, Sarah

AUGUST, 1671.

1 *Mosier, John Martin, Jane
2 *Rashleigh, John Gamlin, Mary
5 *Bell, Rowland Hamond, Anne
*Ashbury, Joseph Moore, Elizabeth
14 Turpin, Nathaniel Spreston, Anne
16 Vernatty, Anthony Becker, Peeternell
18 Swaine, Thomas Jenner, Mary
21 Smorthwait, Rich. Newman, Julian'a
Watts, Richard Lynell, Lidia
22 Nash, Richard Clarke, Mary
23 Hide, Benjamin Brittell, Sarah
27 Dare, Peter Salmon, Margaret
28 Draper, John Lee, Barbara
30 Aldersey, Robert Stanley, Sarah
*Gubbes, John Leach, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1671.

1 Garraway, Christo. Facey, Joane
5 *Calverley, William Heylyn, Eliz.
*Firebrace, Basil Hough, Eliz.
Blackwell, George Elphick, Mary
*Pike [Peke], Edw. Wentworth, Eliz.
Fletcher, James Benson, Jane
5 *Cobden, Richard *and* Peters, Sarah
11 *Rayney, Edward Moseley, Anne
*Fagg, Robert Culpepper, Eliz.
*Foot, Samuel Owen, Mary
14 *Rogers, John [Clerk] Seal, Anne
*Haswell, Henry Baldero [Boldero], Margaret
15 *Baron, George Howland, Eliz.
16 *Lush, Robert Garrards, Prisc.
Barnes, James Ellott, Martha
18 Standfield, Christo. Thorogood, Fran.
Taylor, Richard Parker, Mary
20 *Goodall, John Coale, Mary
22 Bearsley, Charles Ray, Anne
23 Norfolke, Thomas Geddon, Mary
Lawson, Robert Dodwell, Martha
Watson, Martin Howards, Alice
25 Buckler, William Brett, Elizabeth
Davies, Thomas Buck, Sarah
Cleft, Edward Hurley, Elizabeth
26 Fayell, James Waygood, Joane
27 Keene, Thomas Keight, Frances
Reynolds, Robert Johnson, Mary

OCTOBER, 1671.

4 Burey, John Hodgkins, Susan
Goodwyn, Joseph Cawthorne, Eliz.
10 Jessop, Richard Plumer, Anne
11 Browne, William Clifford, Eliz.
Ashby, Thomas Kingsley, Marg.
Vaughan, Thomas Wentridge, Eliz.
12 Palmer, James Brigstock, Alice
13 Clipsom, James Ashby, Jane
16 *Garret, Joseph Eyre, Anne
Harford, Robert Powell, Alice
17 *Cooke, John Stringer, Susan'h
25 Sporling, John Dainty, Elizabeth
*Waller, John Galigay, Anne
27 *Stanton, William East, Anne
28 Partridge, William Hazard, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1671.

1 Rymer, Thomas Eldridge, Ann
Eales, William Brian, Edith
Weekes, Hugh Twinney, Judith
2 *Ford, Charles Chadleigh [Chudleigh], Doro.
4 Pyond, Stephen Whitton, Eliz.
7 Taylor, Robert Pricklowe, Abig.
7 Stern, Robert Speight, Mary
8 Smith, John Briscoe, Ann
Edwin, Jonathan Gurthwaite, Susannah
Stanton, Thomas Birtshmirth, Mary
9 Osborn, Daniel Hurst, Mary
10 *Nicolls, John Baker, Sara
13 Richardson, Thomas Litler, Elizabeth
Kingsley, Thomas Oxford, Diana
Hetheredge, James Hall, Barbara
14 Davis, Mathew Turpin, Mercy

NOVEMBER, 1671.

16 Garrett, Henry *and* Ward, Elizabeth
20 Ayerst, John — Drake, Sarah
22 Loing, William — Ecton, Dowsabell
*Harvey, Robert — Pilkington, Barb.
24 Myles, Robert — Debnam, Mary
Ward, Edward — Coverley, Eliz.
27 *Lowe, Robt. [Rev.] — Knight, Sarah
*Yaxlee, Charles — Sedgwick, Mary
Wright, Edward — Lovsey, Ellianor
28 *Thorne, Daniel — Cockayne, Eliz.
29 Wilson, Edward — Griffith, Grace
Taylor, William — Averill, Ellen
*Braham, Sir Richd. [Bart.] — Brandling, Dorothy

DECEMBER, 1671.

1 Hartley, Eliasheb — Shinton, Susanna
Friend, Edward — Stoughton, Anne
5 Fletcher, Phineas — Woodhall, Eliz.
6 *Prescott, James — Staper, Anne
Mason, John — Gilmore, Margery
7 *Plumptre, Henry — Blayney, Mary
8 Hooke, Nathaniel — Bee, Anne
9 Hattrill, William — Milson, Anne
Mayne, Samuel — Walley, Eliz.
Hinton, John — Duckett, Mary
11 *Crofts, Philip — Adams, Elizabeth
Boddington, George — Steale, Mary
14 Scales, Thomas — Phipps, Eliz.
16 Samways, Richard — Fairbanck, Eliz.
18 *Strange, Benjamin — Elphick, Cath.
21 Spurrier, Thomas — Mayo, Catherine
22 Daniel, Henry — Williamson, Margaret
23 *March, Lewis — Powell, Mary
Sands, Henry — Jackson, Mary
25 *Pott, Edmund — Williams, Jane
Gawton, William — Cruttenden, Sarah
26 *Wall, Francis — Barham [Barkham], Lucy
29 *Ashby, John — Thorowgood, Elizabeth
30 Quinnell, John — Willis, Clacey
Hazard, Nathaniel — Edwards, Sarah

JANUARY, 1671-2.

3 Gibbs, John — Galls, Mary
Smith, Richard — Osborne, Susan
Huckwell, Richard — Prachett, Anne
4 *Thomas, Joseph — Boulstraw, Eliz.
Field, Joseph — Huish, Deborah
6 Lowe, John — Bateman, Joane
Pedding, Nicholas — Courtier, Mary
8 *Pocock, Thomas — Mayott, Anne
11 *Blenkarne, Thomas — Bray, Jane
12 *Ayleffe [Ayloff], Wm. — Harvey, Susanna
15 *Chappell, William — Heeley, Margaret
16 Taylor, Henry *and* Kidd, Francis — Lloyd, Friswell Price, Alice
17 *Kidley, Walter — Adams, Mary
Stanton, Charley — Forder, Elizabeth
19 Harborne, John — Kaine, Agatha
Garrett, Hugh — Pufford, Elizabeth
20 Gregg, Thomas — Forder, Catherine
25 Gaskill, John — Mosse, Margaret

FEBRUARY, 1671-2.

2 *Barlow, John — Lloyd, Beatrice
3 Dyer, Cornelius — Gilbert, Anne
*Clutterbuck, Jaspar — Hams [Hames], Thomasine
6 *Halsey [Haulsey], Edward — Nevet, Margaret
*Waldoe, Joseph — Nevet, Alice
5 Vinton, Abraham — Hart, Mary
9 *Rawlinson, Curwen — Monck, Elizabeth
10 *Mandy, Oliver — Chaderton, Reb.
*Stanley, Richard — Wall, Mary
King, Thomas — Roberts, Anne
12 Knepp, John — Crosby, Mary
13 *Wagstaffe, William — Whittingham, Sarah
14 Barnet, Philip — Langley, Rebecca
Wood, Thomas — Wilkin, Thom'sine
15 Weeden, Daniel — Man, Grace
16 *Gresham, Edward — Mainard [Maynard], Martha
19 Deane, George — Fielde, Joane
Savery, Walter — Baron, Honora
*Langley [Langlois], Henry — Pilkington, Mary
20 Southey, Richard — Owen, Anne
Rose, Lewis — Morris, Lettuce
Lucas, Michael — Allis, Elizabeth
21 *Felton, Timothy — Hunt, Hannah
23 Sturges, Henry — Pidgeon, Sarah
24 *Witham, Henry — Jones, Elizabeth
*Dayrell, Francis — Lewis, Elizabeth
26 *Bridges, George — Bridges, Eliz.

MARCH, 1671-2.

1 Grace, George — Bradenham, Eliz.
7 Gadbury, Richard — Pollard, Frances
9 Totty, Robert — Smith, Anne
13 Taylor, James — Johnson, Sarah
18 Foster, Benjamin — Edwards, Mary
22 *Farringdon, Charles — Taylor, Mary
*Guydott, Carew — Fuller, Anne
23 Greene, John — Parron, Jone
26 Barton, John — Wilshire, Sarah
Sansom, John — Thrustone, Anne

APRIL, 1672.

1 Boult, Roger — Jenkins, Mary
Cock, John — Haynes, Ann
2 Wood, John — Farding, Margt.

APRIL, 1672.

3	Prestwood, Thos. *and*	Twiford, Johanna
5	Fenton, Jonathan	Griffin, Margaret
6	Higgins, Thomas	Westhall, Mary
8	Redoch, John	Viccars, Cath.
9	Strickland, Richard	Thompson, Eliz.
10*	Langley, Sir Roger [Bart.]	Hobson, Barbara
12	Trimbellitt, James	Staynes, Eliz.
15	Pearson, Thomas	Cave, Mary
20	Carter, Isaac	Stokes, Grace
17	Robinson, William	Hodgson, Frances
18	Goone, Richard	Burd, Anne
20	Wood, Robert	Tompson, Bennett
22*	Mildmay, William	Carr, Frances
25	Briggens, George	Topping, Eliz.
	Woodman, Paul	Beaker, Mary
	Clincott, Richard	Winter, Anne
27	Mawditt, Jasper	Venables, Dorothy
29	Kempe, Edward	Stockton, Johanna

MAY, 1672.

3	Crouch, Edward	Calvert, Eliz.
	Woodward, Richard	Calvert, Rebecca
4	Mosse, Robert	Smith, Elizabeth
9	Snagg, Mathew	Hodson, Eliz.
13*	Denton, Barnabus	Carleton, Elleanor
11	Ashman, Thomas	Stanton, Margt.
15	Hiller, John	Hill, Elizabeth
	* Androse, Daniel	Hurlakenden [Harlakenden], Mary
20*	Scrivener, George	Currey, Dorothy
	Limpany, Robert	Cornish, Isabell
21	Helmes, Shadrach	Abbott, Frances
25	Read, Alexander	Trevers, Anne
	Gould, William	Collington, Ursula
	* Donellan, Nehemiah	Banes, Mary
	Coomer, William	Wise, Elizabeth
27	Flint, Richard	Taylor, Martha
	Richardson, Samuel	Shaw, Sarah
	Clarke, Thomas	Eddoes, Ursula
28	Cotes, William	Thurckittle, Abi.
	* Wroth, George	Shuckburgh, Eliz.
	* Rich, Sir William [Bart.]	Bruce, Dame Anne
30	Keene, William	Coleby, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1672.

3*	Stanton, Stanley [Staneley]	Alston, Elizabeth
5	King, John	Seames, Anne
	* Worth, William	Dalling, Elizabeth
6	Waring, Ralph	Mott, Catherine
8	Harrison, John	Jordan, Hester
11	Chatwin, William	Darker, Susan
12*	Platt, John	Stringer, Rebecca
18	Wade, Richard	Daniel, Margaret
22	Grace, Jonathan *and*	Fleming, Mary
24*	Blackamore, Arthur	Hathorne, Anne
25	Austen, Samuel	Reinolds, Joane
26	Pratt, George	Ibbett, Mary
27	Cox, Nathaniel	Ball, Sarah
	Goldfinch, Stephen	Golder, Anne

JULY, 1672.

1	Gould, William	Goulstrey, Alice
3	Dunton, John	Burr, Catherine
	Blythe, Robert	Hervy, Mary
9	Rollinson, Joseph	Chalkhill, Mary
	* Penruddock, Thos.	Hanham, Frances
	Badger, John	Abbott, Anne
	Bates, Thomas	Read, Anne
15*	Huffam, Richard	Delayney [De La Noy], Mary
17	Jeffs, Abel	Read, Mary
20	Godfrey, Peter	Brett, Judith
26	Foijet, Josias	Cranford, Maudlin
25*	Taylor, Edward	Barker, Mary
26*	Rosse, Thomas	Mintern, Mary
29	Tripp, Charles	Day, Sarah
	Cole, William	Dudsbury, Lidia

AUGUST, 1672.

5	Warmen, Richard	Hollingworth, Anne
6*	Gerrard, Francis	May, Rebecca
7*	Holford, Richard	Stainer, Elizabeth
10	Maddason, Nath.	Foster, Anne
12	Wood, Thomas	Cook, Alice
14	Mathews, William	Curry, Mary
16	Barrett, Abraham	Yenns, Mary
19	Walcroft, John	Facey, Elizabeth
21*	Holsworth, George	Archer, Anne
23	Cason, John	Browne, Mary
24	Shelver, Barnaby	Heath, Lowes
	Winch, William	Gardner, Ruth
28	Smith, Robert	Hunt, Anne
	King, Thomas	Yowell, Jane
29	Welch, Michael	Wakelin, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1672.

3	Sibballs, Robert	Luellin, Ellen
6	Lee, Michael	Paine, Anne
	Brinckley, John	Barker, Mary
7	Browne, Zachary	Barnes, Sarah
12	Oinscomb, Ambrose	Carver, Margaret
16*	Ernle, Sir John [Knt.]	Seymour, Dame Elizabeth
19	Finch, William	Cooke, Alice
20	Fowles, John	Wotts, Mary
23*	Hale, Thomas	Pleydell, Eliz.
24	Parks, Thomas	Sturges, Joane
26	Peachey, Paul	Key, Rosamond
28	Maior, Thomas	Cole, Anne
	*Keene, John	Noble, Mary

OCTOBER, 1672.

18 Burman, Jacob *and* Hawkins, Mary
1 *Launder, John Pratt, Anne
2 Kendall, Jonas Powell, Sarah
3 *Price, Thomas Isaacson, Ellen
7 *Ralegh, Charles Earneley, Frances
11 Roe, John Smith, Elizabeth
*Pinnick, Joseph Bradley, Eliz.
15 Miller, Richard Miles, Anne
19 *Carleton, Thomas Baker, Anne
Beaver, Thomas Mathews, Sarah
21 Cooper, William Dyer, Mary
23 Hooker, Edward Compling, Anne
28 Finney, Christopher Hamly, Susan

NOVEMBER, 1672.

2 *Herbert, Arthur Phesant, Anne
Ball, Edward Benningstone, Mary
4 Wickes, Nathaniel Smythsby, Mary
8 Lewen, Thomas Coplenday, Eliz.
12 Grace, Robert Silvester, Eliz.
Slater, William Nodes, Anne
18 Plomer, Anthony Egerton, Grace
Young, John Dawes, Susanna
Brunce, William Porter, Katherine
22 Sherwood, John Oldisworth, Mary
23 *Prideaux, Edmond Austin, Susanna
27 Barwell, Edward Richardson, Cath.
29 Northey, William Turner, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1672.

3 Greene, John Roffey, Catherine
6 Spirling, Hendrick Havelaw, Getruet
7 *Potter, William Fletcher, Eliz.
10 *Fisher, Edward Hedges, Eliz.
11 *Bridges, Harry Holles [Rt. Hon.], Dame Diana
22 Bayley, Jonathan Harrington, Mary
16 *Leigh, Theophilus Craven, Eliz.
*Rawden [Rawdon], Marmaduke Corsellis, Hester
20 *Rogers, Henry Gregory, Cath.
24 Whittingham, John Galland, Martha
Dier, Roger Barnett, Eliz.
*Howard, Thomas Paltock, Anne
27 Castle, William Bradford, Mary

JANUARY, 1672-3.

2 *Allen, Samuel Dowse, Eliz.
6 Jefferson, John Winter, Mary
7 *Plaistow, Thomas Rash, Mary
8 Orme, Edward Burdin, Elizabeth
9 Harris, Thomas Wadbrooke, Joane
10 Smith, William Rochester, Doro.
13 *Tilghman, John Dowse, Mary
20 Bowles, John Bowles, Sarah
21 Hunsden, John Townsend, Anne
Hooper, Benjamin Weeks, Mary
22 Guillin, Devereux *and* Robinson, Anne
24 *Ebrall, Samuel Gifford, Sarah
27 Corner, Isaac Thruckston, Mary
29 Chaplin, Richard Smith, Margaret
31 Hamond, James Mosse, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1672-3.

4 Cooke, Richard Turner, Elizabeth
5 Kemmis, Thomas Smith, Mary
Doninge, Nicholas Draper, Susanna
8 Jackson, John Phipps, Mary
10 Wright, John Hudson, Margaret
Dowson, George Elkes, Mary
Westbrook, Caleb Bouchier, Judith
Jackson, William Dickenson, Eliz.
12 Linord, John Smith, Margaret
14 Littleton, John Oppie, Mary
Adway, Edward Reddish, Victoria
Tieth, Jacob Kingdon, Mary
15 Bromley, Thomas Hardy, Sarah
27 Garrett, Thomas Polson, Cassandra

MARCH, 1672-3.

1 Aycrigg, James Turner, Anne
5 *Taylor, William Turner, Dorothy
7 *Loftus, Adam Bridges, Lucy
13 Du Jorden, Theod. Worrill, Elizabeth
15 Roome, William Holder, Barbara
Carpinter, Edmond Fuller, Ellinor
18 Jorden, John Pettifer, Dorothy
21 *Culpepper, Henry Wentworth, Doro.

MARCH, 1673.

26 *Tenant, Joshua Meere, Elizabeth
*Charlton, Stephen Pooke, Susanna
27 Jackson, William Blunt, Mary
31 Moore, John Blakelock, Rebec.

APRIL, 1673.

2 Brooks, William Dier, Naomi
5 *Forster, Stuart Powlett, Eliz.
Millington, Thomas Collins, Ellen
7 Ebbs, Edward Edridge, Sarah
*Bradshaight, Roger Murray, Mary
8 Joyce, William Low, Mary
*Barrowes, Edward Maidston, Eliz.
9 Spratt, Samuel Geay, Mary
10 Bell, Anthony Segar, Jane
Heron, Richard Baggelley, Susan
12 Jenner, Edward Coates, Alice
14 Hampstead, Edward Freeze, Hannah
King, Roger Long, Anne
Watts, William Miles, Mary
18 *Blayney, John Rich, Katherine
24 *De Lawne, Gideon Weckerlin, Anne
25 *Duncombe, John Pearson, Bridget
28 *Skipwith, Thomas Maddison, Eliz.
30 Theobalds, Daniel Browne, Margt.
Phillips, William Wood, Anne

MAY, 1673.

1	Bennet, Sir John *and* [K.B.]	Howe, Bridget
6	Gladwin, Edward	Tayler, Anne
9*	Wood, Basil	Hedges, Jane
10	Smith, Henry	Nodes, Dorothy
14	Willis, Francis	Sherwood, Mary
15	Evans, Thomas	King, Hester
17*	Oxenden, Sir James [Knt.]	Choute, Elizabeth
16*	Bowyer, Henry	Greenfield, Martha
20	Andrews, Robert	Stafford, Anne
23	Manley, George	Barnard, Eliz.
26	Gamull, Valentine	Ledshem, Eliz.
28	Baxter, William	Hearne, Jemima
30*	Howard, Francis	Pelham, Philadelphia
31	Catten, William	Vocem, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1673.

2	Pridmore, Edward	Sanders, Alice
	Weller, William	Franck, Katherine
3	Pett, Anthony	Bumbridger, Hannah
5*	Harris, Arthur	Turner, Theophila
6*	Mutloe, John	Harewell, Eliz.
7	Dodson, Nathan	Weston, Mary
13	Streater, Benjamin	Penfold, Anne
*	Rose, Edmund	Suffield, Anne
16*	Arthur, John	Manwayring, Katherine
20	Salebancks, John	Leake, Sarah
24	Traveis, James	Spiers, Anne
25	Wilkinson, John	Sied, Mabell
*	Steward, Hoe	Seymor, Ellinor
26*	Parkins, William	Blackwell, Susan

JULY, 1673.

1	Steere, William	Stone, Catherine
2	Bristowe, William	Raworth, Eliz.
10	Bennett, Thomas	Stevens, Martha
	Jones, Walter	Tate, Elizabeth
11	Newman, Nicholas	Self, Elizabeth
14	Prieste, Nathaniel	Revilliack, Doro.
15	Steed, James	Jager, Elizabeth
16*	Rosse, William	Rushworth, Eliz.
17	Stone, William	Warman, Cath.
	Winch, Richard	Cornish, Mary
*	Cheyney [Cheyne], Thomas	Duncomb, Mary
28	Miller, Samuel	Ladd, Mary

AUGUST, 1673.

4	Sparks, John	Aspinall, Eliz.
12*	Cosens, John	Underwood, Margaret
16	Tindall, George	Haytor, Phillippa
19	Havergall, Thomas	Whiting, Mary
23	Snelling, Randolph	Jenney, Alithea
29*	Wordell, John *and*	Harlow, Penelope
	Ayres, Francis	Paine, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1673.

1*	Burdin, Joseph	Massinger, Mary
*	Quissinburrow, Sam.	Warner, Mary
3	Condley, John	Serjeant, Mary
5*	Goodrick, Richard	Awsiter, Dorothy
8	Manningham, Nich.	Lidgould, Anne
10*	Austen, John	Mascall, Jane
11	Smith, Arthur	Noble, Mary
15	Lane, Nicholas	Somers, Sarah
16	Branson, John	Tyson, Hannah
17*	Chute, George	Baker, Catherine
*	Lander [Launder] John	Allen, Mary
18	Sheppard, John	Wells, Mary
20	Raplee, John	Smith, Elizabeth
23	Rigge, William	Carter, Phillippe
*	Wheeler, Thomas	Tayleur, Hannah
24	Cooke, Francis	Read, Mary
25	Ambrose, Joseph	Riddlestone, Margaret
26	Barker, William	Sherwing, Ann
27	Tayler, John	Sellers, Anne

OCTOBER, 1673.

8	Usher, Richard	Green, Elizabeth
9	Goddard, Joseph	Fish, Elizabeth
10	Hayden, Mathew	Cox, Anne
11*	Baylie, Henry	Poyke, Dorothy
*	Bolitho, John	Cox, Anne
	Greasley, John	Westbrook, Eliz.
14	Hall, James	Pursell, Judith
20	Elborrow, Richard	Keck, Hannah
21*	Lloyd, William	Adams, Anne
27	Wilkin, Thomas	Smith, Hester
29	Langford, Joseph	Cooke, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1673.

3	Richardson, John	Carpenter, Mary
8	Johnson, Thomas	Arnold, Anne
11	Pruden, Edward	Archer, Elizabeth
12	Foot, Richard	Tunstall, Eliz.
	Richer, John	Fisher, Elizabeth
13	Hill, Thomas	Cartwright, Anne
17	Jenney, Thomas	Allen, Mary
18	Obrien, Daniel	Twist, Elizabeth
19	Snooks, John	Brackston, Mary
22	Scorey, William	Brookhouse, Mary
	Manning, William	Blechenden, Chris.
24	Pilkington, Samuel	Wright, Anne
25	Archer, John	Durham, Eliz.
29	Holford, John	Milborne, Fran.

DECEMBER, 1673.

1	Parks, Stephen	Boughey, Sarah
	Jones, John	Doe, Katherine
2*	Carleton, Mathew	Bowles, Eve

DECEMBER, 1673.

2 Lewis, Ephriam *and* Duncomb, Eliz.
3 Carter, Harbutt Angolen, Phillis
4 Derry, John Richards, Susan
2* Willmott, William Hussey, Frances
8 Man, Daniel Read, Margaret
9 Cooper, Robert Hodsdan, Mary
10 Lammas, Stephen Fourness, Mary
15 *Barrett, Paul Hurleston, Kath.
Marchant, William Allnett, Elizabeth
16 *Sayer, Henry Cleaver, Philadelphia
17 Worgan, John Haskins, Mary
19 Purse, Nicholas Elliott, Sarah
20 *Cowley, Thomas May, Dame Mary
*Bate, Edward Lovet, Penelope
24 Kember, Robert Higgins, Mary
27 Plummer, William Humphrey, Mary
*Barker, Francis Gomeldon, Eliz.
29 Woodroffe, William King, Elizabeth
*Jones, Francis Cholmley, Thomazine
*Walrond, William Miles, Sarah
30 Sale, Samuel Newell, Sarah
Cole, Richard Gibson, Anne
*Reymes, Nathaniel Norton, Sarah
[Vernatty, Nathaniel —Reymes]
31 Fazakerley, Wm. Sherew, Anne
Shallcross, George Terrell, Rebecca

JANUARY, 1673-4.

5 Johnson, William Hewett, Anne
6 Pelham, John Lake, Martha
8 Tremayne, Philip Townsend, Susanna
Chacklin, Henry Nubbs, Ann
13 *Adams, William Manning, Mary
Elsworth, John Ward, Elizabeth
Tuckfield, Thomas Coles, Mary
*Windham, John Foundes, Alice
20 *Wall, Nathaniel Smith, Millicent
Radcliff, Walter Partridge, Jane
21 Beale, Edward Southwood, Eliz.
22 Thorowgood, John Taylor, Mary
24 *Wight [White], Christopher Sunderford [Sinderford], Eliz.
26 Briscoe, Thomas Nicholl, Mary
28 *Warner, Henry Maxey, Mary
Wallwyn, Thomas Bolt, Mary
29 Drinkwater, Francis Lane, Elizabeth
31 *Coles, Richard Sprackling, Alice

FEBRUARY, 1673-4.

3 *Parker, Robert Chute, Sarah
6 *De Launey, Peter Hayes, Mary
10 Woolfe, Phillomett Nuen, Rebecca
11 Pomfrett, John White, Elizabeth
13 *Bishopp, William Cave, Theodosia
14 Strelley, William *and* Whitbourne, Rachel
18 Stannard, George Witham, Anne
23 Arnold, Miles Castellan, Mary
*King, James Bowcocke, Susan
Whitehall, John Wheeler, Alice
24 Blease, Samuel Jackson, Sarah
*Danvers, John Duke, Sarah

MARCH, 1673-4.

7 *Gibbon, Edmond Amory, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1673-4.

25 Garrat, Thomas Cooke, Susanna
26 Biddle, Edmund Williams, Doro.
28 Mildmay, Joshua Playter, Mary
29 Gregory, Jeremiah Alexander, Mary

MARCH, 1673-4.

2 Hamon, Thomas Spencer, Mary
Jackson, John Sheppard, Anne
5 Ewres, John Hinson, Catherine
7 Green, John North, Mary
19 *Greenaway, Robert Bird, Judith
18 Barton, Robert Brunsly, Hannah

MARCH, 1674.

27 Minge, Thomas Preston, Eliz.

APRIL, 1673 (*sic*, but should be 1674).

7 *Bagshawe, Henry [D.D.] Nicholls, Mary
11 Smith, William Cox, Bridgett
15 *Moore, William Reading, Sarah
18 *Watts, Sir John Waddington, Jane
Meridale, Edmond Butler, Anne
22 Somers, Thomas Durban, Elizabeth
Briggs, Samuel Walker, Elizab'th
23 Roydon, Henry Hook, Parnell
24 Swanson, John Whaley, Eliz.
Russell, Ralph Underhill, Eliz.
25 *Hide, Robert Pope, Dame Fenella
27 Pemel, Peter King, Eme (?)
28 *Kelk, James Duke, Anne
29 Packman, John Kettlewell, Joane

MAY, 1674.

8 Thorne, William Frier, Susan
2 Hibbert, John Symon, Anne
*Jones, Evan Herbert, Jane
13 Cooke, James Newton, Eliz.
*Boldero, Daniel Gaile, Elizabeth
14 Spencer, Robert Ansell, Sarah
16 Browne, William Drury, Katherine
18 Arnold, John Chalfount, Anne
19 Blunt, Christopher Coombes, Isabell
*Chester, Hasledine Hawkins, Jane
20 *Britteridge, William Moore, Elizabeth

MAY, 1674.

23 Warren, Basil *and* Peirson, Eliz.
25 *Sowton, Samuel Rider, Anne
27 Jones, Thomas Greene, Elizabeth
28 Warren, Thomas Culmer, Eliz.

JUNE, 1674.

1 Tucker, Hugh Evans, Sarah
*Longe, Thomas Ingram, Eliz.
3 Dawes, George Bagneld, Eliz.
5 Cope, Samuel West, Margaret
Collingborne, Thos. March, Elizabeth
6 *Hardres, Thomas Short, Mary
Minsterill, Henry Smith, Margaret
8 *Agar, Thomas Bolles, Mary
11 *Fettiplace, Edmund Allen, Elizabeth
12 Berren, John Prentis, Temp.
15 Castell, William Lock, Elizabeth
*Williams, Roger Curtis, Mary
17 Browne, Samuel Barker, Truth
Bagnold, Charles Davies, Elizabeth
22 *Wynne, Edward Horton, Elizabeth
23 Hornby, Nathaniel Crouch, Anne
25 Sewell, John Parkin, Abigail
Ramshaw, William Goulding, Alice
26 *Knowles, William Dawes, Jane
30 Davis, Thomas Cox, Joane
*Skipwith, John Baylie, Dorothy

JULY, 1674.

2 Turvin, William Ashbie, Lidia
3 *Stancliffe, Samuel Ash, Elizabeth
27 Read, Andrew Lowrey, Ellianor
4 Fage, Robert Howell, Elizabeth
Harding, John Bronson, Frances
6 *Umfrey, [*Qy.* Humphrey], Finch Smith, Elizabeth
10 Wellinger, John Fife, Mary
13 Linton, John Mascall, Mary
18 Sorell, Robert Kinsey, Jane
20 Hancock, Robert Blathwaite, Anne
21 Plummer, John Southwood, Eliz.
Knight, Robert James, Mary
Pearce, Edmond Higgenson, Mary
27 *Molins, William Stocker, Mary
Corbett, Simon Wondey, Eliz.
30 *Fletcher, William Rowly, Susan
31 *Carew, Richard Tanatt, Penelope

AUGUST, 1674.

1 *Baber, Sir John [Knt.] Bayning, Viscountess Anne
3 Ball, Henry Harrison, Dorothy
*Smith, Joseph Lorrenge, Mary
5 King, John Noise, Susanna
8 Norwood, John Labrone, Rosamond
11 Baldwin, Jeremy Enstis, Margaret
11 Frier, Andrew *and* Harwood, Hester
17 De Witt, Lewis Syndry, Kath.
Lyon, George Moore, Katherine
18 Langrish, Barrell Burton, Judith
Frencham, James Baker, Elizabeth
19 *Goodrick, John Stanley, Mary
[Clerk]
*Clarke, Christopher Jerman, Mary
Watson, Martin Read, Margaret
21 Godfrey, Stephen Collins, Elizabeth
22 *Swan, Samuel Keene, Dorothy
24 Spenceley, Samuel Towers, Sarah
26 Gibson, Thomas Thorne, Susanna

SEPTEMBER, 1674.

2 *Bromley, George Barton, Elizabeth
Mason, Simon Abiohn, Rebecca
2 *James, John Johnson, Eliz.
4 Phillips, William Abbott, Elizabeth
5 *Gybbon, Robert Phillipps, Eliz.
9 *Lister, Bernard Barker, Frances
Shore, John Tabor, Bridget
15 Cox, Richard Blackwell, Mary
18 Betts, William Proctor, Dinah
Higginson, Michael Nott, Elizabeth
21 Jones, Gabriel Rogers, Anne
22 Lambe, Henry Foster, Elizabeth
23 Twlnes, Robert Rogers, Elizabeth
Bateman, Mathew Hunt, Mary
26 Stillman, John Trymnell, Anne
28 Comings, Christo. Hill, Mary
29 Hankinson, Robert Bradley, Kath.

OCTOBER, 1674.

2 White, Nathaniel Norman, Martha
3 Fox, Francis Warren, Mary
5 *Thompson, John Snow, Elizabeth
7 Everard, Richard Pitman, Mary
Edmonson, Joseph Jones, Magdalen
8 Rudway, Robert Smith, Margaret
9 *Sherard, Francis Fiennes, Eliz.
10 Ashley, Robert Phillipps, Anne
12 Heywood, John Line, Mary
14 Morse, Richard Miles, Deborah
15 Waters, Thomas Hunt, Deborah
20 Barter, Thomas Solby, Sarah
21 Gardiner, John Walklate, Susan'a
24 Budd, Nathaniel Allen, Sarah
28 Davies, Walter Robinson, Judith
30 Lylles, Richard Brett, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1674.

3 Hatter, William Johnson, Eliz.
6 Radcliffe, Hugh Alchorne, Susan
3 Nailour, Richard Soaper, Ann
4 *Lovering, Jonathan Haynes, Joanna
Potts, Thomas Wells, Anne
5 Cartwright, Thomas Butler, Susanna
4 Jennings, Robert Bright, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1674.

7	Ringstead, Fran. *and*	Ayling, Elizabeth
9	Bacon, John	Menrice, Mary
11	King, John	King, Elizabeth
	Norris, William	Strughill, Bridget
18	Carter, Henry	Edwards, Eliz.
19	Taylor, John	Reman, Elizabeth
23	Oulton, Edward	Pitt, Elizabeth
	Winston, Delabere	Leake, Mary
25	*Coke, Robert	Osborne, Dame Anne [Spr.]
27	King, Robert	Wallett, Anne
28	Armesbee, Thomas	Standish, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1674.

2	Copinger, John	Barnes, Mary
	*Velley, Thomas	Shalcrosse, Sarah
	Dixon, Charles	Snow, Mary
4	May, Caleb	Bohemus, Anne
9	Walden, John	Kirke, Mary
14	Barker, Richard	Sparke, Sarah
16	*Whitfield, Timothy	Cobb, Mary
18	Martin, Thomas	Pachy, Alice
21	Day, Thomas	Lawley, Mary
28	Pillett, Richard	Haycoke, Cath.
29	*Pinfold, Richard	Vaux, Elizabeth
30	Taylor, Thomas	Bewler, Elizabeth
	*Hale, Thomas	Leburne [Lebrune], Rebecca
31	Markham, Benjamin	Miller, Jane

JANUARY, 1674-5.

1	*Allen, Edward	Cornwallis, Eliz.
5	Knight, Henry	Froome, Anne
12	Back, John	Cowley, Mary
	Sewer, Robert	Clayton, Eliz.
13	*Challoner, William	Freeston, Christ.
18	*Pope, Richard	Moore, Mary
20	Freeman, Thomas	Ogden, Jane
25	*Ramsey [Ramsay], John	Rosse, Mary
26	Waters, Richard	Parker, Mary
29	Richardson, John	Samyne, Eliz.
	Trennick, William	Marshall, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1674-5.

2	Holt, Walter	Wicks, Margaret
	Turner, Thomas	Cooper, Grace
	Russell, John	Brinsmaide, Mary
4	Ascott, John	Wright, Eliz.
9	Hunt, Hugh	Triggs, Jane
11	Rayner, John	Potter, Elizabeth
13	Waldron, Isaac	Byfield, Priscilla
17	*Robins, William	Harper, Mary
	Marsh, Thomas	Lammas, Mary
18	Busby, Joseph	Dechier, Mary
23	Randall, Mathew	Robinson, Cath.
24	*Monson, Henry *and*	Cheyney, Eliz.
	*Coleberne, Thomas	More, Mary
27	Webber, John	Godsall, Anne

MARCH, 1674-5.

4	*Williams, William	Townsend, Margt.
5	Seaman, Robert	Headland, Sarah
6	Aram, Jarvis	Glassopp, Frances
8	*Blackhaller, Henry	Northleigh, Joane
9	Dunning, Richard	Ellis, Thomasine
13	*Marsham, John	Sawyer [Sayer], Hester
15	*Cateret [Carteret], George	Grenvill [Lady], Grace
16	Ellis, John	Long, Mary
17	*Lloyd, Sir Evan [Bart.]	Tanat, Mary
	Hawys, Philip	Towes, Hester
	Dutchman, Joseph	Monckman, Anne
20	Strode, John	Deane, Alice
	Hatch, Anthony	Lawrence, Margt.

MARCH, 1675.

30	Waggett, Joseph	Richardson, Anne

APRIL, 1675.

1	Dawson, John	Mandy, Anne
2	Smith, William	Smith, Anne
3	Barrett, Robert	Smith, Rebecca
8	Venables, John	Fuller, Mary
10	*Parker, John [Clerk]	Helme, Mary
	Cowell, Thomas	Vanspaine, Alice
12	Francklin, Joseph	Bromley, Kath.
	Browne, Henry	Wombell, Mary
2	Hampton, Francis	Ravener, Mary
13	*Corbet, John	Watson, Susanna
	Heath, Robert	Baxter, Margt.
	*Miller, John	Summer [Sumner], Alice
14	Antrobus, William	Goodwin, Jane
19	Bulfell, Francis	Stiles, Katherine
21	Boddimeade, Mathew	Edlin, Mary
26	*Harris, Morgan	Fawcet, Ursula
	Ward, William	Christopher, Frances
28	Badley, Thomas	Tyms, Susanna

MAY, 1675.

5	Watts, James	Felkengham, Hellen
7	*Sledd, Daniel	Wilford, Magdalen
8	Way, Richard	Margetts, Dinah
14	Glover, Samuel	Morris, Judith
	Cudden, Thomas	Jurin, Ann
15	Bagster, John	Spence, Elizabeth
	Gould, James	Willis, Margaret
	*Taylor, John	Wilmer, Mary
	*Hatt, Richard	Kent, Margery

MAY, 1675.

17	*Hatton, Robert *and*	Brewster, Cecilia
18	Peirce, Francis	Tristram, Sarah
	Heintz, Simon	Mills, Alice
19	Smith, William	Rolles, Anne
	Ryde, William	Norwood, Joane
	Clarke, John	Bulfell, Sarah
	*Wace, John	Whitebread, Lettice
20	Godby, John	Falconer, Jane
22	Draper, Richard	Orlebar, Sarah
25	Dards, Robert	Sharratt, Anne
29	*Waldo, Edward	Shuckburgh, Eliz.

JUNE, 1675.

3	*Bard, William	Glover, Rebecca
4	*Hewett, George	Ashby, Mary
5	Kidwell, William	Maddax, Jane
7	*Leeson, John	Dover, Anne
8	*Clough, William	Llewellin, Sarah
	*Plaistow, Richard	Gibbons, Ellen
9	Savage, Richard	Anderson, Eliz.
11	Gosse, Henry	Hunter, Elizabeth
12	Jones, Henry	Love, Mary
7	Edmondson, Thomas	Hill, Sarah
14	*May, Thomas	Aldworth, Anne
	Hazell, Thomas	Hassard, Sarah
	Porter, Robert	Chamberlane, Margaret
17	*Shute [Chute], George	St. John, Joanna
	Arden, John	Briscoe, Eliz.
	Nosell, Stephen	Lambert, Eliz.
18	Armitage, George	Cheyney, Frances
19	Cocker, Robert	Turner, Mary
23	Clayton, John	Semon, Anne
26	Johnson, Joseph	Bellinger, Anne
	Goman, Edmond	Morgan, Bridgett
28	Coo, Robert	Game, Elizabeth
	Heming, Edmund	Pott, Martha
30	*Jenner, David	Sann, Mary

JULY, 1675.

1	Hatley, John	Glascock, Judith
3	Revett, John	Sams, Ellen
	Giver, John	Harling, Sarah
5	*Alington, Lord William	Vernay, Lady Diana
6	Waldron, William	Walklate, Judith
7	*Amcotes, Vincent	Mildmay, Amey
	Johnstone, William	Watts, Elizabeth
12	Long, Jacob	Harris, Elizabeth
16	*Skipwith, Humberstone	Coney, Elizabeth
19	Rayner, Christopher	Broome, Martha
20	Violet, Thomas	Smith, Susanna
21	Cole, David	Westley, Mary
26	Hales, John	Greenstreet, Hannah
29	*Warden, John *and* Pix, Joshua	Ottway, Anne Lott, Mary

AUGUST, 1675.

4	*May, Thomas	Lee, Frances
	Young, Thomas	Franckwell, Anne
7	Dory, George	Leman, Dorothy
9	Claeton, Richard	Powell, Anne
11	Browning, Thomas	Martin, Alice
13	Pike, George	Woddman, Winifred
14	Stewart, Thomas	Partridge, Bridgett
17	Smith, Abraham	Dickinson, Grissell
20	Hulme, Edward	Read, Martha
21	*Hopkins, Richard	Sherwood, Rose
24	Posey, Roger	Marshall, Mary
25	Fevin, John	Glover, Sibilla

SEPTEMBER, 1675.

14	*Ashburnham, Sir Denny [Bart.]	Watkins, Anne
15	*Kitson [Ritson], Richard	Holmes, Rebecca
	Phillips, George	Lancelles, Alice
16	*Trench, Edmond	Roberts, Bridgett
17	Tisbury, William	Waltham, Susan'a
18	Robins, Henry	Hall, Elizabeth
20	Lloyd, John	Middlemore, Alice
21	*Reeves, George	Phipps, Anne
	Graves, John	Isley, Elizabeth
22	Waters, John	Tull, Jane
23	Sopp, Edward	Kellet, Margaret
	*Eyre, Sir Christopher	Jason, Dame Anne
24	Read, William	Blakeley, Joan
27	Drew, George	Delves, Elizabeth
28	Margetts, Henry	Waterhouse, Bridgett

OCTOBER, 1675.

1	*Cawood, Thomas	Plumpton, Eliz.
	Lered, Robert	Sassell, Margt.
4	*Holmshead [Hollinshed], Francis	Hampton, Anne
	*Martin, John	Aldin, Mary
5	*Burlton [*alias* Burton], Thomas	Iremonger, Katherine
9	Gill, William	Moore, Margaret
12	Childes, Thomas	Dudley, Sarah
13	Bedford, Edward	Harris, Elizabeth
14	*Cutler, Thomas	Fettiplace, Dame Susan
16	Mathews, John	Walker, Eliz.
	*Garrard, Samuel	Poynes [Poyner], Elizabeth
23	Evans, John	Winch, Hester
25	Peach, Thomas	Alewin, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1675.

27 Lambe, John *and* Markland, Anne
28 Brand, Thomas Poyntell, Judith

NOVEMBER, 1675.

2 *Grove, John Selwood, Eliz.
5 Hoper, Richard Stedman, Eliz.
6 Perry, Thomas Mathews, Anne
8 Merry, Bartholomew Chamberlain, Elizabeth
9 *Crouch, Robert Hillton, Martha
16 Hardey, William Ferbeard, Martha
Crocker, John Beck, Anne
18 Gibbon, Philip Hulse, Elizabeth
25 Wooden, William Ballard, Elizabeth
30 *Haselden, John Harriott, Priscilla

DECEMBER, 1675.

3 Shepard, Thomas Brooking, Eliz.
7 Dove, Richard Pearce, Jane
10 Ilyff, William Smith, Mary
11 Clark, Thomas Pack, Martha
15 Michell, Stephen Parker, Anne
Rimington, George Pockley, Eliz.
16* Parker, James Webb, Sarah
20 Custis, John Sturges, Anne
Ives, William Ball, Elizabeth
Green, John Malcher, Mary
21 Lucas, Thomas Mathew, Mary
23 Crow, Mark Tudor, Ellen
24* Barnardiston, Geo. Tyler, Catherine
Romew, Peter Grimes, Elizabeth
29* Lamb, Ralph Morris, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1675-6.

4 Pomroy, George Baylie, Elizabeth
Woodroffe, Edmund Kerby, Mary
Grosvenor, John Rapier, Elizabeth
5 Northage, Thomas Asborne, Eliz.
Flight, John Finch, Mary
7 Melling, John Jones, Anne
12 Bythell, William Spencer, Eliz.
13 Ashley, Richard Lovell, Cecilia
*Hall, Thomas Abdy, Elizabeth
17 Goldsborough, John Smith, Mary
Cartwright, John Barker, Catherine
24 Mills, Richard Coocker, Rosamond
*Sterry, Samuel Webb, Sarah
27 Ansell, Thomas Barnes, Jane
28* Cox, John Walker, Margt.
29 Playdell, John Cox, Elizabeth
Emerson, Francis Wapls, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1675-6.

1 Jeffrey, William Tredway, Jane
Rawlinson, Robert Follwell, Mary
Buckhead, Robert Goodfellow, Frances
1* Drafgate, Rich. *and* Blackhall, Martha
*Taverner, John Satterthwait, Jane
2 Glover, John Kennett, Mary
Cust, John Ryley, Deborah
Diminsdale, Samuel Knight, Margaret
3 *Rivers, George Pease, Mary
Satterthwait, Wm. Crook, Susanna
Gostlin, William Tempest, Mary
5 Warner, Robert Cullen, Hannah
7 Hodges, James Waren, Susan
Alben, Anthony Gittens, Margaret
Pope, Daniel Kift, Elizabeth
12 Elkin, Henry Wood, Rebecca
14 *Eaton, William Baylie, Anne
19 Webb, Nicholas Pitman, Anne
21 *Preston, Jacob Waldo, Elizabeth
26 Bennett, John Smith, Margaret
*Clark, William Etheridge, Mary
29 Pearson, Thomas Meare, Catherine

MARCH, 1675-6.

1 *Osbaldeston, Edward Bradill [Braddyll], Margaret
4 *Boughton, John Buggin, Grace
6 Lindsey, John Colvill, Dorothy
*Dowsett, John Clerk, Amy
7 *Yerbury, Richard Walcott, Eliz.
8 Ruffine, James Young, Elizabeth
Page, Samuel Gun, Ellen
11 Goffe, Thomas Brookesby, Eliz.
17 Francis, Thomas Blyford, Mary
20 Bonsee, John Greene, Elizabeth
21 Disell, John Hayden, Damaris

MARCH, 1676.

27 *Ward, Edward Pappillon [Papillon] Elizabeth
Tarver, Thomas Napper, Gertrude
29 Hackshaw, John Harvey, Arabella

APRIL, 1676.

1 Smith, Thomas Pigot, Mary
8 Gough, Richard Hewford, Eliz.
9 Crosfield, Robert Platt, Anne
11 *Bigg, Richard Worsapp, Frances
Sankey, Samuel Bellamie, Eliz.
17 *Scoles, Jaspar Maud, Abigail
19 Nicoll, Richard Haycock, Rebecca
Hensley, Joseph Beard, Elizabeth
26 *Case [Casse] John Bright, Elizabeth
27 Philipps, William Morgins, Sibill
*Fincham, Richard Hurleston, Rose
28 Tatham, John Holloway, Eliz.
29 Kinn, William Barefoot, Eliz.

MAY, 1676.

3 Mell, Charles Colthurst, Eliz.
*Ruffin, John Hills, Anne
Staines, Richard Parker, Dorothy

MAY, 1676.

3*	**Rutt**, Jeremy *and*	**Hillary**, Elizabeth
8	**Smith**, Nicholas	**Lasher**, Frances
	Glover, John	**Bromlowe**, Susanna
	Davies, Richard	**Dendy**, Margaret
	Peacock, Barnes	**Aylet**, Alice
13*	**Dudson**, Thomas	**Brond [Brand]**, Thomazine [Anne]
15	**Burton**, Thomas	**Lay**, Hester
25*	**Welbye**, Adlard	**Tilson**, Joanna
26*	**Pannfforth [Paunsforth]**, Tracy	**Partridge**, Jane
*	**Burd**, Robert	**Guidott**, Eliz.
29	**Hawkins**, Nicholas	**Evans**, Rachel
30	**Edwards**, James	**Notte**, Elizabeth
	Allen, Thomas	**Seed**, Margaret
31*	**Kingsmill**, George	**Jones**, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1676.

2*	**Plummer**, Andrew	**Parrey [Parry]**, Jane
8*	**Copley**, Lionel	**Boteler**, Anne
12	**Stevens**, Samuel	**Jurin**, Elizabeth
13*	**Blandy**, John	**Gleed**, Mary
14	**Wilshier**, Lawrence	**Clark**, Mary
17	**Nichols**, John	**Higby**, Anne
21*	**Ellis**, William	**Bennett**, Eliz.
23	**Sherwood**, William	**Greene**, Hannah
24	**Murdin**, John	**Brincklowe**, Sarah
27	**Raye**, Thomas	**Richards**, Alice
29	**Shipsea**, Robert	**Crouch**, Sarah

JULY, 1676.

1	**Gough**, John	**Martin**, Sarah
4*	**Wright**, Nathan	**Ashby**, Elizabeth
5*	**Freeman**, Ralph	**Dycer**, Dorothy
6	**Haselwood**, Edm'd	**Leigh**, Hester
10	**Ashton**, William	**Chew**, Frances
12	**Boston**, Anthony	**Roper**, Mary
	Heyrick, Samuel	**Harlow**, Susan
14	**Abdy**, Christopher	**Oneale**, Elizabeth
	Shrigley, John	**Coles**, Alice
17*	**Buggin**, Butler	**Burnett**, Winifred
18*	**Doughty**, Henry	**Bristow**, Anne
20	**Lawne**, Mark	**Taylor**, Margaret
26	**Arnold**, Joseph	**Snagg**, Anne
	Way, William	**Sanders**, Mary
27	**Watson**, Anthony	**Fewiell**, Audrie
	Thornborrow, Harold	**Batchelor**, Kath.

AUGUST, 1676.

1	**Baker**, John	**Palmer**, Rose
2*	**Binion**, Edmond	**Burd**, Katherine
3	**Gleane**, Thomas	**Wedden**, Eliz.
	Wright, Henry	**Masters**, Frances
7	**Potter**, Richard *and*	**Whitley**, Eliz.
8*	**Child**, Josiah	**Willughby**, Emma
14	**Lugg**, Peter	**Dawson**, Abigail
16	**Bradenham**, Robert	**Ashenesse**, Susan.
18	**Ward**, Thomas	**Vickars**, Mary
22	**Davies**, Thomas	**Howell**, Mary
24	**Morris**, William	**Shreusberry**, Sar.
26*	**Sands [Sandys]**, Edwin	**Blundell**, Eliz.
29	**Donne**, James	**Grant**, Loies
31	**Barnard**, Richard	**Brigden**, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1676.

1	**Highmore**, Richard	**Hodges**, Susanna
2	**Reddish**, Edward	**Poulter**, Anne
	Rawlinson, Richard	**Andrews**, Hannah
5	**Welch**, Thomas	**Ridge**, Mary
7	**Lewin**, John	**Augustine**, Mary
12	**Sewell**, John	**Stanway**, Anne
16	**Charlwood**, Thomas	**Hyett**, Sarah
19	**Best**, Richard	**Walford**, Eliz.
*	**Whorwood**, Wm.	**Bridgewood**, Sar.
20*	**Whistler**, John [Clk.]	**Whistler**, Eliz.
	Smart, Thomas	**Prior**, Tabitha
26*	**Denis**, Mathew	**Beavan**, Hannah
27	**Grove**, Robert	**Richardson**, Mary
	Sandford, Jonathan	**Carter**, Elizabeth
28	**Sowersley**, Leonard	**Osbaldiston**, Dor.
29*	**Pitfield**, Sir Chas.	**Fortney [Fortrey]**, Mary

OCTOBER, 1676.

4	**Dove**, Thomas	**Gidling**, Eliz.
5	**Dallicock**, John	**Gibson**, Alice
	White, Joseph	**Jacob**, Elizabeth
9*	**Stoning**, John	**Coddington**, Ellen
11*	**Cooke**, Richard	**Hicks**, Ellinor
	Spencer, Timothy	**Carter**, Jane
14*	**Baker**, Aaron	**Tompson**, Martha
16	**Crouch**, Henry	**Elmur**, Marcy
	Sadler, Edward	**Castle**, Sarah
18	**Walker**, Thomas	**French**, Sarah
21*	**Bale**, Gratian	**Roberts**, Dorothy
	Willan, Chris.	**Child**, Elizabeth
26	**Shelley**, George	**Smith**, Hannah
*	**Stone**, John	**Holney**, Ellinor
27*	**Llewellin**, John	**Nedham**, Barbara
31*	**Townshend**, James	**Jackson**, Johanna

NOVEMBER, 1676.

1	**Bowman**, Thomas	**Man**, Joanna
	Smith, Henry	**Crouch**, Martha
6	**Wood**, Charles	**Harward**, Susan
	Newman, Henry	**Brookes**, Jane
*	**Tomkys**, Isaac	**Manning**, Mary
7	**North**, Arthur	**Brett**, Margaret
13	**Wight**, Edward	**Weston**, Susanna
14	**Harrison**, Peter	**Roberts**, Martha
15*	**Cole**, Stephen	**Hockenhull**, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1676.

15 *Woodroffe, Benj. *and* Stonehouse, Dor.
*Hackett, Thomas, Lord Bishop of Down and Conor — Whatton, Cath.
17 Leech, John — Walbridge, Mary
29 *Wimpriess, William — Chilinsworth, Eliz.
Stephens, William — Bollen, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1676.

5 Boughton, Stephen — Nye, Johanna
7 Wagstaffe, John — Hammond, Anne
13 Mullineaux, William — Parker, Anne
14 Hendlowe, George — Ashton, Ursula
15 *Parker, John — Davies, Elizabeth
Pratt, Henry — Wright, Sarah
Jones, Robert — Kirkton, Eliz.
16 Bowman, James — Mayres, Mary
19 Hobbs, Thomas — Sandford, Anne
*Harris, John — Biscoe, Bethia
20 Cooke, Joseph — Sprint, Elizabeth
Osman, John — Gritton, Mary
Hallett, Henry — Baker, Elizabeth
22 Peirce, Walter — Elford, Elizabeth
Dixon, Thomas — Hussee, Judith
23 Fisher, Benjamin — Harman, Sarah
26 Hinde, Joseph — Bradley, Mary
29 Westwood, Edward — Staynes, Judith
30 Russell, John — Fanden, Mary
Stanney, John — Dorman, Eliz.
Neale, Samuel — Adderley, Joane

JANUARY, 1676-7.

4 Whiston, Nicholas — Joice, Beatrix
6 Jenkins, Anthony — Du Prye, Susanna
13 Allin, Thomas — Fielding, Mary
18 *Robinson, William — Tooke, Margery
19 Houghton, Mark — Darby, Anne
22 *Martindale, Thomas [Clk] — Jordan, Margaret
25 Turner, Thomas — Snelling, Grace
26 Ashby, Joseph — Wilkes, Mary
*Shartliffe, William — Blore, Peteranella
Herne, Thomas — Willis, Sophia
29 Lench, Ralph — Nicholls, Susanna
31 Payne, Joel — Allingham, Alice
Knott, Thomas — Harding, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1676-7.

3 Purvyour, William — Champnyes, Sarah
8 *Tomlin, Roger — Morland, Mary
9 Dodd, William — Godfrey, Sarah
10 Player, Thomas — Birthy, Jane
12 Brookesby, Obadiah — Ladbrooke, Anne
14 Smith, Richard — Manning, Anne
Alwinckle, Gilbert — Derham, Sarah
*Whitfield, Timothy — Mildmay, Mary
17 Cooper, Edmond — Doffinby, Jane
Roe, Henry — Cooper, Mary
19 Archer, George *and* George, John — Palmer, Elizabeth
Harris, Mary
22 Harrison, Israel — Fites, Sarah
23 Ashdowne, Richard — Osburne, Anne
*Champion, Peter — Arundell, Eliz.
24 Higgins, Thomas — Ireland, Winifred
Feney, Richard — Pickmer, Eliz.
26 Olave, Robert — Baker, Anne
27 *Tyler, William — Littleton, Dorothy
*Parsons, Sir Richard [Bart.] — Walsingham, Anne
28 Rickabye, William — Hanson, Johanna

MARCH, 1676-7.

1 Burnell, Thomas — Beard, Elizabeth
8 *Francis, Richard — Davies, Margaret
12 Nicholas, Robert — Rumamond, Mary
13 Hasell, James — Petto, Hannah
16 Wright, Thomas — Barham, Anne
19 *Parsons, John — Warner [Wardner], Anne
Twisleton, John — Atherton, Mary
20 Conney, Thomas — Cogen, Margery
22 Bates, William — Brisleden, Anne

APRIL, 1677.

4 Barker, John — Workeman, Mary
5 Browne, Thomas — Smith, Elizabeth
11 Hudson, Thomas — Spalding, Eliz.
14 Smith, William — Hollingsworth, Anne
16 Fowles, Thomas — Cooke, Barbara
12 Peter, Samuel — Harris, Abigail
13 Grover, Samuel — Best, Elizabeth
14 Brown, Thomas — White, Margaret
*Clyve, Edward — Phillips, Susanna
16 Parmee, William — Chapline, Margt.
Fellowes, William — Chesley, Margaret
18 *Gee, John — Fox, Dorothy
23 Harris, Robert — Sanger, Grace
Lloyd, Joshua — Woodwell, Anne
*Dawbourne, Edward — Edwards, Eliz.
30 Tompson, Robert — Prouting, Anne
Hull, Thomas — Nye, Susanna

MAY, 1677.

1 *Workman, John — May, Constance
Worster, Robert — Rowell, Sarah
Langford, Joseph — Dangerfield, Mary
Goff, Francis — Jackson, Eliz.
2 Turner, John — Cripps, Susan
*Okes, John — Hutchings, Mary
6 *Banckes, Uriah — Dawson, Isabell
7 Attlee, William — May, Anne
8 Kingwell, James — Cheeke, Mary
10 Shackmaple, John — James, Lidia
*Meace [Meuce], Robert — Phips, Abra
14 *Valavine, John — Eales, Anne

MAY, 1677.

16 **Denning**, Thos. *and* **Matterson**, Sarah
21 **Simonds**, John **Newland**, Eliz.
22 **Browning**, Thomas **Knight**, Katherine
Jervis, Roger **Dodd**, Elizabeth
23 **Janby**, Gregory **Sadler**, Frances
26 *__Lomax__, Laurence **Hayden**, Mirabella
Rance, Thomas **Kempton**, Eliz.
30 *__Clifford__, James **Fisher**, Clare
Wilson, William **Pecok**, Rechord
31 **Lupton**, Thomas **Allington**, Mary

JUNE, 1677.

1 **Charles**, Thomas **Hide**, Hannah
*__Weston__, John **Hall**, Frances
7 **Rigby**, Richard **Hough**, Christian
Cottrell, Francis **Remnant**, Mary
9 **Thornton**, Samuel **Alsop**, Isabella
16 **Baker**, Mathias **Walton**, Elizabeth
Bryan, Edward **Mosseler**, Deborah
18 **Wright**, Robert **Hart**, Elizabeth
19 **Purchase**, Thomas **Greene**, Mary
20 **Stripling**, John **Woodcott**, Susanna
21 *__Owen__, John [D.D.] **Doyley**, Dorothy
22 **Buck**, William **Spillett**, Eliz.
23 **Turner**, Thomas **Bowdler**, Thomasine
Shales, Henry **Tumbridge**, Susanna
27 **Taylor**, Richard **Miles**, Abigail
*__Martin__, Giles **Street**, Elizabeth
Stock, Henry **White**, Elizabeth
28 **Prickman**, Joseph **Ash**, Elizabeth
30 *__Wilkinson__, John **Adye**, Mary
*__Lowe__, George **Luttrell**, Kathe.

JULY, 1677.

7 **Miller**, Thomas **Clarkson**, Anne
9 **De Lannay**, Peter **Hester**, Sarah
10 *__Mariett__, Thomas [John] **Ingoldsby**, Jane
12 **Bate**, Robert **Read**, Mary
Stanbridge, William **Sprigg**, Hester
13 **Ward**, Richard **Heath**, Elizabeth
16 *__Gott__, Peter **Western**, Martha
17 *__Radford__, Thomas **Harwood**, Mary
18 *__Burgoyne__, John **Lucy**, Constance
20 *__Powell__, Richard **Johnson**, Susanna
21 *__Bowyer__, Robert **Brent**, Margaret
*__Stydolfe__, Sigismund **Rolle**, Margaret
Hart, Edmond **Russell**, Elizabeth
*__Dalton__, Samuel **Harper**, Elizabeth
24 **Merryweather**, Rich. **Watkins**, Susanna
25 *__Dawkins__, William **Smith**, Lidia

AUGUST, 1677.

1 **Throswell**, Samuel **Juxon**, Elizabeth
*__Gardiner__, Jas. [Dr.] **Hall**, Anne
1 *__Newington__, Fer-dinando *and* **Trever**, Dame Margaret
3 **Smith**, William **South**, Anne
6 **Turner**, John **Hayton**, Anne
7 **Asbridge**, James **Gibbs**, Sarah
14 **Turner**, John **Hurding**, Dorothy
15 **Horsfall**, John **Horne**, Mary
Trevisa, Peter **Stock**, Anne
20 **Harley**, Stephen **Bridgnorth**, Anne
21 *__Burston__, Robert **Kirke**, Sarah
23 **Turner**, Jonathan **Hannah**, Eliz.
*__Hanscombe__, Wm. **Hammon**, Anne
27 **Stevens**, Henry **Long**, Mary
*__Pettixfen__ [Pollexfen], Nicholas **Meynell**, Eliz.
29 *__Popple__, Edmund **Burton**, Mary
30 **Bridgman**, William **Balland**, Eliz.
31 **Johnson**, Spencer **Harper**, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1677.

1 **Powell**, Samuel **Gray**, Martha
3 **Boughton**, Henry **Cooper**, Elizabeth
4 **Williams**, Samuel **Brewer**, Mary
*__Conningsby__, John **Aram**, Mary
7 **Doubleday**, Francis **Brooke**, Grace
15 **Borne**, Robert **Bowin**, Mary
Harris, Rene **Hiett**, Joane
26 **Harwood**, Richard **Freeman**, Mary
Collett, George **Aldersey**, Eliz.
27 **Coombes**, Kitchell **Wheatley**, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1677.

5 **Taylor**, Thomas **Nicholas**, Eliz.
8 **Culdner**, George **Heath**, Frances
*__Batson__, William **Kempsall**, Han'ah
10 *__Babington__, Thomas **Hall**, Margaret
12 **Kildale**, Thomas **Pidgeon**, Rebecca
16 **Skipwith**, Thomas **Dickenson**, Han.
20 **Drake**, Thomas **Steele**, Mary
22 **Cole**, William **Wright**, Mary
Smith, George **Taylor**, Anne
24 **Phillpot**, Charles **Guy**, Elizabeth
Theobald, Richard **Gleane**, Grace
25 *__Wadbrooke__, Peter **Berners**, Martha
27 **Burton**, Thomas **Croucher**, Eliz.
29 **Marshall**, William **Kite**, Sarah
30 *__Lloyd__, Evan **Maxey**, Elizabeth
31 **Brooke**, Edward **Wibourne**, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1677.

1 **Blenerhassett**, John **Kistell**, Jane
2 [22] *__Rogers__, John **Deane**, Alicia
26 **Bradshaw**, Arundel **Tooth**, Elizabeth
Lee, John **Hobbs**, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1677.

4 **Crouch**, Abraham **Jordan**, Judith
8 **Bagnall**, George **Nutt**, Anne
12 **Potter**, William **Gloster**, Anne

DECEMBER, 1677.

14	*Wilford, Thos. *and*	Audley, Anne
20	Grove, John	Harvey, Mary
24	Butler, John	Foster, Mary
28	Mobbs, Samuel	Bristow, Anne

JANUARY, 1677-8.

2	Heames, Gabriel	Sprange, Dorothy
3	*Mortlocke, Henry	Stillingfleete, Eliz.
	Halsall, Richard	Story, Catherine
	*Harcourt, Simon	Anderson, Eliz.
4	*Stanney, Timothy	Mole, Clemence
5	Henvest, Richard	Thornden, Dor.
7	*Symes, James	Nevill, Elizabeth
11	*Perris, John, Jun.	Pavey, Anne.
14	Platter, Thomas	Smith, Rachel
15	Trice, Jasper	Babington, Margt.
22	Wherrett, Thomas	Ingland, Sarah
24	Puxty, Alexander	Fissenden, Sarah
28	Burgesse, John	Hudson, Anne
29	Raullins, Patrick	Fowkes, Eliz.
30	Taylor, George	Cox, Elizabeth
31	Freeman, Thomas	Holland, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1677-8.

1	*Emes, John	Farrar, Sibill
4	Meggott, George	Crosse, Mary
	Brawne, William	Anstenson, Eliz.
6	Dove, Joseph	Carpenter, Eliz.
	Chadwick, John	Smith, Anne
7	Edwards, Samuel	May, Elizabeth
8	Smyth, John	Harper, Martha
	Wanly, Nicholas	Crosse, Cornelia
	Riley, George	Cowarding, Dor.
13	Alldridge, Daniel	Robinson, Isabella
14	Emmett, Morris	Taylor, Catherine
18	*Faulkson, Lord Marcus Give [of Denmark]	Nedham, Eliz.
19	Morris, Richard	Neve, Anne
	George, Thomas	Hine, Mary
20	Trape, Joseph	Rickards, Angelett
22	*Nevill, William	Hale, Elizabeth
25	Browne, John	How, Jane
26	*Brosse [Bressey], John	Chamberlaine, Elizabeth
	Laughton, Thomas	Heath, Mary
27	Clarke, John	Procter, Ellen

MARCH, 1677-8.

2	Hall, Thomas	Edmonds, Eliz.
19	Edringame, John	Sturges, Eliz.
20	Love, Allen	Umfrey, Mary
22	Kirkham, John	Wood, Jane

MARCH, 1678.

25	Arbuckle, Robert	Hawkins, Honor
	*Coles, Walter	Cooper, Catherine
28	Bradbury, Edwd. *and*	Snelling, Mary
29	Atterbury, Thomas	Winslow, Jane
	Moore, William	Strowd, Jane
	Lowen, John	Warner, Jane
30	Redmayne, John	Salter, Mary

APRIL, 1678.

6	Balch, John	Wheeler, Kath.
	Greene, William	Thynne, Eliz.
8	Downes, William	Palmer, Mary
13	Fisher, Cuthbert	Holland, Dorothy
15	Richards, John	Knight, Ruth
17	Lardner, Richard	Sanden, Frances
	Neighbour, William	Ward, Elizabeth
22	Shon, Richard	Nicholson, Alice
23	Davis, Humphrey	Rosogen, Prud.
	Cox, John	Raymond, Susan.
25	*Bothby [Boothby], Francis	Child, Anne
26	*Clapham, Sir Christopher	Nedeam [*i.e.*, Needham], Mary
29	Pricklow, Robert	Hodder, Margaret
30	*Nowes, Charles	Stevenson, Eliz.

MAY, 1678.

1	*Boughton, Edward	Boughton, Abigail
	Maynard, John	Crutch, Anne
3	*De Garencieres, Dudley	Barker, Elizabeth
	King, Thomas	Kendall, Dorcas
9	*Mazine, John	Rawlinson, Mary
10	Saunders, John	Wood, Mary
	Stanes, Stephen	Grove, Elizabeth
13	Smith, Robert	Boswell, Margt.
16	Saunders, William	Smith, Anne
17	Parratt, Abraham	Ainger, Mary
	*Oades, Thomas	Phelpe, Katherine
21	*Ingelo, Nathaniel	Evans, Anne
	Horton, Philip	Truckwell, Hester
25	Delaite, Timothy	Vicars, Rebecca
	Hickes, Moses	Le Noble, Anne
27	Moulton, Robert	White, Mary
29	*Mede, Thomas	Paltocke, Hester

JUNE, 1678.

3	*Cully, John	Killingworth, Eliz.
5	Humphrys, Thomas	Martin, Elizabeth
6	Nash, Henry	Towers, Anne
	Bedwell, John	Nicholas, Frances
10	*Seddon, Thomas [Clk]	Dutton [Dutton-Colt], Elizabeth
11	*Lorkin, Samuel	Lowen, Anne
	Mansfield, John	Grove, Susanna
	Gardner, John	Eling, Anne
17	Gargrave, Robert	Tempest, Kath.
18	*Le Neave [Le Neve], John	Bent, Anne
19	*Newcomben [Newcomen], Thomas	Morton, Martha

JUNE, 1678.

19	Cusdell, Thomas *and*	Sherwood, Mary
21	Gravill, Benjamin	Lucas, Anne
22	Curll, Thomas	Hailes, Anne
25	Higginson, John	Cooper, Margaret
26	Worthington, Ed.	Burges, Jane

JULY, 1678.

1*	Cloet, Jasper	Robinson, Anne
*	Feild, Edward	Batchelor, Sarah
2*	Done, Thomas	Griffith, Jane
	Chamberlaine, Walpole	Dalton, Mary
5	Cocke, William	Oseland, Martha
8	Wells, John	Hales, Anne
13*	Edon, Thomas	Cooling, Anne
	Sedgewick, Samuel	Cradocke, Barb.
15	Roberts, Mathew	Greene, Susanna
17	Beart, Ralph	Parrott, Alice
24	Hubert, Edward	Reeves, Susanna
*	Wheeler, Thomas	Legay, Juda
28	Heady, John	Hames, Eliz.
31	Cox, Peter	Vernon, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1678.

2	Baylie, John	Barbouer, Eleanor
	Raphson, James	Bankworth, Brid.
3	Colthurst, Thomas	Thicknes, Mary
5*	Horwood, William	Fowler, Elizabeth
*	Adams, James	Kellett, Hannah
9	Dean, Thomas	Tinson, Dorothy
14	May, John	Filkin, Alice
	Evered, John	Drayton, Jane
16	Mould, Jacob	Freeman, Lettice
17	Curtis, John	Delanney, Hannah
	Callow, George	Hale, Sarah
20*	Antrobus, Richard	Seyliard, Mary
*	Satterthwaite, Hum.	Smith, Elizabeth
	Blithe, Daniel	Almond, Alice
21	Ewin, Richard	Jorden, Elizabeth
*	Constantine, Geo.	Lee [Ley], Han'ah
22	Hussey, James	Badger, Mary
	Mather, Job	Hammond, Mary
24	Treadwell, Thomas	James, Dorothy
28*	Dyke, John	Levins, Judith
	Fisher, James	Day, Elizabeth
*	Lowe, Charles	Downes, Mary
29*	Jones, John [Dr. of Laws]	Starkey, Mary
31	Sanger, Edward	Grice, Susanna

SEPTEMBER, 1678.

3	Humphryes, Rich.	Wood, Anne
	Hurlock, John	Chace, Elizabeth
4	Rowland, Thomas	Peate, Sarah
*	Prince, Joseph	Channell, Judith
9*	Parker, William	Bird, Grace
11	Willan, Jeffry	Fawcett, Judith
12*	Stuart [Stewart], *and* Charles	Hovell, Clemence
13*	Tatham, Henry	Beck, Anne
14	Swinoke, John	Bennett, Kath.
17	King, Giles	Harris, Elizabeth
19	Upton, John	Warren, Mary
20	Mitchell, William	Nicholas, Alice
21	Curtis, Richard	Holton, Dorothy
	Nash, Thomas	Griffin, Sarah
23*	Washington, Rob.	Taylor, Jane
	Parr, Francis	Man, Mary
	Theed, John	Wigg, Dorothy
24	Goodall, John	Clarke, Cisly
25	Drinkwater, Wm.	Greeve, Mary
	Clarke, John	Clowdesley, Eliz.
26	Tomlinson, Richard	Ragdale, Anne
28	Marchant, Richard	Field, Margaret
30*	Carter, Thomas	Style, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1678.

2	Hubbard, Thos.	Lane, Frances
11	Stevens, John	Lynde, Honor
	Evered, Thomas	Barnes, Mary
	Immings, Thos.	Steele, Abigail
16	Kerby, Joseph	Sutton, Susanna
17*	Woods, Thomas	Harwood, Mary
21	Scrivner, Thomas	Pilver, Mary
	Manton, Thomas	Burroughs, Anne
28	Meare, Joseph	Baker, Elizabeth
	Smith, William	Wostncroft, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1678.

4	Jeroe, Isaac	Wild, Anne
6	Henson, Robert	Driver, Christian
	Blount, Charles	Boyce, Susanna
9	Allibone, Abraham	Walden, Mary
13	Russell, William	Cutler, Anne
14	Cooke, Joseph	Lane, Henrietta
	Netherstreet, Geo.	Austen, Sarah
18	Ward, Cary	Jones, Dorothy
22	Langford, Wm.	Purchase, Eliz.
26	Swayne, Richard	Allison, Elizabeth
29	Leake, John	Surman, Anne

DECEMBER, 1678.

3	Bates, Thomas	Scutt, Jane
	Rayner, Michael	Browne, Sarah
4	Shorte, Henry	Tilbey, Elizabeth
6*	Neve, Philip	Gregory, Anne
7*	Hodgkin, Michael	Howard, Rebecca
9*	Parker, Edward	Tallbott, Alice
12	Maynwaring, Rich.	Sall, Mary
14	Wright, Anthony	Boteler, Mary
16*	Whitelocke, Carleton	Henley, Kath.
17	Turpin, Edmund	Gamson, Eliz.
18	Clarke, Samuel	Bale, Elizabeth
	Clarke, John	Allen, Mary
	Cozens, William	Lambert, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1678.

18 Broughton, John *and* Squire, Mary
19 Curtis, Richard — Parrick, Eliz.
Seeds, Richard — Dudley, Mary
Greene, Thomas — Sheirs, Eleanor
20 Collinson, John — Aylett, Mary Magdalene
Towse, Edmund — Taylor, Sarah
Barefoot, John — Jermyn, Mary
*Castle, Richard — Sellwood, Eliz.
*Chipchase, Paul — Young, Sarah
21 Smith, John — Sutton, Anne
Monck, John — Philipps, Eliz.
Holden, George — Parker, Sarah
23 Waxham, John — North, Lucy
*Shipton, John — Fleetwood, Mary
24 Emmett, William — Prigg, Anna Maria
25 Thorne, Richard — Mayor, Susanna
30 Redwood, John — Coldham, Sarah
*Biddulph, Michael — Whitly, Mary
31 Joyner, Edmund — Ladore, Ellen

JANUARY, 1678-9.

1 Burdikin, Thomas — Groves, Eliz.
3 Blight, Charles — Bollen, Judith
4 Painter, Richard — Crocker, Mary
6 Chadwick, Richard — Broome, Dinah
8 Hurst, Edward — Dorke, Avis
9 Tooley, Samuel — Allistrey, Rebecca
11 *Redford, John — Slater, Martha
13 Dunn, Jerman — Bockett, Martha
15 Porter, William — Stevenson, Margt.
18 Williams, James — Allyn, Mary
20 *Tradford [Trafford] Sigismund — Ormes, Susanna
Paschall, John — Gratiana, Susan.
24 Marks, Joseph — Worth, Rachel
25 Crooke, Thomas — Stevens, Mary
27 Poynter, John — Watts, Mary
31 Heath, William — Smith, Elizabeth
Taylder, John — Glasse, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1678-9.

3 Morris, Samuel — Palmer, Elizabeth
4 Wilks, James — Watts, Thomasine
5 Smith, Barnard — Church, Anne
7 Crich, John — Jauncye, Elizabeth
Harris, Edward — Crumpe, Anne
10 Game, John — Goodyear, Eliz.
Holmes, Thomas — Hawkins, Margt.
12 Cambridge, John — Couchman, Anne
14 Potter, Richard — Allwood, Anne
15 Banard, John — Mason, Anne
Allen, John — Clarke, Dorothy
19 Vale, George — Brattle, Sarah
20 Freeman, Thomas — Blyton, Mary
Perrott, John — Ravens, Mary
22 Edmonds, John — Siser, Elizabeth
24 Russell, Robert *and* Yorke, Catherine
*Seaton, Ralph — Comyn, Catherine
26 Alexander, Robert — King, Mary
Davy, Thomas — West, Mary
*Pecok, Richard — Lawrence, Gert.
27 Britton, John — Papworth, Sarah
*Desbrowe [Disbrowe], James — Marshall [Marsh], Abigail
*Neale, Sir Charles — Clerke, Frances
*Twisleton, Philip — Comyns, Anne
*Pyers, William — Howell, Frances
28 Barker, Henry — Phipps, Anne
*Feilder, William — Tyrrell, Martha
*Pye, Edmund — Wright, Anne
Hodge, Samuel — Ralph, Michall

MARCH, 1678-9.

1 Chapman, George — Man, Joane
Ballard, Thomas — Dawson, Anne
3 Temple, Henry — Weblow, Sarah
Scott, Francis — Wancourt, Lucy
7* Granger, Thomas — Baker, Angelica
12 Man, John — Booky, Sarah
17 Nodes, Richard — Hill, Mary
18 Chiffins, Abraham — Crouch, Elizabeth
19* Harwood, Richard — Novett [Nevett, *i.e.*, Knevitt], Anne
24* Ingoldsby, Richard — Collmore, Mary

MARCH, 1679.

31 Argall, Charles — Kenton, Anne

APRIL, 1679.

3* Langrish, Gilbert — Chamberlaine, Katherine
7 Fewin, Robert — Appleton, Sarah
Lee, Abraham — Wright, Eliz.
8 Creed, Charles — Burton, Dorothy
9* Lant, Thomas — Bromfield, Joice
*Proctor, John — Hughes, Eliz.
14 Crutcher, Nicholas — Goodman, Jane
16* Martlett [Bartlett], Richard — Ward, Abigail
Tirrey, William — Kyrwood, Anne
17 Chambers, Abraham — Norton, Hester
Waller, Richard — Shish, Sarah
Slater, Nathan — Aylett, Anne
18 Blanch, George — Hannington, Anne
19 Barnard, William — Taylor, Elizabeth
21 Hassenden, Thomas — Prior, Elizabeth
Astree, Robert — Aberston, Mary
22 Wilder, Robert — Chaldon, Cath.
26 West, George — Lord, Elizabeth
28 Mayo, William — Orton, Sarah
29 Monlas, Moses — Roberts, Frances
30 Slackhouse, John — Cooth, Jane
Peter, Robert — Reeve, Agnes
Smith, John — Highway, Han'ah

MAY, 1679.

3 Matthews, Rich. *and* Goodricke, Eliz.
7 Lee, Joseph — Feltum, Margaret
8 Bridges, John — Young, Mary
9 *Haynes, Charles — Hudson, Eliz.
12 Langford, Thomas — Lee, Elizabeth
Foster, Baszelon — Harvey, Eliz.
Britteridge, William — Bromley, Anne
14 Addison, Daniel — Huntman, Eliz.
16 Thorpe, John — Comberidge, Anne
17 *Hutchinson, Francis — Boteler, Martha
19 *Barker, Scorey — Robinson, Anne
20 *James, Hastred — Meggs, Margaret
Clifton, John — Crosby, Peternell
21 Gills, Thomas — Kendall, Christian
22 Butler, Thomas — Gibson, Mary
24 Gardiner, Thomas — Norrice, Ursula
27 *Wilson, Orlebar — Hayton, Anne
Jones, William — Hanbury, Eliz.
28 Timme, Joseph — Manforth, Mary
[*Newnham, Lewis — Lemon, Theodocia]
*Hamersley, Chamberlaine — Woodward, Hester
House, Robert — Wright, Anne
29 *Elliot, James — Wiseman, Han.
31 *Turney, Barnard — Smith, Mary

JUNE, 1679.

2 Barber, Gabriel — Weaver, Eliz.
Burton, George — Marstone, Eliz.
*Buckeridge, Nich. — Amhurst, Hellena
3 *Hoster, Robert — Aldworth, Susan.
5 Paine, John — Vining, Margaret
6 *Creswicke, Francis — Ridges, Mary
Hose, Thomas — Hindrey, Mary
Cooper, John — Chalkeley, Anne
Moore, Andrew — Munday, Martha
7 *Jackson, Isaac — Washington, Margaret
*Mill, Sir John (Bart.) — Grey, Margaret
11 Dansie, George — Woodward, Mary
16 Haywood, William — Spleen, Elizabeth
*Herbert, Thomas — Norris, Mary
20 *Wagstaffe, William — Briston [Bristow], Averilla
23 Clarke, James — Pinder, Katherine
Sill, Richard — Peirce, Elizabeth
Powle, Henry (see below) — Frances (Countess Dowr. of Dorset)
Lipscombe, James — Medcalfe, Eliz.
27 *Steward, John — Luffe, Mary
[28 *Powle, Rt. Hon. Henry — Dorset, Frances Countess Dow.]
30 Wormall, Israell — Marsh, Rebecca

JULY, 1679.

1 Thompson, Robt. — Mitchell, Eliz.
2 Allnutt, Zachary — Wingfield, Anne
5 *Young, William *and* King, Mary
7 Baker, William — Jackson, Anne
Morgan, John — Foreman, Mary
Simonds, Thomas — Green, Mary
8 *Powlett, Charles [Earl of Wiltshire] — Coventry, [Hon.] Margaret
9 *Mewtas, Edmund — Norcupp, Rachel
*Gramer, Francis — Abell, Patience
11 Exton, Thomas — Brookes, Margt.
14 Harry, Benjamin — Pemberton, Mary
Cox, William — Peck, Mary
Duncomb, Thomas — Kingham, Mary
16 Coller, Benjamin — Thompson, Lydia
19 Fowler, Robert — Bearing, Temper.
Crow, Richard — Abethell, Anne
20 Mullineaux, Isaac — Rutland, Eliz.
*Blount, Christopher — Zouch, Dorothy
21 Goodwin, Thomas — Weedon, Mary
22 Lewthwat, Henry — Parry, Alice
24 Durnford, James — Gresham, Eliz.
*Parfett, John — Woodford, Doro.
Williamson, Joseph — Rimington, Alice
28 Ruffehead, James — Preston, Anne
29 *Strode, Edward — Clayton, Martha
Snawdon, George — Pepys, Elizabeth
Tindall, Daniel — Mandy, Mary
30 Barker, Edward — Pennyman, Anne

AUGUST, 1679.

4 Rotheram, George — Wilford, Eliz.
6 Smith, Ralph — Garrett, Sarah
8 Cuddington, John — Parker, Mary
9 Keneston, John — Young, Anne
11 Winter, William — Wade, Mary
12 *Gardner, Edmond — Lysons, Anne
13 Travell, Thomas — Pocock, Elizabeth
14 Philips, Samuel — Paice, Anne
15 *Perkes, John — Wentworth, Eliz.
16 Birch, Edward — Benson, Mabell
18 Dudley, William — Mathews, Susan'a
*Higford, John — Gill, Joane
19 *Savage, Richard — Downes, Penelope
26 Higgins, John — Hamson, Eliz.
Hara, Charles — Syms, Margaret
Hooper, John — Lambert, Margt.
Sterrupp, Thomas — Wheeler, Jane
Denny, William — Deaves, Elizabeth
East, John — Bissaker, Anne
Peirson, Nathaniel — Hales, Frances
27 *Lewkener, John — Mariscoe, Jane
Gibbons, Thomas — Ward, Judith
*Young, Barthol. — Greene, Katherine
29 Bland, John — Allen, Anne
*Marshall, Robert — Bellasis, Margaret

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

3 Amye, William — Farmer, Elizabeth
4 Paine, Robert — Falckenor, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

5 *Lightboune, Jas. *and* How [Hough], Elizabeth
Lloyd, Thomas Porter, Elizabeth
West, William Pratt, ——
Isted, Thomas Humfrey, Eliz.
10 Launce, Thomas Surman, Jane
Paine, John Wood, Alice
12 Cromwell, William Gould, Elizabeth
Ferris, Nathaniel Blinckarne, Sarah
13 Curtis, Joshua Wright, Sarah
15 Bilboe, William Taylor, Lettice
17 Warner, Nicholas Warner, Eliz.
23 *Welch, George Bromley, Mary
*White, Daniel Comberland[Cumberland], Jane
Hunt, Edward Mackeness, Charity
24 Proctor, William Hardwin, Margt.
29 Stiles, Robert Skilton, Anne
30 Skipwith, Thomas Marre, Anne

OCTOBER, 1679.

1 Arnold, Andrew Baker, Mary
2 Day, Nathaniel Price, Joane
3 *Low, William Turner, Priscilla
Squib, Arnold Simmons, Eliz.
*Clopton, Edward Combe, Martha
4 Worlick, Samuel Glover, Elizabeth
*Winbery, Christo. Wentworth, Dor.
13 Wells, John Stiles, Anne
*Baker, Stephen Fishman, Mary
15 Goodrich, Thomas Norman, Eliz.
Power, John Buckler, Anne
16 Holloway, Robert Skinner, Mary
18 *Chantler, Francis Collins, Anne
21 *Lyte, Thomas Coward, Mary Anna
22 *Vincent, Henry Serle, Rebecca
23 Coleman, Richard Honey, Eliz.
*Trevor, John Morley, Eliz.
27 Packe, John Richardson, Han.
Jeffs, Elias Busse, Elizabeth
*Green, Robert White, Martha
28 Russell, Elias Paige, Katherine
29 Allen, Thomas Blackwell, Anne
*Leechmere [Lechmere], Sandys Holmes, Joanna

NOVEMBER, 1679.

1 Mand, Gamabiell Owen, Sarah
3 Keble, Thomas Moulins, Judith
Jesson, James Thornburgh, Susanna
Geale, Thomas Cheney, Eliz.
4 Hawes, Thomas Cary, Mary
5 Gardner, Henry Willmott, Elleanor
6 Grace, Robert *and* Sedgwick, Mary
Moone, Alexander Bachelor, Anne
7 Mawson, Humphry Carter, Frances
11 *Dodsworth, John Stapylton, Eliz.
*Mapleloft, John [Dr. of Physic] Knightly, Rebecca
12 Astell, Roger Parrott, Eliz.
15 Hanch, Christopher Sparks, Dorothy
22 Winton, Francis Sadler, Elizabeth
*Vaughan, Charles Drew, Margaret
24 Allen, Finch May, Clemence
25 Foster, Stephen Dacony, Ruth
26 Norman, Thomas Swan, Elizabeth
27 Marryatt, Obadiah Grice, Anne
29 Blundston, Joseph Maccarnesse, Dor.

DECEMBER, 1679.

1 *Cranmer, John Gilbert, Dorothea
2 Vaxe, John Andrews, Mary
3 Fox, John Smith, Katherine
Barnes, Gilbert Blackwell, Mary
*Staples, Alexander Hickman, Eliz.
Baxter, Thomas Byrom, Susan
11 Coleman, John Trimmer, Anne
12 Watts, William Barnes, Margaret
16 Woolett, Robert Ballard, Bridgett
17 Chambers, John Holditch, Eliz.
Sheldon, John Savage, Frances
*Baxter, John Norden, Eliz.
Watson, Jacob Striblehill, Martha
Rodman, Francis Kellett, Jane
18 Hickman, Mathew Brooks, Joane
Hinde, Samuel Parnell, Eleanor
20 *Cozens, Thomas Taylor, Elizabeth
22 Pontin, Daniel Cooper, Elizabeth
Randall, John Banks, Margaret
Woodvile, Henry Norman, Sarah
Townsend, Henry Hawks, Margaret
23 *Lane, Thomas Puckle, Mary
24 Tatham, Samuel Sandbrooke, Reb.
Collins, Phillip Smith, Elizabeth
27 *Smith, Charles Salisbury, Mary
Glover, Thomas Vanheck, Hester
30 Smith, John Huddle, Winifred

JANUARY, 1679-80.

5 Anderton, Silvester Smith, Anne
*Furnis, Richard Ellerker, Mary
6 Normavill, William White, Anne
7 *Bollwood [Belwood], Roger Fothergill, Doro.
Grainge, John Brittnell, Mary
10 Bye, Thomas Turner, Thomas.
12 Ash, Jacob Stanbury, Eliz.
13 *Doreham [Dereham], Henry Sonlas [Soulas], Anne
14 Turvin, William White, Mary
15 Southworth, Roger Cole, Frances
16 Hall, John Syrton, Frances

JANUARY, 1679-80.

16 Rant, Jacob *and* Tuson, Rachel
21* Philipps, Hugh Fauntleroy, Heneretta
Whiting, John Fisher, Sarah
22* Stone, William Calvart, Susanna
Culley, John Nicholls, Judith
24 Nye, Henry Gynes, Hannah
Armstead, William Durden, Anne
Hannat, James Wales, Mary
26 Fox, —— Hawes, Mary
28 Rayner, John Byland, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1679-80.

2 Stevens, William Rowse, Lucy
3* Nisbett, James Hay, Mary
Knight, Robert Nigholls, Mary
4 Price, Joshua Browne, Mary
5* Pawlett, Edward Hayles [Littlehayles], Hannah Little
*Day, Edward Bartlett, Mary
6 Heberden, John Martin, Elizabeth
*Parry, Richard Willmore, Margt.
9 Lissiman, Richard Ballash, Elizabeth
Burlton, Humphry Wootton, Cath.
10 Garrett, Charles Lee, Mary
12 Shackleton, Thomas Pamplett, Margt.
13 How, Thomas Saunders, Anne
Shipton, William Brownwell, Eliz.
Francklyn, Daniel Jewster, Anne
16 Wynch, Benedict Lannde, Mary
17 Fly, John Purser, Elizabeth
Waller, Arthur Harris, Elizabeth
James, John Katherill, Kath.
18* Barker, Arthur Curtin, Lydia
19 Shilton, Joseph Pocock, Anne
Dyer, John Hill, Mary
Boulton, Thomas Hamerton, Sarah
21 Johnson, John Hayes, Anne
*Petitt, Clement Ward, Johanna
23* Millington, Thomas [Dr. of Physic] King, Anne Hannah
*Whiteley [Whitley], Thomas Lowes [Lewes], Elizabeth
Carpenter, John Bromfield, Eliz.
24 Andrews, John Hazard, Mary
25 Gale, Robert Bateman, Anne
26* Peyton, William Curtis, Martha

MARCH, 1679-80.

1* Greene, Robert Wigmore, Anne
Jolley, Joseph Bussey, Sarah
2 Flaunders, Thomas Bye, Catherine
3* Belasyse, Sir Henry Benson, Dorothy
6* Barker, Hugh Whitehead, Eliz.
8 Rogers, Thomas Westhrope, Susanna
Hill, Edward Galen, Elizabeth
9* Thorold, Sir Wm. [Bart.] *and* Garrett, Rebecca
10 White, William Hill, Sarah
11 Pettiver, William Ball, Anne
17 Heape, Samuel Packe, Eveling
20* Wentworth, Ruisshee Ady, Susanna

MARCH, 1680.

27* Fussell, Arthur Hussey, Elizabeth
30* Plott, Thomas Bressey, Susanna

APRIL, 1680.

3 Pecknell, John Thomas, Mary
Backhouse, Wm. Hooke, Alice
5 Spaine, Thomas Huggins, Mary
*Floyer, John [Doctor of Physic] Fleetwood, Mary
6 Bloore, Joseph Warren, Sarah
7 Fosbrooke, Francis Fuller, Elizabeth
8* Harrison, Edward Larkin, Jane
Williams, Oliver Becher, Katherine
9 Bradley, John Cordre, Johanna
Harrison, Thomas Page, Martha
Smalpiece, Robert Carter, Elizabeth
10 Phesant, Richard Momma, Edith
Garrett, Thomas Friend, Hester
*Clayton, Peter Morris, Lydia
Bull, Richard Morris, Elizabeth
12 Griffin, Bennett Palmer, Celicia
14 Doble, Thomas Deckle, Margaret
Burley, William Barnes, Martha
*Woodhouse [Wodehouse], John Samnell [Samuell], Anne
17* Pitfield, Alexander Waller, Elizabeth
19 Widnes, John Burt, Susanna
*Rous, Anthony Micklethwaite, Abigail
Pollock, William North, Sarah
Figg, Thomas Blackerby, Margt.
20* Groome, Thorpe Williams, Jane
21 Clarke, William Filliter, Anverne
Arnold, Jonathan Rogers, Mary
24 Trimnell, Michael Hargrave, Anne
26 Sumpner, Gilbert Ducke, Margaret
Smith, Henry Finch, Anne
27 Renshaw, Mathew Edwards, Anne
28* Pye, Charles Hobart, Phillippa
*Mathews, John Middleton, Han.
29* Rawlinson, Thos. Taylor, Mary
Luffe, Robert Jeames, Elizabeth
*Brookes, John Saunders, Eliz.
30 Fewtrell, George Holker, Katherine

MAY, 1680.

3 Taylor, Edward Brookesby, Margt.
4 Francklin, Richard Dancey, Eliz.
5 Motteram, Mark Parker, Joane
Gawton, Henry Green, Elizabeth

MAY, 1680.

8 Sizer, Richard *and* Helby, Abigail
10 *Biddulph, Anthony Hall, Constance
Harmar, Jaspar Audley, Rose
11 Cash, Abraham Taylor, Jane
Allen, Richard Franck, Frances
12 Tayler, John Nash, Lettice
Bridge, John Peppen, Susanna
15 Savage, Thomas James, Alice
19 Woodhull, Thomas Colley, Anne
17 Barker, Thomas Purrett, Judith
18 Glasbrooke, Edward Sherwood, Jane
21 *Tong, Thomas Cheeke, Elizabeth
23 *Fortescue, Sir Sandys [Bart.] Lenthall, Eliz.
24 *Coryton, Sir John [Bart.] Wayte, Anne
Hiller, Nathaniel Holford, Joanna
25 Gallamore, John Short, Joane
Barrett, John Hall, Rebecca
26 *Hussey, John Dawkins, Rebecca
27 Bache, William Wivell, Grace
28 *Coles, Sabian East, Martha
29 Fryer, Stephen Savage, Elizabeth
31 Willard, John Murick, Anne
Howse, John Phillipps, Martha

JUNE, 1680.

1 Flavell, Andrew Walsham, Rebec.
3 Charge, Jefferey Fowkes, Martha
Shaw, George Bentley, Isabella
Jones, Thomas Reade, Mary
7 Fowler, Charles Couper, Anne
*Hill, Thomas Sergeant, Mary
9 Foster, Richard Kingsland, Mary
Loder, William Grantham, Anne
14 Hunter, Robert Smith, Martha
15 *Squibb, Arthur Laroche, Eliz.
*Fordham, William Taylor, Elizabeth
16 Hawkins, Alexander Powell, Martha
Clarke, Robert Cullin, Margaret
17 Mayers, Robert Langeridge, Mary
18 Powell, Thomas Parry, Hellena
19 *Grove, Thomas Coles, Mary
*Hayward, Zachary Hide, Anne
21 *Glyn, John Walbourne, M'tha
*Walton, Charles Greene, Eleanor
Hart, Richard Pynnell, Elizabeth
Jones, James Howes, Elizabeth
22 Forrest, Richard Harman, Eliz.
23 *Barton, Thomas Garland, Eliz.
24 Sheriff, Daniel Wilkinson, Susan.
Emery, Stephen Kirsey, Mary
25 Juxon, John Parker, Mary
26 *Burton, Sir Thomas [Bart.] Clutterbuck, Anna
28 Bate, Samuel Faunt, Elizabeth
Blackwell, Richard Lane, Mary
29 Sawcer, John Cox, Catherine
29 Shepherd, Saml. *and* Bedford, Mary
30 Pickering, Peter Webb, Sarah
*Price, Sir John [Bart.] Warcupp, Anna Maria
*Hockenhull, George Lindsell, Eliz.

JULY, 1680.

1 *Champante, Henry Bowcock, Eliz.
2 Dunton, Gilbert Shipton, Mary
3 *Skyllyng, Henry Howes, Elizabeth
5 *Mitchell [Michell], William Stead, Deborah
Crosse, John Brower, Mary
6 Hawkins, John Taylor, Sarah
Newson, Samuel Darby, Sarah
*James, Caine Soame, Susanna
7 *Garraway [Garway], Thomas Budgeon, Frances
8 Vans *als.* Voss, Pat. Trant, Mary
Atwell, William Tyford, Katherine
9 *White, Richard Percivall, Anne
Porter, Robert Dobyns, Eleanor
10 Hartus, Henry Mannering, Jane
Morrison, George Jaggard, Sarah
12 Davenant, John Armstrong, Rebec.
Loder, Robert Peedle, Penelope
Rasey, John Smith, Elizabeth
13 Maddocks, William Tomlin, Eliz.
Morehouse, Thomas White, Mary
14 Kemp, Mark Cholmeley, Mary
*Dodd, George Woodruffe, Charity
Wright, John Hudson, Jane
15 Morgan, William Jones, Anne
17 Tonycliffe, Ralph Messinger, Eliz.
21 Hill, Benjamin Cutting, Jane
Christopher, Daniel Herring, Anne
22 *Tracey, Ferdinando Keck, Katherine
23 *Keeble, Walter Hampson, Anne
24 Roouch, Thomas Flower, Agnes
26 Kempe, Francis Davison, Eliz.
27 *Webb, Samuel Blanchard, Susanna
*Calvert, Francis Atkin, Judith
28 *Nedham, John Lampton [Lamplow], Susanna
*Markham, William Smith, Isabella
29 Hoye, Thomas Merry, Elizabeth
31 *Jones, William Hildeyard, Alkemcia
Bourne, Joseph Andrewes, Anne

AUGUST, 1680.

5 Mayle, Thomas Browne, Mary
Young, Mathew Wilgrace, Joyce
Chichester, Richard Brangwin, Anna
6 *St. John, Oliver Hammond, Eliz.
7 Bedborough, Arthur Bartelet, Mary
Norton, John Kidwell, Anne

AUGUST, 1680.

9	Bagnall, Gibbons *and*	Wilson, Sarah
10	Jacob, Roger	Parker, Mary
	Pluckrose, Joseph	Coates, Margaret
	*Mortimer, John	Cromwell, Doro.
11	Westwood, John	Dent, Anne
	Vanacker, John	Bax, Sarah
12	Goudge, John	Tenderin, Cecilia
18	*Rogers, Robert	Reynolds, Mary
19	Copping, Stephen	Copping, Hester
20	*Taylor, William	Liger, Katherine
	Harward, Vincent	Weston, Mary
21	Poyner, George	Jennings, Eliz.
24	Cooper, Edmund	Corney, Eliz.
25	Robinson, Thomas	Walker, Eliz.
	Miles, Edward	Briscow, Mary
	May, James	Gill, Rose
27	Lock, Jarvase	Hill, Mary
30	Peacock, William	Smith, Eliz.
31	Dobbins, Daniel	Hale, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1680.

1	Whitehead, Andrew	Blatt, Mary
	Shaw, Edward	Triton, Susanna
	Dell, John	Wingfield, Eliz.
3	Greatrix, John	Adams, Dorcas
	Barber, John	Manison, Eliz.
6	Gandy, Thomas	Seymor, Hannah
	Alcock, Thomas	Sutton, Olivia
	Van Boselar, Cornel	Griffieth, Sarah
7	Parkhirst, John	Martin, Susanna
	Russell, Ralph	Marshall, Susan'a
9	Gardiner, Nathaniel	Passmore, Frances
10	*Radcliffe, Edward	Shurley, Penelope
	Wagstaffe, John	Hatt, Jane
	Weekes, John	Glascock, Martha
13	Joyce, William	Hopkins, Eliz.
	Hammond, William	Lane, Anne
14	Fisher, Richard	Webb, Frances
	Cooney, Thomas	Stiles, Jane
16	Maxon, William	Greenaway, Alice
	Sheriffe, William	Flatman, Eliz.
	Webb, Thomas	Hammonds, Kath.
17	Eaton, John	Marsh, Rebecca
18	Shearley, William	Rand, Anne
21	Hallett, Thomas	Barber, Anne
	Darby, Paul	Wildgoose, Susanna
22	Boddicott, William	Scutt, Jane
	Atwell, Thomas	Purefoy, Mary
	Winckles, Paul	Moore, Rebecca
	Passill, John	Boreman, Mary
23	Antill, John	Howell, Mary
25	*Shenton, William	Robinson, Dame Anne
28	Turner, John	Godden, Mary
29	Whelear, Christoph.	Salter, Alice
	Evans, Thomas	Owen, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1680.

2	Staphurst, Nich. *and*	Bromfield, Eliz.
7	Waring, Edward	Wickham, Mary
8	Hampden, Richard	Lever, Elizabeth
9	Smart, William	Cotton, Margaret
	Wheeler, John	Pope, Elizabeth
9	Duckett, Mansell	Dorrill, Elizabeth
12	Skynner, Edmund	Norris, Anne
	Day, John	White, Hannah
13	Payne, Roger	Higford, Sarah
	Haynes, John	Harwood, Margy.
14	*Pyott, Richard	Knott, Jane
15	Baker, John	Howard, Sarah
18	*Durnall [Darnall], Ralph	Stronghill, Constance
20	Parsons, William	Skinner, Mary
21	Terrant, William	Smith, Elizabeth
22	Ray, William	Green, Mary
25	Browne, Arthur	Fitzherbert, Anne
26	Luscombe, Thomas	Dortley, Joane
27	Barker, Richard	Harrison, Anne
28	Thaxton, Lancelott	West, Sarah
	Berkenhead, Rand.	Burt, Susanna
30	Thornbury, Thomas	Pead, Elizabeth
	*Robinson, George	Seyliard, Mary
	Walpoole, Richard	Ladbrooke, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1680.

1	Salter, George	String, Margaret
	*Hey, John	Brownesword, Mary
	*Boteler, Francis	Stone, Martha
2	Newbery, Richard	Parkhirst, Sarah
	Heath, Thomas	Rich, Mary
3	Yate, William	Randall, Eliz.
	Walker, Benjamin	Patchett, Sarah
4	Hodges, Samuel	Laundy, Susanna
5	*Gratwick, Thomas	Geering, Mary
8	How, Joseph	Merryweather, Dorothy
	Robinson, Ely	Loveday, Eliz.
10	Brough, John	Sindey, Susanna
15	Jones, John	Cooper, Mary
	Mann, Toby	Jenings, Rebecca
16	Cornish, George	Bates, Anne
	Callow, George	Farmer, Mary
	*Smith, Christopher	Mounteney, Gert.
	Page, John	Anderson, Eliz.
18	Cart, Edward	Purchase, Martha
19	Yarde, Robert	Pearce, Ellenor
	Ladd, John	Parramore, Rebec.
20	*Laxton, Martin	Jones, Elizabeth
22	West, Henry	Fellowes, Eliz.
23	Kippey, Thomas	Blackhall, Eliz.
	*Addams, John	Holden, Elizabeth
24	*Duppa, Baldwin	Moore, Jane
25	*Mosse, Benjamin	Meriton, Sarah
27	*Johnson, Thomas	Baker, Ellen
30	Calfe, Peter	Greaves, Mary

DECEMBER, 1680.

4	Tudman, Benj. *and* Morgan, John	Pegge, Mary Middleton, Anne
6	Capell, George	Cole, Sarah
7	Masfield, John	Aldridge, Sarah
8	Somersett, Charles	Goodier, Eliz.
	Spire, Benjamin	Miller, Bridget
14	*Master, Samuel [B.D.]	Durham, Letitia
10	*Wright, Francis	Smith, Frances
	*Leche, John	Duke, Elizabeth
20	Bell, Richard	Hazell, Elizabeth
21	Grinell, James	Stockdell, Doroth.
23	Shelley, Peter	Sheldon, Susanna
	Bingley, Michael	Loder, Lettice
24	Floyer, Peter	Clowdesly, Sarah
28	Sherlock, Richard	Busshell, Eliz.
29	Saunders, Joseph	Roberts, Frances
	Duke, Charles	Page, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1680-1.

1	Pufford, Edward	Sea, Elizabeth
4	Blundell, Thomas	Cooke, Anne
	Harman, Nathaniel	Hill, Elizabeth
5	Pyke, Richard	Smith, Mary
	*Davies, Anthony	Lipyeat, Anne
	Annesley, Samuel	Cooke, Mary
10	Mannington, John	Darke, Anne
	Beeckman, Daniel	Taylor, Mary
11	Goddard, George	Ayngier, Alice
	Orbell, Thomas	Ayngier, Eliz.
	Goodwin, William	Draper, Martha
12	Jarratt, Joseph	Bancks, Hannah
	Burbery, Thomas	Webb, Sarah
	Greygoose, Edward	Wright, Hannah
13	*Gwyn, Bacon	Juxon, Rebecca
14	Vicary, Ludwick	Brewer, Rachel
15	Lee, Jonathan	Gilbert, Christian
17	Bradford, John	Robinson, Anne
18	Millett, Edward	Pachin, Sarah
	*Smith, Thomas	Smith, Constance
19	*Horinold [Horniold], Thomas	Fitzherbert, Doro.
20	Simson, John	Stone, Eleanor
22	Roynon, William	Martin, Martha
25	Allen, William	Timberley, Jane
26	Eyles, Francis	Ailey, Elizabeth
	Hooke, Richard	Norwood, Eliz.
27	Farewell, Christoph.	Southcott, Mary
	Wade, Bryan	Henry, Sarah
29	Freeman, Thomas	Webb, Anne
31	Randes, Henry	Darrin, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1680-1.

1	Cleere, George	Eldersham, Eliz.
	Dudney, Thomas	Timan, Elizabeth
	Kaynes, John	Berry, Audrey
	Towerson, William	Howard, Anne
	Armstrong, Richard	East, Elizabeth
2	Poole, Thomas *and*	Townsend, Sarah
4	Gore, William	Radwell, Mary
7	*Hooper, Giles	Brightriffe, Mary
8	Nodes, Richard	Davison, Eliz.
	Smith, William	Nodes, Barbara
9	Turvin, Richard	Knipe [*alias* Clark], Anne
	Samyne, Peter	Sermon, Edith
	*Montgomery, Alex.	Rockeby, Bridget
	Middleton, Charles	Samford, Anne
	Traherne, Edward	Holden, Susanna
10	Bridges, James	Pearson, Anne
	Smith, Richard	Stanhope, Anne
	Horton, Robert	Fernley, Mary
11	Cowling, Matthias	Throgmorton, Anne
	Ashley, Jacob	Hanson, Kath.
12	Colwall, Arnold	Anable, Susanna
	*Baber, Sir John	Killmory, Bridget, Viscountess of
	Wanley, Andrew	Hutton, Frances
	Burman, Richard	Davies, Margery
14	Witham, John	Reade, Mary
18	Best, John	Moore, Dorothy
19	*Butler, Richard	Cowcher, Lucy
21	Newbolt, Jerome	Atkins, Sarah
22	*Stanbridge, Wm.	Vaux, Katherine
	Bateman, Charles	Grover, Cassandra
23	Radford, Arthur	Alworth, Denny
25	Cooke, James	Crowther, Sarah

MARCH, 1680-1.

2	Lodge, Edward	Minterne, Susanna
	*Lynch, William	Smith, Athaliah
3	Hoole, John	Kelley, Dorothy
9	Hacker, Peter	Van Wachtendonck, Constantia
12	*Parker, Phillip	Fortrey, Mary
14	Tebby, Thomas	Petty, Susanna
17	Stephens, Richard	Atkins, Elizabeth
21	Hartcliffe, Philemon	Partheriche, Eliz.
23	Woodward, Francis	Lane, Sarah
28	Greasly, John	Winckle, Eliz.
30	Hayward, John	Hill, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1681.

1	Mott, Richard	Bristow, Eliz.
	Penney, Henry	Meades, Mary
	Davies, John	Short, Elizabeth
2	Clapham, James	Rippin, Prothesa
	King, Thomas	Fox, Sarah
	*Metcalfe, Samuel	Heighes, Eliz.
	Holloway, Richard	Spire, Anne
4	Barber, James	Duck, Elizabeth
	Alistone, Edward	West, Susanna
5	Yates, Thomas	Bontin, Elizabeth
6	Hammond, Edward	Lydgould, Ellenor
	*Watkins, Henry	Newby, Jane

APRIL, 1681.

6 Hart, Anthony *and* Royley, Hannah
7* Jones, Arthur Villers, Mary
9 Willett, John Steere, Elizabeth
* Meriton, Thomas [Clerk] Parker [Parkes], Elizabeth
Raban, Thomas Francks, Susanna
10* Calthorpe, Reynolds Knight [Dame] Priscilla
11 Booth, William Sandys, Hester
Howell, Thomas Foster, Elizabeth
13 Knight, Matthias Wheatley, Rachel
Warburton, Hamlett Fowler, Mary
15 Bretland, Thomas Ness, Hannah
Clarke, Walter Fendall, Mary
16* Tolhurst, John Challener, Jannetta
18 Ladbrooke, Richard Prestwood, Margt.
* Durham, Henry Buck, Anne
21* Atkins, Sir Robert [K.B.] Dacres, Anne
Plomer, William Grave, Hannah
Bradley, Robert Feild, Elizabeth
Templeman, Daniel Pierceman, Mary
23 Rosingrave, Daniel Washborne, Anne
27 Hammond, Thomas Alsopp, Mary
Warner, Charles Shaw, Mary
Orum, Maurice Iles, Jone
28 Cutler, Nicholas Haswell, Anne
29 Langton, David Beardsley, Eliz.

MAY, 1681.

2 Hill, Richard Duffell, Jane
Pecke, Henry Whitehead, Anne
Abell, William Mayne, Elizabeth
4 Byne, Richard Lea, Rachel
5 Hadsell, William Fuller, Hester
Savage, John Harvey, Elizabeth
7* Hutchinson, Thos. Woodcock, Mary
8* Goldwell, Henry Shelley, Frances
Wills, Nathaniel Slater, Rebecca
Sutton, Richard Jaques, Susanna
10* Blosse, Charles How, Alice
11 Ash, William Massinbird, Eliz.
* Longueville, Henry Briscoe, Anne
Porter, Nathaniel Fuller, Mary
12 Smith, Robert Tresham, Eliz.
Evans, Edward Tonge, Martha
Wilkes, Benjamin Charleton, Eliz.
13 Wilkins, Benedict Hinton, Rebecca
14* Westhrope, George Amhurst, Sarah
Aspleen, Samuel Tule, Sarah
* Davye, Daniel Stephens, Mary
Emmes, Fulke Agar, Elizabeth
16 Mackey, John Towne, Mary
* Heath, Robert Byne, Frances
Moore, David Sparkes, Mary
18 Crowhurst, William Hamond, Anne
18 Stanbara, John *and* Ward, Rachel
Wilson, Edward Newton, Joane
Richards, Thomas Chaloner, Dorcas
19 Sands, Humphrey Underhill, Kath.
Gregory, William Cotting, Mary
Coape, Samuel Lever, Mary
Awse, Robert Kelley, Mary
Wycliffe, Francis Sams, Martha
20 Harford, Heritage Deane, Susanna
Keene, Abraham Liveing, Mary
* Calvert, George [Clerk] Thornton, Anne
21* Fountayne, Thomas Chester, Anne
Savery, Andrew Lemond, Sarah
Browne, Philip Coope, ——
23 Harrison, John Strickland, Ursula
* Scott, George Walker, Priscilla
25 Richards, David Page, Mary
26 White, Thomas Brashaw, Mary
28 Hyde, Edward Agar, Elizabeth
29 Christmas, Richard Wright, Elizabeth
30 Harmar, Philip Tidd, Ruth
31 Norton, William Wells, Elizabeth
Mordaunt, John Turner, Anne
Tayler, William Palmer, Sarah

JUNE, 1681.

1 Terrent, William Winder, Elizabeth
Moyse, Francis Archer, Dorothy
3 Hooke, Thomas Dodd, Anne
8 Curtis, John Ives, Elizabeth
Ball, Joseph Cooper, Elizabeth
* Monsey, Robert Fincham, Anne
Knight, Edmund Mosse, Katherine
10 Hendley, Bowyer Sharpe, Mary
Cowell, Benjamin Brattle, Jane
* Turvill, Benjamin Tyton, Anne
12 Hall, James Haughton, Eliz.
13 Ashby, Richard Burton, Jane
14 Holt, Thomas Clarke, Mary
Mildway, Edward Martin, Anne
15 Nowell, John Broadhurst, Eliz.
20 Lloyd, John Carter, Dorothy
21* Drake, William Bockett, Maria
22 Toft, Jonathan Smith, Mercy
Neale, Benjamin Noell, Hannah
Clarke, John Davies, Elizabeth
24* Stoneing, John [Clerk] Gibbon, Anne
25 Peirson, Robert Welbeck, Jane
Wood, Benjamin Hellow, Frances
27 Chapman, George Comings, Eliz.
* Crowne [Croone], Henry Heath, Dame Catherine
Sutton, John Harwood, Eliz.
28 Bushell, John Rolls, Alicia
29 Hale, John Crouch, Mary
Phillips, David Bristow, Margt.

JULY, 1681.

6	**Omett**, William *and*	**Adams**, Jane
	*Bainbridge, Henry	Nelthorpe, Eliz.
	Snelling, Thomas	Bonwick, Kath.
7	*Bourn, James	Pouncefort [Pauncefort], Eliz.
	Geale, Thomas	Richardson, Mary
9	Standen, Thomas	Hopper, Elizabeth
	Paitson, Richard	Vincent, Frances
11	*Shorter, John	Phillips, Elizabeth
	Stevens, Robert	Richards, Abigail
	Croston, James	Biddle, Margery
13	Greene, William	Nunne, Sarah
	Salsbury, Foulk	Dixon, Hester
14	Pager, Richard	Bartlett, Jane
15	Shelbey, George	Ridge, Susanna
	Clarke, John	Scott, Sarah
	Gardiner, John	Langford, Anne
18	Watts, Joseph	Finn, Lydia
19	*Howland, John	Child, Elizabeth
	*Brent, Nathaniel	Roydon, Elizabeth
20	Marsh, Daniel	Page, Sarah
22	Lane, Thomas	Williams, Susanna
30	Fisher, John	Lindsley, Susanna

AUGUST, 1681.

1	Baker, Richard	Housman, Eliz.
	*Pennyman, William	Browne, Annab.
	Pendlebury, Nich.	Haynes, Anne
2	Winter, Edward	Edwards, Kath.
4	*Skegnes, John	Longueville, Susanna
	Mole, Edward	Thoroton, Mary
6	Astull, Joshua	Atkinson, Mary
11	Scriven, Nathaniel	Dockray, Margt.
12	Harvee, Charles	Sedley, Mary
13	Dawson, Richard	Benett, Sarah
18	*Perrott, William	Lewis, Hannah
20	Noble, John	Haddock, Jane
	Metcalfe, James	Taylor, Mary
23	Burrows, Arkalus	Giggs, Mary
24	Lancaster, Thomas	Laymon, Mary
30	*Lloyd, John	Gosse, Dorothy

SEPTEMBER, 1681.

2	Acton, John	How, Sarah
3	Lambert, Henry	Woosly, Eliz.
5	Baker, Lancelott	Edmonds, Mary
6	Edes, Richard	Davison, Mary
	Turner, Thomas	Bartelett, Doro.
7	Biddle, Daniel	Stavely, Eliz.
8	Orrin, Robert	Lake, Eliz.
10	*Wagstaffe, William [Clerk]	Fincham, Anne
12	*Pratt, John	Ricroft, Hester
	Welsh, Thomas	Skinner, Abigail
	Huntman, Joseph	Bennett, Mary
12	Dashwood, Thos. *and*	Hillersden, Penel.
13	Yardley, William	Lynn, Mary
	Burrell, Launcelott	Harbin, Sarah
16	Husband, Richard	Barcroft, Mary
17	Coward, Stephen	Towse, Margaret
20	Cawthorne, Edward	Reade, Sarah
	*Hayward, Richard	May, Anne
21	Waldron, Thomas	Maptidd, Eliz.
	Markham, Benjam.	Page, Rebecca
23	Heywood, Joseph	Hurst, Rebecca
	Cock, James	Cresell, Margt.
	Barker, Thomas	Carpenter, Mary
24	Marshall, Thomas	Sandford, Mary
26	Dyer, George	Leigh, Sarah
	Harte, William	Bedford, Sarah
	Wray, Daniel	Penner, Eliz.
	Mawhood, Samuel	Cocks, Dorothy
	*Herbert, Thomas	Hood, Anne
27	Moffett, Thomas	Leeke, Mary
28	Kinge, Roger	Hendle, Alice
	Gough, Edward	Weston, Jane
	Sanders, George	Goodall, Mary
29	*Pepys, John	Baxter, Susanna
	Beale, John	Watts, Sarah
30	Sedgwick, Moses	Lambert, Mary

OCTOBER, 1681.

1	Flood, Stephen	Golding, Judith
3	Wheeler, John	Shaller, Mary
4	*Meldrum, Robert	Justice, Anne
	*Nicholes [Nicholls], John	Sherlock, Hannah
5	Goodwin, Thomas	Massam, Mary
	Leech, Thomas	Jones, Elizabeth
6	*Knighton, James	Fanshaw, Kath.
7	*Wells [Welles], Doyley	Wells, Elizabeth
9	*Bathurst, John	Jewrin, Anne
10	Nelson, Simon	Bruser, Joice
11	Bryden, Thomas	Lincolne, Sarah
	*Terry, Michael	Baker, Elizabeth
	Lawrence, Thomas	Harris, Hester
14	Woolls, John	Hockley, Martha
	*Brazier, Pelham	Moore, Anne
15	*Copley, Sir Godfrey [Bart.]	Purcell, Kath.
	*Wells, Arthur	Dell, Mercy
17	Peirson, Robert	Ireland, Sarah
19	*Margetts, Henry	Gage, Diana
20	Ballard, Thomas	Moody, Susanna
22	Stace, John	Smith, Jane
24	*Chandler, Richard	Harrington, Dennis
25	Johnson, Henry	Hollway, Frances
27	Rayner, Thomas	Brice, Elizabeth
31	Hare, Sir John [Hare, St. John, Gent.]	Gainesford, Mary
	French, Richard	Raymond, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1681.

2 Palmer, Richard *and* Muglestone, Mary
3 Weld, James — Davis, Margaret
4 Hough, Daniel — Malet, Zenobia
Finch, William — Wright, Anne
Martyn, Joseph — Welman, Rebecca
5 *Rogers, Richard — Cox, Elizabeth
*Machell, John [Jun., Esq.] — Holt, Susan
7 Knight, John — Andrew, Alice
9 Luff, Samuel — Saton, Rachel
*Webster, Richard — Rix, Susanna
Eslopp, Richard — Hanbury, Sarah
12 *Duncombe, Henry — Child, Olive
*Nanson, Philip [Clerk] — Duncombe, Hannah
14 *Rogers, Robert — Langton, Susanna
15 *Humble, William — Haslerigge, Frances
Hunt, Richard — Wingfield, Anne
16 *Kenrick, John — Trott, Sarah
*Nash, Samuel — Trott, Elizabeth
18 Peasley, Thomas — Bower, Anne
Estwicke, Francis — Johnson, Eliz.
19 *Jones, George — Skrymcher [Skrymsher], Elizabeth
*Duncombe, Stint — Heath, Elizabeth
21 Hinde, George — Hawkes, Susanna
22 Hall, John — Hall, Mary
23 Sawbridge, Richard — Jones, Dorothy
24 *Eyton, Kendrick — Beale, Elizabeth
Hardy, James — Hore, Susanna
*Nelthorpe, James [John] — Cox, Mary
[28 *Sherarr, *alias* Sherwood, Richard — Spicer, Jane (*a*)]
30 Travell, Alexander — Deale, Martha

DECEMBER, 1681.

2 Hooper, Philip — Parrett, Abigail
5 Woolfe, Benjamin — Baxter, Jane
Saunders, William — Styles, Abigail
Moore, Joseph — Walker, Sarah
Morey, Samuel — Hall, Tabitha
Morris, Roger — Marshall, Alice
6 Dowse, Thomas — Fletcher, Rebecca
7 Say, Alexander — Lyde, Elizabeth
Pissey, John — Welch, Jane
Fletcher, Richard — Sabin, Mary
8 *Villiers, Sir Edward — Chiffinch, Barbara
10 Hatley, Jonathan — Ginder, Anne
13 Eaton, John *and* Greene, Mary
*Seaman, Aldred — Venner, Ursula
14 Willard, Thomas — Wray, Martha
*Herbert, Lord Henry, Baron of Otterbury [Henry, Lord, Baron of Chirbury] — Newport, Dame Katherine
Spineage, Anthony — Bywater, Anne
Page, Thomas — Moore, Mary
*Capell, Edward [Clerk] — Pitcher [Pitches], Thomasine
Norwent, Thomas — Burt, Ellenor
*Bradshaw, Arundel — Barnett, Elizabeth
15 *Frewen, Thomas [Esq.] — Wymondseld, Dame Jane
17 Stevens, Richard — Collier, Katherine
19 *Furnis, Charles — Smith, Rebecca
Holme, Richard — Norman, Anne
20 Hepstinstall, John — Stephens, Anne
21 Hayes, Daniel — Sedley, Elizabeth
23 Davis, Samuel — Arnold, Anne
24 Courtley, Edward — Coles, Mary
Bond, Anthony — Gooding, Sarah
Hugor, Robert — Coles, Anne
26 Buck, Thomas — Beale, Phillis
29 Steward, James — Hands, Elizabeth
Muddle, John — Bale, Abigail
Dane, Robert — Ashley, Elizabeth
30 Griffith, Humphrey — Mottershead, Margaret

JANUARY, 1681-2.

2 Baker, Robert — Smith, Margaret
Herne, Edward — Greenwood, Anne
4 Burt, Richard — Jones, Elleanor
7 Lobb, John — Palmer, Mary
9 Jeneway, Thomas — Fuller, Margaret
Mosley, Nicholas — Stanton, Bridgett
11 Carter, Edmund — Deane, Jane
Mawley, Edward — Rotheram, Eliz.
14 *Deacon, Thomas — Washington, Eliz.
16 Woolley, Martin — Cardiffe, Mary
Matrevers, Richard — Wyan, Elizabeth
Welbeloved, Henry — Sandford, Martha
17 Nicoll, Richard — Archer, Martha
Champneys, Richard — Smart, Mary
Jarvis, Maurice — Browning, Mary
18 Needler, George — Cosbe, Alice
Austin, John — Burr, Agnes
Slyford, John — Rea, Ursula
20 Harvie, George — Dimmock, Mary
*Lloyd, Edward — Calfe, Elizabeth
Tiddmarsh, Samuel — Wall, Sarah
21 Searle, William — Palmer, Mary
25 Thornton, Christo. — Morgan, Jane
27 Banne, William — Astell, Mary
*Whitehead, Joseph — Mulso, Elizabeth
28 *Wheatley, Nathaniel — Taylor, Elizabeth

(*a*) "This entry is signed by 'John Spicer,' but entirely crossed out, and the names not put in the margin" [note by J. L. Chester]. The marriage, however, took place, and certain Chancery proceedings show that she was living as "Jane Sherrer, widow," in 1706, and died Aug., 1717.

JANUARY, 1681-2.

30 Bridgman, Jacob *and* Cutler, Lydia
31 Styles, John — Worlidge, Anne
Smallpeece, John — Piper, Jane
Perkins, William — Clunn, Jane

FEBRUARY, 1681-2.

1 Wilcocks, John — Dawson, Eliz.
Hearne, John — Harrison, Mary
Houghton, Mark — Phillips, Elizabeth
4 Neale, Robert — Pride, Rachel
Bett, Richard — Hewes, Anne
6 Sherley, Samuel — Bellard, Elizabeth
8 Neale, William — Mortimore, Margt.
Willes, William — Sherlock, Mary
Lawrence, Daniel — Sherringham, Eliz.
9 Godfrey, Henry — Andrewes, Fr'ces
10 Woodman, Thomas — Castleman, Alice
14 Murry, William — Burt, Mary
Ellenett, Daniel — Petts, Mary
18 *White, John — Agleway, Susanna
21 Bristow, John — Eaton, Anne
*Rogers, Benjamin — Painter, Anne
*Sands, Henry — Watson, Anne
*Guise, William — Snell, Dorothy
22 Parr, John — Stevens, Mary
23 Marsh, Samuel — Mathew, Mary
*Goodman, John — Mordaunt, Barb'ra
24 *Withers, William — Hayes, Margaret
25 *Lutterell, Narcissus [Esq.] — Baker, Sarah
Mores, Francis — Webb, Mary
*Philpott, Henry — Adams, Anne
Pilkington, John — Dodd, Hannah
Peters, Thomas — Whittle, Anne
Parker, Thomas — Ware, Sarah
Horne, Richard — Horne, Frances
26 Simpson, George — Thompson, Kath.
27 Browne, John — Edwards, Kath.
Poynter, Samuel — Cressenor, Mary
*Cranmer, John — Woods, Anne
King, William — Bannister, Eliz.
Humphrey, Stephen — Heape, Evelyn

MARCH, 1681-2.

1 *Martyn, William [Esq.] — Sion, Judith
3 Elliott, Henry — Pharow, Eliz.
8 Hurlock, John — Till, Katherine
Wythers, John — Palmer, Elleanor
Frayzer, Francis — Thornton, Eliz.
10 Bonnell, John — Maurice, Mary
14 Whetstone, Thomas — Bellchambers, Anne
Turney, George — Ratcliffe, Sarah
Boseman, Richard — Turner, Hannah
20 Coulam, Thomas — Orman, Elizabeth
*Scargill, Daniel [Clerk] — Garman, Sarah

MARCH, 1682.

30 Conine, James *and* Wayte, Susanna

APRIL, 1682.

3 *Knight, Gilbert — Layton, Rebecca
4 Jenkinson, John — Whitwell, Margt.
White, William — Hill, Joyce
5 Wilson, Samuel — Noble, Mary
Sudger, Thomas — Mainstone, Margt.
*Cosens, Robert — Sparke, Dorothy
6 *Nelson, William — Fane, Dame Katherine
Bexhill, Samuel — Lane, Alice
10 Meakins, William — Gardner, Frances
Newcombe, Richard — Boyce, Rebecca
11 *Rawson, Charles — Howkins, Sarah
Tucker, William — Colley, Rebecca
12 Dunslon, John — Great, Elizabeth
15 Eustes, William — Goldsmith, Mary
Godfrey, Nathaniel — Hide, Hannah
Emes, Francis — Richardson, Helen
May, Griffin — Botler, Charlott
*Gardiner, William — Goodman, Bridg'tt
Carpenter, John — Mylls, Elizabeth
Hambleton, Charles — Rawlings, Doro.
*Dowdeswell, Wm. — Gibbard, Eliz.
17 Palmer, Richard — Marriott, Susanna
Coleman, Stephen — Ibbott, Judith
18 Yate, John — Bowers, Hester
King, Thomas — Church, Anne
Jeffrey, Jabez — Durley, Elleanor
19 Weedon, George — Dell, Mary
Starkey, James — Greene, Susanna
22 *Longe, Henry — Harrington, Dennis
26 Atkins, Joseph — Howard, Anne
27 Dover, Richard — Weeks, Deborah
28 Cooke, John — Jones, Katherine
Newberry, Richard — Gough, Bridgett
Mawson, Thomas — Holder, Elizabeth
Cuthbert, Robert — Dovefield, Kath.
29 Owen, Thomas — Broad, Anne
Lane, Abraham — Hamsley, Susanna

MAY, 1682.

1 Davies, William — Allen, Amphillis
*Layton, Benjamin — Gomeldon, Cath.
Mann, Edward — Doding, Jane
2 Battell, John — Webster, Eliz.
3 Saywell, John — Hemingway, Sar.
*Willaston, William — Tudor, Jane
6 *James, Thomas — Feilding, Eliz.
*Chapman, Thomas — Ogden, Elizabeth
Morey, Thomas — Fewtrell, Sarah
8 Ridge, William — Carter, Mary
10 Fletcher, John — Cooke, Hannah
Cunningham, James — Willett, Mary
12 Skinner, John — Gratwicke, Anne
Harris, Arthur — Mason, Sarah

MAY, 1682.

13 *Snell, Nicholas *and* Baldwing [Baldwin], Hester
15 Pepiatt, John — Barnes, Anne
*Ginder, Thomas — Deane, Dorothy
Suffolk, James [Howard], Earl of — Mountague, Dame Anne
Dawson, Robert — Mell, Abigail
19 Leonard, Thomas — Knott, Elizabeth
20 Heyman, Peter — Browne, Mary
Eyre, Robert — Briscoe, Anne
23 Bray, William — Dockley, Dorothy
Weedon, Thomas — Castle, Anne
24 *English, John — Child, Anne
*Badd [Babb, John, Clerk] — Olney [Osney], Deborah
*Noell, Hon. Baptist — Fanshaw, Sus.
*Richmond, John — King, Elizabeth
29 Lyfe, Thomas — Woodman, Mary
Ramsey, Benjamin — Jones, Anne
*Herbert, Lord Chas. [Charles, Lord] — Childe, Rebecca
Lumley, Richard — May, Katherine
30 Gregory, Thomas — Taylor, Katherine
Golding, Edward — Lawford, Mary
*Gibbs, Samuel — Wittenrong [Wittewrong], Ellen
*Heathcoat, Gilbert — Rayner, Hester
*Rogers, William — Cornewall, Eliz.
31 Jobson, John — Fitzhugh, Mary

JUNE, 1682.

1 *Waklin, William — Powell [Rowell], Elizabeth
Wells, Francis — Gregory, Martha
2 Jaspar, Richard — Elliott, Alice
3 Hillman, John — Sandford, Eliz.
5 Michell, John — Auvenell, Martha
6 Wilson, William — Cavanaugh, M'tha
7 *Richardson, William — Stillingfleet, Mary
Dand, John — Raye, Dorothy
Moore, Samuel — Sturt, Elizabeth
8 Phipps, Robert — Greene, Mary
Ambrose, Richard — Lenthall, Eliz.
9 Harrison, Samuel — Smith, Sarah
12 *Enoch [Enock], Richard [Clerk] — Thornton, Susan'a
13 Van Hughson, Rich. — Lewis, Mazarine
Knight, Francis — Tipping, Martha
14 Bowes, Thomas — Gaines, Mary
16 Ilsley, John — Harbin, Jane
17 Nicholas, John — Burges, Francis
19 Williams, Charles — Tomlins, Anne
20 James, John — Minton, Mary
Richmond, Howesdon — Ely, Hester
21 Wood, Joseph — Hedges, Elizabeth
*Smith, George — Ralett, Sarah
Dodson, James — Knowlton, Sarah
24 Mitchell, John *and* Merritt, Elizabeth
26 Beaulieu, Peter — Vallon, Elizabeth
*Thornburgh, John — Durham, Eliz.
*Catline, Thomas [Clerk] — Spelman, Eliz.
Dove, John — Bridgman, Eliz.
29 Grevatt, John — Parker, Elizabeth
*Fitch, Thomas — Smallbrooke, Sar.
30 Stackhouse, William — Hide, Marina
Cowden, Robert — Phillips, Mary
Briggs, William — Hobert, Hannah

JULY, 1682.

1 Jenings, Daniel — Peele, Mary
3 Hallett, George — Davidge, Eliz.
Goldsmith, Thomas — Young, Lydia
Griffin, Benedict — Tuttle, Christian
Abbott, John — Stamp, Mary
4 Ridges, James — Archer, Eleanor
Stancliffe, James — Richbell, Eliz.
Phenny, George — Buck, Elizabeth
5 Miller, William — Barnes, Rachel
Savage, William — Barnes, Editha
*Russell, Hon. James — Trott, Dame Eliz.
7 Pyrke, Jonathan — Cooper, Mary
8 Plestow, Thomas — Emmery, Anne
10 Fleming, Thomas — Goldsmith, Mary
11 *Hart, Rawson [Esq.] — Haselrigge, Arabella
12 Guest, Thomas — Young, Rebecca
13 Clench, Edward — Drinker, Eliz.
*Wilshire [Wilshere], John — Upton, Dorothy
17 Mann, Samuel — Shippybottom, Mary
*Chapman, Thomas — Goodman, Eliz.
Hall, Edward — Hall, Mary
19 *Bromfield, John — Child, Elleanora
Hughes, John — Crew, Mary
Lunn, Thomas — Gore, Anne
21 Holland, Thomas — Polley, Alice
*Mackadam, Daniel — Sidie, Elizabeth
22 Butterworth, John — Emerson, Eliz.
24 Crabb, John — Fitchett, Eliz.
25 Watson, John — Laney, Mary
*Webb, Nathaniel — Westbeere, M'tha
26 Alcock, Joseph — Russell, Elizabeth
Hinson, Charles — Pitt, Sarah
Watson, Thomas — Langley, Margt.
28 Barnes, Richard — Reeve, Susanna
29 Oatway, Isaac — Chapman, Eliz.
*Lodington, Benj. — Clarke, Triphosa
31 Bradbury, Charles — Preston, Abigail
Carter, George — Pierson, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1682.

1 *Cary, Christopher — Lenthall, Margt.
Short, William — Ashby, Alice
2 Page, Edward — Carpenter, Mary

AUGUST, 1682.

2 *Peacock, Lawr. *and* Lytcott, Mary
3 Peacock, Benjamin Gladman, Eliz.
5 Andrewes, William Comings, Mary
Bourne, Joseph Robinson, Debor'h
*Ashcroft, John Rea, Hester
12 Spane, Thomas Baylie, Mary
Burren, Anthony Cleaver, Anne
*Cezar [Cæsar ?], Julius Jackson, Patience
Beard, Walter Savage, Bridgett
14 *Thompson, Roger Jones, Elizabeth
15 Jackson, Edmund Smith, Mary
16 Clements, Francis Edwards, Margt.
18 *Thistlethwait, Thos. Sturmy, Mary
Clarke, Roger Eyres, Elizabeth
17 French, Daniel Singer, Anne
22 *Cobden, Richard Cobden, Mary
Whitehurst, John Seaton, Elizabeth
*Fortescue, William Gregory, Kath.
23 Powell, Richard Dicks, Easter
Hubbard, John Cox, Anne
24 Smith, Ralph Farss, Mary
28 *Walford, Hugh Hooper, Arabella
Eves, John Axtell, Frances
Watson, John Seywell, Sarah
Long, Thomas Charner, Jane
29 Lancashire, Robert Randes, Ellen
30 Hamlett, Ambrose Skinner, Hannah

SEPTEMBER, 1682.

4 Wetherhead, Wm. Faldo, Rebecca
Lodge, Edward Allford, Abigail
Burton, Thomas Rosin, Dorothy
6 Malin, William Kidd, Elizabeth
7 Baines, Robert Rivers, Dorothy
Smart, Edward Shires, Mary
8 Cruso, John Sheward, Eliz.
13 *Honour, Thomas Penney, Jane
14 Acton, Thomas Young, Amy
15 *Chandler [Chaundeler], Richard Carle [Curle], Dame Barbara
18 Felps, John Robinson, Mary
19 Pressly, William Haskins, Sarah
20 *Winter, Sir Edward Withe *alias* Wyett, Emme
25 Cox, William Evans, Elizabeth
26 Curtis, John Grant, Mary
27 Pewteris, John Clapton, Anne
Wilmott, Robert Langton, Mary
28 Turner, Francis Grant, Dorothy
*Brinley, Isaac Barrington, Mary
29 Inge, John Castle, Susanna
30 Lewis, John Ransford, Joane

OCTOBER, 1682.

2 Knapp, George Clutterbuck, Mary
Eaton, Israel Cannings, Rachel
Brownrigg, Tobias Bilney, Anne
3 *Villers, Henry *and* Pepes, Olivia
4 Clerk, Isaac Graves, Fortune
9 Warren, Robert Raunce, Hannah
Browne, Thomas Barnard, Mary
11 Bant, John White, Anne
12 Burgis, John Andrews, Sarah
13 Raymond, Charles Weston, Mary
Eddows, John Merwin, Eliz.
17 Cannon, John Horman, Alice
19 Grey, Alexander Osborne, Rebecca
20 Dickins, William Day, Jane
21 Gardiner, Benjamin Stanley, Mary
24 Shapleigh, John Marriner, Mary
25 Blackhead, Stephen Lee, Elizabeth
27 Sands, John Clisbee, Susanna
*Markham, Henry Weaver, Hester
28 Stevenson, Robert Blackwell, Eliz.
30 *St. John, Henry [Esq.] Pemell, Susanna
31 Best, Nicholas Curtis, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1682.

1 Bland, Richard Deakins, Rachel
*Spicer, Stewart Brokett, Anne
2 Blinkhorne, John Rottenbridge, Dor.
4 *Brigstock, George Culpeper, Kath.
6 Bill, Francis Bagshaw, Agnes
8 Steavens, Francis Priaulx, Mary
Goad, John Paine, Anne
10 *Trenchard, John [Esq.] Speake, Philippa
Partridge, William Atkinson, Hester
11 Lawton, Josiah Redman, Margt.
Torrent, Samuel Strong, Lucy
*Kyrton, John Medowes, Phillip.
Hilton, Thomas Tate, Barbara
13 Peek, Thomas Felstead, Eliz.
Hilditch, Richard Gasking, Jane
16 Duhamel, Peter Power, Anne
17 Smyth, Peter Barwell, Anne
18 Crosse, William Wooldridge, Mary
21 Newell, George Watson, Anne
22 Peddock, John Indrey, Anne
Vines, Richard Peters, Sarah
Golding, James Woodward, M'tha
23 *Mellersh, John Cheale, Dorothy
24 Holmes, John Colvile, Martha
28 Greene, William Baker, Joane
*Barty [Bertie], Hon. Robert Bennett, Eliz.
29 Hayne, John Houghton, Han.
Dyer, Walter Stedman, Lucy
30 Eustis, Thomas Ilsley, Mary
*Shelton, Henry [Esq.] Churchman, Hester

DECEMBER, 1682.

1 *Frith, William Ayscoghe, Eliz.
Page, William Crips, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1682.

2 **Fish**, George *and* **Phinis**, Mary
4 *__Oldfield__, James — **Blanchard**, Eliz.
5 **Pattison**, Francis — **Meach**, Elizabeth
6 **Sturt**, Abednego — **Hensley**, Mary
7 **Hatton**, Charles — **Chatteris**, Eliz.
9 **Evetts**, James — **Millborne**, Anne
Mauncer, Abraham — **Bulmar**, Eliz.
11 **Tanner**, Barnard — **Rochester**, Mary
13 *__Vincent__, Thomas [Esq.] — **Bluck**, Margaret
Martaile, Robert — **Cramp**, Elizabeth
Hockland, John — **Thompson**, Eliz.
Burraston, Richard — **Bourne**, Anne
14 *__Manlove__, William — **Blofield**, Elizabeth
15 **Hillary**, John — **Reynolds**, Sarah
16 *__Goldsmith__ [**Gouldsmyth**], John [Esq.] — **Radcliffe**, Jane
18 **Apthorpe**, Simon — **Crosse**, Frances
Morton [**Moreton**], Thomas — **Terricke**, Jane
Roberts, James — **Asbrigg**, Mary
19 **Young**, Moses — **Harding**, Mary
Forster, Edward — **Orange**, Elizabeth
20 **Long**, Josiah — **Thaer**, Elizabeth
Eeles, John — **Allett**, Mary
21 **Nickolls**, William — **Hayes**, Alice
22 **Stevenson**, Laur. — **Sherborne**, Dor.
*__Pearce__, Thomas — **Harlor**, Mary
23 **Haysome**, William — **Baker**, Dinah
Jevon, Samuel — **Cotton**, Elizabeth
26 **Kitchin**, George — **Crouch**, Mary
29 **Pay**, Roger — **Merritt**, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1682-3.

5 *__Barcroft__, John — **Powell**, Elizabeth
6 **Warwick**, Thomas — **Bartholomew**, Anne
10 **Wood**, Samuel — **Sloman**, Frances
16 *__Merry__, Kenhelme — **Coxon**, Elizabeth
Barber, Abraham — **Kinston**, Sarah
17 *__Browne__, Barthol. — **Heyman**, Jane
18 **Hall**, John — **Wandsford**, Reb.
23 **Heckstetter**, Benj. — **Ince**, Anne
Wood, James — **Bennett**, Eliz.
24 **Newling**, William — **Hopkins**, Eliz.
25 **Masters**, Richard — **Benge**, Mary
27 **Wright**, Joseph — **Hand**, Dorothy
Denton, Bernard — **Rutland**, Priscilla
31 *__Burton__, Lancelott — **Swift**, Katherine

FEBRUARY, 1682-3.

3 *__Greenfield__, John [Dr. of Physic] — **Meriton**, Elizabeth
*__Sill__, William [Clerk] — **Smith**, Anne
Shepheard, Edmund — **Layton**, Martha
5 **Doughty**, Edmund — **Abnett**, Sarah
Westwood, Thomas — **Phillips**, Margaret
Thomas, John — **Wolfenden**, Eliz.
8 **Broxoline**, Robt. *and* **Scott**, Robert — **Butler**, Martha **Drisser**, Sarah
9 **Dawson**, Samuel — **Bradshaw**, Anne
Parvin, Francis — **Humberstone**, Elizabeth
Bulksly, Thomas — **Calverley**, Anne
Weekes, John — **Barrett**, Jane
Boocock, Benjamin — **Stodder**, Eliz.
10 **Allam**, Samuel — **Deacle**, Joane
12 **Gilmore**, Edward — **Crisp**, Ruth
*__Rogers__, Robert — **Ingram**, Judith
Sturt, Edward — **Ash**, Elizabeth
13 *__Atkins__, Thomas — **Greene**, Katherine
Romayne, John — **Jones**, Anne
14 *__Levinge__, Richard [Esq.] — **Corbin**, Mary
15 **Stevens**, Thomas — **Saunders**, Ell'nor
Norton, William — **Bentham**, Judith
*__Bird__, William — **Barnardiston**, Martha
16 **Alders**, James — **Rowland**, Anne
17 **Daines**, Maurice — **Burstall**, Eve
Milner, Joseph — **Goodenough**, Anne
*__Holland__, Stephen — **Clerke** [**Clarke**], Lucretia
19 *__Ellis__, Thomas — **Le Hunt**, Mary
Carter, William — **Streeter**, Eliz.
Farmer, William — **Griswald**, Anne
Petitt, John — **Somner**, Sarah
*__Pendleberry__, John — **Milton**, Anne
*__Elsby__ [**Ellesby**], Jas. [Clerk] — **Ernle**, Jane
20 **Woolhead**, Joseph — **Gilpin**, Penelope
Whittaker, Henry — **Penn**, Dorothy
24 **Halsey**, James — **Holbreeche**, Anne
Bayley, John — **Hawford**, Ell'nor

MARCH, 1682-3.

3 **Bull**, Cornelius — **Millis**, Anne
Comyrton, Charles — **Snapes**, Elizabeth
5 **Youicke**, Robert — **Wilson**, Jane
7 **Crosse**, John — **Porter**, Jane
12 **Woodhouse**, James — **Nicholl**, Anne
Travell, John — **White**, Martha
14 **Brattle**, Stephen — **Winder**, Anne
15 **Ward**, Thomas — **Ruce**, Elizabeth
17 **Vaughan**, William — **Clifford**, Mary
20 **Seaton**, Samuel — **Blackwell**, Susan.
21 **Smith**, George — **Hosley**, Rachel
Doggett, Richard — **Eaton**, Anne
22 **Richards**, Edward — **Wilkinson**, Eliz.

MARCH, 1683.

27 *__Wilbraham__, Rand. — **Wilbraham**, Eliz.
28 *__Drewry__, Drew [Drury, Dru] — **Wright**, Judith
29 **Vaughan**, William — **Beedle**, Margaret
30 **Symm**, George — **Batty**, Frances
31 **Turner**, Theophilus — **Cole**, Elizabeth

April, 1683.

2 Dawes, William *and* Rumsey, Rebecca
Creele, Christopher Holloway, Eliz.
*Whitehead, Edmund Millington, Eliz.
5 Dix, Christopher Warren, Susanna
Curle, Henry Sedgwick, Eliz.
6 Betts, Francis Tewley, Mary
Fells, John Martin, Kath.
*Hall, Henry Parkins, Mary
7 Russell, John Worley, Elizabeth
Vandespreit, John Randall, Anne
Cheslin, Richard Flexney, Sarah
Rothwell, John Kendall, Eliz.
Hacker, John Wilkin, Kath.
9 Blizard, William Cox, Susanna
Newsham, Charles Stannard, Sarah
10 Kiffin, William Reeves, Sarah
Collingwood, Edwd. Curtis, Christian
Taylor, William Makepiece, Margt.
11 Hutchins, Roger Hitch, Anne
12 Clarke, Samuel Gunter, Anne
13 *Bluck, Mathew Hawkins, Kath.
*Dashwood, Francis Jenings, Mary
14 Parsons, Simon Wadland, Susan'a
Pepys, John Gibson, Mary
Pryce, Evan Huggett, Anne
Edmonds, John Feilde, Alice
17 Hall, William Witts, Jane
19 Hilder, Edward Constable, Mary
20 *Latham, Oliver Hammerton, Eliz.
23 Leggett, John Feilde, Mary
Hutsford, William Bax, Anne
25 Myles, Arthur Parry, Mary
26 Price, William Durante, Renovata
27 Wykes, William Barwell, Martha
28 West, John Peade, Priscilla
Gary, Christopher Bicknold, Jane
Platt, George Harris, Mary
30 Bayly, John Horrord, Eliz.
How, John Morgan, Mary
Fentham, George Hanson, Jane
Kettrich, William Morison, Mary

May, 1683.

2 Alexander, Richard Barne, Hester
5 *Rogers, John Banks, Susanna
Stevenson, William Dancy, Margt.
Nicholas, John Hildesley, Anne
7 *Earle, Charles Painter, Mary
8 *Haley, John [Esq.] Bates, Mary
Vernon, Samuel Coleman, Miriam
Burditt, Thomas Tilson, Anne
10 Tryst, Thomas Shiers, Abigail
Abbott, John Dondall, Mary
15 Causton, James Causton, Charity
*Ivory, John Talbott, Anne
16 Bunys, Robert Pattrick, Frances
17 Strudwick, Wm. *and* Knightly, Jane
Knowles, John Brian, Lucy
18 St. John, Isaac Jermain, Margt.
19 Parnell, Daniel Ivatt, Elizabeth
Lane, James Styles, Mary
Phillips, James Pedley, Mary
Norridge, John Duncombe, Mary
21 Hasell, Eleazer Clarke, Katharine
Jackson, Edward Russell, Mary
22 Browning, John Edmonds, Mary
Swetman, John Coleman, Joyce
23 Simpson, Richard Lutton, Elizabeth
Aldcroft, Thomas Ward, Anne
25 Wrey, Richard Cotton, Elizabeth
Snape, John Fells, Alice
26 Paulden, Thomas Gibbon, Rebecca
Babbridge, Courtney Watson, Mary
Bigg, Henry Weedon, Mary
28 Harrison, John Johnson, Hester
Phillipson, Allan Best, Mary
*Jermyn, George [Gervace] Bright, Catherine
Wright, Jonathan Corey, Frances
30 Young, John Hodges, Mary

June, 1683.

1 Tesborow, Robert Miller, Martha
2 Pernell, Robert Phillips, Elizabeth
*Lumley, Martin [Esq.] Dawes, Elizabeth
4 Whale, John Weight, Jane
Cooper, Thomas Weight, Sarah
5 *Rogers, Jonathan Long, Mary
7 Awcock, Edward Underhill, Mary
8 Ditch, George Westwood, Mary
9 Shampaine, James Ackerer, Mary
Northall, William Elmer, Sarah
11 Hopper, Richard Talmar, Sibilla
*Ogle, Thomas Chaytor, Anne
14 Phillips, Andrew Rheane, Matilda
*Smith, Edwd. [Esq.] Pepys, Olivia
King, Richard Custis, Anne
16 Cosham, Michael Wood, Elizabeth
17 *Brandon, Lord Chas. [The Hon. Charles, Lord] Mason, Anne
18 Merchant, William Dardes, Rose
*Blount, Sir Walter Kirkham [Bart.] Cranmar, Mary
19 Dickins, Henry Lester, Anne
Goldsmith, John Pamflett, Eliz.
22 Robinson, Timothy Stakes, Mary
23 Coates, Leonard Bowyer, Mary
25 Driver, Benjamin Richardson, Grace
Burkett, Thomas Nevill, Sarah
Ben, Mathew Catmore, Anne
Normandy, Thomas Lucas, Mary
Jarman, Devorex Buckley, Eliz.

JUNE, 1683.

25 *Rumney, John *and* Filmer, Mary [Clerk] [Amy, called in margin Mary]
26 *Webb, William Parker, Amaretta
Staples, Humfrey Harling, Eliz.
28 Randolph, John Merry, Judith
29 Matthew, William Smith, Mary

JULY, 1683.

2 Yeomans, Thomas Wilson, Sarah
Nelson, Henry Hughes, Mary
3 *Thorneborne [Tharborne], John [Esq.] Croke, Mary
Lucas, Richard Stannynough, Mary
*Salter, Wm. [Clerk] Francklyn, Eliz.
4 *Coldham, George Vernon, Mary
5 Forster, John Nicholson, Ellea-nor
*Strudwicke, George Stone, Martha
6 Mackinesse, Wm. Munday, Eliz.
7 Stephens, John Lenton, Anne
9 Hammett, Thomas Atleigh, Elizabeth
10 Wright, Thomas Asser, Abigail
11 *Holland, Edward [Clerk] Orson, Havarah
13 *Isham, Sir Justinian [Bart.] Turner, Elizabeth
*Verney, John Breton, Christian
14 Cooper, John Fuller, Penelope
Bright, Edward Jacob, Joane
16 *Smith, Edward Stanley, Cecilia
20 *Baker, John Haslam, Dorothy
23 Gray, George Stone, Mary
Baker, William Perkins, Anne
24 *Butler [Boteler], Geo. [John, Esq.] Atkins, Frances
24 Bachelor, Benjamin Osland, Elizabeth
*Dixon, Rbt. [Esq.] Brett, Joyce
25 Cowell, Thomas Bland, Jane
26 Knight, Daniel Cawthorne, Eliz.
30 Collett, William Allen, Hannah
31 *Price, John [Clerk] Wakelyn, Anne
Turner, George Moncke, Anne

AUGUST, 1683.

1 Game, Mathew Cooke, Martha
4 Ambrose, Thomas Lloyd, Elleanor
7 Scott, Benjamin Hatt, Mary
*Bolt, Henry Silvester, Mary
9 Swalle, Abell Sandford, Mary
Randall, Edward Smith, Elizabeth
Stringer, Edward Peirce, Deborah
11 Houlston, Thomas Bowne, Frances
13 Drakeford, Edward Wood, Jane
15 Artrim, Joseph Harrison, Eliz.
*Bockett, John Scarlett, Frances
15 *Brace, Francis *and* Thurloe, Anne
Baker, Joshua Mallery, Grace
Ceeley, Peter Westfield, Alice
16 *Drake, Ralph Glyd, Martha
17 Bateman, John Day, Martha
Baynes, John Sadler, Rebecca
*Thurold, Sir Anthony [Bart.] Harrington [Harington], Anna Maria
Lewis, John Peniston, Eliz.
18 Ford, John Waggorn, Eliz.
20 Newman, Samuel Swayne, Anne
*Constable, Thomas [Clerk] Master, Anne
*Smith, John Christian, Eliz.
Rickards, Richard Eldridge, Sarah
Rose, William Watson, Dorcas
Knight, Thomas Watson, Hannah
21 *Burnett, William Willowes, Jane
22 Pye, William Turner, Elizabeth
*Wright, William Dunch, Dorothy
Tinkerson, John Cox, Mary
24 Wyer, Anthony Rochdell, Sarah
25 Jarnill, Richard Wilde, Ruth
Ackroman, Thomas Prickett, Ellenor
Searanck, John Allen, Elizabeth
27 Larkin, William Cooke, Jane
White, Thomas Simpson, Susanna
Perkins, Samuel Gill, Mary
Pratt, John Wood, Barbara
29 *Dashwood, Robert Wells, Sarah
30 Skepye, John Walker, Kath.
Turner, John Ellery, Frances
James, William Snowe, Hannah
31 *Howard, Thomas Newport, Diana
Rand, Joseph Ward, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1683.

3 Cleeve, John Turner, Sarah
*Sandys, Edward Crosse, Joanna
4 Williams, Thomas Prince, Elizabeth
Nicoll, Edward Child, Susanna
Beavis, Peter Anthony, Eliz.
Sherlock, George Hylliard, Anne
7 Shaw, John Abbott, Alice
Groane, John Sherwood, Eliz.
Rogers, John Baker, Sarah
11 Barker, Nicholas Hall, Elizabeth
12 Caston, William Gurson, Susan
13 Haskinstiles, Joseph Eyles, Sarah
15 Baker, Robert Best, Mary
17 *Amherst, William Stratford, Jane
18 Saunders, Alban Goodridge, Mary
19 Wheldale, Thomas Branson, Mary
24 Wood, Ambrose Crozier, Eliz.
Dix, Thomas Warren, Sarah
28 Mousley, Robert Stone, Elizabeth
29 Dainty, Robert Brian, Mary
*Pulter, William Jones, Martha

OCTOBER, 1683.

1 **Wheatby**, Wm. *and* **Booth**, Elizabeth
Staffe, John **Lunt**, Elizabeth
4 **Haynes**, Edmund **Paul**, Susanna
Hubbard, James **Blunt**, Mary
6 **Franklyn**, Philip **Stone**, Mary
10 **Whitebread**, Thos. **Bawn**, Phillippa
Wickham, Thomas **Jarman**, Hester
12 **Rowland**, Robert **Chapman**, Eliz.
13 **Faulkner**, John **Robbins**, Joane
Pickering, Charles **Pickering**, Eliz.
15 **Chowne**, Samuel **Cunnington**, Mary
Hodson, Thomas **Shepherd**, Mary
Snelling, John **Wood**, Joane
16 **Wythers**, Edward **Sampson**, Martha
17 *__Jackson__, John **Smyth**, Mary
22 **Forant**, Stephen **Leroux**, Kath.
23 **Lyfe**, Robert **Bromshall**, Eliz.
25 **Trigg**, John **Hunt**, Joane
27 **Stiles**, Thomas **Denham**, Hannah
29 *__Owen__, Philip [Esq.] **Tomlinson**, Jane(*a*)
*__Chaundler[Chandler]__, Mathew **Peachey**, Eliz.
31 **Meddowes**, Anthony **Twinborough**, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1683.

2 **Carvile**, William **Cæsar**, Margaret
3 **Morgan**, John **Crookes**, Eliz.
Cheeseman, Charles **Browne**, Mary
*__Carey__, Francis **Burton**, Hannah
6 *__Ashfordby__ [Asfordby,]Charles **Tash**, Alice
*__Marsh__, John **Hascall**, Mary
7 **Wood**, William **Cherrington**, Anne
*__Smith__, John **Strickland**, Anne
*__Filmer__, Thomas **Fiennes**, Susanna
10 **Yeomans**, James **Bartlett**, Eliz.
*__Talbott__, Sharington **Lawley**, Anne
13 *__Thistlethwaite__, Francis **Pelham**, Mary
14 **Lightfoot**, Anastasius, Cottonus, Jacksonus **Thompson**, Elizabeth
16 **Kempe**, Thomas **Brackwell**, Anne
17 **Pottinger**, James **Tidsley**, Anne
Duke, Richard **Trimingham**, Anne
Merriman, John **Lewin**, Sarah
Biddle, John **Bourne**, Susanna
*__Sterling__, Henry **Reynolds**, Dame [Alexander]Earl of Priscilla
*__Painter__, George **Ashur**, Martha
19 **Wheeler**, Charles **Caproone**, Judith
Hilder, Francis **Knight**, Martha
Cole, Richard **Paine**, Sarah

(*a*) This entry is dated 29th April, but comes between 27th and 29th October.

19 **Rice**, John *and* **Wigg**, Elizabeth
20 **Foulsum**, George **Blanckbourne**, Sar.
Pickering, John **Ferrett**, Elizabeth
22 *__Porter__, Francis [Esq.] **Bound**, Thomazine
23 **Barker**, Joseph **Bedford**, Eliz.
24 **Clements**, Richard **Palmer**, Susanna
*__Purefoy__, Gamaliel **Abell**, Elizabeth
Dickenson, James **Alexander**, Jane
26 **Row**, Thomas **Gowland**, Eliz.
Godfrey, Henry **Bourne**, Anne
Fownes, Thomas **Fownes**, Mary
29 **Cocke**, James **Hill**, Agnes
Hollway, Richard **Packer**, Elizabeth
30 **Corbitt**, Edmund **Wilshire**, Margt.
Huddy, John **Munday**, Mary
Murfin, Daniel **Topping**, Hester

DECEMBER, 1683.

1 **Revett**, William **Rant**, Anne
Tymewell, Stephen **Blinman**, Dorothy
4 **Lenoir**, Peter **Watts**, Mary
5 **Andrews**, John **Lancashire**, Anna
6 **Loveridge**, Thomas **Wareing**, Anne
7 **Walker**, John **Hall**, Anne
8 **Dildyke**, John **Dobby**, Ruth
Wisdon, William **Eginton**, Amy
10 **Langham**, John **Freeman**, Theophila
Warren, Thomas **Smith**, Frances
Bellamy, Edward **Goldston**, Sarah
*__Quadring__, Robert **Browne**, Mary
11 **Griffith**, John **Underhill**, Lucy
12 **Ford**, Robert **Beddington**, Sarah
13 **Phillips**, Samuel **Chock**, Frances
14 *__Leech [Leach]__, Francis **Dryden**, Jemima
*__Baxter__, Edward **Salisbury**, Susan'a
16 **Elliott**, Joseph **Bennett**, Martha
Maybank, James **Revell**, Prudence
18 **May**, Joseph **Burch**, Jane
19 **Coston**, John **Bacon**, Mary
Bradford, John **Parry**, Susanna
20 **Norris**, William **Dawson**, Mary
Lambe, Joshua **Ward**, Margaret
21 **Hannes**, Edward **Gifford**, Mary
Ketch, Edward **Dodman**, Mary
Hall, Robert **Newington**, Eliz.
22 **Cawley**, William **Rookes**, Elizabeth
*__Clerke__, John **Peke**, Elizabeth
Martin, John **Hamutt**, Mary
*__Hulbert__, Robert **Lowe**, Margaret
24 **Moore**, Richard **Gregory**, Eliz.
Hasleham, John **Russell**, Mary
Carter, Charles **Ayres**, Elizabeth
Abbys, Robert **Dixon**, Jane
Bennett, Edward **Mayle**, Margaret
29 *__Griffith__, Thos. [Esq.] **Dyer**, Johanna
Collins, Thomas **Kingsbury**, Mary

DECEMBER, 1683.

29 Stubbing, John *and* Cole, Dorothy
31 *Georges, Jas. [Esq.] Shadwell, Anne
Groves, James Reading, Sarah
Strawbridge, Nich. Harris, Mary

JANUARY, 1683-4.

1 Whaskett, Peter. Derington, Anne
*Scroggs, Sir Wm. Churchill, Mary
4 Lancashire, James Ward, Mary
7 Drury, Castle Leech, Anne
8 Carter, Thomas Powell, Phillis
10 Turvin, Michael Munday, Anne
11 Sheed, William Huxley, Elizabeth
Dixon, Henry Elliott, Elizabeth
16 *Marson, Thomas Smart, Anne
17 *Derham, William Darrell, Isabella
18 Savidge, John Nicholas, Anne
21 *Hawley, Francis Hughes, Judith
24 *Hamilton, Jas. [Esq.] Reading, Eliz.
25 Harding, Thomas Burr, Penelope
29 Burrington, John Maidstone, Mary
Small, Daniel Poulter, Elizabeth
Bevis, Edmund Good, Mary
Wilson, William Finch, Mary
Smigersgill, James Jewsters, Anne
30 Pleydell, John Pettyward, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1683-4.

1 Freke, William Clarke, Mary
Wardner, James Webber, Eliz.
Barnett, John Gibson, Elizabeth
2 Benning, John Etheridge, Mary
4 Fowler, George Hyde, Hester
5 *Swift, Edward Stephens, Eliz.
6 Allyn, Thomas Hodgson, Mary
Street, John Hoskins, Kath.
*Smith [Smyth], Robert Button, Anne
9 *Beke, Richard Lee, Elizabeth
11 Winnan, Henry Kitchen, Elizabeth
Barston, James Bellson, Elizabeth
Maslin, William Reeves, Mary
*Charteris, James Gresham, Martha
Haynes, Thomas Benning, Mary
Cheife, George Elwicke, Susanna
Tillear, William Guy, Diana
*Deligne, Daniel Palmer, Frances
12 King, Hesekiah Hilleard, Hester
Robinson, Samuel Clarke, Abigail
13 Saltmarsh, William Day, Mary
*Knight, Bezaeleel Gregory, Margt.
Maplisden, John Goodge, Barbara
19 Bletsoe, James Scoles, Abigail
20 Bedson, William Bennett, Elizabeth
27 Grasty, John Still, Anne

MARCH, 1683-4.

1 Gander, Joseph *and* Brockhurst, Eliz.
4 Talbott, Thomas Neale, Sarah
6 Lloyd, John Sandsbury, Hannah
Parrott, William Hurlock, Mary
13 Brace, Philip Wright, Anne
19 Weekes, William Hanson, Mary
Butler, Edmund Earle, Elizabeth
20 Vicaris, Walter Wilkey, Elizabeth
21 Deare, Edward Steed, Mary
*Harris, Henry Child, Margaret
24 Butler, John Puckeridge, Mary
Lidget, Charles Hester, Mary

MARCH, 1684.

25 Sherlock, Edward Leeson, Mary
Numan, John Fuller, Margaret
26 Basse, Edward Coquean, Jane
27 Rivett, John Chamberlaine, Tabitha
28 Rowley, John Simpson, Mary
Page, William Cam, Anne
29 Chapman, John Warmsley, Mary
Carter, Richard Hubbert, Anne
*Topp, Sir John [Bart.] St. John, Barbara
Edkins, John Head, Ellenor
Bragg, Roger Ivory, Mary
Page, Richard Elwes, Frances
31 Quartermaine, Dan. Best, Alice
Russell, William Reeve, Rebecca
Harding, George Townsend, Susanna

APRIL, 1684.

1 Rigg, Randolph Walles, Margaret
Gibbon, William Robinson, Frances
Hay, Robert Brasier, Margaret
2 *Sedgley, Thomas Nicholson, Susan'a
*Hall, William Chitty, Agnes
3 *Pinchon, Herbert Cornwallis, Eliz.
4 *Archer, Simon Hastings, Eliz.
Stacie, John Butler, Hannah
5 *Adams, John King, Alice
8 Proudfoot, Thomas Proudfoot, Eliz.
Bostall, William Jennings, Isabella
10 Evans, Mathew Rutt, Anne
*Eles [Eeles], Wm. Holles, Anne
11 Ward, John Bucknall, Mary
Buckley, Edward Cropley, Anne
14 Winterbourne, John Spurling, Mary
16 Starman, John Ward, Elizabeth
18 Hope, Alexander Apthorpe, Mary
19 Wilkinson, Edward Hodgkin, Sarah
21 Roberts, Nicholas Currier, Frances
Busfield, John Bartew, Anne

April, 1684.

22	Cudsden, Thos. *and*	Clarke, Elizabeth
23	Burges, John	Price, Elizabeth
24	Pyne, Francis	Pearse, Joane
28	Weale, Charles	Browne, Ursula

May, 1684.

1	Gonson, Sackford	Grimston, Dorothy
3	*Sackeville, Henry	Loggan, Anne
	Almond, Thomas	Chapman, Eliz.
4	*Coney, Francis	Turney, Frances
6	Stocke, John	Pingle, Margaret
	Salkeld, William	Harvey, Jane
7	Tressillian, William	Collett, Anne
9	*Tipping, William	Adeane, Elizabeth
	*Sturt, Anthony	Parsons, Eliz.
12	*Gee, Samuel	Moore, Katherine
	Winnard, Thomas	Bayley, Cicely
	*Butler, Ambrose	Sydenham, Maria Margaretta
13	*Bellamy, Martin	Barnby, Anne
14	Bulmer, John	Simpson, Eliz.
	Bass, Adam	Coell, Hester
15	*Hicks, Ernest John	Cæsar, Mary
16	Walker, Edward	Laughton, Eliz.
	*Wilson, John	Walpole, Mary
19	Bell, William	Gill, Margaret
23	*Wills, Anthony [Junior]	String, Elizabeth
24	James, Charles	Nevett, Katherine
	Cart, James	Chew, Jane
	*Laurence, Sir John [Knt.]	Stone, Catherine
26	*Tash, Robert	Le Strange, Eliz.
	Lapworth, John	Grubb, Anne
26	Puller, Jonathan	Pitt, Mary
28	Keld, Christopher	Seymour, Eliz.
30	*Fisher, Peter	Dawes, Eliz.
31	*Wivell, Thomas	Sawyer, Kath.
	*Downton, John	Seagood, Eliz.
	Jenkins, Godman	Kentish, Sarah

June, 1684.

3	Cherrington, Fred.	Merrill, Mary
4	Reynham, John	Warren, Rachel
	Morris, John	Towers, Anne
	Cooper, William	Nightingale, Mary
7	Beeston, Robert	Cannon, Alice
	*Heylyn, John	Sherman, Susanna
	Ishan, Thomas	Waite, Judith
9	Rider, Nathaniel	Beare, Anne
10	Heighan, George	Watts, Magdalen
11	Jones, William	Williams, Jane
	Halley, William	Graygoose, Sarah
	Barton, Thomas	Lun, Mary
12	*Merchant, William	Napton, Elizabeth
	Farshall, Richard	Dry, Martha
13	Lee, Thomas	Day, Anne
13	Wharton, Hum. *and*	Davis, Anne
17	Fletcher, Robert	Potts, Mary
	*Hobart, Sir Henry [Bart.]	Maynard, Eliz.
20	Duffett, Henry	Barnes, Anne
	Ford, Francis	Havers, Thomasine
	Bayly, Daniel	Adams, Tabitha
21	*Nedham, Maurice	Bowyer, Lettice
	Sill, Wellesborne	Barton, Susanna
	Knapp, John	Watson, Dorothy
23	Edden, Enoch	Rogers, Lucretia
	Bright, Jerimiah	Bright, Anne
	Smith, William	Barrackle, Sarah
	Knight, Robert	Dinny, Deborah
27	*Dyer, William	Hayward, Mary
	Snatt, William	Richards, Charity
	King, John	Archer, Martha
30	Robinson, Henry	Sheriffe, Mary
	Wells, Thomas	Carwarden, Gert.
	Perkins, Howkins	Howkins, Alice

July, 1684.

1	Ricard, Samuel	Cope, Sarah
	*Nelson, Abraham	Spencer, Susanna
	Otohell, Cornelius	Robinson, Mary
	*Sandys [Sandes], John	Johnson, Elizabeth
2	Heycock, Richard	Cripps, Mary
7	Macocks, Edwards	Rowcliffe, Christian
	Comber, William	Woodstocke, Anne
	Terry, Charles	Hunt, Elizabeth
10	*Courthope, William	Godfrey, Anne [Amy]
	Sowthen, Joseph	Berrow, Joanna
11	Rosser, Henry	Fisher, Anne
12	Tayler, Edward	Wickham, Margt.
	Mackfarson, Michael	Doegood, Eliz.
14	*Cartwright, Peter	Wilmore, Mary
18	*Corbett, William	Jones, Ellenor
17	Baylie, Joseph	Rodd, Mary
19	*Greenwood, [Rev.], Josiah	Justice, Elizabeth
21	*Stewart, William	Dawson, Eliz.
23	Mason, Robert	Mason, Elizabeth
24	Butler, Charles	Bellen, Dorothea
	Hay, William	Gittins, Susanna
25	Baignowx, Paul	Barie, Mary
	Whittwood, John	Ramsden, Rebecca
	*Tipping, William	Colett, Elizabeth
	Manning, Charles	Pynes, Alice
26	Kinlough, James	Charteris, Kath.
	*Moore, [Rev.] Chas.	Bayly, Elizabeth
28	Knowles, Benjamin	Bullock, Mary
	Preston, Thomas	Collett, Sarah
29	*Haley, Richard	Justice, Mary
30	*Powell, Thomas	Bucknall, Mary
	Disken, Michael	Granwin, Susanna
	King, Francis	Storey, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1684.

4	Fenton, William *and* Lay, Peter	Thorpe, Elizabeth Walker, Anne
6	*Alston, Thomas	Guilford, Anne
7	*Frewen, Edward	Godscall, Selina
	Emerton, John	Nicholls, Eliz.
8	Blackwell, Stephen	Gregg, Elizabeth
9	Cartwright, William	Duppa, Mary
	*Flavell, John	Cromewell [Cromwell], Dorothy
11	Kingstone, John	Cranfield, Ethelred
	*Leversege, William	Tinker, Alice
12	Craft, Caleb	Senior, Hannah
14	Chaloner, Arthur	Fitch, Jane
	Stones, Thomas	Gray, Sarah
15	*Eveling [Evelyn], George	Bromehall, Frances
16	Russell, Samuel	Dixon, Elizabeth
19	*Blount, Christopher	Fanshaw, Eliz.
22	Lambert, John	Wood, Elizabeth
	Haynes, Walter	Peirson, Sarah
23	Ridley, John	Gunnell, Joane
	Hawdon, Hugh	Knight, Anne
	Hilman, John	Grinley, Anne
25	*Skinner, William	Lobb, Mary
26	Raven, John	Inmith, Ellinor
28	Sutton, Daniel	Somerson, Susanna
30	Corbett, Joseph	Cox, Elizabeth
	Read, Edmund	Panett, Frances

SEPTEMBER, 1684.

1	Sweeting, Charles	Bourne, Anne
	*Dennis, William	Cotton, Dorothy
	*Baynes, John	Amhurst [Amherst], Dorothy
	Pounting, Abraham	Detra, Joane
2	Gawen, Thomas	Heynes, Anne
3	Tanner, James	Cooke, Susanna
6	Ireland, William	Cumberford, Anne
9	*Lewis, Thomas	Brett, Mary
	Godfrey, Benjamin	Sawyer, Kath.
	Saxby, John	Meckham, Mary
10	Manley, George	Ravenscroft, Jane
	Jackman, Francis	Charton, Eliz.
	Lofthouse, Seth	Decayne, Anne
12	Whetman, Thomas	Nichlas, Anne
15	Nicoll, Isaac	Watkins, Sarah
	Hickes, Gaspar	Browne, Judith
16	Pemell, Benjamin	Simonds, Margt.
	Hoole, Samuel	Horton, Elizabeth
18	Rugg, John	Browne, Hester
24	*James, Jonathan	Clayton, Alice
	Pigg, William	Rogers, Frances
25	Hardisty, Joseph	James, Anne
	Bowtel, Philip	Lilly, Sarah
	Dallicock, John	Goodman, Eleanor
29	Bickerstaff, John *and* Rafes, Nicholas	Elliott, Anne Love, Mary
30	*Simpson, [Revd.] Robert	Mathews, Elizabeth
	Stevenson, Laurance	Seaman, Mary

OCTOBER, 1684.

1	Dewby, Thomas	Bradshaw, Lucy
2	Morgan, Israel	Morgan, Amy
3	Underwood, John	Chapman, Anne
4	Clayton, William	Herne, Elizabeth
6	Cox, William	Franklin, Anne
	White, Jeremiah	Sare, Elizabeth
7	Merriman, John	Poole, Hester
8	Wallett, Henry	Broad, Mary
13	*Rimes, William	Borrodale [Borradale], Rebecca
14	Walker, Edward	Field, Peace
15	Hayes, Richard	Hill, Elizabeth
18	*Wymondesold, Robt.	Gould, Elizabeth
	*Cary, Walter	Halford, Anabella
22	Horsneyle, Thomas	Smedmore, Susannah
24	Reynoldson, Chas.	Pearce, Christian
	*Morrett, Benjamin	Williams, Rebecca
27	Clarke, John	Gael, Mary
	Hunt, Isaac	Bristow, Mary
	Smith, John	Cotton, Mary
28	*Edgerton [Egerton], [Rev.] John	Ford, Sarah
29	Immyns, Thomas	Burningham, Dor.
31	Lane, Henry	Nicholson, Susan'a

NOVEMBER, 1684.

1	*Jollife, John	Crew [Hon.] Anne
	Currance, John	Vilett, Elizabeth
4	Webb, Uriah	Ball, Elizabeth
5	Lole, John	Binion, Susanna
6	Stonehewer, Wm.	Tomlinson, Grace
7	*Wyatt, Henry	Lewindon, Sarah
8	Bright, Henry	Proctor, Elizabeth
12	Bestly, Thomas	How, Elizabeth
	Grove, Thomas	Knight, Grace
14	Phipps, William	Short, Susanna
	*Oakes, Daniel	Threlkeld, Anne
17	Rewalling, Thomas	Brand, Elizabeth
18	Lucas, Robert	Bray, Elizabeth
	*Gilbert, Henry	Dale, Jane
19	*Phillips [Rev.], John	Wayte, Susanna
20	*Green, Robert	Norris, Susanna
	*Haynes, Rowland	Bellers, Mary
21	Rumney, Thomas	Burley, Ellenor
24	Hall, John	Barratt, Martha
25	Eling, Thomas	Knott, Bridget
27	*Gascoigne, Thomas	Umfreville, Judith
	Salmon, Peter	Hungerford, Mary
28	*Layton, Samuel	Whiting, Eliz.
	*Nowell [Rev.], Wm.	Bromley, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1684.

1 Kay, Richard *and* Wharton, Amy
2*Blinch, George Mawson, Eliz
3 Funge, William Cooper, Elizabeth
Gifford, James Sparry, Jane
5 Turner, John Collins, Ruth
Harmer, George Billinghurst, Fran.
6 Selfe, Isaac Smith, Anne
8*Hughes, Robert Gunmun, Lydia
Alcock, Thomas Grimes, Mary
Capell, Charles Sandey, Mary
13 Coules, Thomas Bowdler, Eliz.
Jameson, David Starke, Katherine
Heardson, Shilgleton Pickering, Brid'tt
16 Bristowe, Robert Woolley, Cath.
Jones, William Pindelle, Sarah
Drout, Thomas Scott, Rebecca
17 Memory, Thomas Jeffs, Susanna
*Ray, Thomas Luxford, Anne
Du Fay, James Ammonet, Jane
19*Squibb, Arthur Petre, Mary
20 Buckle, William Lugg, Sarah
Quin, Henry Stanley, Sarah
*Roberts, John Boys, Bridget
22 Walthow, Robert Swan, Elizabeth
*Randolph, Edward Platt, Sarah
*Rogers, George Johnson, Eliz.
23 Disborne, Benjamin Vandonauker, Sarah
24 Davis, Samuel Clunn, Elizabeth
27 Merchant, Hugh Jerman, Mary
Perkins, Thomas Smith, Anne
29 Jones, John Lewis, Mary
31 White, Thomas Hyett, Anne
Stephens, Joseph Maddison, Eliz.
Rouseham, Martin Wallis, Elizabeth
Partridge, Charles Draper, Elizabeth
Woodward, Charles Clutterbuck, Olive

JANUARY, 1684-5.

2 Read, Thomas Browne, Jane
3 Wood, Richard Taylor, Agnes
5 Pleasant, Samuel Bull, Susanna
Brice, John Atherin, Mary
6 Beetham, James Lewin, Elizabeth
7 Burcher, Richard Parr, Elizabeth
Morgan, John Wakeford, Joane
Griffin, Daniel Walter, Sarah
8 Henley, Thomas Coleman, Anne
10 Pryde, Alexander Harrison, Anne
12*Bennett, Charles Driden, Elizabeth
15 Fleming, Christopher Bradford, Barthsua
17 Farnborow [Rev.], Nicholas Bell, Frances
19*Lea, Nathaniel Carpenter, Joyce
Holland, Thomas Martin, Johanna
20 Newbould, William Hill, Sarah
Cutting, John Langton, Eliz.
20 Birkbeck, Chas. *and* Philpott, Anne
Rawlinson, William Gopp, Susanna
21 Kilpen, William Norton, Margaret
22 Barker, Henry Ecclestone, Eliz.
*Blackett, William Conyers, Julia
23 Stanton, Samuel Foard, Anne
28 Redman, Samuel Clayton, Mary
Compton, Robert Henson, Elizabeth
D'Cayne, Andrew Wedgwood, Mary
29*Moore, John Vicaridge, Susan'a
*Knightly, Robert Chapman, Anne
31 Scriven, John Stanton, Mary
Bickerstaffe, Thomas Crapp, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1684-5.

3*Cleeter, George Rogers, Anne
4 Grigg, Robert Hast, Mary
Troward, Luke Kelley, Susanna
Tilden, Richard Cale, Lydia
5 Parker, William Silvester, Eliz.
7 Butteris, George Pike, Roda
Holman, John Ashby, Mary
Browning, Thomas Lewis, Amy
10*Elwes, George Humphryes, Mary
Moncke, Charles Brooker, Mary
*Crompton, Lovet Wittewronge, Anne
*Huntley, Mathew Lewis, Isabella
11 Stanworth, Richard Peake, Margaret
13*Webb, Richard Hawkins, Anne
14 Churchill, William Sare, Rose
16 Hibbert, John Lloyd, Hester
Howard, Richard Hart, Mary
Jewell, Edmund Loder, Martha
18*Chetwynd, Walter Askew, Elizabeth
Ellis, Thomas Dugdaell, Isabella
Norman, Josiah Elliott, Sarah
*Elwes, Robert Freeman, Eliz.
19*Drury, John Jurin, Elizabeth
20 Heming, Thomas Ball, Alice
Weekley, Nethaniah Baldock, Mary
Quillett, Michael Prieur, Frances
Ryall, Nicholas Imings, Mary
23*Burrow, Thomas Lethienllier [Lethieullier], Jane
*Pye, Charles Stephens, Anne
Sadler, John Godard, Bridget
Pearse, Richard Phillips, Elizabeth
24 Theed, William Bosworth, Bithia
Tatnell, George Day, Mary
Shearne, Edward Wade, Anna Maria
25 Smith, William Goodwin, Sarah
Johnson, George Ealles, Mary
26 Nussey, Lawrence Hunt, Anne
27 Dolphin, John Wilson, Elizabeth
28 Jenkinson, Robert Bernard, Dorothy
*Pemberton, Wm. Dashwood, Sarah
Yorke, Robert Hunt, Frances

MARCH, 1684-5.

2	Vaill, John	*and*	Lambert, Eliz.
	Sampson, Thomas		Thomas, Elleanor
	Burden, Stephen		Mall, Alice
	*Price, John		Middleton, Susan.
	Eales, Richard		Smith, Susanna
	Penny, Richard		Brooke, Anne
3	Taylor, Peter		Buckeridge, Fran.
	Clarke, John		Wallett, Elizabeth
6	Nicholl, Benjamin		Blackwell, Martha
	*Blaud, Sir John [Bart.]		Moseley, (——)
7	Rouse, John		Cannon, Joane
	Winch, Nathaniel		Wright, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1685.

25	Ford, James	Langley, Martha
	*Birkhead, Joseph	Somershall, Mary
26	Nicholls, Francis	Ballard, Margt.
	Wilcocks, John	Atton, Anne
27	Heydon, William	Bunn, Deborah
30	Nicholson, Joseph	Whynne, Eliz.
	*Heyly, John	Gorges, Mehorah [Metiora]

APRIL, 1685.

1	Monlas, Mark	Kempsall, Jane
	Rogers, Thomas	Sykes, Priscilla
4	Hickes, Jonathan	Gregory, Eliz.
	Acord, John	Culleck, Anne
	*Evans, Edmund	Kingsmill, Mary
8	*Whitear, William	Green, Dorothy
9	Bigg, Edmund	Butler, Anne
	*Reynolds, Rowland	Fendall, Eliz.
11	Forrest, John	Keele, Anne
16	Gardiner, Christoph.	Rivers, Honor
	Doble, Thomas	Brookes, Eliz.
	*Crew, Dudley	Drury, Dorothy
17	Hawkins, Thomas	Badger, Isabella
	*Vavasour, Alex.	Vavasour, Anne
18	Kirton, Daniel	Goodhall, Mary
	Yardley, Nathaniel	Flower, Jane
	Savage, Thomas	Leonard, Anne
20	Bell, Christopher	Granger, Anne
	Waterton, William	Borrington, Eliz.
	Strong, William	Lowe, Catherine
	Du Cros, Stephen	Cherrett, Anne
28	Collyer, Benjamin	Berry, Anne
29	Clesby, George	Sowersby, Lucy

MAY, 1685.

2	Garnett, Michael	Fletcher, Bethia
	Peele, Peter	Worfield, Martha
4	Heall, Joseph	Roope, Rebecca
5	Whitton, Robert	Smart, Deborah
6	Lyfe, William	Wood, Elizabeth
	Mey, Thomas	Gundry, Mary
9	*Sanders, Richard	Williamson, Eliz.
12	Barecroft, Wm.	*and* Westcombe, Joyce
16	*Muckett, Benjamin	Cary, Susanna
	Mashborne, Edward	Nash, Elizabeth
	Moore, Richard	Wingfield, Eliz.
18	Bonsey, Richard	Lane, Sarah
20	Booth, Robert	Read, Mary
21	Cane, Mathew	Jones, Anne
23	Farmer, Charles	Taylor, Elizabeth
27	Johnson, William	Faulcon, Susanna
	Pankhurst, Henry	Pepper, Anne
28	*Chapman, James	Cox, Mary
30	Pembrooke, Thomas	Wanless, Frances
	Scrace, George	Herbert, Jane
	Ashton, Stephen	Odway, Hester

JUNE, 1685.

1	*Hardey, Joseph	Adams, Mary
3	Price, Caleb	Rich, Anna
	Long, Nathaniel	Lytcott, Sarah
	Carter, Philip	Peade, Deborah
4	Wheatly, Samuel	Fisenden, Hannah
6	Clarkson, Daniel	Fludyer, Sarah
	Tonge, Thomas	Knowles, Mary
	Jordan, Thomas	Blandford, Anne
	Hall, Edward	Smith, Mary
9	Fitter, William	Harvey, Sarah
10	*Morris, Charles	Bacon, Susanna
	Ruffe, William	Wilkinson, Anne
12	Spencer, Adam	Hewett, Mary
13	Light, Hugh	Maynard, Abigail
15	Hare, Samuel	Sarank, Mary
17	Humberstone, Mathew	Host, Jane
18	Woodhouse, John	Croe, Elizabeth
	Wavell, Thomas	Charlton, Sarah
20	*Sweetaple, John	Sherloe, Mary
	Bourne, Joshua	Tustian, Margaret
	Swanton, Thomas	Roll, Christian
22	Wilkinson, William	Carleton, Eve
	*Biron, Lord William [Baron of Rochdale]	Stydolfe, Dame Elizabeth
23	Tucker, William	Hood, Lucy
24	Prosser, Walter	Moore, Rebecca
25	Knewstubb, John	Lambeth, Dorothy
	Bishopp, Charles	White, Bethia
26	Finch, Charles	Burton, Elizabeth
29	Capell, Mathew	Codd, Mary
	Stevens, Richard	Brooman, Anne

JULY, 1685.

3	Lowndes, Richard	Rode, Elizabeth
4	*Samwell, Sir Thos., Bart.	Godschalk, Anne
	Austrey, Joseph	King, Mary
6	Massey, Edmund	Lisle, Elizabeth
7	Burbury, William	Comber, Mary
	*Windsor, Emanuel	Dashwood, Anne
	Abraham, Isaac	Manning, Eliz.
8	Pennyng, Nicholas	Colson, Elizabeth

JULY, 1685.

8 Bennett, John *and* Wingfield, Temp.
9 *Prinn, John Rogers, Elizabeth
11 Drakeford, Edward Durham, Honor
13* Eliot, Daniel Flemming [Fleming], Catherine
14 Badcock, Edward Ghem, Mary
15 Jones, William Langrack, Mary
Winspeare, William Peagrave, Eliz.
16 *Mitchell [Rev.], Edward Robinson, Mercy
17 Hassell, Richard West, Anne
18 Nicholls, Joseph Littlegrome, Mary
Tovell, Richard Sealey, Jane
20 Amorey, Samuel Clarke, Rachel
*Rogers, John Polly, Margaret
*Sandys, Richard Coode, Mary
21 *Folkingham [Rev.], Nicholas Forth, Elizabeth
*Bayntun, Henry Wilmot, Lady Anne
Peterson, Severin Crouch, Eliz.
27 *Lewen, William Taylor, Susannah
Levett, Richard Clarke, Mary
29 Perry, Samuel Stileman, Mary
Rich, James Christmas, Judith
Gerrard, Samuel Cooke, Lucy (*a*)
30 Bentley, Thomas Metcalfe, Grace
*Stradling, Thomas Dashwood, Anne
31 Atkinson, William Glentworth, Martha

AUGUST, 1685.

3 *Jones, Richard De Cardinall, Mary
Porter, Robert Mauby, Elizabeth
4 Bailey, Arthur Wagstaffe, Averilla
7 *Bentham, Joseph Duncombe, Margt.
10 *Joyner, Edward Boles, Elizabeth
12 Booker, William James, Elizabeth
22 Johnson, John Tytherton, Mary
24 *Addison, Edward Edwards, Margt.
*Lupton [Rev.], John Hall, Alice
28 *White, Richard Winterbeck, Susannah
29 Fox, George Lucas, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1685.

2 Horton, William Morrice, Hannah
5 Harris, John Knevitt, Kath.
7 Dronhardt, Hieronymus *and* Barker, Sarah
Lloyd, John Anderson, Han'a
Sandham, Roger Harvey, Mary
*Dyott, Richard Ing, Frances
Parr, William Smith, Sarah
8 Norris, Thomas Wilder, Margaret
9 Kates, Bartholemew Briggs, Katherine
Jackson, Thomas Young, Frances
10 Hawkins, Francis Pitts, Katherine
12 *Buckingham, Wm. Duke, Susanna
14 Serle, Robert Stocker, Anne
15 Browne, John Oliver, Elizabeth
16 *Rowland, Arthur Terry, Anne
17 Bateman, John Kynvin, Harman
19 *Morris, Claver Green, Grace
23 Church, James Mayo, Jane
Smith, Richard Hamilton, Mary
Dolby, John Woodland, Eliz.
24 Dimmesden, Andrew Ralphs, Mary
26 Walker, Thomas Croscomb, Eliz.
29 Baylis, John Taylor, Hanna
30 Powell, George Wingfield, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1685.

2 Middleton, David Eyles, Elizabeth
Avery, Joseph Avery, Susanna
5 Fludyer, William Gardiner, Eliz.
Wickins, William Becket, Phœbe
Jones, Thomas Nicasins, Joanna
8 Hunt, Thomas Bower, Deborah
Abell, Richard Strowde, Sarah
9 Sole, Abraham Biddle, Mary
Burges, Charles Huddleston, Alice
10 Drew, John Reeves, Susanna
13 *Harriott, Andrew Tash, Maria
Palmer, Edward Marlow, Judith
Stoughton, Richard Aran, Susanna
19 *Blackbourne, Sam. Wilcockes, Reb.
20 *Bertrand, Paul Gribelin, Mary
21 Wintehe, John Earle, Abigail
23 Harris, Abraham Ford, Abigail
Tompson, William Willett, Mary
26 *Merritt, Thomas Babington, Margaret
30 *Wade, William Hale, Catherine
Dudley, Valentine Biggs, Jane
31 Lason, John Goodwin, Jane
*Laughton [Rev.], Gabriel Barnaby, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1685.

2 Holden, William Mathews, Hann'h
Gratwick, John Cheate, Mary
7 *Booth, Robert Crips, Anne
Barraclough, Jos. Waters, Elizabeth
Walton, Jonas Spencer, Ellen
9 Shaw, Thomas Workeman, Sarah
Gyles, George Barker, Mary

(*a*) This marriage has been doubted, but Admon., 21st Jany., 1685-6, of the goods of "Lucy Gerard, *alias* Cooke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Midx.," was granted in P.C.C. to the husband, "Samuel Gerard, Esq.". He apparently was the Sir Samuel Gerard, of Bratterton, co. York, Knt., who *d.* July, 1695.

NOVEMBER, 1685.

12 Reynolds, Thos. *and* Palmer, Thomas — Makepiece, Alice; Stuckley [*alias* Dodridge], Dame Eliz.
14 Burford, John — Primm, Dorothy
16 Terry, Henry — Le Blane, Jane
Bromhall, John — Lucas, Elizabeth
Rich, John — Waldon, Anne
18 Head, William — Dundridge, Eliz.
23 Barber, Robert — Ware, Elizabeth
Beverton, John — Bellinger, Mary
24 *Oliver, Zachary — Storer, Anne
*Hutchinson, Ralph — Saunders, Sarah
Oxlad, Edward — Bradshaw, Eliz.
25 Sterrop, Ralph — Hill, Mary
27 Roles, John — Mitcham, Susanna
Clough, Jonathan — Streete, Katherine
30 Northall, James — Blakeley, Anna
Mitchell, John — Mathews, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1685.

2 Heayward, Thomas — Papillion, Anne
*Smith [Smyth], Thos. — Brandreth, Alice
*Atkinson, Christoph. — Primrose, Sarah
3 Wren, John — Swan, Elizabeth
4 Gressingham, Thos. — Lavington, Jane
7 Antrobus, Daniel — Hirst, Mary
Archer, James — Birde, Elizabeth
9 Withers, Daniel — Broad, Mary
11 Bennett, Joseph — Cole, Jone
Minshall, Thomas — Palmer, Frances
15 *Mason, Jeremiah — Hutchinson, Mary
17 Green, Richard — Russell, Elizabeth
Walker, James — Peacock, Dorothy
18 Golling, Francis — Cotterell, Anne
19 Tallis, Henry — Moult, Dorothy
*Hutton, Edward — Neale, Anne
21 Vickars, Edward — Bancks, Elizabeth
22 *Nicholas, John — Eston, Carolina
Keyle, Andrew — Lovell, Philadelphia
23 Hill, Robert — Great, Mary
Kempin, William — Staples, Mary
26 Parlebien, Allen — Tomlinson, Mary
Brightman, Robert — Clarke, Sarah
28 Whitwell, Hugh — Pensett, Abigail
29 *Wyndham, Clere — Wall, Katherine
30 *Langford, Henry — Lovett, Elizabeth
Barrett, Robert — Fullagar, Mary
31 Storer, John — Blissett, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1685-6.

6 Cunningham, Wm. — Green, Frances
7 Brayley, Robert — Sampson, Eliz.
Locke, John — Smart, Bridgett
16 *Lasells, John — Seagrave, Sarah
18 Ligo, Francis — Sorrell, Anne
18 Baker, Lancelott *and* Towse, Hannah
19 Burnaby, William — Cramshaw, Sarah
22 Wingfield, George — Salter, Mary
23 *Horton, John — Lovett, Susanna
25 Bowdich, Thomas — Bricker, Christian
Rocke, Charles — Kidley, Dorothy
26 Hill [Rev.], William — Buckley, Mary
28 Banister, Henry — Atway, Anne
29 Dowse, Edward — Blisse, Sarah
30 Baker, William — Glover, Elizabeth
31 *Bucknall, John — Graham, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1685-6.

1 Wheeler, Richard — King, Mary
2 Hiller, Israel — Dudsbury, Love
3 Carpenter, Thomas — Richardson, Mary
*Walton, John — Cuthbert, Mary
Hall, John — Murdin, Anne
4 *Dawson, Richard — Le Hunt, Gertrude
Winge, Daniel — Hall, Alice
8 Boson, Nicholas — Russell, Sarah
Clarke, Isaac — Silvester, Hannah
Topsfield, William — Harber, Elizabeth
Herbert, John — Pitt, Katherine
Lane, John — Burrowes, Anna
9 *Pitt, Robert [Dr. of Physic] — Nourse, Martha
Aylworth, Samuel — Roberts, Martha
10 *Pawlett, Chidioke — Master, Olave
Snelling, Isaac — Alchon, Mary
12 Kersey, John — Owen, Juliana
*Bromley, Edward — Paradise, Jane
Foy, Walter — Bowdidge, Reb.
Williams, Charles — Bartlett, Mary
*Hibbins, Henry — Barrow, Lucretia
Lane, Thomas — Bradley, Anne
13 *Challenor, William — Malkin, Sarah
Platt, John — Ayloffe, Anne
15 *Thornicroft, Edward — Assheton, Anne
*Milford [Mitford], Lionel — Clinton, Katherine
Mann, Thomas — Lawrence, Sarah
Cranfield, Charles — Peterson, Sarah
Kynd, John — Templer, Eliz.
16 Crossenor, Edward — Thomson, Mary
19 Tumsted, Francis — Steanes, Margaret
20(*a*) *Englefield, Sir Chas. [Bart.] — Culpeper, Susan'a
22 Hacker, Richard, *alias* King — Jones, Elizabeth
Lane, James — Barnes, Katherine

MARCH, 1685-6.

1 Worley, Nathaniel — Mawson, Jane
Isgar, William — Wallis, Elizabeth

(*a*) The date of 15th (not 20th) Feb. is given in Col. Chester's extracts. They were married the 22nd, at St. James's, Westminster.

MARCH, 1685-6.

1 Strange, Walter *and* Hide, Margery
3 Kirton, John — Edling, Hannah
6 Walker, Mathew — Simonds, Ruth
Parsons, William — Underwood, Hester
8 *Waller, Henry — Wiseman, Susan'a
10 Saltmarsh, William — Taylor, Mary
11 Webb, Michael — Skinner, Mary
12 Grainger, Hugh — Ramsey, Dorothy
15 Conquest, William — Owen, Elizabeth
Darby, John — Tidd, Charity
17 *Latton, John — Pye, Letitia
24 *Anderson [Sir], Edmond [Bart.] — Deane, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1686.

25 Virgin, Arthur — Brixey, Lydia
30 Slee, Robert — Wellinger, Mary
31 Holliday, Robert — Taylor, Elizabeth
*Stewart, William — Luke, Mary

APRIL, 1686.

1 *Hatcher, Henry — Delavall, Dame Elizabeth
2 Todd, John — Prettyman, Margt.
*Soame, Stephen — Hill, Dorothy
Simpson, Joseph — Sydoll, Martha
3 Hawley, John — Pitts, Elleanor
Tripp, Joseph — Lemon, Dorothy
Bedford, Thomas — King, Hannah
5 Barnard, John — Moodey, Anne
Roope, John — Thomas, Rebecca
6 Cricke, Richard — Bulteel, Hester
*Wilson, Thomas — Petitt, Elizabeth
Bradford, John — Drayton, Dorothy
7 Taylor, Joseph — Knight, Margaret
*Hall, William — Harrington, Anne
Molyn, Abraham — Garnett, Jane
8 Shrimpton, Francis — Vernon, Elleanor
Orrett, William — Hodges, Margery
11 Mason, John — Maunser, Margt.
21 *Ballowy [Ballow], Stephen — Jackson, Katherine
*Wyatt, Francis — Buish, Elizabeth
Benning, Thomas — Jackson, Sarah
22 *Wright, James — Gwythyain [Gwyllyam], Kath.
27 Fawson, Stephen — Cooper, Joane
28 *Windebanke, Sir Francis [Bart.] — Parkhirst [Parkhurst], Eliz.
29 Roter, James — Wakefield, Eliz.
30 Foster, Clement — Wearg, Isabella
*Layton [Leighton], John — Crouch, Francis

MAY, 1686.

1 Gardiner, William — Chitter, Joanna
3 Daggett, George — Wildey, Martha
3 Hudson, John *and* Biby, Katherine
6 Ricketts, Daniel — Howard, Sarah
8 Dawe, Thomas — Palmer, Frances
*King, Oliver — Blaake, Mary
Hudson, John — Rogers, Katherine
12 *Slater [Sclater], George — Sandys, Margt.
17 Bewicke, Calverley — Izard, Dorothy
*Burdett, Robert — Muffett, Margaret
18 Hewidson, Richard — Bennison, Dor.
*Mould, William — Hester, Alice
19 Williams, Mathew — Gilbert, Elizabeth
*Bell, Robert — Ellary, Dorothy
*Palgrave, Sir Austin [Bart.] — Howe, Anne
22 Leake, John — Wilmot, Eliz.
24 Crooke, Robert — Sharpe, Mary
Holloway, Richard — Ashton, Anne
Baker, Nicholas — Overs, Anne
Style, William — Bradley, Eliz.
*Neale, Henry — Henbury, Anna Maria
26 Dowdeswell, Jonathan — Stookes, Margt.
Webb, Mathew — Taylor, Naomy
27 Wells, William — Knight, Mary
Mosse, John — Grey, Katherine
28 Hughes, Thomas — Caterall, Eliz.
29 Thorne, John — Player, Mary

JUNE, 1686.

5 Morse, John — Humphreys, Mabell
7 *Weslyd, Cyriac — Sanderson, Anne
9 Marshall, George — Chidley, Elizabeth
Giles, William — Houkins, Bridgett
11 Wright, John — Collopp, Anne
*Tufton, Sackville — Wilbraham, Eliz.
12 *Courthope, John — Codrington, Rach.
Fleete, David — Hyalt, Joane
Fisher, Robert — Topp, Mary
16 Hulson, Robt. — Maidstone, Eliz.
17 Littleton, John — Boulton, Eliz.
21 *Symes [Rev.], Chas. — Creed, Anne
25 Myrick, James — Morrice, Olivia
Shaibell, Henry — Peade, Mary
28 Thompson, Wm. — Ash, Mary

JULY, 1686.

2 *Woodyer, Thomas — Polley, Margaret
*Kay, Maurice — Manwaring, Eliz.
Alexander, John — Rigglesden, Eliz.
5 *Parker, Sir John [Knt.] — Abney, Frances
6 Crosse, Nicholas — Worthington, Faith
Winch, Daniel — Stallebrace, Cath.
9 Ralfe, Richard — Wembourne, Alice
10 *Wake, Baldwin — Derrham, Anne

JULY, 1686.

10 *Waller, Edmond *and* Tilney, Abigail
*Barnard, Isaac — Strickson, Han.
Raven, Thomas — Parrott, Anne
Seagood, Stephen — Taylor, Aledora Maria
Bottom, John — Gardiner, Eliz.
12 Sutch, Nathaniel — Clutterbuck, Martha
13 *Greene, Richard — Quincey, Anne
14 *Milner, John — Castle, Anne
15 *Tristram, Henry — Whyle, Bridget
16 Wood, Edward — Constable, Dor.
22 *Taylor, Isaac — Sanson, Margaret
23 Carrier, William — Mitchell, Judith
27 Bates, John — Seeley, Katherine
28 Pew, Benjamin — Drury, Anne
29 Grigg, Richard — Jeffry, Sarah
30 Parsons, Thomas — Sanders, Sarah

AUGUST, 1686.

3 Hamond, John — Blatt, Mary
5 Hawkins, Daniel — Ledgeinham, Martha
7 Folkes, William — Lane, Dorothy
9 Daniel, Richard — Bulteel, Mary
Lambe, Bazil — Royse, Mary
Styart, William — Lamball, Sarah
Penifather, John — Moreton, Sarah
10 Dodd, John — Webb, Elizabeth
11 Staunton, Abraham — Gregory, Eliz.
13 Pride, Joseph — Pierce, Mary
14 Apps, Stephen — Brian, Joanna
17 Taylor, John — Poole, Judith
Barnes, Thomas — Crosse, Elizabeth
Bateman, Stephen — Hill, Elizabeth
19 Benson, William — Rowley, Mary
21 *Peter, Renatus — Ellis, Hannah
Smith, Robert — Vaughan, Elleanor
23 Borne, Henry — Gibbs, Mary
Taylor, Richard — Wallice, Eliz.
24 Laurence, Robert — Hawes, Eliz.
25 Kimbur, Francis — Read, Margaret
26 *Collyer [Colyer], William — Wall, Katherine
27 Lowder, Walter — Grey, Anne
28 Poullgreene, Humphry — Bartley [*alias* Bartlett], Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1686.

2 *Wawen, Jarvis — Linkenhalt, Margt.
*Lamplugh, Thos. — Boham, Mary
6 *Scamler, Robert — Rayner, Eliz.
Bowden, East — Simons, Ellen
7 Haynes, James — Hinde, Sarah
Bradshawe, James — Randolph, Jane
8 Dawson, Humphrey — Ashford, Amy
9 *Hayward, James — Whitton, Kath.
10 Cutlove, William *and* Adderley, Ruth
11 *Turvill, Henry — Owen, Frances
Roberts, Joseph — Harris, Hannah
13 Gunter, William — Ogdon, Mary
Gould, John — Hiller, Ellenor
14 Hankinson, John — Thomas, Judith
Redding, John — Muston, Rebecca
16 *Ainge, Samuel — Parsons, Susanna
Halford, John — Edden, Hester
18 Smith, John — Jenkins, Bridgett
20 Stringer, Francis — Pratt, Hannah
Mosley, Nicholas — Thompson, Eliz.
21 Maudet, Peter — Mayne, Emerentia
22 Doughtey, Samuel — Webb, Dorcas
24 Colecock, Thomas — Martin, Sarah
Closterman, John — Ramsey, Hannah
25 *Drake, Humphry [Junior] — Whistler, Elizabeth
27 Sheffied, Thomas — King, Mary
28 Jackson, Thomas — Gray, Susanna
Collingwood, Edwd. — Grey, Mary
Barlow, Edward — Baldwin, Ellenor
*Chute, Edward — Tracey, Katherine
30 James, Philip — Poole, Susanna
Lock, Clement — Allen, Alice
*Hene, Corbett — Beckford, Lady Mary

OCTOBER, 1686.

1 Perkins, John — Gaunt, Sarah
2 Donnington, Wm. — Bromerick, Eliz.
*Bent, William — Sawbridge, Eliz.
4 Russell, William — Ellis, Mary
*Pigott, John — Crew, Elizabeth
Clancy, John — Jackson, Eliz.
5 Hallam, Henry — Reeves, Sarah
6 Fletcher, Thomas — Croucher, Anne
7 Gilbert, Ephraim — Packwood, Mary
Cornhill, Thomas — Gibbs, Hester
Watson, Arthur — Bradicke, Anne
Fookes, John — Rawliston, Mary
Hamilton, George — King, Martha
9 Lambe, Christopher — Greengrace, Grace
Murrey, James — Kenningham, Mary
11 Geaise, William — Hardman, Mary
Moodey, John — Hills, Frances
12 Blake, John — Cooper, Jane
Royse, Abel — Bennett, Eliz.
13 Bushell, John — Cochet, Margaret
Manning, Edward — Robberts, Anne
Skinner, William — Parker, Frances
Goulston, John — Clarke, Mary
14 Herbert, Robert — Craven, Elizabeth
Webster, Thomas — Finch, Elizabeth
16 Dellitters, Jacob — Juyce, Ellen
Taylor, Peter — Lynn, Sarah
*Lancaster, William [Matthew] — Fortrye, Hester

October, 1686-7.

18 Bowcher, Ben. *and* Mann, Elizabeth
19 Bowde, Adlord Smart, Mary
Marsh, John Merry, Susanna
20 *Baxter, Daniel Ashfield, Lydia
23 *Foote, Samuel Danvers, Eliz.
25 Brock, William Moate, Eliz.
26 Kempe, Roger Flight, Mary
27 Bancks, Christopher Newham, Anna Maria
28 Westover, John Worrell, Alice
Lloyd, James Godner, Martha
30 Denham, John Daveney, Eliz.
*Willoughby, Wm. Pitt, Susanna

November, 1686.

1 Bernard, Peter Lenasseur, Anne Rene
2 Eling, Thomas Sumpter, Mary
Hazell, Thomas Dennett, Eliz.
3 Holland, Ferdinando Salmon, Hannah
Brooke, John Lowen, Jane
*Christmas, Robert Folkes, Mary
Winder, William Seymour, Martha
4 Rothwell, Nicholas Hadley, Judith
5 Hussey, Deering Handfield, Eliz.
Dancer, William Bennett, Margaret
6 Munster, George Packer, Elizabeth
8 *Hurdisty [Hardisty], Robert Scutt, Martha
Fawson, John Wadley, Mary
9 White, Thomas Starkey, Mary
*Twisleton, John Hammond, Susanna
10 Filoll, Anthony Tarver, Mary
13 Tooke, Edmond Belbin, Martha
15 Hooper, Philip Hooper, Eliz.
Du Casse, Joseph Maney, Mary
16 Halsey, John Saunders, Mary
17 Pratt, John Bickle, Jane
Boyde, Andrew Smith, Agnes
Cranfield, Henry Brian, Mary
18 Tate, William Freeman, Eliz.
19 Hubbard, William Smith, Hannah
*Hetherington, Wm. Hardyman, Kath.
Richardson, John Bolte, Deborah
20 *Vicars [Rev.], Sam. Rickard, Sarah
*Clay, Daniel Izodd, Sarah
Jackson, James Tompson, Ellen
*Haslewood, Robert Meriton, Anne
22 Goulton, James Baynes, Hester
23 Cason, Charles Mason, Mary
*Curtis [Curteis], John [Jun.] Drayton, Katherine
24 Hubert, Thomas Reynor, Mary
25 Edwards, Edward Spencer, Eliz.
26 Vinicombe, Richard Reeves, Mary
27 Robinson, Thomas Tokefield, Hester
Crumpe, Samuel Shallcrosse, Mary
29 Bell, John *and* Staynesby, Anne
30 Blackbourne, Edwd. Westcombe, Eliz.
Smith, John Ashley, Eliz.
*L'Estrange, Sir Nicholas [Bart.] Woodhouse, Anne

December, 1686.

1 Ogdin, Richard Martyn, Anne
4 Tomkins, Edward Fox, Eve
Lorkin, Samuel Powers, Sarah
*Disney, Gervas Wright, Mary
6 Jennings, Thomas Harding, Margt.
*Ince [Juice,] John Hinton, Sarah
7 Allen, Roger Threder, Mary
8 *White, Samuel Cooke, Anne
Wingfield, Thomas Wingfield, Kath.
9 Bishopp, Joseph Bold, Dorothy
*Tooley, John Hanbury, Arabella Maria
10 Haynes, Samuel Dinyon, Anne
11 *Weedon, Cavendish Jackson, Eliz.
Savage, Charles Marshall, Ellen
13 Merritt, Charles Hillar, Martha
14 Gilbert, William Boulton, Eliz.
15 Thornehill, Jeremiah Fox, Elizabeth
Godfrey, Thomas Martyn, Mary
17 Sherwood, Samson Parke, Jane
18 *Sherrard [Sherard], Bennett Gardner, Mercy
*Gough, John Ridgeway, Eliz.
Wright, William Young, Mary
20 Chandler, Michael Ellis, Isabella
Newington, Robert Dempster, Eliz.
21 *Hoby, John Hoby, Elizabeth
*Legh, Peter Legh, Frances
*Bancks, William Legh, Lettice
22 Shrimpton, William Glendining, Margt.
Hall, Fetherstone Collins, Elizabeth
Foot, Robert Short, Elizabeth
*Mosse [Rev.], Robt. Scoresby, Anne
23 Tuckwell, Francis Clarke, Elizabeth
Rudge, Thomas Hernshaw, Mart'a
24 Sparke, James Gilman, Elizabeth
Capell, Kyrle Davis, Mary
28 Norcott, Edward Hooke, Mary
Ledbeeter, John Kirby, Anne
Broxholme, Thomas Tompson, Reb.
29 Blanckley, John Hardwick, Alice
Harris, John Beame, Bridgett
30 Clenell, Alexander Barnes, Dorothy
Furner, James Nicholls, Mary

January, 1686-7.

1 *Staggins, Charles Brugnie, Mary
3 Winton, Francis Morris, Frances
Burges, Samuel Bellars, Elizabeth
4 Browne, John Buddin, Mary
Jacob, Joseph Hunt, Mary
Jefferys, William Sands, Honor
5 Stevens, Joseph Slade, Dorothy

JANUARY, 1686-7.

6	Lee, Daniel	*and*	Farr, Mary
8	*Wilkes, John		Gerrard, Mary
	Grace, Edward		Humfrey, Eliz.
10	Browne, John		Kates, Sarah
	*Tate, John [Serjt.-at-law]		Bacon, Dame Elizabeth
11	Burnett, William		Clarke, Joanna
	*Bosville, Thomas		Trinder, Elizabeth
	Fanting, John		Scott, Jane
	Usher, William		Ogle, Elizabeth
12	Winch, Solomon		Abery, Elizabeth
	Hope, Joseph		Hill, Elizabeth
	*Hatchett, Thomas		Lippyatt, Eliz.
	Extell, John		Mountague, Han.
	Jones, James		Prosser, Kath.
	Puller, Jonathan		Farwell, Margaret
13	*Richardson, Jerom		Leming, Eliz.
14	Lodgingham, Dan.		Butteridge, Eliz.
15	Wayland, William		Winchester, Mary
	Gandons, Gerome		Darnell, Dorothy
17	Martin, John		Paine, Elizabeth
	Hooper, Richard		Hussey, Mary
18	Anderton, Philip		Wratten, Eliz.
	Stevenson, James		Hussey, Mary
19	*Christmas, Henry		Gainsford, Eliz.
	*Harris, Barthol.		Wake, Eliz.
21	Ford, Thomas		Merritt, Frances
	Tudman, James		Timewell, Eliz.
	Dent, William		Horsey, Sarah
22	*Dowdin, Robert		Brewster, Eliz.
	White, William		Jenkenson, Eliz.
	*Casewell, George		Billinsley [Billingsley], Barbara
	Tawke, John		West, Anna
24	Lambe, Adam		Pone, Elizabeth
	Blandford, John		Reeve, Elizabeth
25	Baldwick, William		Edwards, Mary
	Battin, Richard		Wood, Ellenor
	Tifford, Thomas		Norman, Eliz.
26	Greathead, John		Boote, Margaret
	*Beverley [Rev.], Robert		Browning, Sarah
	Parker, Nicholas		Chappell, Eliz.
	Pritchard, Samuel		Phillipps, Sarah
	Calliham, Dennis		Baker, Elizabeth
27	Howard, James		Messures, Margt.
	Warner, Richard		Sturges, Anne
	Staunton, William		Loades, Sarah
	Cantrell, Thomas		Gatton, Sarah
28	Midgley, Richard		Goose, Rachel
	Swift, John		Bennett, Eliz.
	Ogborne, William		Short, Elizabeth
	Worrall, Thomas		Smart, Katherine
	Harris, Thomas		Hallstead, Anne
29	*Filmer, Edward [Dr. of Laws]		Clinkard, Archibella
31	Perkins, Henry		Trowbridge, Anne
	Eteridge, Nicholas		Wilson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1686-7.

1	Burden, George	*and*	Folkingham, Mary
	Davis, Edward		Cobur, Elizabeth
	Ketcher, Bartol.		Ogle, Elizabeth
	Knight, John		Horner, Penelope
	Lillie, Philip		Bussy, Anne
	Bird, Thomas		Smith, Elizabeth
	Oakey, John		Holland, Anne
2	Nash, Samuel		Clayton, Sarah
	Coles, Henry		Bracey, Spencer
	*Barnardiston, John		Horsey, Grace
	Mounck, Henry		Arrowsmith, Jane
3	Dingley, Robert		Bennett, Mary
	*Amherst, Jeffery		Amherst, Dorothy
4	Rushbury, James		Meeke, Elizabeth
5	Crosse, John		Yorke, Sarah
	*Norwood, William		Hamond, Eliz.
	Blewitt, George		Miller, Mary
	Wayte, William		Skeat, Mary
7	*Woolley, John		Honeywood, Mary
	Holloway, Richard		Wood, Margaret
	Beman, Richard		Minstrill, Margt.
	Lacey, Robert		Bushell, Sarah
	Liver, Daniel		Whittingham, Anne
	Wakefield, William		Rothwell, Kath.
	Anderson, William		Best, Jane
8	Dickinson, Luke		Farrwell, Margt.
	Coopes, Thomas		Calle, Joane
	Huddleston, Richard		Watson, Mary
	Styles, William		Cooper, Hannah
9	Griffith, John		Gawtrey, Eliz.
	Eddings, Robert		Greenaway, Susanna
	Kirkland, Christoph.		Porter, Anne
11	*Hesketh [Rev.], Henry		Pillet, Mary
	Newell, Peter		Miles, Anne
12	Dyke, Robert		Sandes, Dorothy
16	Baker, John		Harris, Isabell
18	Wettenhall, Lewis		Wilde, Hannah
	Taylor, Edward		Newton, Anne
23	Avery, Thomas		Hodgskins, Mary
24	Butler, Nathan		Gainsford, Anne
	Cotton, Benjamin		Mort, Anne
26	Metcalfe, Joshua		Howes, Charity
28	*Rich, Ellis [Elias]		Knight, Sarah
	*Ker, John		Cochran, Grizell
	Gostwick, Thomas		Phillips, Dorothy

MARCH, 1686-7.

1	Hall, Robert		Stewart, Christian
	Cutler, Knap		King, Martha
2	Leigh, Urian		Dudley, Judith
3	Fillmore, John		Wells, Mary
4	Hubbard, James		Preston, Hannah
	*Carpenter, John		Brome, Deborah

MARCH, 1686-7.

7 **Newland**, John *and* **Mackarnell**, Deb.
Gamble, William **Morin**, Elizabeth
Ward, John **Harryman**, Eliz.
9 *__Tonstall__, Barnabas **Forster**, Kath.
Killock, William **Faulknor**, Kath.
Haddock, Robert **De Lillars**, Magdalen
10 **Ratcliff**, John **Williams**, Anna
12 **Nickolls**, William **Webley**, Joane
Holmes, John **Twyne**, Hannah
16 **Whetcroft**, George **Jordin**, Susanna
19 **Hunton**, William **Fletcher**, Hannah
Walsh, William **Trinder**, Eliz.
Buck, William **Strilley**, Eliz.
22 **Bates**, Richard **Ram**, Catherine
Rickards, Thomas **Palmer**, Phœbe
Crossley, Leonard **Berriston**, Judith
Noble, Nathaniel **Clisby**, Anne
23 **Pottinger**, George **Taylor**, Jane
Cucksey, John **Parsons**, Eliz.
Mathews, Thomas **Hellow**, Mary
Drake, John **Beeston**, Mary
24 **Farmer**, Thomas **Woodward**, Anna

MARCH, 1687.

26 **Berrington**, Urian **Cawley**, Anne
Pomfrey, Benjamin **Lane**, Elizabeth
Fry, Thomas **Mugford**, Eliz.
Whitfield, Charles **Herbert**, Hannah
Whetman, John **Booth**, Katherine
*__Mynors__, George **Campion**, Eliz.
Davies, Thomas **Norton**, Elizabeth
*__Raymond__, Sir Jemmett [Knt.] **Browne**, Eliz.
28 **Francis**, William **Bradley**, Rose
Hunt, John **Ivies**, Anne
Ramsey, Thomas **Jolley**, Mary
Moore, Samuel **Underhill**, Jane
Howell, Thomas **Holland**, Sarah
Watkins, Joseph **Foreshaw**, Kath.
Rumbelowe, James **Shepherd**, Anne
Merrill, Richard **Culcupp**, Ellinor
Sawyer, William **Thorne**, Eliz.
Dun, John **Warner**, Mary
Curtis, John **Beauchamp**, Eliz.
29 **Ellis**, Thomas **More**, Sarah
Dally, John **Sturt**, Dorothy
30 **Swift**, William **Colvert**, Mary
Quantock, Henry **Greenhill**, Anne
*__Vernon__, Edward **Butler**, Mary
[31]*__Skeele__, Thomas **Judd**, Elizabeth
Wright, Joseph **Crofts**, Mary
Burton, John **Rose**, Mary
Bromley, Edward **Packer**, Dorothy

APRIL, 1687.

2 **Alaman**, Samuel **Gangrave**, Debor.
Lucas, William **Rowing**, Prud.
2 **Sparkes**, Thos. *and* **Moynes**, Frances
4 **Cosyns**, John **Warburton**, Mary
Weigham, Richard **Myers**, Sarah
5 **Eyles**, John **Holmes**, Bridgett
Garrett, William **Merritt**, Margaret
Thomas, William **Williams**, Joanna
6 **Timbrell**, Thomas **Foot**, Jane
*__Guy__, Samuel **Lord**, Lydia
Mitchell, John **Brockett**, Mary
*__Acton__, John **Cutts**, Margaret
Clarke, Francis **Usher**, Agnes
7 **Ramband**, Isaac **Berry**, Mary
8 **Bletsoe**, James **Cox**, Arelia
Chexfield, Richard **Briggs**, Mary
Balls, Peter **Taylor**, Alice
Gingell, Thomas **Vissard**, Anne
9 **Keys**, Henry **Spooner**, Eliz.
Palmer, Henry **Denwood**, Eliz.
Towill, Richard **Twine**, Elizabeth
Allyn, Samuel **Andrews**, Eliz.
11*__Thorne__, Gabriel **Huitson**, Anne
Wightwick, Thos. **Wemborne**, Han.
Simes, James **Hell**, Barbara
12 **Portland**, John **Butler**, Elizabeth
Cotton, Robert **Smith**, Anne
Worrell, John **Shirloe**, Elizabeth
13*__Rumbold__, Edward **Villiers** [Hon.] Anne
Barrett, George **Cantrill**, Mary
14 **Osmond**, William **Bird**, Mary
Sands, Peter **Toone**, Mary
15 **Yarwood**, John **Croker**, Jane
Bosworth, John **Barnard**, Anne
Gidon, Chas. Rele **Commins**, Eliz.
19 **Tovey**, Thomas **Hackett**, Eliz.
Stokes, Philip **Hodges**, Eme
20*__Eades__, William **Swan**, Sarah
*__Lamplugh__ [Rev.] William **Durant**, Elizabeth
Haugh, James **Webster**, Eliz.
21 **Norris**, Nathaniel **Thawyt**, Joyce
22 **Warren**, Henry **Smith**, Elleanor
23 **Hawkins**, William **Harding**, Anne
Pollington, Alex. **Mason**, Mary
25 **Herbert**, John **Prior**, Anne
Rich, James **Cooke**, Elizabeth
26 **Middleton**, Thomas **Sherman**, Eliz.
Pegler, Thomas **Morgan**, Eliz.
28 **Heyden**, James **Purdinn**, Mary
Mills, John **Haswell**, Eliz.
Barcocke, Samuel **Tonks**, Elleonor
30 **Devonshire**, William **Cowdrey**, Mary
*__Ridgley__, John **Pinkney**, Kath.

MAY, 1687.

2 **Cowpe**, Millington **Wood**, Alice
3 **Smith**, John **Crawley**, Anna
Graitrix, John **Golston**, Sarah
4 **Gwilliam**, Thomas **Glover**, Hannah

MAY, 1687.

4 **Delafield**, Theop. *and* **Whelpley**, Susan'a
5 *__Snow__, Jonathan **Hatcher**, Anne Gorstelow
*__Rowe__, John **Courtenay**, Jane
6 **Weale**, William **Wale**, Elizabeth
Stillman, Anthony **Foresight**, Anne
7 *__Manwaring__ [Mainwaring], John **Atkinson**, Kath.
Schuht, Mathew **Benskin**, Meliora
9 **Williams**, William **Walker**, Alice
Ditchfield, John **Alcock**, Elizabeth
*__Firby__, John **Drage**, Lettice
Jenkinson, William **Crofts**, Jane
Button, Simon **Coster**, Sarah
Clarke, John **Joyce**, Mary
Purdum, John **Man**, Elizabeth
Garmson, John **Rogers**, Mary
Bingham, George **Silvester**, Mary
Langford, Robert **Haycock**, Eliz.
10 **Middleton**, Henry **Starkey**, Anne (*a*)
Woolston, James **Fossett**, Anne
Field, John **Poole**, Elizabeth
Parrett, William **Lock**, Elizabeth
11 **Greenwood**, Walter **Harris**, Anne
Turner, George **Day**, Mary
Newbery, John **Storey**, Anne
May, Thomas **Smith**, Rebecca
12 *__Haynes__, John **Sclater**, Dorothy
*__Ellis__, John **Sutton**, Elizabeth
Reynardson, Joseph **Coppin**, Anne
Jacob, John **Seer**, Martha
Feerby, Leonard **Bristow**, Cath.
13 **Slow**, Jeremiah **Nash**, Anne
Parker, John **Ashton**, Elizabeth
14 **Griffith**, John **Whitegift**, Anne
Worgan, John **Hubbart**, Eliz.
Bridges, Downton **Hull**, Sarah
Baker, Thomas **Runnington**, Anne
16 **Bampton**, Jeffery **Batchelor**, Sarah
Bayly, William **Foster**, Sarah
Course, Henry **Mountague**, Mary
17 **Willis**, Henry **Gardner**, Susanna
19 *__Killegrew__, Charles **Bokenham**, Jemima
21 **Brihon**, Owen **Shott**, Martha
Taisdell, Thomas **Miniott**, Hannah
Short, Robert **Ham**, Mary
23 **Clay**, Richard **Taylor**, Anne
24 **Vincent**, John **Stevens**, Eliz.
Alldworth, Richard **Stevens**, Anne
25 **Whitelocke**, Stephen **Leech**, Hester
Burton, Henry **Beck**, Elizabeth
Awnsham, Nicholas **Heron**, Sarah
26 **Hartshorne**, Thomas **Bowton**, Lydia

(*a*) Married, 16th inst., at St. Dionis Backchurch. See Pink's *Middleton family* in the *Chester Courant*, 1891.

26 **Geare**, George *and* **Prime**, Elizabeth
27 *__Allington__[__Alington__], **Lunn**, Mary Giles
*__Nisbett__, Philip **Biddulph**, Anne
28 **Loveley**, Robert **Bezant**, Susanna
Chappington, Hugh **Crayker**, Elleonor
Lambert, Edward **Preston**, Mary
30 **Hooker**, John **Terry**, Martha
Edwards, John **Jenks**, Anne
31 **Powell**, Robert **Bridgell**, Mary
*__Dyer__, William **Hooke**, Anne
Pollett, Alexander **Pennington**, Joane

JUNE, 1687.

1 **Lane**, Jonathan **Bass**, Margaret
2 **Beard**, John **Darley**, Elizabeth
3 **Palmer**, Richard **Jones**, Mary
4 **Bagwell**, John **Long**, Mary
Ireland, Thomas **Whetney**, Jane
Perkin, William **Young**, Alice
Parsons, Henry **Howard**, Hester
Hill, John **Crisp**, Grace
7 **Heywood**, Joseph **Brownswood**, Dorothy
8 *__Howson__, Thomas **Carpenter**, Anne
Pentalin, Joseph **Merritt**, Susanna
Snowden, John **Marshall**, Jane
9 **Fogg**, David **Skipwith**, Frances
Forsyeth, Thomas **Ellis**, Elizabeth
Silvester, David **Overton**, Eliz.
10 *__Adams__, William **Russell**, Rebecca
11 **Wilcox**, William **Peacock**, Anne
Mason, Nathaniel **Chickley**, Eliz.
Millington, Arthur **Knewstub**, Ellen
Horsley, John **Downton**, Eliz.
Martin, Thomas **Corderoy**, Sarah
*__Siderfin__, Robert **Wittewrong**, Anne
14 **Lapley**, John **Cowde**, Mary
15 *__Clarke__, Jarvis **Grey**, Mary
Stewart, William **Abram**, Elizabeth
16 **Creswell**, John **Russell**, Elizabeth
17 **Curtis**, Valentine **Pope**, Adria
Gurle, William **Whitwell**, Sarah
18 **Grinsted**, William **Fuller**, Anne
20 **Sam**, John **Greene**, Tabitha
Boreman, Henry **Wilmot**, Sarah
21 **Schoppens**, John **Gibbs**, Mary
Riley, William **Wicker**, Elizabeth
22 **Fry**, Timothy **Clarke**, Katherine
Evans, Thomas **Bradshaw**, Mary
*__Wright__, William **Finch**, Dorothy
Toft, Ralph **Thompson**, Mary
23 **Grey**, Christopher **Baker**, Elizabeth
Gould, George **Reeves**, Eliz.
Powell, William **Lozell**, Isabell
24 **Goodcheap**, Robert **Paddison**, Mary
25 **Merrick**, John **Bonnings**, Mary
*__Parry__, Simon **Caplin**, Anne

JUNE, 1687.

27 *Pierrepont, Hon'ble Evelyn *and* Fielding, Dame Mary
Clemetson, John Williamson, Eliz.
28 *Heyman, Henry Balam, Alice
Knight, Isaac Collins, Elizabeth
*Langley, John Arnold, Margaret
Sherbrooke, Wm. Arnold, Magdalen
Ray, William Shipery, Kath.
29 Stubbs, William Churchill, Mary
Clay, John Cropwell, Mary
Reynolds, Stephen Biggin, Judith

JULY, 1687.

2 Shenton, Samuel Clement, Sarah
4 *Causton, Peter [Junior] Hayes, Rebecca
Cutler, Andrew Wilson, Elizabeth
6 Prescott, Peter Boggest, Isabell
*Unwin, Mathias Barron Elizabeth
Baker, John Savage, Sarah
[7 *Hedges, William Searle, Anne] (*a*)
8 Browne, Edward Redding, Mary
Pullen, William Vitall, Mary
9 Harris, John Hawes, Elizabeth
Turner, Henry Prince, Anne
Barwell, Jonathan Hopgood, Jane
12 Bradford, Edward Denham, Eliz.
13 Wingreene, George Middleton, Edith
*Lewes, Thomas Andrewes, Anne
Heard, Richard Peirce, Hester
14 Kidder, John Husband, Mary
Shaw, William Henshaw, Hester
15 Cox, Timothy Kirby, Mary
18 Altham, James Tinker, Mary
20 Venables, Stephen Higgins, Eliz.
Grice, Richard Goff, Judith
Jones, Thomas Wonday, Anne
Ward, William Steere, Elizabeth
21 Ingram, Thomas Steele, Mary
22 Wilcox, William Taylor, Elizabeth
25 Galand, Lewis Anthony Burian, Rachel
Ware, Charles Goodwin, Joane
26 Aylworth, William Southwood, Anne
27 Garraway, James Rutton, Sarah
Chadwell, John Chalfe, Elizabeth
28 Platt, Bartholomew Cheyney, Mary
29 Hurrey, Henry Flight, Dorothy
Wilkin, Thomas Fryer, Joane
30 Haddon, William Reeve, Margaret

AUGUST, 1687.

1 Peterson, James Clarke, Susanna
2 Pratt, John Curtis, Elizabeth
2 Crake, Michael *and* Harrison, Kath.
3 Phillipps, Edward Capell, Anne
Thodee, Alexander Browne, Barbara
5 Dewing, Daniel Brandon, Priscilla
6 Jordon, John Slade, Anne
Bryan, Jacob Withers, Hester
Hardey, James Honor, Anna Sophia
8 Vine, Abraham Newington, Susanna
Bacon, Henry Wilde, Frances
9 Holme, Edward Foot, Elizabeth
11 Hester, Benjamin Warner, Mary
12 Turvile, Edward Mason, Elizabeth
Jones, Edward Lake, Mary
13 Trott, Samuel Wilkin, Julian
Walker, Isaac Pawlin, Marvilla
Doble, Henry Granger, Sarah
*Attlee, William Bonfoy, Elizabeth
Harris, Arthur Thrusby, Anne
15 Fison, Walter Allison, Anne
16 Fell, Reginald Newman, Mary
Taylor, Richard Taylor, Margaret
Whicheloe, Richard Simmons, Kath.
17 Fountain, Joseph Edgerley, Susan
Sewell, Samuel Locke, Anne
Elvey, Richard Winington, Eliz.
18 Glanvile, George Delamaine, Eliz.
19 Arnold, Thomas Shaftoe, Cath.
Newton, Timothy Stephens, Patience
Penny, Richard Robinson, Isabell
20 Fagg, Charles Hiland, Mary
Hull, Robert Gardner, Magdalen
22 Whethersby, John Harrington, Eliz.
24 Trippuck, Ralph Cowley, Martha
25 Jordan, Thomas Marshall, Eliz.
Hoswell, Thomas Duck, Elizabeth
Wilde, Samuel Evans, Sarah
30 Bellamy, Robert Tough, Elizabeth
Lock, William Johnson, Margt.
31 Archer, John Lake, Elizabeth
Prince, Nathaniel Muffett, Elizabeth
Williams, Mathew Pixley, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1687.

1 Ford, Edward Sturt, Isabell
Wraight, Jacob Relfe, Bridgett
2 Terrill, Thomas Botthen, Susanna
5 Wrench, Thomas White, Ellenor
*Taylor [Rev.] George Bacon, Anne
Pocklington, Wm. Pykarell, Eliz.
6 Stephens, Robert Cave, Sarah
7 Blind, John Kittle, Elizabeth
8 Beaumont, Wm. Tay, Jane
9 Powell, Mathew Greenhalgt, Alice
Dyke, Robert Thurston, Mary
Cathens, Joseph Walker, Anne

(*a*) "This allegation out of place at the end of vol. xii." [Note by Col. Chester.] It is misplaced with three others between August and September 1688. (See page 106.)

SEPTEMBER, 1687.

10 Devall, Robert *and* Beckingham, Mary
12 Townsend, Luke — Jefferys, Anne
*Rycroft, Mathew — Ayloft, Elizabeth
13 Muston, Charles — Muston, Alice
Staninnott, Richard — Higgins, Jane
Stone, Thomas — Bywater, Eliz.
14 Butler, Bartholomew — Wright, Deborah
Banck, Thomas — Crosse, Anne
Muckley, Christo. — Saphire, Eliz.
15 Williamson, James — Vine, Elizabeth
Taylour, Christo. — Weele, Margaret
17 Walter, Thomas — Freek, Margaret
*Cary, William — Spilsbury, Sarah
*Blomberg, Lord Charles [Baron Blomberg in Prussia] — Sheeres, Dame Elizabeth
19 *Harvey [Rev.], Wm. — Goodwyn, Margt.
Purser, James — Webb, Dorothy
*Kettleby, Arthur — Vincent, Elizabeth
Wake, Thomas — Sherman, Eliz.
20 Howard, Edward — Adney, Winifred
Gordon, William — King, Hester
Parsons, Robert — Langham, Sarah
21 Simpson, Robert — Palmer, Sarah
24 Lambe, Philip — Willmore, Eliz.
Williams, Edward — Ward, Mary
*Apsley, Sir Peter — Fortrey, Kath.
Unsworth, Ferdinando — Pissey, Elizabeth
Rammage, Thomas — Charnock, Ellinor
26 Norton, William — Levitt, Mary
Stanley, Nicholas — Pont, Elizabeth
27 Warren, Thomas — Woodman, Eliz.
Welsteed, Stephen — Biss, Katherine
Parsfield, Samuel — Fletcher, Mary
28 Malyn, William — Defour, Katherine
Harrison, Richard — Bradshaw, Mary
— Wakelyn, Samuel — Wheeler, Anne
Burr, Edward — West, Mary
29 *Norfolk, Francis — Moore, Jane
King, Richard — Monck, Elizabeth
30 Stanton, John — Ward, Mary
Wilford, Thomas — Redhead, Eliz.
Wotton, Mathew — Penny, Jane
Snell, Lawrence — Baker, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1687.

4 Johnson, James — Mathews, Anne
Lane, Thomas — Pinneger, Sus'nah
Yalden, Richard — Paine, Elizabeth
Williams, John — Austin, Sarah
Mawditt, Sydenham — Chichester, Mart'a
5 Bush, Thomas — Norkett, Mary
Gooddiar, Charles — Dixon, Penelope
Knowles, William — Newton, Alice
6 Miller, Franklyn — Forster, Jane
6 Mussell, George *and* — Burges, Elizabeth
10 Salthouse, Henry — Deering, Martha
Rhodes, Henry — Man, Priscilla
Jervas, Roger — Gilbert, Eliz.
Harris, John — Keep, Mary
Roberts, John — Bent, Alice
Piggott, Roger — Martin, Jane
11 Higham, Richard — Battersby, Eliz.
Lloyd, Richard — Duffin, Prudence
12 Bryan, John — Walker, Hannah
Bullingham, Nich. — Stevenson, Mary
Salter, David — Blundell, Sus'nah
Barlow, Richard — Plumer, Theophila
13 Terry, Robert — Elliott, Rachel
14 Fry, John — Barnes, Margaret
15 Clarke, Daniel — Coates, Mary
Snapes, Simon — Bell, Anne
17 Boone, Charles — Edmeades, Eliz.
Jarvis, Nathaniel — Church, Hannah
22 Holyoake, Thomas — Saunders, Hann'h
Hallett, Stephen — Enstone, Esther
25 Austen, Thomas — Ellyard, Mary
*Nairne, David — Rudyeard, Hann'h
Hayne, Thomas — Stacey, Mary
27 Batson, Robert — Chapman, Eliz.
Comber, William — Hall, Susannah
Hillyar, Richard — Morfew, Margaret
*Williams, William — Heath, Mary
27 *Forester, James — Chancey, Martha
28 Thorp, William — Loyall, Mary
*Bentley, John — Baskerville, Margaret
Waite, Robert — Grunwing, Sarah
29 Davis, John — Robinson, Mary
Cooper, John — Smith, Margaret

NOVEMBER, 1687.

1 Foster, William — Gregory, Mary
Castleman, Charles — Glasbrooke, Kath.
2 Wilson, John — Hinks, Mary
Herring, William — Webb, Mary
3 Cole, Charles — Palmer, Joane
4 Tremlyn, Thomas — Child, Cecilia
Cox, John — Hopkins, Mary
6 Byworth, James — Hutson, Anne
7 Gibbs, Thomas — Good, Sarah
Otgar, Abraham — Pigg, Mary
Myners, Williams — Myners, Kath.
Carpender, Thomas — Vanbarge, Han.
8 Martin, Cuthbert — Tuck, Elizabeth
9 Jones, Richard — Dowglass, Eliz.
Storey, Robert — Belton, Anne
Mascall, Stephen — Arnold, Elizabeth
10 Lord, John — Jaggard, Thomas
May, William — Kendrick, Kath.
12 Mills, John — Goare, Mary
*Brodnax, Robert — Tulley, Sarah
14 *Bennet, John — Tayler, Anna
Swift, William — Loft, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1687.

14 **Catchmay**, Geo. *and* **Astill**, Joyce
Fuller, Samuel **Whiting**, Judith
15 **Sheringham**, John **Agar**, Susannah
Wavell, John **Hurst**, Phœbe
*Warter, John **Worrell**, Jane
16 **Knight**, John **Harding**, Alice
17 **Inglewood**, William **Wallis**, Margaret
18 **Hall**, William **Fuller**, Sarah
19 **Sill**, Wellesborne **Constant**, Anne
Ridout, Simon **Wright**, Eliz.
21 **Leyson**, Thomas **Hunt**, Susannah
Lysons, John **Webb**, Hester
Saxton, Daniel **Tayler**, Susannah
22 **Lewis**, William **Barrett**, Sarah
Cox, Edward **Griffith**, Mary
Austin, Nicholas **White**, Anne
23 **Somerfield**, William **Bawnsey**, Eliz.
Dowglass, Robert **Taylor**, Elizabeth
Yeanos, John **Chapman**, Ellenor
King, James **Wass**, Edith
24 **Goodwin**, William **Deaves**, Mary
Beere, Thomas **Stedman**, Mary
Martin, Edward **Wells**, Martha
*Egerton, Joseph **Larkin**, Frances
Nicoll, John **Bembridge**, Eliz.
25 **Jarvis**, Francis **Hall**, Mary
26 **Bulkeley**, Robert **Moore**, Frances
28 **Cox**, Samuel **Dixon**, Mary
30 **Fizer**, Benjamin **Snaith**, Frances
*Hackett, Nicholas [Nicolls] **Middleton**, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1687.

5 **Clayton**, Edward **King**, Mary
Rigby, Richard **Hill**, Jane
Say, Edward **Martyn**, Eliz.
6 **Newton**, William **Rookes**, Frances
*Gaines, Oliver **Wallis**, Hannah
7 **Manwaring**, Richd. **How**, Rebecca
Nightingale, Thos. **Downes**, Anne
8 **Smith**, William **Atwell**, Elizabeth
Holmes, Christoph. **Lake**, Eliz.
9 **Sidbotham**, Robert **Wray**, Mary
10 **Abbutt**, Thomas **Linton**, Elizabeth
Taylor, Philip **Jones**, Jane
Robinson, Thomas **Light**, Elizabeth
Rumsey, John **Wood**, Myram
12 *Harrison, John **Glyn**, Anne
*Audley, John **Frampton**, Eliz.
13 **Tills**, Richard **Viall**, Susannah
14 **Nelson**, Thomas **Rice**, Anne
*Chetwood, Knightley **Andrews**, Anne
Paveley, Abraham **Pestle**, Katherine
Lowth, Richard **Browne**, Rachel
*Joliff [Jollyffe], Benjamin **Joliff [Jollyffe]**, Mary
15 **Lucas**, John **Ayres**, Anne
16 *Cole, Harry *and* **Waldon**, [Waldow], Mary
17 *Southworth, Sam. **Segar**, Katherine
Bruen, Joseph **Hirst**, Mary
19 **Lowe**, Timothy **Ingham**, Eliz.
20 **Morse**, William **Chamberlaine**, Elizabeth
22 **Smith**, Henry **Bartlett**, Barbara
Thompson, Ralph **Haley**, Elizabeth
Puxtey, Nicholas **Monke**, Anne
23 **Baker**, Henry **Humphreys**, Martha
24 **Lucas**, John **Bennington**, Frances
26 **Curtis**, John **Pick**, Elizabeth
*Campbell, John **Greene**, Mary
27 **Marshall**, Simon **Cole**, Frances
28 **Haddon**, Thomas **Carpenter**, Elean'r
Wrighter, Clement **Mascall**, Anne
29 **Richardson**, John **Bennington**, Alice
*Lowther, William **Rawlinson**, Eliz.
Benning, Henry **Willis**, Mary
31 **Trigge**, Charles **Swezland**, Mary

JANUARY, 1687-8.

2 **Carter**, James **Hodges**, Mary
3 **Saltwell**, William **Radaway**, Ursula
4 **Rainesford**, Edward **Merrey**, Mary
7 **Crispin**, Arthur **Collins**, Elizabeth
Hoskins, John **Hyde**, Elizabeth
9 **Stockdale**, George **Mason**, Susannah
11 **Cooke**, Thomas **Cosens**, Elizabeth
12 **Bowtell**, Francis **Thorne**, Sarah
13 **Spoakes**, Peter **Young**, Jane
14 **Connop**, William **Dibben**, Jane
Crosby, John **Cockerell**, Eliz.
Harrington, John **Pearson**, Mary
16 **Walton**, Edmond **Wells**, Sarah
Capps, Robert **Knight**, Elizabeth
Devereux, Walter **Marshall**, Frances
18 **Spencer**, Rice **Crux**, Katherine
19 **Dobson**, Edward **Brathwaite**, Fran.
21 **Champion**, Stephen **Arlich**, Elizabeth
Ratliffe, William **Aston**, Elizabeth
23 **Mosse**, Thomas **Newton**, Sarah
Lidginham, John **Cock**, Jane
Howes, Charles **Benning**, Mary
24 **Hankin**, Henry **Traver**, Dorothy
25 **Tompkins**, Edward **Heaton**, Elizabeth
27 *Sweet, Benjamin **Markham**, Dame Anne [Amye]
28 **Floyde**, Thomas **Taylor**, Frances
Eardley, John **Law**, Susannah
30 *Seaton, Samuel **Pearson**, Anne
31 **Ashenhirst**, Thomas **Talbott**, Margaret
Nicolls, Edward **Gentleman**, Martha
Carleton, John **Jones**, Frances

FEBRUARY, 1687-8.

2 Heardson, John *and* Read, Elizabeth
3 Dyer, Hugh — Walker, Anne
4 Smart, Thomas — Howard, Eliz.
King, Thomas — Pickett, Mary
Raper, Christopher — Perris, Judith
Heath, Richard — Ball, Dorothy
6 Morrisbee, Robert — Slowly, Elizabeth
Lugrove, John — Humphrey, Fran.
7 Harrison, Thomas — Hodgkin, Mary
Gilson, Thomas — Little, Mary
Kelsey, Thomas — Evans, Mary
8 *Southworth, Francis — Gerrard, Barbara
*Turner, Henry — Frewen, Mary
Short, William — Black, Mary
Scarlett, William — Worster, Joane
Taylor, John — Wheate, Margt.
King, Nehemiah — Pattison, Mary
Plainer, Jeremiah — White, Elizabeth
9 Grimes, Robert — Smith, Alice
*Eddowes, John [Junior] — Jenkins, Anne
10 Thornborow, Fran. — Barton, Susann'h
Hawkins, John — Greene, Mary
11 Stauden, Thomas — Davis, Margaret
13 Wildman, John — Gardner, Eliz.
[*Dixon, William — Callant, Reb.] (*a*)
Thornton, Robert — Foster, Martha
[*Bagshawe, Francis [Junior] — Samwell, Anne] (*a*) and (*b*)
Umfrey, Herbert — Umfrey, Mary
14 Norman, Francis — Watson, Susann'h
*Hatton, Richard — Hatton, Grace
15 Stephenson, John — Bull, Dennis
16 *Turner, Arthur — Poole, Margaret
*Morgan, Charles — Baylie, Elizabeth
Shewlen, Thomas — Pond, Mary
17 Corderon, George — Hart, Elizabeth
Peirce, Richard — Layton, Margaret
18 Silvester, John — Carter, Anne
Morris, John — Veres, Katherine
20 Ward, John — Cooper, Abigail
Man, Thomas — Brackeloff, Grace
Morris, Samuel — Wright, Anne
*Beech [Beecher], Arthur — Needham, Martha
Coates, Walter — Golidge, Mary
Bird, Thomas — Meeses, Jane
Snare, John — Abbutt, Dorcas
27 Tryme, George — Bull, Ellinor
*Fisher, Thomas — Hulse, Mary
[*Fuller, Edward Bostock — Waller, Mary] (*a*) and (*b*)
22 Lawrence, William — Wilkins, Sarah

(*a*) See this and three other entries misplaced between August and September, 1688.
(*b*) "This entry out of place at end of vol. 12" [note by Col. Chester].

22 Hatton, Henry *and* Lacey, Hannah
Humphrys, Richard — Allen, Elizabeth
Cooper, Thomas — Clarke, Anne
Bradshaw, Thomas — Lambert, Mary
23 Webb, William — Busby, Anne
Kingham, Daniel — Bennett, Anne
Humphrey, Thomas — Dalton, Mary
24 Massey, Jonas — Harris, Ellenor
Love, Thomas — Rose, Palmer
Bodington, Edward — Edwards, Eliz.
Hayes, Joseph — Growsmith, Alice
Bowden, Joseph — Oldfield, Eliz.
Bishop, William — Gibson, Sarah
King, William — Williams, Hester
25 Shortgrave, Nath. — Bishopp, Priscilla
27 Lawrence, William — Fearne, Elizabeth
Greenway, William — Bigg, Mary
Warnford, Edmund — Bernard, Jane
Shepherd, Mathew — Myles, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1687-8.

1 Chorley, Josias — Cutts, Dorothy
2 Stapleton, Thomas — Fell, Anne
7 Hawett, Richard — Isaackson, Magd.
10 *Burren, Anthony — Hodilow, Susannah
13 Hayes, Daniel — Mabett, Elizabeth
22 Harris, John — Harding, Mary
*Clapham, Christoph. — Williams, Dorothy
Haynes, John — Clements, Martha
24 Tayler, John — Mellish, Hannah

MARCH, 1688.

27 White, Richard — Smart, Elizabeth
28 Hughes, Lewis — Nathull, Jane
30 *Jackson, Joseph — Whiting, Anne

APRIL, 1688.

4 Wotton, John — Noble, Mary
5 Travell, John — Thornton, Eliz.
7 Head, William — Perin, Jane
9 Edwards, Thomas — Fleet, Elizabeth
10 Tine, James — Fountaine, Fran.
11 Fortin, Thomas — Ellitt, Margaret
*Aston, Richard — Mothen, Mary
*Pugh, Robert — Eaden, Anne
Abbott, John — Cartland, Mary
Smith, Samuel — Betton, Sarah
12 *Monson, William — Pawlett, Letitia
*Nicholls [Nicolls], Richard — Donnalld [Dennalld], Abigail
13 Carr, Edward — Westbrooke, Eliz.
Long, John — Lewis, Elizabeth
14 Cox, William — Long, Margaret
16 Hudson, Thomas — Richardson, Reb.
Gregson, Robert — Redstone, Anne
Chandler, Samuel — Duberry, Mary
*Amherst, Jeffrey — Knightley, Eliz.
17 *Webster, Thomas — Wightwicke, Eliz.

APRIL, 1688.

18 Mottley, Thos. *and* Jones, Mary
Pottinger, Christo. Cooke, Anne
Roberts, William Butler, Mary
20 Adlam, Andrew Barton, Margaret
21 Boselman, John Baggatt, Mary
23 Cox, Charles Tomlinson, Mart'a
Needler, William Attley, Alice
North, Thomas Lee, Hannah
24 Hobbins, John Cooke, Damaris
*Kingsley, William Honywood, Fran.
26 Warren, Edward Cliff, Anne
Drewitt, Thomas Bollard, Anne
Davenport, John Child, Eliz.
Appleton, Thomas Moore, Eliz.
27 Evans, Arthur Crispe, Hester
28 *Trimnell, William Lock, Jane
*Buckeridge, Wm. Hornby, Mary
Elderton, William Hobbs, Eliz.

MAY, 1688.

1 Bogie, Thomas Marshall, Jane
*Groundman, James Oldfield, Eliz.
*Clerke, Henry Braborne [Brabourn], Frances
Willis, Francis Sherwood, Mary
4 Bosworth, Joseph Whittick, Francis
7 Smith, Thomas Crouch, Elizabeth
9 Stacey, Isaac Oliver, Ellenor
Crow, John Young, Mary
10 Palmer, John Feild, Anne
*Teshmaker (John Inglebert) Marshall, Isabella
12 Dewey, Thomas Price, Susannah
15 Checkley, Thomas Earle, Ellenor
Lane, Benjamin Cox, Susannah
16 Feild, John Browne, Sarah
*Beardmore, Robert Woolley, Eliz.
17 *Ashton, Sedgwick Capell, Sarah
Yeomans, Charles Palmer, Eliz.
18 Frampton, Robert Bignell, Anne
21 Winch, John Johnson, Martha
Wilkinson, Thomas Stawkes, Mary
23 Browne, Thomas Smith, Sarah
Smith, John Ford, Mary
Scott, Walter Hall, Rebecca
Grayham, William Duffield, Anne
Clarkson, John Baker, Deborah
24 Burrowes, Edmund Braithwaite, Eliz.
*Bishop, Henry Medowes, Susannah
25 Price, Robert Wilcox, Margt.
28 Briggs, Henry Warren, Anne
Eaton, James Marshall, Jane
30 Williams, John Reeves, Mary
*Hunt, Henry Collyer, Katherine

JUNE, 1688.

1 Pettet, Thomas Rooper, Anne
2 Browne, Christopher Holton, Elizabeth
4 Barker, Ruben *and* Ilett, Anne
Bigg, William Ellinger, Sarah
5 Seamour, Thomas Hewett, Sarah
Boquet, Noah Bruand, Eliz.
Capell, Thomas Raworth, Hester
6 Mainer, James Furner, Deborah
7 *Copley, George Hide, Elizabeth
8 Middleton, George Faile, Anne
*Pryce [Price], Thos. Guillin [Guillim], Mary
9 Pinnock, Lawrence Feelder, Mary
13 Ambler, George Walker, Frances
Lambert, William Ward, Isabella
14 Allat, John Cave, Susannah
King, Robert Loader, Martha
15 Tompson, John Coney, Elizabeth
20 Short, Edward Grassatt, Eliz.
23 Vacher, Francis Hewett, Mary
Beard, Thomas Climpson, Hannah
23 Morin, William Cornish, Anne
26 Lygon, William Corbyn, Margaret
Trasher, Robert Whetherley, Mary
Wescombe, Lewis Copleston, Dame Rebecca
27 Atkinson, Edward Geake, Frances
Powell, Joseph Adderley, Mary
Thompson, William Borer, Elizabeth
29 Graves, John Pensum, Kath.
Phillipps, Samuel Hall, Elizabeth
30 *Russell (Hon'ble), Edward Lloyd, Frances

JULY, 1688.

2 Goodwin, Richard Andrews, Mary
3 Foster, Richard Hopwood, Mary
Smith, Robert Smith, Katherine
4 Lovelace, William Ashwell, Sarah
Aspanall, Zachary Tringham, Anne
6 Dale, Henry Miller, Anne
7 Drake, James Smith, Mary
9 Hunt, Michael Towse, Anne
11 Wilson, Daniel Butler, Mary
12 Cole, William Wale, Rebecca
*Lynch, John Head, Sarah
Ratey, John Allen, Mary
Bancks, Stephen Looker, Johanna
13 *Hackett, Lisle Shelton, Martha
Holland, Philip Armistead, Martha
Karesley, Jonathan Davenport, Martha
*Hastings, James Clisbey, Isabella
16 Tod, Thomas Pyner, Ellenor
17 *Hyde, Thomas Oram, Elizabeth
18 Thomas, William Lilley, Sarah
Greene, Robert Blinckorne, Isab.
19 Lathwell, Henry Watts, Elizabeth
*Darell, Edward Briscoe, Elizabeth
20 Wedon, Mathew Rolston, Susannah
21 *Saunders, Thomas Rowles, Jane
23 *Edwards, Thomas Heynes, Mary

JULY, 1688.

23	*Ragdale, Nath. *and* Joseph	Terry, Susanna
	*Buckly [Buckby],	Good, Elizabeth
26	*Baxter, Caleb	Proser, Sarah
	Tucker, William	Crew, Mary
	Marshall, Richard	Clarke, Mary
28	Deane, William	Sutton, Jane
	*Prideaux, Edmund	Smith, Anne
	Hughes, Richard	Hall, Hannah
	Dunsdon, John	Cust, Elizabeth
	*Shaw, William	Marsh, Sarah
31	Shuter, Joshua	Boucher, Sarah

AUGUST, 1688.

1	Swayne, Bennett	Middleton, Anne
	Selman, Daniel	Johnson, Dorothy
2	Berkley, George	Terry, Mary
4	Cooke, Robert	Boman, Elizabeth
6	Evans, David	Powell, Mary
	Feilding, Israel	Farthing, Margy.
8	Warren, Ambrose	Beardmore, Rach.
9	Bosman, Richard	Watson, Mary
11	Staffe, Henry	Thorpe, Mary
	Arthur, Isaac	Parslow, Mary
13	Sheene, Joseph	Stone, Alice
	Scott, Thomas	Ayres, Sarah
	Floyde, John	Hull, Margaret
14	Collins, Thomas	Churchill, Mary
15	Whitton, Daniel	Burgis, Alice
16	Porter, Thomas	Wintringham, Elizabeth
17	How, John	Clarke, Hannah
	Clarkson, Seth	Weeke, Mary
18	Hurle, John	Godsell, Margaret
20	Ravenor, Samuel	Dicks, Mary
	Yeo, George	Smith, Mary
21	Tribick, William	Lindley, Elizabeth
22	Langhorne, William	Rotheram, Martha
23	Cannon, Charles	Hemsley, Frances
24	Bradley, Walter	Preston, Eliz.
28	*East, William	Gough, Elizabeth
29	Tills, Philip	Dingley, Eliz.

* * * * * * *

FEBRUARY, 1687-8.

13	(*a*) Dixon, William	Callant, Rebecca
	(*a*) Bagshaw, Franc.	Samwell, Anne
27	(*a*) Fuller, Edward	Waller, Mary
	Bostock	

JULY, 1687.

7	(*a*) Hedges, William	Searle, Anne

* * * * * * *

(*a*) These four entries are misplaced. The respective dates, according to Col. Chester's abstract of them, are 13th February, 1687-8, and 7th July, 1687 [not 1688 as would seem here implied]. See above under these dates.

SEPTEMBER, 1688.

1	Quennell, Peter *and* Brindley, James	Forgie, Elizabeth Weston, Deborah
	Gray, Mathew	Inman, Joane
3	*Benbrigg, John	Creed, Mary
5	Cressar, George	Penner, Hannah
	Gurnick, Francis	Alley, Ellenor
	Allen, Henry	Penny, Joane
6	Ivye, John	Fitzherbert, Mary
10	Jemett, John	White, Frances
12	Allen, Thomas	Wilford, Mary
13	Holmes, John	Eldridge, Eliz.
17	Sewell, Josias	Tucker, Dorothy
14	Theobridge, Tim.	Apps, Mary
15	Richardson, John	Neile, Anne
	*King, Daniel	Lucas, Mary
17	Woodhouse, Joseph	Turton, Mary
	*Maidstone, Robert	Ince, Francis
20	Greene, Edmond	Penn, Deborah
22	Grove, John	Loome, Kath.
	*Hoy, Clement	Davenport, Reb.
24	*Perry, Phillip	Askew, Thomazine
	Martyn, Charles	Barker, Mary
25	Tovey, John	Bridall, Elizabeth
	Lee, Thomas	Cage, Anne
26	Bunacre, Thomas	Badham, Anne
	Bourne, Thomas	Halford, Rebecca
28	Braxton, Edward	Addams, Anne
29	Marple, Job	Freeman, Sarah
30	Andrews, John	Williams, Barsheba

OCTOBER, 1688.

5	Browne, John	Eastland, Eliz.
6	Capell, George	Carnell, Martha
8	Paul, Richard	Wastall, Eliz.
9	Garthwaite, Nath.	Jackson, Jane
10	Lardner, Francis	Redman, Mary
	Greene, Thomas	Waylett, Anne
11	Carnell, John	Baker, Anne
	Holman, John	Austin, Anne
15	Jones, Humphrey	Horne, Mary
	Butler, John	Hudson, Delisia
16	Chapman, Henry	Hawkins, Anne
	Smith, Samuel	Netheway, Eliz.
18	Sampson, Jonathan	Riveley, Anne
19	Norrys, John	Dyke, Dorothy
23	Finney, Richard	Wilde, Jane
	Cook, Cornelius	Pauling, Mary
	Briand, Isaac	Fere, Magdalen
24	Sirey, Samuel	Simmons, Margt.
	Flanders, James	Harding, Margt.
26	Cooke, Daniel	Comber, Susanna
	Dartnall, George	Lisney, Margaret
29	Byng, John	Shorten, Frances
	Walker, Henry	Plant, Elizabeth
30	*Lockey, John	Edwards, Margt.
31	*Abercromie, Duncombe	Scott, Carolina

NOVEMBER, 1688.

9	Phillips, Eben. *and*	Deakins, Anne
10	Askew, Francis	Deakins, Mary
12	Smith, John	Hodsdon, Hannah
14	*Hales, Thos. [Jun.]	Pym, Mary
	*Hopegood, Edmund [Jun.]	Cordell, Mary
15	Terry, Henry	Stiles, Anne
17	Bowen, Henry	Homer, Rebecca
20	*Bennett, Roger	Marshall, Johan'a
21	Blakie, Patrick	Mocanley, Rebec.
22	Ambrose, James	Fox, Joanna
27	Fawkener, Everard	Bulkeley, Eliz.
	Watts, Richard	Martin, Joanna
28	Holsey, Robert	Holsey, Anne

DECEMBER, 1688.

5	*Pigott, Francis	Pelling, Anne
11	Bromfield, Richard	Nutting, Sarah
12	Draper, Thomas	Bourne, Elizabeth
13	Melles, John	Freeborne, Jane
14	Day, John	Webster, Eliz.
19	*Playford, Henry	Baker, Anne
	Dudney, Thomas	Willard, Margaret
22	Edwards, Thomas	Farewell, Eliz.
	Girton, John	Gale, Anne
29	Amonett, Francis	Vanderhurst, Mary
	Hipsley, Thomas	Smith, Mary

JANUARY, 1688-9.

1	Dee, Thomas	Rufin, Elizabeth
	Bridgman, Edward	Powell, Margaret
	Watts, Thomas	Rumball, Anne
1	Swaine, John	Barker, Jane
5	*Goffe, John	Perrott, Anne
	Lawe, John	Cornish, Mary
6	Parrot, Robert	Witsey, Mary
7	*Petty, Launcelot	Bradsell, Martha
	Baldery, John	Olney, Prudence
	Hatchett, Thomas	Brett, Sarah
8	Holgate, George	Mullins, Mary
11	Figg, William	Banes, Diana
12	Winter, Philip	Sturgeon, Anne
14	Johnson, Benjamin	Cornwall, Anne
	Downing, Richard	Foster, Elizabeth
15	Janson, George	Edwards, Mary
	Richardson, John	Hill *alias* Bennett, Hannah
	Harris, James	Haywood, Alice
	Ossman, William	Slater, Frances
	Stiles, Lazarus	Comes, Mary
16	Mason, George	Bicks, Hester
	Spurland, Edward	Triglish, Margery
	Petitt, Thomas	Parker, Blanch
	Hawkley, Robert	Puddifoot, Eliz.
17	Rayner, Richard	Stringer, Mary
19	Smith, Richard	Richardson, Reb.
21	Harwood, Thomas	Merritt, Margaret
21	Parratt, Henry *and*	Cope, Mary
22	Pensford, Edward	Surrs, Elizabeth
	*Garrard, Samuel	Bennett, Jane
23	Talbott, Thomas	Holford, Mary
	Newell, William	Isles, Anne
24	*Thornburgh, Gilbert	Donkley, Margt.
	St. Michael, Baltha-zar	Darling, Margt.
	Roake, James	Stiles, Anny
25	Pepper, William	Pepper, Elizabeth
	Hunt, John	Mathews, Anne
26	Egleton, Henry	Tibbolls, Sarah
28	Norman, James	Hanbury, Mary
	Houlker, John	Norton, Anne
	Wilby, John	Adde, Elizabeth
	Hollings, Henry	Whetcroft, Ursula
29	*Rivers, Sir George [Bart.]	Beversham, Dorothy
30	Rose, William	Dew, Milicent
	Burgis, Robert	Clarke, Anne
	Peel, Thomas	Carter, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1688-9.

1	Vanderpoest, Adrian	Spencer, Mary
2	Head, James	Rands, Sarah
	Lowder, William	Cross, Sarah
5	Pemple, Stephen	Briscoe, Mary
	Holder, John	Erwin, Elizabeth
	Kilbury, John	Herne, Mary
	Maslin, John	Mayhew, Eliz.
6	Daniell, John	Wardell, Anne
	*Seymour, Henry	Tregunwell, Eliz.
	*Knight, John	Fiennes, Hannah
8	Austin, William	Little, Elizabeth
11	Parker, Nicholas	Atherton, Mary
	*Molsworth, Hender	Linch, Mary
	Palmer, Lawrence	Mumford, Dor.
12	Beck, Robert	Greene, Judith
	Dixon, Thomas	Harris, Mary
	Smith, John	Marshall, Anne
13	Chambers, John	Anderton, Eliz.
14	Tombes, John	Burleton, Mary
	*Rogers, John	Buckeridge, Hes'r
15	Carter, Thomas	Randall, Eliz.
19	Goodridge, Tobias	Copland, Eliz.
	Harris, William	Dining, Mary
20	Wood, Benjamin	Marsh, Elizabeth
21	Bayley, Rowland	Pigg, Martha
27	Dudley, William	Atkinson, Margt.

MARCH, 1688-9.

1	Sherley, George	Dehennin, Sibilla Maria
5	Hoare, Joseph	Webb, Mary
6	Pinker, John	Blye, Bridgett
	*Trinder, Henry	Powney, Eliz.
	Jones, Richard	Saunders, Mary
8	Pashen, George	Ridout, Elizabeth
11	Cookson, Brian	Dawson, Anne

MARCH, 1688-9.

12 *Paynter, Edward *and* Carey, Katherine
15 Mason, John — Brumpton, Anne
Shaw, Richard — Trout, Anne
18 *Pursell, Richard — Cox, Elizabeth
19 Glanvill, Julius — Corderoy, Martha
20 *Dalton, Richard — Hargrave, Anne
Hide, Joseph — Simonds, Sarah
Hester, Richard — Tegg, Mary
22 Holdin, Edward — Deverell, Sarah
23 Dutch, Edward — Parrott, Mary
Wossly, John — Barker, Jane

MARCH, 1689.

25 Browne, Jonathan — Larkham, Hannah
Dutch, Cornelius — Stone, Anne
27 Sparkes, William — Raynor, Mary
Pither, John — Shaw, Helen
Biscoe, Nathaniel — Thompson, Sarah
28 Wilkinson, Samuel — Blennerhaysett, Elizabeth
29 Hawden, Edward — Melson, Alice
30 *Whichcott, Francis — Norbury, Rebecca
Dixon, Joseph — Humberstone, Mary
Broadbent, Edward — Bincks, Elizabeth
Prior, William — Holmes, Anne
Lewis, Griffith — Phillips, Elizabeth

APRIL, 1689.

1 Goodwin, Thomas — Stanley, Mary
Prescott, Roger — Bloxham, Mary
Burr, Francis — Hunt, Anne
Hawkley, Robert — Alding, Sarah
Fearan, Jonathan — Smith, Alice
2 Pettman, John — Staple, Elizabeth
Chamberlaine, Thos. — Bland, Anne
3 Hammond, Charles — Field, Mary
5 *Loder, Andrew — Bond, Margaret
Crayle, James — Gallwey, Mary
6 Jordan, Abraham — Butler, Elizabeth
8 Asgall, Samuel — Barker, Elizabeth
10 Virgin, Bartholomew — Jackson, Sarah
Willett, Robert — Smith, Anne
Bewkell, Cornelius — Richardson, Anne
12 Raymond, Robert — Lichfield, Eliz.
13 *Carter, Robert — Lamb, Martha
15 Jackson, John — Sandys, Margaret
Parke, Richard — Bristow, Mary
Marner, Simon — Avenell, Marlian
16 *Jeffreys, John — Sturt, Elizabeth
17 *Loweman, Christo. — Tash, Deborah
20 *Haward [Harvard], Richard — Gooding, Joane
22 Holgate, John — Winterbottome, Mary
23 Brunsden, Edward — Robinson, Anne
Dawson, John — Keatsby, Alice
Carr, Christopher — Loftay, Hannah
24 Pearce, Joseph *and* Styles, Ephriam — Eades, Elizabeth Guy, Anne
25 Dunn, Joseph — Decayne, Sarah
*Flyer, Francis — Chester, Elizabeth
*Vivian, Daniel — Alley, Mary
26 Huntley, Mathew — Chandler, Eliz.
27 Pecke, Robert — Dale, Margaret
29 Dutch, John — Dallison, Mary
*Comyn, Samuel — Chandler, Sarah
30 Edney, John — Hammond, Edith
King, Edward — Eldridge, Eliz.

MAY, 1689.

3 Lyon, John — Haynes, Elleanor
4 Truesdale, Thomas — Ball, Jane
Lee, Robert — Needham, Anne
6 Hathwell, John — Gibbons, Bethia
Mayhew, John — Dipper, Jane
Bradley, Richard — Dawson, Hannah
7 Haslewood, Thomas — Steventon, Anne
*Horsman, Oliver — Basnett, Sarah
8 Wing, Mathew — Kedge, Elizabeth
9 *Dagley, Anthony — Baskerville, Dor.
Henley, Warncombe — Browne, Jane
11 Greatrix, John — Misletow, Mary
Berry, Thomas — Allen, Mary
Brecknere, John — Horne, Elizabeth
Durrant, Thomas — Hooker, Hester
13 Richards, John — Ryton, Margaret
Ireland, Thomas — Bilt, Mary
14 Benson, John — Jeames, Katherine
Cox, John — White, Mary
Ford, Jonathan — Jennings, Sarah
Bowden, John — Povey, Christian
*Tyton, Francis — Wilcox, Eliz.
15 *Ashton, Wm. [D.D.] — Peache, Anne
*Pocklington, John — Hatton, Mary
Harper, Thomas — Laurence, Sarah
Pile, Alexander — Sibley, Mary
16 *Lowe, John [Jun.] — Holgate, Anne
17 Hilton, John — Pawling, Mary
18 Bowen, John — Alesbrooke, Mary
Prince, Edmond — Goulding, Eliz.
23 *Paine, Tobias — Fist, Margaret
24 Brassett, John — Salter, Elizabeth
25 Chapman, Toby — Hawkins, Alice
27 Whineatts, Richard — Beckett, Grace
Dehew, Isaac — Barnes, Isabell
Corneliden, William Henry — Kersteman, Elizabeth
Hawley, Henry — Slingsbie, Victoria
30 Farmle, Henry — Stocker, Anne
Jordan, John — Harris, Margaret

JUNE, 1689.

3 Hodges, Joseph — Hignett, Mary
Clay, Richard — Wharton, Mary
4 Pinckney, Isaac — Piggott, Mary
Wigett, Thomas — Botly, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1689.

5	*Calverd [Calvert?], William	*and* Calverd [Calvert?], Honor
6	Brasyer, Arnold	Allingham, Anne
7	*Cornish, William	Clarke, Anne
	Atkins, Daniel	Hyupp, Jane
8	Hall, Thomas	Speed, Dorothy
10	Martin, Edward	Chandler, Mary
12	*Ange, Thomas	Heape, Mary
	Sharpus, John	Carter, Jane
	Gupwell, George	Vanchan, Martha
	*Tailer, William	Penfold, Dorothy
	Geest, Timothy	Baker, Elizabeth
13	Lewis, Thomas	Borrett, Barbara
	Winch, William	Phipps, Mary
17	Smith, John	White, Amie
	Fryer, Peter	Russell, Elizabeth
18	Cratey, Richard	Hussey, Mary
	Seymour, John	Colvill, Mary
	Maxwell, William	Wilks, Elizabeth
	Strickson, John	Sandford, Christ'n
	Ball, Thomas	Platt, Anne
19	Knevitt, William	Holloway, Jane
	Reeves, William	Day, Elizabeth
	De Critz, Thomas	Furley, Elizabeth
Ja 20	Withinbrooke, John	Blackmore, Eliz.
21	Stradling, Thomas	Goodwin, Eliz.
25	Cotton, Edward	Lee, Helen
	Chisnold, William	Dale, Elizabeth
25	Hall, Thomas	Street, Mary
	Pyne, Valentine	Hyde, Anne
	Priest, John	Dring, Love
27	Seayre, John	Godney, Dorcas
28	Moore, Roger	Okell, Anne
29	Dickenson, Thomas	West, Ruth

JULY, 1689.

2	Hembery, Joseph	Ellis, Mary
	*Foote, Samuel	Topham, Arabella
23	*Stevens, Warwick	Kirby, Mary
3	Rossington, James	Rossington, Jane
4	Crosse, John	Mosse, Jane
	*Grey [of Ruthin], Henry, Lord	Talbutt, Barbara
5	*Capron, Martin	Pinock, Anne
	*Royce, Charles	Fellowes, Eliz.
8	*Sandwitch, Edward, Earl of	Wilmot, Dame [Lady] Eliz.
9	Oakes, John	Thirstfied, Eliz.
	Odiarne, Thomas	Hollyman, Anne
10	Bosworth, William	Goodman, Alice
	Wood, Samuel	Warwick, Sarah
	Goring, Richard	Scareman, Mary
15	Fitzgerrald, Oliver	Anderson, Mary
	Lynwood, William	Farr, Elizabeth
16	Crosfield, William	Thody, Annabella
17	Harris, Thomas	Hassam, Sarah
20	Trevilla, Samuel	Bennett, Mary
22	Cartrey, Daniel	Smith, Jane
22	Bickerstaffe, Rob.	*and* Felsted, Mary
	Owen, Thomas	Thornton, Mary
	Harriott, William	Darling, Mary
23	Baughton, Thomas	Eversden, Sarah
	*Baker, William	Walker, Martha
	Strong, John	Holditch, Agnes
24	Robertson, Richard	Terry, Mary
	*Read, Edward	Phillips, Eliz.
25	Abrooke, Richard	Harris, Joane
26	Wright, John	Todd, Jane

AUGUST, 1689.

21	Bartlett, Edward	Penny, Jane
22	*Coventry, Francis	Waterer, Margt.
26	Gardiner, Anthony	Wootton, Bridgett
	Corbett, Thomas	Good, Mary
28	Denton, John	Durnford, Anne
29	Hunt, Thomas	Bell, Mary
	Perkins, Timothy	Short, Sarah
	Tayler, Richard	Tempest, Martha
31	Sax, Thomas	Raines, Hannah
	Wooding, Ralph	Johnson, Margt.

SEPTEMBER, 1689.

2	Shribb, Robert	Wing, Sarah
4	Rolles, Thomas	Luther, Martha
	Bennett, Michael	Sayer, Hannah
5	Merry, Nathaniel	Grosvenor, Kath.
	Hotkell, John	Frill, Johanna
6	Hillary, Roger	Mosse, Anne
	Browne, Henry	Williams, Anne
7	Browne, John	Trenwith, Margt.
	Lindsey, John	Mollory, Anne
	Garean, Daniel	Sterlin, Magdalen
9	Williams, William	Jenkins, Grace
10	Wimble, John	Rawles, Anne
11	De Fountaine, John	Smith, Mary
	Lowes, Andrew	Perry, Anne
	Wivill, William	Winde, Mary
	Baker, William	Talbutt, Eliz.
	Barrett, Robert	Barrett, Mary
14	Storer, Richard	Hall, Mary
	Timands, John	Aderley, Mary
16	Willett, Thomas	Gunton, Frances
	Phelp, Joseph	Farrer, Judith
17	Prince, William	Barber, Mary
	Staire, Thomas	Sanders, Mary
	Gerrard, John	Groome, Kath.
19	Flinders, Richard	Elliot, Anne
21	Morgan, Edward	Crisp, Elizabeth
	*Boothby, Robert	Jackson, Sarah
23	Jones, John	Denton, Rebecca
29	*Dymock, Charles	Nedham, Mary
	Browne, Mathew	More, Frances
26	Wilford, Francis	Wonham, Frances
27	Godsalve, William	Earle, Rebecca
28	Sherman, Benjamin	Surredge, Anne
	Miller, John	Lyon, Mary
30	Branes, Andrew	Williams, Jane

OCTOBER, 1689.

1 Knowles, John *and* Stone, Frances
2 Milway, Thomas Horne, Elizabeth
3 Metcalfe, Samuel Poynter, Margt.
5 Brookes, William Clarke, Elizabeth
7 Woolley, Thomas Cole, Katherine
8 Evans, Edward Love, Anne
Parris, Thomas Style, Elizabeth
Grover, Henry Lucas, Susanna
10 Macarty, Owen Cooke, Jane
Hide, William Davis, Katherine
11 D'Avidiciss, Saffras Harlow, Penelope
14 Mayling, Charles Ewing, Elizabeth
Leach, John Clutterbuck, Mary
Olive, Rowland Wood, Mary
Etheridge, William Ball, Sarah
16 Greene, Francis Edwards, Alice
Ewer, William Mores, Dorothy
17 Ellary, Martin Slaughter, Winifred
Mallabarr, John Smithson, Dina
Conde, Francis Franckland, Anne
18 Bird, John Massey, Eliz.
Thompson, Michael Newnham, Sarah
21 Bellingham, Robert Hands, Mary
22 *Ettricke, William Middleton, Eliz.
Humphryes, Thomas Bateman, Rachel
Betham, Robert Palmer, Sarah
23 Courtley, William Martin, Elizabeth
24 Smith, Henry Rice, Alice
28 Parry, Edward Alsopp, Alice
Wing, Robert Engham, Isabella
29 Bower, Roger Richardson, Ursula
30 Culcheth, Benjamin Reynolds, Mary
Badgett, John Hamm, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1689.

1 Taylor, James Bowyer, Mary
6 Loughton, John Wood, Mary
Pelly, Josiah Crow, Elizabeth
9 Fry, James White, Susanna
Walker, Edward Redman, Anne
Kendall, William Stride, Anne
Selman, Joshua Cutbord, Mary
White, Aylife Randall, Jane
11 Smith, William Smith, Elizabeth
*Rooke, Thomas Warrell, Anne
12 Du Moulin, Patrick Dovey, Katherine
Evans, Joseph Reeve, Margaret
14 Martin, John Deleholower, Mary
Farr, William Dennett, Dina
15 Turner, John Hartridge, Eliz.
Jones, Thomas Leake, Martha
16 Walsh, Thomas Wakeley, Ursula
18 Earle, Joseph Cann, Elizabeth
19 Hall, Richard Powell, Katherine
Oliphant, Francis Reddall, Mary
19 Harrison, Thos. *and* Gifford, Elizabeth
22 *Parry, Griffith Sterrell, Mary
25 *Lynford, Thomas Dillingham, Eliz.
Searle, Edward James, Sarah
*Booth, Charles Maplesden, Eliz.
*Johnson [Rev.], Robt. Lewin, Elizabeth
26 Geekie, Alexander Churchill, Jane
*Leigh, Theophilus Bridges, Hon'ble Mary
27 Wilkinson, William Worth, Elizabeth
Jenkin, John Horsmanden, Judith
28 Newton, Edward Hughes, Jane

DECEMBER, 1689.

2 *Weston, Thomas Fletcher, Anne
Price, Edward Burroughs, Thomazine
3 Rooke, Thomas Gosse, Elizabeth
Smith, Richard Dodd, Mary
Craven, Ralph Barrett, Mary
4 Burley Samuel Blick, Elizabeth
Lewes, Samuel Spicer *alias* Holder, Sarah
5 Phillipps, Thomas Leonard, Mary
6 Paget, Samuel Child, Mary
7 Du Prey de Beaulieu, Isaac Whalley, Anne
10 Challenor, William Whitworth, Eliz.
11 Barnard, Jacob Scarr, Jane
Nicholls, Francis Gardiner, Jane
Walker, Thomas Chybnale, Mary
12 *Alford, Robert Blackdon, Sarah
Amey, John Byshe, Elizabeth
16 George, William Godsalve, Reb.
Powle, Joseph Deemer, Mary
17 *Woodyeare, William Greenhill, Sarah
Peck, Thomas Read, Elizabeth
Lee, William Salway, Eliz.
*Marshall, Sir John Wiseman, Lucy
18 Burford, Benjamin James, Mary
Steere, William Staples, Hannah
Lingham, John Crosweller, Eliz.
*Norris, William Pottexfin [Pollexfen], Elizabeth
19 Hrwell [? Horwell], Thomas Hobbs, Elizabeth
Everingham, John Hunt, Rebecca
20 Lane, William Gass, Elizabeth
Kendall, Benjamin Aylward, Eliz.
Jones, William Hawkins, Eliz.
21 Smith, John Bayly, Rebecca
*Benson, Richard Settle, Elizabeth
23 Dunning, Hugh Fleming, Hanna
Gibbs, Philip Halliday, Sarah
24 Bishopp, John Slater, Mary
Clipperton, John Vaux, Elizabeth
Wright, Joseph Wiggin, Mary
Dolen, John Bownes, Jane

DECEMBER, 1689.

24 Harwood, Richard *and* Oliver, Anne
25 Parry, William — Barrell, Elizabeth
27 Gosling, Edward — Warren, Eliz.
28 Holroide, Joshua — Walker, Rachel
30 Everingham, Richd. — Magnes, Jane
Head, Thomas — Allington, Eliz.
Bures, Humphry — Keep, Sarah
31 Reeckstraw, Robert — Rowland, Deb.
Youin, Joseph — Alsebrooke, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1689-90.

1 Stanhope, George — Cotton, Olive
Fowler, John — Bateman, Hester
3 Bockett, John — Westbrooke, Margaret
Simon, Samuel — Ribaut, Catherine
6 Knight, John — Winchstone, Eliz.
7 Harris, Gilbert — Wales, Mary
Gaylor, John — Greenhill, Mary
8 Kirby, Henry — Weedon, Susanna
10 *Page, Philip — Buckby, Mary
Woolnough, Joshua — Burgis, Elizabeth
11 Kent, Dixey — Browne, Jane
13 Hanley, Edward — Watson, Joane
14 Clymer, Edmund — Hamond, Sarah
15 *Massey, William — Urry, Jane
16 *Howard [of Effingham], Ld. Francis — Herbert, Susanna
17 Derrett, John — Sharlock, Margt.
18 Horton, Richard — Welsborne, Anne
20 Fauconberg, Edwd. — Lane, Anne
Marston, John — Jenaway, Margt.
Russell, Charles — Monnington, Sar.
21 Sherman, John — Feutzall, Eliz.
22 Gutteridge, Daniel — Campkin, Eliz.
25 Seymour, Marmaduke — Babington, Hester
27 Brimeridge, Samuel — Beverley, Anne
Small, Gerrard — Ottey, Anne
31 Perry, Thomas — Dolleson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1689-90.

1 *Tredenham, John — Lloyd, Anne
3 Browne, John — Howell, Sarah
Crouch, John — Chappell, Eliz.
4 Gimbar, William — Smith, Elizabeth
Cooke, Alexander — Hall, Anne
5 Paine, James — Elston, Margt.
6 Hemaway, Thomas — Barwell, Mary
8 *Gunn, John — Kingscotte, Anne
10 *Withey, Robert — Guy, Elizabeth
Cooper, John — Burges, Elizabeth
Morris, Thomas — Williams, Letitia
Chetham, Edward — Drake, Mary
Cooper, Richard — Hards, Susanna
11 Powell, Giles — Biggs, Dorothy
Rand, Joseph — Ball, Susannah
12 Bacon, Thomas — Hardy, Grace
13 Baker, John *and* Luscombe, Mary
Fox, Samuel — Hulcker, Hester
14 Blackborne, Henry — Wright, Hester
Savage, Joseph — Streete, Mary
15 *Cotton, William — King, Sarah
Geale, Nicholas — Unwin, Mary
Powell, William — Nicholl, Jane
17 Spedding, Robert — Castell, Alice
18 Gallaway, John — Luttley, Lucretia
19 Fletcher, Nicholas — Batson, Elizabeth
Wakelin, Robert — Keetes, Elizabeth
21 Hargrave, Henry — Illingworth, Mary
Wheatley, William — Hollister, Anne
22 Mushin, William — Varrier, Benedicta
24 Hewitt, John — Tindall, Mary
25 Bissell, James — Pack, Sarah
Haward, William — Peck, Elizabeth
Selsby, William — Pollett, Catherine
Welding, Ralph — Hubert, Elizabeth
26 Knapp, John — Wright, Hannah
*Thompson, Robert — Browne, Susanna
27 Rainsford, Joseph (altered in register to John and initaled E. B.). — Blackborne, Eliz.
Silvester, John — Brayfield, Mary
28 Boone, Charles — Hall, Elizabeth
Halles, William — Hatch, Margaret

MARCH, 1689-90.

1 Walker, John — Bullock, Eliz.
Meriden, William — Gregory, Anne
Barrion, Jacob — Clone, Margaret
*Playdell, John — Stafford, Hester
3 Goodman, William — Hellier, Elleanor
6 *Waring, Richard — Byshe, Helen
17 Creed, William — Mervin, Jane
Trigg, Edward — Hickson, Sarah
22 Warren, John — Blunt, Jane
24 Edwards, William — Coney, Alice

MARCH, 1690.

26 Hawkins, William — Felton, Abigail
27 Peck, John — Smith, Anne
Oatridge, Edmond — Peacock, Grace
28 *Vincent, Thomas — Reeve, Dame Mary

APRIL, 1690.

2 Cambridge, Norton — Bouchier, Eliz.
3 Fleming, Obadiah — Fenn, Elizabeth
Satchell, John — Dison, Anne
Wills, Gustavus — Davy, Dorothy
8 Weston, Mathew — Styant, Elizabeth
11 Haynes, Alexander — Southey, Deborah
Bridle, Thomas — Powell, Abigail
14 Blowers, Humphrey — Goldsmith, Clare
*Lewis, Charles — Webb, Elizabeth
15 Nicholas, Daniel — Nicoll, Mary

APRIL, 1690.

15 *Yorke, Sir Wm. *and* Leeke, Catherine [Knt.]
Scott, John — Searle, Sarah
Peters, John — Morris, Mary
17 Hobbins, Andrew — Longley, Anne
Wells, Thomas — Howard, Mary
Poplett, Philip — Hodsden, Mary
19 Parker, William — Woodcock, Tab.
Kings, Richard — Tanner, Mary
21 Thomas, Daniel — White, Bridgett
22 Winter, Thomas — Baldwin, Martha
Bran, Joseph — Dunstarr, Phillip.
24 Ayshford, John — Bonner, Mary
Hatton, Charles — Caton, Elizabeth
Chappell, John — Marnham, Anne
Smith, Thomas — Turner, Jane
28 Willes, Habakkuk — Hincks, Miriam
*Chapman, John — Clarke, Susanna
Smith, Richard — Morgan, Alice
King, George — Corder, Hannah
Marsh, John — Hill, Joane
29 Whildon, John — Hill, Elizabeth
Tull, Samuel — Tonson, Rose
*Hastings, Rt. Hon. Theophilus, Earl of Huntington — Kilmurry, Frances, vice Countess Dowager of
Leys, Mathew — Filleau, Elizabeth
30 Stubbs, William — Phell, Deborah
*Sandys, Windsor — Auberry, Hannah

MAY, 1690.

1 Monck, Henry — Wotton, Sarah
3 Tindall, Charles — Savage, Anne
Fletcher, William — Yates, Dorothy
5 Sowlter, Thomas — Pluckrose, Margt.
7 Robertson, John — Horsborough, Ruth
Tirrell, Timothy — Wallis, Anne
8 Painter, Richard — Seares, Mary
Cotton, Thomas — Hoare, Bridgett
9 Jemmett, William — Heasman, Hester
Dykes, Thomas — Hawthorne, Eliz.
Chadsey, Thomas — Humber, Kath.
Kirkman, John — Hawes, Susanna
Hellyer, William — Hole, Joane
Ellis, William — Strudwick, Lucy
10 Morally, Henry — Boreman, Anne
12 *Swinborne, Thomas — Richardson, Anne
Searle, Samuel — Barroclough, Margaret
14 Humphrey, Richard — Whelpley, Mary
Cossley, John — Bache, Mary
17 Warren, Thomas — Sleath, Cornelia
22 Andrews, William — Boddens, Anne
23 Marriott, Reginald — Wemm, Margt.
Senior, James — Bentham, Anne
24 *Webb, Samuel — Eyre, Anne
26 Lyford, Thomas — Ladds, Martha
26 *Edge [Rev.], Peter *and* Fane, Catherine
27 Browne, Alexander — Stockman, Jane
Rowland, Thomas — Belinghurst, Honor
Heyborne, Robert — Woodroofe, Mary
Claridge, Job — Rawlins, Eliz.
28 Bracken, John — Powell, Frances
31 *Trevor, Thomas — Serle [Searle], Elizabeth
Buxton, Thomas — Selfe, Magdalen

JUNE, 1690.

2 *Shelborne, Lord Baron Charles [Petty] — Williams, Mary
Bills, John — Williams, Jane
4 Beverley, James — Hewick, Anne
5 Partridge, Richard — Langmore, Alice
6 Brawne, Hugh — Lewis, Elizabeth
Biscoe, John — Portman, Anne
Drew, George — Tilley, Elizabeth
7 Cox, John — Barlow, Sarah
Millard, William — Hancock, Margt.
9 Pole, William — Aldred, Anne
10 Bellinger, Thomas — Watkins, Alice
Heptinstall, Wm. — Audley, Judith
13 Wollaston, Thomas — Fawcett, Eliz.
16 Tinckler, Charles — Rowleston, Anne
17 Tracey, Charles — Jackson, Anne
Stevens, Thomas — Houlton, Eliz.
Woodford, Heighes — Lamport, Mary
20 Butler, John — Foster, Mary
21 *Huges, Thomas — Tuffnell, Sarah
24 Vincent, John — Manning, Sarah
25 Dawes, George — Hawkins, Mary
Lisny, William — Wilkinson, Eliz.
Burton, Philip — Penning, Bridgett

JULY, 1690.

2 Underwood, George — Tarbett, Johanna
3 Manning, Roger — Brookes, Sibilla
7 *Jenner, Thomas — Birkhead, Eliz.
8 *Chaplin, John — Hyde, Anne
Midwinter, Thomas — Turner, Grace
9 Goldsmith, Daniel — Branton, Mary
Pemberton, Roger — Le Honck, Reb.
Smith, Benjamin — Gibbs, Elizabeth
Bowles, Richard — Stephens, Joyce
10 Toller, Bostock — Saxbee, Rebecca
Milborne, James — Halsey, Mary
Bigg, Edward — Carter, Mary
12 *Selfe, Isaac — Lucas, [Hon.] Penelope
*Conybeare, [Rev.] John — Wilcocks, Grace
Bedford, Thomas — Blackman, Eliz.
14 Hodgkin, Thomas — Mounck, Eliz.
15 Everitt, Henry — Towne, Em
17 Warden, John — Hammond, Mary

JULY, 1690.

17 Ford, Jonathan *and* Munday, Mary
24 Cowdry, Richard Bannister, Margy.
Fitch, Richard Gibbs, Anne
28 *Baker, Thomas Heron, Joane
*Clarke, George New, Anne
29 Davis, Thomas Sandalls, Peteronella
30 Baker, Richard Ifeild, Sarah
31 *Harvey, Tobiah Holbeech, Anne

AUGUST, 1690.

2 Billings, Hugh Hobson, Jane
6 Swynoke, Kaleb Webb, Jane
Gray, Thomas Harding, Eliz.
8 *Whitaker, Henry Belasyse, Mary
*Goring, George Hills, Mary
12 Stonell, William Kidgell, Mary
Iredale, Peter Thorne, Elizabeth
13 *Worseley, Sir Robt. [Bart.] Thyne [Thynne, Hon.], Frances
14 Cranwell, William Normington, Susanna
18 Allin, Francis Clarke, Katherine
23 Squire, Richard Dross, Dorothy
25 Butler, Thomas Percivall, Kath.
Hawes, Henry Besouth, Dorothy
26 *Baylis, Joseph Hethersett, Mary
*White, Christopher Hind, Ursula
29 Pryer, Thomas Robjent, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1690.

1 Darwent, James Baker, Mary
*Tipping, Ichabod Dix, Mary
Holworthy, Daniel Heath, Susanna
6 Whittingham, Chas. Browne, Francis
8 Rathby, John Munday, Eliz.
10 Motherby, William Yates, Elizabeth
11 Ripley, Richard Read, Elizabeth
*Lyddell, Dennis Haddock, Martha
15 Proctor, William Skinner, Anne
*Bathurst, Edward Puckle, Susannah
16 *Savill, Richard Twisleton, Joane
Cove, John Hows, Sarah
Grove, William Barry, Jane
17 King, Thomas Wafford, Eliz.
20 Massey, Nicholas Roper, Mary
21 Hackett, William Oulton, Katherine
24 Wright, Thomas Awdry, Martha
*Goode, William Howkins, Eliz.
29 *Carleton, Edward Francis, Rhoda
*Fleetwood, William Smith, Anne

OCTOBER, 1690.

1 Wood, Thomas Holmwood, Easter
3 *Pigot, Robert Shirley, Elizabeth
4 Oake, Nicholas Godsden, Eliz.
4 Bourne, Nicholas *and* Smart, Elizabeth
7 Dawson, Robert Trevathin, Eliz.
Blick, William Cranwell, Joyce
9 Busby, Richard Jones, Sabina
10 Stafford, John Brooke, Christ Gift
Wilkinson, William Hooke, Elizabeth
14 Allen, James Graham, Anne
16 Bird, Stoughton Johnson, Mary
17 *Burrough, William Burrough, Eliz.
18 Crockett, Herbert Chammis, Sarah
20 Sulley, Thomas Spooner, Anna
Harding, William Rawson, Susan.
22 Lowe, John Walton, Frances
Pennell, Samuel Alkin, Elizabeth
24 Mansfield, John Coates, Mary
Underhill, Nicholas West, Mary
25 King, Samuel Atkinson, Anne
*Kennell, Joseph Beech, Elizabeth
Street, Thomas Allesbrooke, Anne
27 *Sackeville, Henry Bonnell, Kath.
*Oldfield, Nathaniel Woodsworth [Wadsworth] Anna
29 Ambrose, Thomas Summerscale, Anna
Payne, Robert Nurse, Hester
30 Crampton, William Agreman, Eliz.
Prent, Bartholomew Mole, Clare
Riches, William Cosin, Martha
31 Joyeux, Stephen Foncault, Mary
Cox, Robert Fearne, Susanna

NOVEMBER, 1690.

1 Taylor, Richard Page, Martha
6 Weekley, John Holloway, Mary
8 Tarking, John Wayby, Mary
Baker, William Dalmahoy, Anne
Parrott, Thomas Actra, Anna
10 Salter, John Horsnell, Sarah
12 Saunders, Richard Starkey, Eliz.
15 Maddocks, John Hughes, Mary
Hunter, Robert Stride, Elizabeth
17 Neighbour, John Lamb, Mary
Watson, Joseph Redding, Anne
Bromwich, William Browne, Mary
21 Wheatley, William Waller, Lydia
22 Hawes, John Hudson, Isabella
24 Andrews, James Eve, Mary
27 Edlyne, John Singleton, Hester
Cooke, Stephen Peirson, Mary

DECEMBER, 1690.

1 Trenchard, Chris. Cardrow, Eliz.
*Astley, Philip Bransby, Eliz.
5 *Barkstead, John Spence, Audrey
6 Gledhill, John Heyward, Anne
8 Eastweeke, Chris. Lucas, Sarah
Digby, John Rymell, Hannah

DECEMBER, 1690.

9	Newman, William *and*	Collyer, Mary
12	Sampson, Henry	Culling, Anne
	Robbins, John	Sibley, Elizabeth
13	Daniel, Richard	Fossett, Eliz.
16	Parsons, John	Rowe, Margaret
17	Parrocke, John	Mansell, Mary
	Batt, Robert	Fairecloth, Anne
	Noble, John	Rawlett, Frances
18	*Cutts, Lord John	Trevor, Elizabeth
	Langstone, Francis	Long, Deborah
	Gentle, Nicholas	Cornelius, Lucy
20	Stephens, William	Dewy, Mildred
22	Gramer, Thomas	Vernon, Mary
23	Cooper, William	Norman, Frances
	Collop, Thomas	Horne, Elizabeth
	Roberts, Stephen	Nash, Mary
26	*Minshull, William	Lewin, Anne
29	Russell, John	Pamer, Sarah
	Sammon, Joseph	Kendall, Kath.
	Gilbert, Richard	Clay, Hannah
31	*Holden [Helder], Dennis (*a*)	Mordaunt, Eliz.
	*Butler [Hon.], Sir James (*a*)	Lewis, Mary
	Gifford, Joseph (*b*)	Grist, Thomas (*b*)

JANUARY, 1690-91.

5	*Druce, William	Ryves, Elizabeth
7	Wright, Richard	Battin, Jane
8	*Berkeley, Robert	Welden, Kath.
	Hester, Henry	Widdowes, Triphena
12	Woodford, George	Whittock, Anne
13	Pearce, William	Frost, Hannah
14	Nutt, William	Sherrard, Mary
14	*Milles, Francis	Pannott, Mary
15	*Bacon, Richard	Batten, Elizabeth
17	Challoner, Richard	Willard, Grace
	Sutton, John	Hodges, Anne
19	*Fuller, Simon	Reynolds, Susan'h
	Lovelocke, Francis	Dally, Catherine
20	*Westley, Thomas	Spicer, Mary
	*Swinden, Thomas	Lowbridge, Marg.
21	Collier, Henry	Harris, Elizabeth
22	Chase, Lawrence	Hart, Elizabeth
29	Ballamie, Robert	Gardiner, Eliz.
31	*Baker, Philip	Welshire [Wilshere], Grace
	Stephens, Samuel	Thorpe, Phœbe

FEBRUARY, 1690-91.

2	Reeve, Samuel	Colinge, Essex
4	Scott, Daniel	Chatwood, Eliz.
7	Wright, William *and*	Reade, Anne
9	Robertson, Jeremiah	Hudson, Mary
	Bookey, John	Vinall, Anne
10	Gray, John	Preston, Anne
	Doorn, Thomas	Dalton, Mary
	Winch, Richard	Yieldhall, Eliz.
11	Sale, William	Crumpton, Anne
	Canner, Christopher	Andrew, Mary
	*Lister, Thomas	Glynne, Kath.
	Stringfellow, John	Charnley, Jennett
	Miller, Thomas	Thompson, Eliz.
12	Tile, John	Sarney, Anne
	Wright, William	How, Jane
	Harris, George	West, Rebecca
13	Freke, John	Sindry, Sarah
	Robins, Robert	Atkinson, Mary
	Wotton, Thomas	Hickox, Eliz.
	*Walker, John	Clarke, Elizabeth
	*Herne, Nathaniel	Ingram, Anne
14	*West, John	Ryder, Elizabeth
	Leich, Thomas	Ainge, Mary
16	Taylor, Godfrey	Blaney, Mary
	*Chapman, Richard	Garnham, Kath.
	Spencer, Nathaniel	Herne, Elizabeth
	*Ansty, Christopher	Holden, Anne
17	*Manchester, Charles [Montagu], Earl of (*a*)	Grenill [Greville, Hon.], Dodington
17	*Hart, Percival (*a*)	Culver, Elisha
	King, Harman	Beach, Anne
	*Cooling [Colinge], Richard	Cullum, Mary
18	Ray, Benjamin	Austin, Mary
	Squibb, Robert	Beckingham, Anne
	Fletcher, John	Hollett, Jane
	Saunders, Ludolf	Nightingale, Dorothy
19	*Longford, Richard	Pool, Elizabeth
	Pochin, George	Knap, Mary
	Smith, Thomas	Hill, Hester
21	*Tyrwhitt, Sir John [Bart.]	Phelps, Elizabeth
	Smith, Edward	Richardson, Kath.
23	Wingrove, John	Wilson, Anne
	Blagden, Jonathan	Tate, Elizabeth
24	Ford, William Weedon	Fleming, Mary
27	*Childe, Josiah	Cooke, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1690-91.

5	Wargent, Henry	Ayleway, Eliz.
	Emott, Maurice	Rocheford, Eliz.
7	Shelmerdine, Thos.	Emlin, Agnes
10	*Warner, John	Greenwood, Mary
11	Marston, Henry	Garthorne, Mary
13	Cardy, John	Prestney, Anne

(*a*) The date in Col. Chester's extracts is 21, preceding one of "26" there extracted.
(*b*) Both Christian names queried in register.

(*a*) The date is 19 (not 17) in Col. Chester's extracts.

MARCH, 1690-91.

14* Pitt, George *and* Lowe, Lucy
17 De la Bastide, Armand — Vincent, Kath.
18 Geary, Thomas — Cotton, Elizabeth
Rickward, Stephen — Browne, Anne
20 Allambridge, Josiah — Northy, Elizabeth
21* Newton, John — Bright, Dame Susannah

MARCH, 1691.

25 Metcalfe, Bennett — Hodgkins, Rebec.
31 Morse, Richard — Dalton, Frances

APRIL, 1691.

3 Rossey, Thomas — Brent, Sarah
6 Pannett, William — Bowden, Anne
7 Steele, Thomas — Brooker, Mary
8 Hudson, George — Drayner, Jane
10 Harris, James — Wren, Elizabeth
11 Berry, James — Campion, Mary
Lane, January — Richardson, Mary
Folkingham, Wm. — Power, Dorothy
Benyon, Daniel — More, Elizabeth
Soanes, William — Shorter, Eliz.
Lawson, Thomas — Maling, Eliz.
13 Fugler, Stephen — Browne, Marg.
14 King, Edward — Childry, Mary
Triplett, Thomas — Daniel, Mary
Gates, Charles — Dawes, Honor
Justice, Charles — Martin, Judith
15 Hill, Bevis — Mather, Mary
16* Smithson, Hugh — Godfrey, Hester
17 Bedford, Walter — Tanner, Anne
20 Porter, Nathaniel — Carr, Elizabeth
Eadson, Edmund — Turland, Eliz.
21 Andrews, William — Moore, Sarah
22 Johnson, Richard — Sawyer, Kath.
Allwright, William — Wheeler, Eliz.
Smart, Jonathan — Wood, Perseverance
24 Rickards, Samuel — Surman, Eliz.
Adams, Robert — Styles, —
27 Munday, Thomas — Tayes, Dorothy
Briggs, Richard — Shellock, Eliz.
Holegate, William — Fletcher, Mary
Forrest, William — Tatlack, Sarah
28 Merrywether, Rich. — Latwood, Naomy
Clarke, William — Symmons, Hannah
* Bearcroft, Edward — Byne, Susannah
* Sale, Samuel — Nodes, Elizabeth
Thorowgood, John — Tyth, Elizabeth
30 Hatley, Henry — Gregory, Susanah

MAY, 1691.

1 Tayler, Jonathan — Burgis, Eliz.
2 Littlebray, George — Gawdren, Mary
2 Cookeman, Hy. *and* Bunting, Marg.
* Rooke, Richard — Carey, Alitia [Alicia] Maria
5 Graham, William — Foulis, Agnes
* Gardener, Godfrey — Willymott, Debor.
6* Brown, Arthur — Wilks, Amy
7 Furnivall, Randolph — Dunster, Susan'h
11 Clifton, John — Brasier, Sarah
12 Harman, Christian — Soell, Anne
Kempe, Thomas — Noble, Mary
Bradley, John — Wildey, Sarah
16 Harrison, Abraham — Warefield, Judith
Marks, John — Morris, Sarah
Strode, William — Gibbs, Christian
Higdon, John — Halliday, Mary
18 Fownes, Joseph — Fownes, Eliz.
Blackley, John — Malcher, Eliz.
Gosfright, Richard — Bennett, Theodosia
19* Turner, John — Allen, Anne
* Wentworth, Fisher — Saltonstall, Silence
Hallett, George — Ravenhill, Eliz.
21* Waring, Richard — Musters, Millicent
25 Pollett, Samuel — Howell, Mary
26 Whitebread, Henry — Ive, Sarah
27 Abell, Richard — Little, Elizabeth
28 Hyde, Samuel — Smith, Martha
Osmond, John — Pease, Elizabeth
Springett, John — Mills, Hannah
Wood, Edward — Jeffes, Elizabeth
30* Bancks [Bankes], John — Parker, Margaret
Lambert, John — Fenn, Sarah

JUNE, 1691.

6 Bright, Edward — Smith, Anne
2 Sellers, William — Darker, Elizabeth
3 Ward, James — Wilks, Dorothy
5* Hardwick, Thomas — Boremann, [Dulcibella] Dukibella
6 Burr, Thomas — Dickenson, Sarah
9* Cottrell, Sir Charles Lodwick — Chute, Elizabeth
Blennerhaysett, Wm. — Chase, Mary
10* Waldoe, Edward — Pellatt, Mary
Gridley, Jeptha — Fowkes, Rebecca
15* Best, Nicholas — Goring, Mary
Baskett, John — Briscoe, Sarah
16 Harper, Henry — Jackson, Dorothy
Pinkney, Charles — Forman, Marg.
Tonge, John — Keete, Elizabeth
18 Heard, William — Freeman, Kath.
20 Beesley, Samuel — Helme, Mary
* King, Thomas — Cordell, Eliz.
22 Cottrell, Francis — Pennock, Bridgett
Kember, John — Rowland, Susan'h
24 Proctor, Brian — Wynn, Ellenor

JUNE, 1691.

24 Martyn, Richard *and* Hewling, Rebecca
25 Poplett, William — Moore, Mary
27 Parson, Richard — Gibson, Sarah
Vinicoum, Henry — Bullock, Hester
Singleton, George — Berkett, Eliz.
29* James, John — Waller, Dorothy
Goode, Jeremiah — Pope, Hannah
30* Legh, Richard — Hesketh, Sidney
* Du Prey [Duprey] de Beaulien [Beaulieu], Isaac — Morean [Moreau], Manon

JULY, 1691.

1 Butler, William — Sparke, Kath.
Andrews, John — Benson, Margaret
* Stevenson, John — Perrier, Anne
4 Dellabale, James — Asselin, Mary
6* Hartopp, Edward — Rider, Rebecca
7* Napier, Nathaniel — Worseley, Jane
* Slyford, Thomas — Michell, Anne
8 Rayner, Richard — Gore, Jane
Allen, James — Aland, Mary
10* Hussey, Richard — Goodwin, Eliz.
11 Hawkins, Thomas — Sell, Sarah
13 De Culan, Rene — De Maleray, Marie
14 Perkins, George — Green, Mary
Bull, Thomas — Willowby, Eliz.
15 Hall, Robert — Butfield, Rebecca
16* Osborne, Arthur — Crow, Mary
18* Bristow, Calvert — Allen, Sarah
20 Gerrey, William — Bowyer, Sarah
21* Spicer, *als.* Holder [Helder], Richard — Hinde, Mary
Shaw, George — Pearkes, Christiana
22* Seager, Edward — Parker, Anne
24 Kimble, John — Todd, Anne
25 Alcester, John — Bray, Anna
27 Parnham, Joseph — Browne, Mary
28 Andrews, Benjamin — Browne, Eliz.
Sheafe, Samuel — Merreal, Susan'h
29 Godfrey, John — Pawling, Anne
Gunne, Joseph — Philpotts, Eliz.
Lock, Nicholas — Burnett, Mary
30 Bidle, Edward — Bennett, Hannah
31* Gawden, Samuel — Garth, Elizabeth
Reynolds, Francis — Varnell, Agatha

AUGUST, 1691.

1 Perkins, John — Davis, Sarah
3 Smith, John — Barwell, Bridgett
* Andros, Sir Edmond — Clapham, Eliz.
6 Bell, Joseph — Dovee, Hannah
10 Griffin, Thomas — Hill, Margaret
Bewes, John — Fletcher, Hannah
12 Ayme, Henry — Watkins, Marg.
Salter, Samuel — Fry, Margaret
13 Battersby, Robt. *and* Doughty, Susan'h
15 Peck, Thomas — Gale, Anne
Hack, William — Printopp, Judith
17 Maysmore, Hugh — Savage, Eliz.
19 White, John — Jackman, Mary
20* Le-Gard, Sir Robert — Stonehouse, Mary
22 Pope, Richard — Halford, Eliz.
25 Wilkes, John — Bromfield, Rebec.
Buck, Peter — Roath, Mary
Linton, John — Ellis, Sarah
Midgley, Joseph — Martin, Mary
29* Rutter, Thomas — Clagatt [Clagett], Abigail
30 Harris, John — Good, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1691.

1 Lemon, Robert — Belliston, Hannah
Probard, William — Snook, Mary
2* Walford [Warnford, Rev.], Henry — Browne, Eliz.
4 Brice, William — Baldwin, Ellenor
Bussey, Thomas — Collins, Mary
5* Capps [Cappe], Thomas — Stephens, Kath.
7 Archer, John — Balard, Mary
9 Launder, Manasses — Soaper, Alice
11 Bate, Robert — Skingley, Alice
12 Oakley, Thomas — Harrison, Anne
Papall, Joseph — Roberts, Anne
14* Sutton, Lord Robert, Baron of Lepington [Lexington] — Hongerford [Hungerford], Marg.
17 Chace, Samuel — Davis, Katherine
18 Cooke, Francis — Cock, Joanna
21* Hulker, James — Johnson, Mary
Chappell, Richard — Newland, Mary
22* Darby, Richard — Widrington, Eliz.
23 Luson, William — Hewling, Eliz.
26 Norton, Isaac — Gibbs, Phœbe
Howes, Timothy — Pott, Elizabeth
28 Atkinson, John — Newby, Mary
Bell, Robert — Wrench, Mary
Preston, Josiah — Biddle, Mary
29 Pugh, Evan — Raymon, Mary
30 Pennington, John — Edwards, Susan'h
Peirson, John — Brown, Mary
* Chorley, Henry — Oldfield, Winifred
Farrow, Samuel — Woolnough, Isabella
Janes, Thomas — Nevett, Alicia

OCTOBER, 1691.

1 Mitchell, William — Smith, Jane
2 Lock, Edward — Russell, Sarah
3 Morris, Edmund — Steede, Margaret
5 Curtis, Robert — Duncombe, Jane
Barnes, William — Mackeay, Magdalen

OCTOBER, 1691.

6 Rawlinson, Thos. *and* Hall, Mary
7 Austin, John — Viccers, Anne
10 Barker, Thomas — Grove, Elizabeth
12* Corbitt [Corbet], Samuel — Tickle, Sarah
Moore, Thomas — Hunt, Jane
14 Wingrove, Thomas — Gurney, Kath.
Jeffes, William — Meggott, Eliz.
17 Sayers, Hugh — Barker, Barbara
19 Miden, Francis — Stone, Anne
21 Goldsmith, Daniel — Read, Anne
* Portlock, Edward — Barnard, Mary
Martin, George — Martin, Marg.
24 Blewitt, William — Proudfoot, Jane
Knowler, George — Fowke, Bridgett
Delafuye, John — Mason, Bridgett
Thomas, David — Bennett, Eliz.
26 Tredway, Walter — Rosewell, Eliz.
Lane, Henry — Fentyman, Doro.
27 Hewitt, James — Bradshaw, Eliz.
Beal, Robert — Fishenden, Eliz.
Parish, Thomas — Bird, Elizabeth
28 Button, Nathaniel — Cordwell, Abigail
29 Smith, John — Browne, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1691.

2 King, Henry — Croft, Mary
* Baker, Samuel — Langbridge, Eliz.
* Mathew, Robert — Bainbridge, Sarah
3 Walker, John — Game, Elizabeth
4 Balchen, John — Barnes, Susannah
7 Harrison, Edward — Young, Katherine
Starling, John — Noone, Mary
* Couchman, Charles — Sampson, Mary
10 Bird, Richard — Field, Mary
* Edlin, Henry — Terrell [*i.e.*, Tyrell], Katherine
* Groombridge, Walter — Daniel, Jane
11 Long, John — Lawrence, Jane
Billers, Benjamin — Foxcroft, Grace
12 Greenhill, Samuel — Gascoyne, Mary
14* Nelthorpe, Edward — Green, Mary
16 Crowder, George — Woolley, Marcey
Hooke, Stephen — Nost, Jane
Poulter, Josias — Webb, Mary
Oliter, Robert — Simmons, Susan'h
17 Buckley, Clement — Francis, Eliz.
18 Bullevant, John — Sibley, Elizabeth
Thornburgh, John — Grone, Elizabeth
19 Jenkins, Robert — Everett, Sarah
20 Samson, Peter — Faure, Dauphine
Blandford, John — Crouch, Jane
24 Jones, George — Coster, Anne
* Maddox [Maddocks], James — Francis, Martha

DECEMBER, 1691.

1* Booth, Hon. Robert, archdeacon of Durham *and* Booth, Anne
2 Alexander, John (*a*) — Bernard, Jane
Shepherd, Henry — Gregory, Sarah
* Crew, Nathaniel [D.D.] — Tent [Dame], Penelope
3* Bateman, James — Searle, Esther
8* Wager, Charles — Earning, Martha
Edenbras, William — Hill, Hannah
12 Burton, Henry — Pigott, Hannah
14 Lambert, John — Christmas, Anne
Tiplady, Benjamin — Wicks, Anne
15* Coward [Rev.], Christopher — Freke, Mary
16 Mathew, Nicholas — Butler, Sarah
Chalcroft, John — Rice, Anne
17* Stoughton, Sir Laurence [Bart.] — Burnaby, Mary
19 Walker, Charles — Lee, Sarah
Dickinson, Joseph — Blissett, Sarah
Pitman, Michael — Johnson, Grace
22 Howes, Cartwright — Alderne, Sarah
Northall, James — Compson, Hannah
23 Chapman, Henry — Scott, Jane
24 Rountree, Richard — Finch, Elizabeth
Smith, Garadus — Cobb, Hannah
26 Singleday, John — Tovey, Anne
28 Jenkins, John — Lewis, Constance
29 Belchamber, Samuel — Gibson, Ester
* Thackeray, Thomas — Tovey, Elizabeth
30 Ratcliffe, Samuel — Roberts, Mary
31 Parker, John — Tucker, Rebecca

JANUARY, 1691-2.

2 Williams, John — Wells, Sarah
4 Driffield, Samuel — Webb, Jane
5 Reeks, William — Odehams, Eliz.
Stuart, John — Wier, Mary
Jetter, Robert — Bayley, Margaret
6 De Parreau, John Ruben — Dastorg, Suzane
8 Lloyd, William — Malsbury, Anne
Stone, Edward — Holmes, Eliz.
* Marriott [Mariott], William — Ballett, Susanna
12 * Trafford, Sigismund — Pratt, Dame Anne
13 White, Joseph — Stace, Sarah
14 Abbott, George — Goare, Elizabeth
Gallaiz, Peter — Seignett, Mary
16 Buscarlet, Stephen — Gourdon, Rachel
18 Marsh, John — Bonfoy, Frances
26 Timbrell, Robert — Bomar, Hester
27 Hedges, John — Barlow, Martha
Franke, John — Stone, Hester

(*a*) This is made to read in calender Faure, John Alexander.

JANUARY, 1691-92.

28 Harding, George *and* Campbell, Marg.
Jennicor, John — Bully, Elizabeth
30 Ayres, Richard — Bowley, Mary
Terry, Stephen — Richardson, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1691-2.

1 Dolton, James — Shaw, Mary
Forster, Edmond — Rame, Dorothy
Abbey, John — Ruttley, Deborah
2 Guise, John — Adams, Susanna
3 Barten, Thomas — Mather, Helen
*Roberts, Thomas — Wachter, Susanna
5 Dulac, Balthazar — Le Roy, Magdlen
6 Neal, Samuel — Lane, Mary
Hobbs, James — Painter, Anne
Bancks, Richard — Cooke, Sarah
*Acherley, Roger — Vernon, Elizabeth
Crabtree, Palmer — Booth, Mary
8 Laurence, William — Scory, Thomazine
9 Sherly, John — Haregood, Eliz.
Dewy, John — Taylor, Rebecca
10 May, Thomas — Browne, Rose
11 Browne, William — Nutt, Mary
15 Bredu, Isaac — Cormier, Marg.
22 Young, John — Martin, Mary
23 Wood, William — Potts, Rebecca
24 Martyn, John — Penford, Jane.
[24 *Stanhope, Philip, Lord — Saville, Lady Elizabeth]

MARCH, 1691-2.

[2 *Hyde, Henry, Lord — Gower, Jane Leveson]
5 Ruffhead, Benjamin — Barrett, Eliz.
7 Buddell, William — Brindley, Mary
10 *Farewell, George — Baker, Elizabeth
15 Griffith, Richard — Chaulkhill, Rebec.
17 Greenie, Isaac — Fonchard, Jane
18 *Martin, Lawrence — Palmer, Anne
21 Davies, John — Ballard, Eliz.
22 Willett, John — Halford, Hannah
23 Plumer, Samuel — Evernden, Martha
Osborne, Thomas — Shaw, Anne
24 Saltmarsh, William — Smeton, Hannah
Morgan, James — Terry, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1692.

25 Tudman, John — Kettle, Hannah
26 Manning, William — Carter, Anne
Juckes, Richard — Baylie, Judith
Hughes, Thomas — Brush, Mary
Hill, Daniel — Buck, Dorcas
28 Avis, William — Gibson, Mary
29 Waterhouse, Edwd. — Paine, Joanna
Philipson, Christopher — Wharton, Mariana
30 Wilde, John *and* Allington, Martha
Atkinson, Christopher — Boote, Philadelphia
31 Ridge, John — Tull, Anna

APRIL, 1692.

1 Martin, John — Meeke, Jane
August, John — Saward, Anne
4 *Mott, Benjamin — Clarke, Anne
5 *Sambrook, John — Canham, Mary
Overill, Edward — Williams, Mary
Speight, Edward — Bell, Anne
6 *French, William — Cheeseman, Mary
7 Guy, John — Lovell, Mary
*Stevenson [or Steventon], John — Brograve, Honora
12 Craiesleyn, Abraham — Vandermersh, Rebecca
De Walpergen, Isias — Vandermersh, Sarah
Gregory, Charles — Stevenson, Sarah
Almond, William — Binion, Susannah
Blurton, John — Ruding, Jane
13 Blackborne, John — Harris, Elizabeth
14 *Rogers, Thomas — Paine, Sarah
Crosier, John — Finch, Elizabeth
Hoyle, Joseph — Wright, Jane
Cole, Richard — Argar, Elizabeth
Hicks, John — Bishopp, Anne
15 Williamson, Christopher — Jones, Katherine
Rice, Thomas — Toy, Dorothy
16 *Chiffinch, Thomas — Fortrye, Mary
20 Beale, Henry — Mathew, Kath.
Fetherstone, John — Leecock, Mary
21 Morgan, Rice — Holland, Martha
22 Mason, George — Standen, Kath.
Asten, Joseph — Thresell, Mary
25 *Fowler, John — Whitehurst, Eliz.
Bucknall, John — Bridger, Eliz.
26 Tyler, [———] — Ifield, Mary
27 Liell, Thomas — Knapman, Mary
28 Eddowes, Jonathan — Hudson, Anne
29 Van Heythringson, Gerrard — Deline, Elizabeth

MAY, 1692.

2 Morgan, John — Frith, Jane
[*Wyche, Sir Cyril, Kt. — Evelyn, Mary]
3 Stretton, David — Ward, Mary
*Head, Sir Francis [Bart.] — Smithsby, Margt.
Spragg, William — Davis, Elizabeth
5 Cole, Henry — Smith, Mary
6 Langford, William — Mathew, Anne
9 *Speke, William — Bond, Margaret
10 Gough, Benjamin — Burroughes, Susannah
*Drax, Thomas — Ernley, Elizabeth

MAY, 1692.

11	Smith, John *and*	Brightwell, Eliz.
	*Kennett, Edward	Furner [Furnes], Susanna
	Llake, Michael	Norris, Rebecca
12	*Groombridge, John	Poyntell, Frances
	Ledger, John	Gisby, Elizabeth
	King, John	Rooke, Anne
	Lewis, Thomas	Leighton, Eliz.
13	Billington, Edward	Chamberlaine, Anne
	Crouch, Zerubbabell	Kidd, Elizabeth
	Slan, William	Bushell, Frances
	Haynes, Alexander	Gilmore, Anne
	Newell, Abbett	Kernall, Elizabeth
14	Warren, Peter	Warren, Jane
17	Dickinson, George	Coleman, Eliz.
18	Dolphin, William	Hussey, Kath.
	Ashley, Samuel	Wetherill, Anne
24	Watson, Praise	Poulter, Hannah
	Bowyer, Thomas	Tomkinson, Anne
	Byfeld, Thomas	Langford, Eliz.
26	*Browne, Arnold	Cremer, Dame Ursula
	Martin, Cuthbert	Davis, Elizabeth
	Crawford, David	Martin, Mary

JUNE, 1692.

2	Stone, Henry	Carpenter, Anne
3	Page, Francis	Brunckerd, Mary
	Gough, Jeremiah	Knapp, Jane
4	Gallatly, John	Cope, Anne
6	Morris, John	White, Joane
7	*Seyliard, John	Amherst, Margt.
8	Gillson, Daniel	Lambe, Frances
	Shawler, Robert	Woodhouse, Mary
10	Elliston, Oliver	Gibbons, Hester
14	Farmer, Richard	Gold, Mary
18	Holmden, John	Double, Elizabeth
	Waltham, Samuel	Robbinson, Mary
22	Gilbert, Edward	Cooke, Susannah
	Belchamber, John	Sturt, Anne
23	Norrice, John	Cooke, Mary
	Chase, Richard	Eldridge, Mary
27	Godinch, Thomas	Gadbury, Anne
	Best, Edward	Wharton, Eliz.
	Woodford, George	Herringhook, Susannah
28	Mills, John	Roffee, Elizabeth
	Hanmer, John	Humble, Frances
29	Maplesden, George	Sawyer, Anne
	Brightwell, William	Nale, Katherine

JULY, 1692.

1	Clarke, Richard	Patrick, Margaret
4	Hall, Richard	Holman, Mary
	*Stedman, James	Darby, Elizabeth
5	Gainsford, Thos. *and*	Bellamy, Margt.
	Terry, John	Manton, Ann
	*Battell, William	Thompson, Mary
6	Gardiner, Andrew	Burridge, Anne
7	Myddleton, Henry	Rolfe, Elizabeth
	Marten, John	Hodgson, Mary
9	*Incledon, John	Wynyarde, Anne
	*Knight, Walter	Blagrave, Naomy
11	*Ewer, Richard	Fussell, Elizabeth
13	Manshipp, Samuel	Lane, Anne
15	*Hodgson, Sir Thomas [Knt.]	Thorold, Anne
	Strong, John	Every, Joane
16	Carter, John	Deane, Mary
	Finch, Richard	Bicks, Sarah
18	Strudwicke, John	Revell, Phœbe
19	Plomer, John	Sexton, Mary
	Hall, Alexander	Watson, Sarah
21	Geery, Charles	Franklin, Hester
22	Coleborne, John	Lane, Mary
23	Pistor, Thomas	Arrowsmith, Katherine
	Stephens, Robert	Helm, Rebecca
26	Rayner, Stephen	Summer, Sarah
	Le Moine, Peter	Montaire, Anne
	Underwood, Thomas	Dornes, Marg.
27	Davenport, William	Goodall, Anne
	Wadsworth, John	Oke, Alice
	Morrise, Arthur	Langford, Eliz.
28	Vincent, Daniel	Wilkins, Isabella
29	Williams, Richard	Stephens, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1692.

1	*Harsnett, Robert	Peck, Martha
5	Wake, John	Hobart, Philippa
	Tayler, John	Walker, Lucy
6	*Saunderson [Sanderson], Robert	Nourse, Katherine
	Reddish, William	Bayly, Elizabeth
7	Tomes, Joshua	Harris, Elizabeth
9	Swithin, John	Hagdel, Jane
13	Wyatt, John	Reading, Ellenor
15	Bloxham, William	Sockhild, Anne
17	*Vaughan, John	Wilmott, Dame Mallett
18	Hoskins, Charles	Smith, Mary
	*Ould [Old], John	Abraham, Mary
	Allcock, Samuel	Spendlove, Priscilla
23	*Batteley, Charles	Nedham, Eliz.
24	*Edwards, Richard	Holgate, Frances
	Castle, Thomas	Haley, Elizabeth
	Jeffryes, William	Syris, Elizabeth
25	Banks, Thomas	Carter, Frances
	Bull, Nathaniel	Bailey, Elizabeth
27	*Hawling, William	Dorrell, Bridgett
30	Darby, Josiah	Berrisford, Hannah
31	*Meynell, John	Horde, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1692.

31	Hewer, Samuel *and* Arnold, William	Pearkes, Lydia Brough, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1692.

3	Bolton, Richard	Bill, Anna Catharina
2	Merwin, Nicholas	Bishopp, Eliz.
7	Sanders, Robert	Pixley, Margaret
8	Cutting, Arthur	Grimes, Sarah
	Prior, Edward	Barnsby, Anne
	Bland, Edward	Richardson, Katherine
10	Jones, John	Monke, Elizabeth
13	Barton, William	Glassopp, Jane
19	Munroe, John	Mein, Margaret
20	King, Charles	Erwin, Mary
21	Chapman, John	Ordway, Ellenor
22	Edmonds, John	Squires, Frances
23	Beke, Marmaduke	Beach, Margaret
26	Jenkins, John	Hudson, Eliz.
27	Branston, John	Andrews, Eliz.
28	Wither, Robert	Long, Elizabeth
30	South, Humphrey	Southley, Judith
	Pyne, Samuel	Saunders, Anna
	*Palmer, Samuel	Craven, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1692.

1	Wilkinson, Stephen	Betts, Margaret
3	Farr, Walter	Shapley, Mary
	Newe, Richard	Butler, Rebecca
5	Tindall, Thomas	Tarton, Elizabeth
	Ferebee, John	Starr, Jane
	*De La Peere [De la Pierre, *als.* Peters], Peter	Stoneing, Eliz.
	Taylor, John	Sucklift, Mary
8	*Battie, William [D.D.]	Collings, Martha
10	*Tillesly [Tillesley], Richard	Wotton, Anne
	Sidgwicke, William	Greene, Sarah
	Yardley, Edward	Reeve, Anne
12	Biggs, John	Charr, Anne
	Shields, John	Harle, Mary
	*Disney, Daniel	Forth, Martha
15	Warrington, John	Whatman, Anne
18	Andrews, John	Gray, Sarah
	Pope, William	Bull, Hannah
19	Doggett, Thomas	Kidwell, Mary
	*Manlove, Nathaniel	Sotherne, Anne
20	Wilmott, John	Sellens, Frances
	*Upton, Clotworthy	Boyle, Dame [Lady], Mariam [Mary]
22	Egglestone, Thomas	Saffold, Prudence
24	*Pennyman, James	Wharton, Mary
26	Warburton, Samuel	Browne, Mary
26	Marshall, Wm. *and* Barker, Elizabeth	
29	Buck, John	Beardsworth, Margaret
31	*South, George	Hussey, Mary
	Barker, Samuel	French, Elizabeth
	Hiscock, Robert	Wright, Kath.
	Spearman, Richard	Stevens, Kath.

NOVEMBER, 1692.

1	Wyersdale, Nathaniel	Farwell, Anne
2	Ewin, Thomas	Trimmer, Eliz.
	Chiswick, Henry	Littlewood, Alice
3	Arnanden, Jacques	Chailobeau, Judith
4	Leadbetter, Caleb	Edmondson, Mary
7	Leapidge, Thomas	Ewin, Hannah
	Pybus, John	Bishopp, Mary
8	Langhorne, Charles	Jeffreys, Lucy
9	Finney, Richard	Perry, Grace
	Winslow, Richard	Peters, Martha
10	*Abbott [Rev.] Edward	Paul, Anne
	Isaack, Samuel	Pestlethwaite, Hannah
	Fletcher, Richard	Freeman, Mary
11	Lawrence, John	Betts, Anne
12	Packer, William	Corey, Susannah
14	Cruso, Francis	Mobberley, Anne
	Shaw, John	Rudd, Dorothy
15	Hamond, William	Denham, Mary
	Gattward, Samuel	Meade, Susannah
16	Sydenham, William	Davids, Sarah
	Reeve, Thomas	Willis, Elizabeth
17	Rooch, Edward	Palmer, Mary
18	Salisbury, Foulk	Buckeridge, Frances
19	Hodder, John	Symonds, Mary
	Aubac, Gabriel	Piette, Anne
21	Fox, Samuel	Holmes, Anne
22	Wetham, Joseph	Row, Elizabeth
24	Hobbins, John	Shipley, Hannah
	Clarke, John	Hackett, Sarah
25	*Searle, George	Middleton, Susannah
	Allen, Robert	Dalluck, Eliz.
26	Harris, Thomas	Holden, Mary
	*Dawes, Sir William [Bart.]	Darcy, Frances
	Sanders, Thomas	Peaver, Elizabeth
	Coles, William	Wills, Constance
	Welch, Samuel	Gardner, Margt.
29	Surman, William	Yates, Katherine
30	Bales, Robert	Bickley, Frances

DECEMBER, 1692.

1	White, Nathaniel	Cursons, Alice
5	*Marsh, Ralph	Hawes, Alice
6	Billers, Joseph	Horsnaile, Mary
	Weston, Thomas	Major, Katherine

DECEMBER, 1692.

6 Traunter, John *and* Clarke, Samuel — Browne, Anne; Blackall, Anne
9 Lawder, Alexander — Abbott, Sarah
10 Hockley, Roger — Osgodby, Henrietta
*Peacock, Henry — Clarke, Judith
Cason, Hezekiah — Coggs, Cecilia
14 Michell, Henry — Badcock, Mary
15 Honyman, John — Brayne, Margaret
16 Morrison, Thomas — Tinnis, Dorothy
19 *Jarman, William — Eddowes, Mary
20 *Harvey, John — Houblon, Eliz.
21 Clements, John — Samaine, Martha
Greenar, John — Freeman, Martha
22 Cockburn, John — Fellowes, Eliz.
23 Adson, Samuel — Witton, Dorothy
Hearne, Thomas — Bentley, Dunstowne
24 Southerne, John — Boswell, Mary
Nutt, John — Carr, Elizabeth
26 Lucas, William — Berwicke, Frances
28 Hoyle, Henry — Coddington, Joyce
Trigg, Thomas — Rayner, Elizabeth
Maiden, Lawrence — Deens, Dorothy
30 Jones, Robert — Harding, Hester
Clarke, Edward — Clare, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1692-3.

2 Wankten, Thomas — Gardner, Mary
3 *Hirkes [Kirkes], Hamnett — Hookes, Gartrude
4 Odell, Thomas — Hide, Anne
5 Raggett, Elizabeth — Engram, Kath.
6 *Treby, Sir George — Brinley [Brinley], Mary
7 Churchill, John — Clarke, Mary
Wills, Samuel — Rumball, Priscilla
*Warter, John — Templeman, Anne
9 Gill, John — Best, Jane
*Horsman, Gilbert — Watson, Elleonor
Norris, Samuel — Pearsey, Eliz.
10 Cooper, William — Green, Sarah
*Clerke, John — Capell, Mary
11 *Wycliffe, William — Green, Katherine
14 Bishopp, John — Dawkes, Anne
15 Cooke, George — Goddard, Judith
17 Robbins, Thomas — Ide, Alice
Quilt, Daniel — Norton, Elizabeth
Taylor, John — Seaman, Anne
Mackereth, William — Hulkes, Mary
Gregory, William — Woodroffe, Eliz.
18 *Delly [Deely], Richard — Crale, Mary
Godden, Edward — Willis, Mary
19 Squibb, Robert — Stokes, Diana
20 Mellersh, Joshua — Dennis, Hannah
*Glascock, William — Rainsford, Joana
21 Lloyd, William *and* Churchill, Frances
24 Wright, James — Smith, Anne
Sparrow, John — Mayo, Isabella
*Cradock, Walter — Hasell, Elizabeth
25 Vernon, John — Evans, Priscilla
Wilson, William — Harris, Anne
27 Kingeston, Peter — Sorrell, Martha
28 Pearce, Mathew — Ferne, Sarah
Barfoot, John — Eldred, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1692-3.

1 Baissett, John — Jolitempts, Eliz.
Sheppard, Samuel — Page, Sarah
2 King, Francis — Cotton, Anne
6 *Starkey, Thomas — Sandford, Eliz.
Nicolls, Richard — Ball, Jane
Gibberd, William — Clarke, Frances
Rampton, John — Chamberlyn, Sarah
7 Brodean, Peter — De la Fonds, Martha
Eldridge, Richard — Higgs, Rebecca
11 Watson, Joseph — Tooley, Elizabeth
*Bullock, Edward — Child, Mary
13 Lancashire, John — Sykes, Elizabeth
Swinden, Tobias — Collenville, Susannah
14 Neale, Ralph — Nelson, Jane
Lee, Thomas — Pedley, Frances
Glisson, Gilbert — King, Mary
15 Knight, William — Rush, Mary
16 Darmott, Timothy — Llahardy, Susan'h
Hall, John — Whittingham, Martha
19 *Oddy, Philip — Clarke, Anne
17 Davis, Edward — Careless, Sarah
20 Gibson, William — Beaumont, Mary
Rogers, Edward — Allen, Elizabeth
Grainge, Joseph — Hinde, Mary
*Evans, John — Lucas, Beata
21 Coles, Richard — Leigh, Mary
*Le Quien, Peter — Hayward, Susan'h
22 Gray, Thomas — Dawling, Eliz.
23 Ovey, John — Smith, Elizabeth
Roberts, John — Holford, Mary
*Dyott, Richard — Evelyn, Elizabeth
Croft, Edward — Holland, Jane
25 Bradshaw, James — Morris, Jane
27 Reynolds, John — Davis, Anne
Knight, James — Leigh, Elizabeth
*Gery, Thomas — Richardson, Mary
28 Piritz, Christopher — Norton, Dorothy
Bowler, George — Wavell, Jane

MARCH, 1692-3.

2 Key, Richard — Wright, Susan'h
7 *Bruen, Clement — Whithurst [Whitehurst], Elizabeth

MARCH, 1692-3.

8	Mason, John *and*	Nash, Anne
10	*Clerke, James	Somner, Joane
13	Smart, John	Hamond, Lidia
14	Brodier, Jacob	Henry, Anne
	*Cheeke, Joseph	Waterhouse, Frances
15	Geer, Henry	Ferret, Jane
16	Rutter, Benjamin	Aylett, Elizabeth
20	*Gould, John	Sharrock, Anne
24	Stallwood, Thomas	Dodd, Mary

MARCH, 1693.

25	Towne, Leonard	Burgoyne, Eliz.
	Vicars, Thomas	Mason, Mary
28	*Knight [Rev.], Henry	Hearne, Mary
29	Walmsley, Roger	Barton, Martha
30	*Russell, Richard	Russell, Mabell

APRIL, 1693.

13	Waistell, Thomas	Slater, Elizabeth
15	Tilliard, William	Sayer, Anne
17	Beesley, Henry	Dobbins, Hannah
	Partington, Joseph	Wheeler, Anne
19	Browne, Brutus	Coles, Alice
20	Bonner, John	Langford, Eliz.
	*Hurst, George	Tonstall, Anne
	Follett, William	Smith, Katherine
	Legh, John	Legh, —
24	*Bird, Jeremiah	Killingworth, Barbara
	*Curtis, George	Harwood, Anne
	*Price, Bulkeley	Grover, Cassandra
25	*Ingleden, John	Smalbone, Eliz.
26	Bennett, Thomas	Penny, Anne
27	Langdon, Nicholas	Geeresl(e)y, (*a*) Eliz.
	Renshalld, William	Angelow, Mary
28	Roope, Nicholas	Woorell, Mary

MAY, 1693.

1	Ayre, Thomas	Woodhouse, Frances
2	Lingley, Francis	Higlin, Frances
	Lawson, Joseph	Oglethord, Susannah
3	Browne, Ruben	Chapman, Mary
	Harrison, William	Burges, Elizabeth
8	Halsted, William	Gibbs, Hannah
10	*Clarke, Philip	Lucy, Arabella
11	Newton, William	Curtis, Rebecca
	*Grevill, Francis	Thornbury, Hester
	Pamphilon, William	Hawkes, Eliz.

(*a*) This "e" is crossed out in pencil in Register.

12	Horseman, John *and*	Worthington, Mary
13	Thatcher, Charles	Jarman, Elizabeth
16	Johnson, Thomas	Edwards, Mary
17	*Hamond, Christopher	Crowder, Mary
18	Howett, John	Franck, Kath.
	Gould, Hubert	Arnold, Mary
22	Abbott, Thomas	Dibbins, Eliz.
	Emes, Richard	Sale, Elizabeth
23	Freeman, George	Harbin, Jane
24	*Alexander, William	Smith, Mary
25	Cooke, Robert	Wye, Rebecca
27	Mackay, Ivander	Knotts, Sarah
	Hassledon, John	Tooke, Mary
	Bynnes, John	Burnham, Eliz.
29	Barras, Joshua	Norman, Eliz.
	Goodhew, William	Marshall, Anne
30	*Payler, Watkinson	Staughton [Stoughton], Dame Mary
31	Chamier, Alexander	Arch Bishopps, Mary
	Hart, Joseph	Read, Jane

JUNE, 1693.

1	*Gedney, Papworth	Faine [Fane], Mary
2	Tompson, John	Gandy, Vere
	Hosier, Brooke	Stone, Joyce
	Sarson, John	Wood, Elizabeth
	Townsend, Edward	Chitty, Susannah
6	*Oliver, Charles	Pawlett, Kath.
7	Milgate, John	Radborne, Martha
8	Whitfield, Alexander	Browne, Susanna
12	Jeffereyes, John	Wilkins, Rebecca
	Le Quien, James	Smith, Susannah
13	Chamberline, John	Haskett, Eliz.
15	Piers, John	Gulston, Clemence
17	*Lister [Rev.], John	Bowyer, Anne
21	Turland, John	Cheney, Anne
	Bonnell, Thomas	Scudamore, Eliz.
	*Corbett, Robert	Hooker, Jane
22	Sorrell, John	Babington, Margt.
23	Baxter, Alexander	Cale, Abigail
	*Fitzherbert, Humphrey	Dobson, Kath.
24	Hallyday, Samuel	Crant, Anna
28	*Weekley, Henry	Clayton, Frances
29	Leigh, Onesiphorus	Marsh, Hannah
30	Knight, John	Cooper, Anne

JULY, 1693.

4	*Hastings, William	Dewes, Priscilla
5	Wilcox, William	Pulley, Dorothy
	Smart, Thomas	Bowles, Eliz.
6	Isted, Thomas	Trayton, Eliz.

JULY, 1693.

7 Elwood, George *and* Clarke, Jonathan
Cooke, Anne
Vince, Martha
10 Fisher, Robert
Payne, Mary
12 Turner, James
Coppinger, Mary
13 Goodwin, Samuel
Gillam, Judith
14 *Bynt, Thomas
Ridley, Mary
Ettrick, Anthonio
Starling, Jane
Siddon, Benjamin
Clarke, Mary
15 Rushton, Anthony
Gratwicke, Anne
*Harcourt, Charles
Parsons, Mary
17 Diston, James
Cornish, Alice
19 *Hoo, John
Hanbury, Anne
24 Prynce, Francis
Gilly, Mary
28 Bigg, Thomas
Martin, Izara
31 Barker, Thomas
Williams, Judith

AUGUST, 1693.

2 Goldar, Francis
Grove, Anne
7 *Bond, John
Buggins, Winefred
8 Young, John
Chaning, Love
10 *Boultby, Benjamin
Lowe, Elizabeth
*Ross, Lord John [Manners]
Russell, Rt. Hon. Katherine
14 *Smith, Mathew
Beaumont, Sarah
Hammond, William
Frost, Mary
Perry, Richard
Hughes, Rebecca
*Corbett, Sir Uvedale [Bart.]
Cecill, Dame [Lady] Mildred
16 Simpson, Michael
Tuggell, Margt.
18 *Reynell, Richard
Forsett, Eliz.
23 Weeley, Samuel
Warner, Mary
Paul, Thomas
Wright, Mary
Pomfret, Thomas
Meacock, Christian
25 *Botry, John
Dodd, Elizabeth
26 *Coningsby, Robert
Savage, Grace
28 *Topham [Rev.], George
Taverner, Susannah
*Carrier [Caryer], Robert
Price, Penelope
Dodkin, Thomas
Mynors, Anne
29 Smith, Richard
Harper, Susannah
30 Worley, Nathaniel
Rouse, Ortantia

SEPTEMBER, 1693.

4 *Price, Edward
Dodsworth, Susannah
Rich, Stephen
Cotton, Phillis
*Ward, Robert
Travernor, Anne
7 Richards, John
Dutley, Mary
9 Watmore, John
Claire, Grace
11 Haddon, John
Woodhouse, Eliz.
*Williams, John
Owen, Katherine
Alexander, Robert
Savill, Susannah
15 Bayly, James
Ford, Martha
16 Carter, James
Eere, Mary
16 *Patrick [Patricke], Thomas
and Ashby, Jane
21 Brixy, Francis
Lord, Susannah
White, Joseph
Ford, Elizabeth
23 Pering, John
Pitt, Jane
25 Morfew, Thomas
Wood, Mary
Hole, Emanuel
Yard, Mary
Leyndon, John
Wiggins, Anne
27 *Whale (*a*) [Wall], Thomas
Clarke, Eliz.
*Stephens, Thomas
Fletcher, Efrey
28 Batt, James
Daniel, Deborah
*Beaumont, Honourable John
Carey, Philippa

OCTOBER, 1693.

3 Bates, Mark
Fuller, Phillis
*Crabb, John [M.A.]
Waller, Dorothy
*Hatton, Edward
Mainwaring, Sarah
4 Howard, William
Stidman, Sarah
7 King, John
Capper, Kath.
Marshall, John
Smith, Elizabeth
9 Robinson, Thomas
Morris, Mary
11 Jones, John
Burley, Bridgett
9 Harding, Joseph
Coster, Mary
10 Hendy, Nicholas
Collins, Mary
Bennett, Samuel
Bampton, Mary
11 Joselin, John
Berrington, Mary
Gourney, Richard
Crawley, Henrietta
13 Atterbury, Richard
Killick, Elizabeth
14 Norris, George
Bradshaw, Anne
16 Cleavely, Thomas
Maddison, Mary
18 Howes, Hugh
Miles, Anne
19 *Darcy, James
Hickes, Mary
20 Haughton, Richard
Bartlett, Anne
Colwell, Robert
Knight, Mary
23 Newman, Adam
Lewis, Susannah
Fott, John
Lamb, Elizabeth
25 Wooding, Thomas
Lawson, Rachell
Strutt, Thomas
Jeamson, Alice
26 Spilsbury, John
Bridges, Mary
28 *Wilson, Thomas
Byatt, Elizabeth
31 Clarke, Edward
Ford, Frizwood

NOVEMBER, 1693.

1 Taylor, Zachariah
Clownham, Anne
Osborne, Samuel
Clarke, Mary
4 Brown, John
Watson, Tabitha
6 Cade, William
Snell, Sarah
Philpott, Thomas
Haggitt, Frances
Barton, Noah
Conning, Anne
10 Stilman, Thomas
Groves, Margaret
Marlow, Henry
Evernden, Eliz.
11 Dyn, Joseph
Godfrey, Martha
13 Stephens, John
Franklin, Edith

(*a*) Crossed out in pencil and marked Wall.

NOVEMBER, 1693.

14 August, Francis *and* Heming, Rebecca
16 Hughes, Francis Cooper, Sarah
Wensley, George Nash, Anne
17 Parsons, John Woodward, Mary
20 Hunt, John Pauling, Anne
Stones, Thomas Burrill, Margaret
21 Reeve, Hambden Bowell, Margaret
*Sherwood, Edward Whitlock, Hester
Hill, Ambrose Morton, Anne
22 Reade, George Fairfax, Dorothy
Austin, Joseph Waters, Anne
*Browne, Benjamin Gutteridge, Deliverance
23 Green, John White, Elizabeth
St. Leger de Bacalan, Thomas Theny, Susanna Mary
24 Underwood, Walter Warman, Martha
*Dann, Francis Newman, Jane
25 Gould, William Mann, Jane
28 Nicholls, John Noe, Margaret
Bogdan, James Hemings, Eliz.
29 *Mellefont, James Wright, Mary

DECEMBER, 1693.

1 Dyer, Alexander Palmer, Martha
2 *Martin, Leonard Bartholomew, Hannah
5 Olney, Thomas Hamilton, Sarah
Sharpe, Robert Green, Hester
Sasfre, Peter Biscoe, Sarah
*Barker, Robert Bucknall, Eliz.
*Keate, John Hungerford, Frances
*Edes, Francis Muspratt, Marg.
7 Clench, Herbert Gardiner, Anne
8 Roome, William Thomas, Diana
11 Kemp, John Rolt, Elizabeth
Stephens, John Savage, Eliz.
Clarke, John Greene, Mary
12 Ash, Abraham Robinson, Anne
Verner, Samuel Tye, Ursula
13 Hardy, Francis Bourne, Elizabeth
Steers, John Young, Elizabeth
14 Nost, Joseph Simkin, Jane
15 Fesquett, Francis Parker, Joan
16 Ward, Samuel Phelps, Anne
18 Harris, Joseph Cole, Massey
Vaughan, John Chetwind, Marg.
Joxon, John Charington, Eliz.
19 Du Bois, Samuel Mancell, Frances
*Coke, Heigham Dawes, Elizabeth
Collins, Francis Porter, Sarah
Wellwood, George Stone, Elizabeth
20 Cayle, Edward Atkinson, Sarah
21 Kirkwood, William Dudley, Mary
22 *Spry, William Derbyshire, Hester
Dale, Thomas Basse, Bridget
22 Gibbons, Joseph *and* Middleton, Hester
23 Ruffy, John Buller, Judith
Simpson, Thomas Bascott, Sarah
25 Hayhurst, Richard Hyde, Bridget
Woodyear, Rowland Studwell, Mary
28 Lileburne, Richard Foorthe, Eliz.
29 Webb, Samuel Mance, Sarah
Collett, Joseph Rowlgane, Mary
Hawkshaw, Anthony Hall, Jane
Baldry, John Bell, Katherine
30 Mottram, John Southgate, Grace

JANUARY, 1693-4.

1 *Dalkeith, James [Scott], Earl of Hyde, Lady Henrietta
Clements, Daniel Hosay, Elizabeth
2 Page, Samuel Davis, Frances
Hungerford, John Stamp, Margaret
5 Hunt, Thomas Goodiers, Mary
Gatton, John A'Court, Eliz.
8 Merqueice, William Gibson, Mary
12 Faure, David Faure, Jane
*Lloyd, John Hoare, Elizabeth
15 Ball, Thomas Wills, Bridget
18 Clarke, Mathew Fryer, Mary
De la Fontaine, Daniel De Laune, Judith
20 Guy, Charles Mell, Elizabeth
*Carpenter [Lt.-Col.], George Margeeson [Margetson], Lady Alice
22 Cawne, Caleb Abrooke, Eliz.
Tayler, Thomas Gibbons, Susan'h
25 Cade, Salusbury Hodgkin, Christian
26 Vaughan, Henry Panter, Elizabeth
27 Okey, Charles Kingston, Martha
*Penwarn, Robert Bissacor [Bissacar], Ellinor
Fitzgerrald, Andrew Harbin, Elizabeth
30 Talman, James Mellington, Isa.
31 Spurling, William Beck, Elizabeth
*Wood, Byam Gilbourne, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1693-4.

1 Pinkney, James Bradley, Mary
2 Collett, Joseph Rose, Mary
Goodwin, Nicholas Emmett, Eliz.
3 Thompson, John Clayton, Marg.
6 Winch, Thomas Barrow, Susan'h
Newey, Jonathan Wild, Emme
7 Browne, John Goodwin, Mary
9 *Fisher, Nathaniel Moore, Alice
*Lardner, John Moore, Hannah
12 *Baker, William Pengry, Mary
13 Pigeon, Daniel Kirton, Philippa
15 Cantry, William Lamas, Mary
16 Makepiece, Samuel Atwood, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1693-4.

16 Grant, John *and* Pinck, Jane
Robbins, Robert — Youle, Mary
*Huson, John — Slaughter, Kath.
*Barnardiston, Thos. — Rothwell, Anne
Lewes, Thomas — Warren, Kath.
Postern, Adam — West, Thomazine
19 Morgan, Arthur — Proctor, Eliz.
Malthus, William — Highlord, Martha
Foyle, Robert — Cotterell, Grace
*Freeman, Richard — Keck, Elizabeth
20 Grove, John — Hayes, Elizabeth
21 Eglinby, John — Stepkins, Anne
24 Morris, David — Greenfield, Ellenor
26 Aplin, William — Haskeith, Eliz.
Wetherley, Mathew — Willers, Margaret
27 *Boult, Jonathan — Thorpe, Anne

MARCH, 1693-4.

2 Jordon, Edmund — Boyse, Margaret
3 Silk, John — Smith, Mary
6 Craine, Joseph — Nicholls, Sarah
Perring, Thomas — Tulidah, Eliz.
12 *Sanderson, Charles — Streete, Martha
13 *Macey, George — Crispe, Abigail
Worrell, William — Hicks, Ellinor
14 Barnes, John — Bayley, Elizabeth
16 Hoye, William — Smith, Anne
Tapsfield, John — Tapsfield, Anne
22 Maydale, William — Theed, Anne
23 Dering, Robert — De Beaulin, Henrietta
Owen, Thomas — Hulbert, Jane

MARCH, 1694.

26 Russell, Benjamin — Bryan, Hannah
28 Parkins, John — Bateman, Eliz.
29 Sanders, John — Long, Elizabeth
*Carey, William — Mansell, Mary

APRIL, 1694.

2 Priest, Francis — Archer, Silvester
3 Evans, Samuel — Mitchell, Frances
4 Pusey, Edmund — Kilborne, Eliz.
Beeckman, John — Troughton, Lydia
6 Pinck, Gabriel — Clifford, Anne
7 Merryfield, Abraham — Lewis, Kath.
*Dodd, Ralph — Dandridge, Ellenor
9 Perryer, Robert — Smallbone, Mary
13 *Barnes, William — Evans, Elizabeth
14 Jennings, John — Rutt, Anne
*Bird, Thomas — Fisher, Ellenor
Sandford, Richard — Wetherhead, Martha
Woolfe, William Fitch — Rushland, Kath.
17 Hudson, Edward *and* Jakeman, Eliz.
18 *Blois, Sir Charles [Knt.] — Hawtry, Anne
Bayliff, William — Richardson, Eliz.
Horsey, Edward — Painter, Rebecca
19 Tanner, William — Goodrich, Anne
20 Man, Charles — Collins, Anne
*Rolleston, Arthur — Merritt, Elizabeth
*Cross, Robert — Feild, Mary
21 Brudenell, John — Clarke, Joyce
23 *Sedby [Sedley], Martin — Ireton, Elizabeth
Herod, James — Cogger, Mary
24 Wicker, Tobias — Barnes, Mary
*Cardrowe, John — Parker, Mary
*Gyles, Nathaniel — Percivall, Eliz.
27 Wright, Richard — Wotteridge, Mary
28 Heigham, Bedingfield — White, Hester
30 Walter, Thomas — Bankes, Martha

MAY, 1694.

5 Snooke, John — Tewksbury, Jane
Halsey, George — Dickenson, Eliz.
7 Russell, James — Bernbow, Kath.
Rowlands, Reynold — Billing, Elizabeth
Wotton, Henry — Martin, Mary
Hunt, John — Butcher, Mary
9 Wildbore, John — Blackborne, Phœbe
Peniston, John — Castle, Barbara
10 Sarney, Thomas — Dun, Anne
14 Robinson, Edward — Nye, Beata
*Eyre, Thomas — Webb, Jane
*Clarke, John — Washington, Katherine
15 Ford, William — Horsman, Sarah
Bushell, William — Southey, Deborah
18 *Tily [Tity], Joseph — Roberts, Deborah
Lawley, George — Whitton, Eliz.
19 Fane, John — Pixley, Anne
21 Ayres, Nathaniel — Pope, Sarah
Hiller, Charles — Yeoman, Anne
Dyke, Jeremiah — Moore, Elizabeth
23 Julian, William — Wild, Elizabeth
Rousewell, Thomas — Hawkins, Anne
25 Jocelyne, John — Henshaw, Mary
26 *Edwards, John — Flyer, Elizabeth
Green, John — Henn, Abigail
Glegg, Robert — Stratford, Grace
28 Carriere, John — Bervere, Susan'h
29 Jefferson, William — Fugill, Tabitha
Wingfield, Joseph — Walker, Eliz.

JUNE, 1694.

2 Edwards, John — Webb, Ellinor
4 Fisher, Bardsey — Flesher, Eliz.
Smith, Nathaniel — Jeve, Francis
5 Pountney, Robert — Hardie, Lucretia

JUNE, 1694.

6	**Warren**, Wm.	*and*	**Clarke**, Frances
8	**Lewis**, Daniel		**Christopher**, Sarah
9	**Fell**, Miles		**Goston**, Elizabeth
	*Yate, William		**Lacy** [Dame] Arabella
11	**Hasleden**, Benjamin		**Bromsall**, Eliz.
	Evans, Richard		**Fletcher**, Hannah
	Sale, Francis		**Puller**, Elizabeth
	Hare, Richard		**Blunt**, Elizabeth
16	**Clarke**, John		**Oldham**, Frances
	Pulling, Thomas		**Grove**, Elizabeth
18	**Arkesden**, William		**Mathews**, Mary
	Graves, John		**Rice**, Jane
19	**Moody**, William		**Liverd**, Eleanor
	Yeates, Thomas		**Wadsworth**, Hester
	Varnam, William		**Kenniard**, Eliz.
21	**Overman**, William		**Williams**, Alice Shaw
22	**Browne**, Richard		**Bates**, Susannah
	*Owen, Edward		**Pagitt**, Katherine
	Davids, Thomas		**Francklin**, Hester
23	**Gisburne**, Robert		**Davies**, Elizabeth
	Rudsby, Philip		**Tiplady**, Alice
25	**Terrier**, Thomas		**Toope**, Katherine
	*Gould, William		**Walrond**, Anne
	White, William		**Best**, Anne
26	*Poynter, William		**West**, Sarah
27	*Hodges, Hugh		**Stephens**, Eliz.
28	*Templer, Thomas		**Medwell**, Eliz.
	Dalby, Edward		**Finch**, Joanna
30	*Gooddiar, Francis		**Risley**, Anne

JULY, 1694.

3	**Longnoville**, Peter		**Bradshaw**, Anne
4	**Myns**, Thomas		**Woodman**, Mary
6	**Brookes**, William		**Mickham**, Mary
7	**Markland**, Martin		**Littleton**, Eliz.
	Mawer, George		**Sampson**, Mary
9	**Bragg**, William		**Carter**, Mary
12	*Dunkin, Thomas		**Crayker**, Eliz.
	*Cater, John (*a*)		**Middleton**, Mary
	Needham, Joseph		**Farr**, Mary
	Woolfe, John		**Nicholls**, Alice
13	**Farthing**, Walter		**Tucker**, Anne
14	*Wharton, Anthony		**Hicks**, Margaret
16	**Fowler**, Thomas		**Glapthorn**, Eliz.
18	**Osborne**, Richard		**Bennett**, Jane
20	*Westlake, Hugh		**Tuckfield**, Marg.
	Best, Thomas		**Tydy**, Anne
	*Gore, Henry		**Rosseter**, Vere
27	**Martin**, John		**Elvy**, Sarah
28	**Rainsford**, John		**Nicholls**, Jane
28	**Butler**, John	*and*	**Hawkes**, Susan'h
	Hart, John		**Curry**, Anne
30	**Carne**, Francis		**Stone**, Anne
	Davidson, Robert		**Trotter**, Mary
	Jesson, John		**Ryly**, Uranah Elizabeth

(*a*) The date is 6 July in Col. Chester's extracts, preceding the one on the 12th.

AUGUST, 1694.

1	**Cade**, James	**Lloyd**, Anna
	Crosby, *als.* **Gandey**, John	**Vesey**, Elizabeth
	Goldsmith, Edward	**Blackwell**, Cath.
3	**Hudson**, Henry	**Crowder**, Martha
	Pasmore, Henry	**Blomley**, Mary
6	**Lort**, Paul	**Marley**, Dorothy
	Tatem, Joseph	**Hull**, Mary
7	*Towne, Leonard	**Brewster**, Rebecca
	*Archer, John	**Middlemore**, Mary
9	*Champnys, Justinian	**Hughes**, Sarah
10	*Hamond, Anthony	**Charges** [Clarges], Jane
17	**Pratt**, Samuel	**Chowne**, Eliz.
15	**Westwood**, Benjamin	**Lawrence**, Eliz.
17	*Naper, Nathaniel	**Allington** [Alington], Katherine
	Wilkinson, John	**Clare**, Sarah
20	**Lemmon**, John	**Vickars**, Eliz.
21	**May**, Joseph	**Strelley**, Mary
22	**Cowper**, John	**Emerson**, Anne
25	**Rivet**, William	**Clarke**, Eliz.
27	**Morton**, John	**Mitchell**, Marg.
28	**Godwin**, John	**Poore**, Mary
30	*Soane [Soame], Richard	**Brownsmith**, Mary
	Mussell, Thomas	**Cropper**, Eliz.
31	**Horseley**, Samuel	**Davison**, Ruth

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

4	**Baker**, Ralph	**Sanders**, Anne
7	*Woolaston, John	**Rowe**, Mary
	Lugg, Adam	**Mathews**, Alice
8	**Jackson**, Francis	**Butler**, Dorothy
12	**Turner**, John	**Niccolls**, Sarah
	Taylor, John	**Elliott**, Mary
	*Harrison, Robert	**Mills**, Margaret
	*Clavell, Roger	**Covert**, Ruth
	Hall, Francis	**Hancock**, Anne
15	**Kingman**, John	**Bray**, Alice
17	**Salter**, William	**Eyre**, Anne
	Ball, Thomas	**Marvell**, Bridgett
	*Loane, John	**Shetterden**, Melivra
	Bristow, Lionel	**Brant**, Ellen
	Burrowes, George	**Verscall**, Mary
	Aylesworth, John	**Martin**, Elizabeth
18	**Marlow**, John	**Larting**, Ellenor

SEPTEMBER, 1694.

18	*Harley, Robert *and* *Strafford, Rt. Hon. William [Wentworth], Earl of	Middleton, Sarah De Roy, Lady Henrietta
19	Surel, Peter	Bion, Elizabeth
	Taller, Jonadab	Golding, Mary
	Dennett, Thomas	Hyde, Elizabeth
22	Freshwater, George	Tomlinson, Eliz.
	Channell, Richard	Arnold, Mary
	Bissell, Jeremy	Goodwin, Mary
	Nash, John	Stone, Hannah
	Bancks, Stephen	Grainger, Kath.
24	Tibboth, William	Watts, Alice
	*Bucknall, Sir John	Read, Mary
25	Massey, William	Jafford, Sage
	*Horseman, Edward	Dethick, Mary
	Innopher, John	Getus, Fortune
	Bishop, John	Lee, Elizabeth
26	Hewitt, David	Walker, Hannah
	Wild, Abraham	Parsons, Mary
29	Ashby, James	Raply, Margaret

OCTOBER, 1694.

1	Fryer, Andrew	Fisher, Martha
	Luellingburgh, Jas.	Bache, Bridgett
	Hassell, John	Prowse, Jane
2	Bourne, Samuel	Blackman, Marg.
4	Smith, Richard	Crowde, Mary
5	Symball, Isaac	Eaton, Elizabeth
8	Kennon, William	Watson, Sidney
	Gonning, Thomas	Covert, Martha
13	Wilkinson, Thomas	Fairrechild, Anne
16	Willshire, Robert	Turner, Elizabeth
	Archer, William	Labanch, Martha
	Hardis, William	Montford, Mary
18	Manning, William	Masters, Joan
19	Whiffen, John	Garland, Kath.
20	Quantock, Francis	Dodson, Mary
23	Bramly, Marmaduke	Dix, Jane
	Saunders, John	Francklin, Frances
	Colbatch, Thomas	Gardner, Eliz.
26	Doldron, John	Funge, Elizabeth
30	Tampian, William	Townsend, Martha
	Dugard, Lewis	Pierre, Judith
	Bulcock, Daniel	Taylor, Anne

NOVEMBER, 1694.

1	Fisher, Anthony	Goddard, Susan
8	Gayer, Robert	Annesley, Eliz.
13	Jackson, Robert	Walker, Mary
16	Bamford, Henry	Wright, Eliz.
17	Rickards, Samuel	Hughes, Hannah
	Gouge, William	Dadley, Rebecca
19	*Woodward, Edward	Holt, Elizabeth
	*Rebow, Sir Isaac [Knt.]	Honywood, Eliz.
20	Brampton, Mich. *and* Poplett, Charles	Vincent, Dorothy Brodden, Eliz.
	Bernard, William	Bickley, Jane
21	Rant, Thomas	Brittridge, Anne
	Morrison, Edward	Read, Barbara
22	Walton, Humphrey	Stevenson, Agnes
27	Cowley, William	Noble, Betty
28	Baker, Solomon	Oliver, Elizabeth
	*Poole, Henry	Earle, Elizabeth
30	Leeds, Richard	Booth, Martha

DECEMBER, 1694.

1	Vyne, Thomas	Theyer, Sarah
4	Horseman, Oliver	Blewit, Deborah
	Jeys, Peter	Gibbs, Sarah
	Spark, James	Hunt, Anne
8	Dixon, Zachary	Mills, Margaret
	*Foster, John	Knight, Margaret
12	Turner, John	Hurst, Jane
	Gordon, Thomas	Perry, Ann
	*Cock, William	Wyburne, Dame Katherine
	Wall, John	Walling, Sarah
15	Howell, William	Hartfield, Marg.
	*Powell, William	Tate, Katherine
17	Standrough, Joseph	Harris, Elizabeth
19	Nucella, John Peter	Dovett, Mary
	Cove, John	Roberts, Eliz.
21	Stearesmore, Wm.	Bromwich, Mary
	Johnson, Robert	Sopp, Mary
22	Manley, Thomas	Cozens, Margaret
	Turner, John	Burges, Mary
	Bee, Henry	Etheridge, Eliz.
	*Chester, Robert	Hayes, Sarah
24	*Templer, Samuel	Holt, Mary
	Hankey, Henry	Chaplin, Anne
	Gibbon, Anthony	Tarrant, Eliz.
25	Gardner, Thomas	Ball, Mary
27	Boice, Thomas	Pratt, Elizabeth
	Walduck, Thomas	Chevall, Susan.
28	Crucher, Benjamin	Benham, Marg.
	Macartney, George	Douglas, Ann
31	*Hamilton, Frederick	Berisford, Jane
	Davis, Emanuel	Heare, Sarah
	*Major, Joseph	Pochin, Mary

JANUARY, 1694-5.

1	Stent, George	Mowlins, Anne
2	Pyke, Henry	Spencer, Eliz.
	Phime, James	Curtis, Margaret
4	*Newsum, John	Summers, D'rothy
	Hack, Charles	Townsend, Eliz.
10	Ashwell, John	Seeling, Agnes
11	Ritchardson, Henry	Teems, Damerice
	*Westfaling, Herbert Rudhale	Chappell, Anne
17	*Gannell [Gunnill], William	Verney, Catherine
21	Alvey, Arthur	Sharp, Joanna

JANUARY, 1694-5.

22 Clarke, John *and* Burningham, Martha
23 Skinner, William — Oakley, Mary
26 Bix, Richard — Urner, Mary
*Farmerie, John — Scattergood, Catherine
31 Gray, Mathew — Skinner, Elleanor
Durling, Alexander — Robins, Elizabeth

FEBRUARY, 1694-5.

1 Bookey, Mathew — Christian, Cath.
Taboy, Abraham — Tovey, Susannah
2 *Walker, Charles — Blow, Catherine
4 Cole, John — Sanger, Susannah
5 Tredway, John — Knolton, Lucy
7 Newman, John — Hows, Martha
20 *Anthony [Rev.], Mark — Sparhanke, Mary
21 Hodgson, Theophilus — Jennings, Hannah
25 Felton, John — Cole, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1694-5.

1 Cooke, Richard — Stevens, Eliz.
5 Rolfe, Samuel — Bell, Emm
*Soane [Soame], Sir Peter [Bart.] — Chute, Joanna
6 Molins, George — Bingham, Rachel
7 Ironmonger, John — Pilgrim, Abigail
Ashby, George — Kingsbury, Anne
Wild, John — Waltham, Kath.
9 Smith, Richard — Holland, Mary
14 Griffith, Thomas — Sheffield, Mary
18 *Ogilvie, Walter — Harris, Bridgett
Crump, Samuel — Smith, Sarah
19 *Asley [Asty], Francis — Tench, Elizabeth
23 Gilliard, Joshua — Parrott, Frances
Crouch, Nicholas — Walton, Sarah

MARCH, 1695.

26 Shirley, Daniel — Bigg, Elizabeth
29 *Porter, Arthur — King, Elizabeth
30 Ibbott, John — Gerrard, Thomasine

APRIL, 1695.

1 Barber, John — Elwyn, Margaret
2 Wolfe, John — Upton, Anne
3 Millard, Jonathan — Rose, Anne
6 Beecher, Richard — Williams, Kath.
8 Hill, John — Midgley, Susan'h
Woodward, John — Andrews, Elleonar
Gibbs, James — Baily, Anne
Clogie, Thomas — Lassells, Eliz.
8 Knight, Robert *and* Tooth, Johanna
Cheeke, Edward — Rice, Elizabeth
Berisford, Mathew — Lowe, Martha
Langston, William — Selby, Margaret
*Mounshier, John — Ryley, Elizabeth
Alder, Thomas — Kimber, Faith
9 Gouldney, Joseph — Harris, Elizabeth
Trigg, Thomas — King, Susannah
Lambden, James — Reddoway, Eliz.
10 *Price, William — Blagden, Marg.
Towne, Richard — Barber, Elizabeth
Holland, Mathew — Denise, Jane
Glue, Robert — Holton, Anne
16 Berrowe, Richard — Halsey, Catherine
17 *Dampierre, Stephen Mouginot — Breval, Frances
18 Griffin, John — Norton, Anne
22 Guilliam, William — Hunton, Dorothy
16 *[Grey de] Ruthyn Rt. Hon. Henry Grey, Lord — Crew, Jemima
22 Kinchin, Augustine — French, Elizabeth
24 *Dobson, Henry [D.D.] — Corbett, Eliz.
Lawson, George — Pierce, Mary
25 Serjeant, Winwood — Lewellin, Martha
27 Baber, William — Yates, Abigail
Pitchford, William — Geo, Mary
29 *Thynne, Rt. Hon. Henry — Stroode [Strode], Grace
30 Lester, Christopher — Strainge, Alicia Maria

MAY, 1695.

3 Root, Joseph — Soames, Eliz.
Strong, Richard — Adgett, Mary
4 Lebloud, Robert — Mahion, Eliz.
6 Clayton, Thomas — Baker, Mary
Pratt, John — Skelton, Eliz.
Scrivener, George — Morris, Anne
Brooke, Benjamin — Chettenham, Mary
7 Cooper, John — Hickson, Susan'h
8 Rayner, John — Smith, Hester
Tatam, John — Brightman, Rebecca
Johnson, Edward — Mitchell, Ann
9 *Slone [Sloane], Hans [Dr. of Physic] — Rose, Elizabeth
Miles, Benjamin — Perry, Hannah
Bland, Michael — Chapman, Cath.
10 Peters, Stephen — Remnant, Sarah
Russeler, George — Martinett, Eliz.
11 Flower, Adam — Cade, Hannah
Jenkins, Richard — Stiptharpe, Eliz.
Kempe, William — Chappell, Hannah
Bennett, Richard — Grant, Hannah
Clarke, James — Turner, Anne
Bawener, Francis — Smith, Anne
13 Packett, William — Bayly, Anne

MAY, 1694.

13 Powell, Thomas *and* Malborn, Eliz.
*Coventry, Lord Thomas Graham, Eliz.
White, Peter Dering, Margaret
15 Thory, Thomas Greeting, Joyce
Garland, John Kingsley, Ellinor
Smith, John Elliot, Elizabeth
Filkins, Richard Morely, Jane
Groome, John Knell, Elizabeth
16 Bagley, John Thackeray, Hannah
Sprig, Simon Fry, Mary
18 Baldwyn, Francis Symonds, Frances
Metcalfe, Samuel Russell, Mary
20 Pane, John Bromwich, Anne
Compton, John Witwrong, Mary
21 Coomb, Richard Ongley, Sarah
22 Spencer, Robert Ransome, Anne
Barfron, John England, Mary
Browne, Henry James, Sarah
23 Myers, Joseph Wigmore, Marg.
Messenger, John Cadman, Mary
24 Baldwyn, Benjamin Watts, Ann
25 Elborrow, Richard Rumboll, Eliz.
Kirkham, Francis Connock, Anne
Keyes, William Donne, Anne
27 Taylor, John Davis, Jane
Dod, Robert Price, Mary
28 Man, Thomas Redshaw, Fortune
Huddleston, Tristam Darker, Mary
Norris, John Tarbuck, Marg.
29 Smith, James Manning, Eliz.
Pers, Richard Walker, Martha
Rutter, Henry Ledgingham, Jane
*Ashe, Sir [Saint (*not* Sir)] George, [D.D.] Newcomen, Jane
Johnson, Samuel Gale, Mary
Benet, David Jeakett, Sarah
30 Jones, Joseph Bird, Elizabeth
Brome, John Freelove, Kath.
Cox, Richard Wheeler, Mary
Loton, Edward Yates, Mary
31 Taylor, Edward Hall, Elizabeth

JUNE, 1695.

1 Stoakes, Robert Mane, Elizabeth
Goodwyn, Henry Watkinson, Hannah
*Broumher, Thomas Bridger, Mary
Simpson, Emanuel Ray, Elizabeth
3 Fowler, John Welsh, Mary
Martin, Joseph Whitehead, Anne
Nicholls, William Polley, Elizabeth
Vize, Jonathan Eades, Anne
Okey, Thomas Burton, Elizabeth
5 Price, Samuel *and* Towers, James Exteel, Hannah Harrison, Eliz.
Brown, John Haslen, Susannah
6 Harrison, Cuthbert Smith, Ellinor
Bird, Alexander Nash, Elizabeth
7 Lacke, Thomas Parritt, Elizabeth
Wells, John Richardson, Sarah
Hummer, Jacob Whetley, Ellenor
8 *Athey [Athy], Thomas Bramlow [Brownlow], Anne
*Mordaunt, Sir John [Bart.] Warburton, Penelope
11 Haley, Richard Toller, Elizabeth
Lane, Samuel Eeles, Elizabeth
Mallabar, Walter Boulds, Dorothy
Reed, William Wright, Eliz.
Hungerford, Edward Dod, Hannah
Woodford, George Rocke, Sarah
12 Whitten, John Cawdery, Susan'h
13 Hayward, Richard Glover, Alice
14 Gannett, William A'Court, Eliz.
Atwood, Henry House, Sarah
15 Lane, Henry Hooper, Sarah
Turner, Bennett Dell Holland, Eliz.
Cox, Thomas Lucy, Anne
Worsley, Joseph Barback, Isabel
*Bourdon, Isaac Henderey, Mary
17 Maller, John Ball, Elizabeth
*Higginson, Joshua Harrington, Virtue
*Simpson, John Stringer, Eliz.
Watson, William Durnford, Anne
*Loyd [Lloyd], Tabott Savage, Elizabeth
Barker, George Holmby, Anne
18 Smith, Robert Croucher, Frances
Savile, Henry Clare, Jane
Thursfield, Joshua Richardson, Mary
Freeman, John Westwood, Mary
Ridley, Thomas Staveley, Anne
Batten, James Purcer, Elizabeth
Whale, John Salter, Hannah
19 Hater, William Smith, Hannah
Jefferys, Christopher Burdett, Eliz.
*Berney, John Plater, Sarah
20 Burford, Benjamin Fawconer, Mary
Young, Robert Dyke, Katherine
*Cock, John Gent, Anne
Smith, William Lee, Anne
21 *Medlycott, James Howard, Anne
*Durham, John Ayres, Frances
*Fyshe, Humphry Stillingfleete, Anne
*Denbigh, Bazill [Feilding], Earl of Firebrace, Hester
22 Sowthy, John Winkfield, D'rthy
*Harris, Charles Nourse, Elizabeth
*Stockdale, Christo. Lyddell, Eliz.
Broderick, George Dove, Elizabeth
24 Snow, John Carter, Anne

JUNE, 1695.

24	Redell, William *and* Jackman, Charles	Weston, Mary Halcombe, Bridgett
	Cloudes, Robert	Jefferys, Anne
25	Mason, Luke	Lockwood, Christian
	Reve, Henry	Heyton, Mary
28	Cooke, Robert	Green, Susanna
	Timbrell, Thomas	Bladwell, Anne
	Kech, John	Moxon, Rachel
29	Lordell, Peter	Trimmer, Mary
	Insley, Josiah	Lee, Christian
	Price, Caleb	Ashman, Martha
	Savage, George	Hacker, Alice
	*Duncombe, John	Brooke, Eliz.

JULY, 1695.

1	Evans, Bartholomew	Sawney, Eliz.
	Annesley, Francis	Martin, Elizabeth
	Tuttell, Thomas	Man, Mary
	Whaley, William	Medley, Sarah
	Gaines, Richard	Lorgue, Mary
2	Waldron, William	North, Sarah
	Williams, Emanuel	Pinnel, Hannah
	Kentish, Thomas	Knowlton, Anne
	*Mawde, John	Halford, Joyce
	Taylor, John	Sawyer, Mary
3	Lovett, Lawrence	Browne, Dorothy
4	Johnson, Peter	Allgain, Mary
	Bullock, Thomas	Fisher, Jane
5	Shannee, Philip	Twynatt, Anne
	Hubbard, Thomas	Twyfoot, Ellinor
6	*Steavens [Stevens], Henry	Adye, Mary
	Cutler, Arthur	Hunt, Elizabeth
8	Constable, George	Cowart, Kath.
	*Lilburne, Robert	Midford, Eliz.
9	Camden, John	West, Jane
10	Davis, John	Broadgate, Anne
	Lindley, Francis	Finch, Carolina
	Seymor, Timothy	Russell, Elizabeth
	Hames, Peter	Maynard, Cath.
11	Reed, Jonadab	Millington, Anna Catherina
	Firby, John	Barrington, Sarah
	Champion, Stephen	Pye, Mary
12	*Cockayne, John	Obery, Elizabeth
	Power, Samuel	Morgan, Susan'h
	Penn, Philip	Warduck, Eliz.
	Watkins, Benjamin	Binloes, Elizabeth
13	Seddon, Richard	Harrison, Eliz.
	Hodges, Thomas	Horne, Anne
	Allen, Thomas	Carter, Isabella
	Le Dore, John	Jones, Elizabeth
15	Wrathen, William	Clarke, Elizabeth
	Ingby, Francis	Helby, Mary
	Buckhurst, William	Felton, Diana
	*Charlton, Gilbert	Stanton, Anne
15	Pawnell, Daniel *and*	Jones, Bridgett
16	Leaver, Edward	Palmer, Eliz.
17	Ware, Gideon	Voucher, Frances
	Fish, William	Roberts, Sarah
	Fawdry, John	Barrat, Elizabeth
	Bilby, John	Glover, Sarah
	*Sellwood, John	Ayscombe, Martha
19	Oake, Joseph	Wilcocks, Rebecca
	*Courthope, Edward	Strickland, Eliz.
	Stanworth, Richard	Wood, Lydia
20	Bigg, Christopher	Oakley, Anne
	Marston, Joseph	Wenham, Cath.
22	Wardlow, George	Hoare, Sarah
	Noble, Gawen	Smaithwaite, Elizabeth
	Cooke, William	Alleine, Sarah
	Meulh, Jacob	Seymour, Anne
	Granger, Thomas	Hardress, Ursula
	Danson, Thomas	Baighton, Rebecca
23	Pryce, Richard	Eve, Elizabeth
24	Maw, Nicholas	Mills, Hannah
	Howard, Henry	Price, Elizabeth
	Longford, Mathew	Savell, Mary
	*Duncombe [Duncumb], George	Pottexfen [Pollexfen], Anne
26	Harding, John	Catterell, Hannah
27	Newbury, John	Sheckley, Eliz.
	*Seignour [Seignior], George	Knowles, Lady Catherine
	Goslin, Thomas	Redstreake, Sarah
29	Lowen, Robert	Glover, Mary
	*Cheney, Richard	Beauchamp, Mary
	Creslett, Thomas	Wooley, Martha
	*Aburne, John	With, Anne
30	*Calcott, William	Harrison, Frances
	Turpin, Philip	Moss, Sarah
31	Chun, Joseph	Alred, Sarah
	Fletcher, Richard	Norton, Marg.
	Woodford, Thomas	Lear, Elizabeth
	Beresford, Thomas	Coleman, Isabella
	Huddie, John	Birdsey, Anne

AUGUST, 1695.

1	Newton, Richard	Watson, Ellenor
	*Hearne, Gilbert	Browning, Anne
	*Adams, James	Stevens, Anne
	Parsons, William	Satchwell, Cath.
	Chapman, Edward	Fall, Sarah
	Crowder, George	Gould, Susannah
2	Hasen, George	Hargrave, Marg.
3	Bedwell, Martin	Richards, Anne
5	Shrimpton, Thomas	Bates, Mary
	Antrobus, William	Barber, Dorothy
	*Morgan, William	Noden, Mary
7	Turner, John	Day, Mary
	Power, John	Pierce, Anne

AUGUST, 1695.

7 Smith, Richard *and* Parker, Anne
Bull, John Burton, Elizabeth
8 *Broderick [Broderwicke], Francis Dodwell, Henrietta
Bradbury, Joseph Woolley, Mary
9 North, Robert Gill, Margaret
Bland, William Raynor, Eliz.
Toone, Symon Sadler, Elizabeth
Bradford, Richard Jones, Mary
10 Dymes, John Saunders, Mary
12 Baker, James Benham, Jone
13 *Cuthbert, Thomas Davis, Judith
14 Bertram, William Hyde, Sarah
Adams, Thomas Fox, Sarah
Colinge, William Chase, Ruth
15 Raisbeck, William Rudd, Hester
Moore, James Ovitt, Sarah
Ackland, William Wilkins, Elizabeth.
East, William Tiplady, Margt.
16 Mitchell, John Rose, Elizabeth
Osborne, Charles Hertred, Grace
Bland, Thomas Randall, Margaret
17 Sanders, Robert Clowdsly, Mary
Huntington, Robert Myles, Mary
19 Silver, James Gerno, Mary
Beale, William Stanhope, Ursula
20 Morgan, Thomas Hall, Sarah
21 Haden, Robert Osbaldeston, Eliz.
22 Hutchins, Henry Davis, Hannah
Kemp, John Board, Jane
Berrow, Samuel Gawdren, Jane
Parham, Joseph Taylor, Jane
24 Vicars, William Stewkley, Penelope
Banister, Edward Gibbs, Grace
Sabbin, John Crow, Sarah
Rennington, John Munday, Mary
26 Lawrence, Silvester Tomkinson, Margaret
27 Bedford, Thomas Fisher, Anne
*Tonstall, Ralph Parkinson, Hannah
*Haynes [Hayne], William Fitchborn, Anne
Bowman, Andrew Dobbs, Jane
Mainwaring, Thos. Thurstin, Kath.
28 Sharpe, Thomas Beale, Susannah
Sutton, William Boteler, Mary
Hill, Richard Blackman, Anne
29 Hoyle, Joseph Wright, Jane
Smith, Samuel Reyner, Sarah
Tabart, Jeremiah Aubertin, Magdalen
Countley, Edward Bush, Elizabeth
Girton, Robert Martyn, Martha
30 Browne, Joseph Pollard, Mary
31 Rodgett, Edward Grey, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1695.

2 Tadpole, John *and* Phillipps, Mary
3 Tuckey, Samuel Gyles, Anne
Loton, Edward Laurence, Eliz.
4 Rabatt, Lambert Flutter, Martha
Medcalfe, Michael Slackhouse, Marg.
5 Oliver, George Thede, Elizabeth
Maine, John Carter, Sarah
Barrett, Thomas Blackman, Hannah
Helmes, Richard Steele, Elizabeth
Prentice, Thomas Crisp, Elizabeth
7 Bliss, Joseph Dyose, Elizabeth
Grigg, John Sewell, Mary
Canham, Mathew Howchin, Priscilla
9 Taylor, John Jenings, Joane
Cooke, Nicholas Scudamore, Sarah
10 Thody, Richard Wheat, Mary
11 Wyman, Robert Rayner, Elizabeth
Badger, William Goodfellow, Mary
Chetwood, John Raymond, Mary
13 Payne, Richard Ramsden, Sarah
14 Phipps, William Durant, Sarah
Wilcocks, Henry Gunings, Mabel
Rudd, Thomas Dunn, Anne
16 Hawksworth, Robert James, Elizabeth
17 Bird, Edmond Richardson, Jane
18 Williams, James Baker, Rebecca
Brown, Joseph Swanwick, Eliz.
Chisloe, Richard Mackners, Eliz.
Hodgkin, Charles Wateson, Anne
19 Somners, William Parsons, Eliz.
Roy, Lua Spire, Ellenor
20 Paine, Mathew Cock, Katherine
Newman, William Thorn, Alice
21 Godde, Philip Taillefet, Mary Anne
Hodges, William Dewen, Alice
Bolt, Robert Haines, Hannah
Brigge, Thomas Bunch, Susannah
Spurr, John Goreing, Anne
Hawkswood, Daniel Oldand, Mary
Grantham, John Taylor, Francis
Fenton, William Thomas, Eliz.
Jeffery, William Lawrence, Hannah
Mines, Thomas Carey, Mary
*Hornby, Charles Hatton, Alice
22 Cannon, Nathaniel Golon, Anne
23 Shipping, Edward Coddington, Rachel
Tyldesley, John Ashby, Elizabeth
24 Taylor, Benjamin Dunwell, Hannah
Burch, Thomas Hammond, Anne
25 Dent, Henry Roe, Elizabeth
Barler, Edward Whittingham, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1695.

25 James, Thomas *and* Wallis, Mary
26 Flower, John — Maine, Alice
Wareing, Richard Withie — Purslow, Eliz.
27 Rushworth, Bryan — Bishop, Martha
Worsdell, Henry — Wood, Anne
Cobbs, John — Barnes, Sarah
Carrington, Edward — Holmes, Eliz.
Palin, James — Davis, Abigail
28 Wyatt, William — Savill, Sarah
Staphorth, Nicholas — Creswell, Sarah
Fellows, William — Martyn, Mary
30 Pavillior, John — Chapman, Eliz.
Wilcox, John — Davis, Anne

OCTOBER, 1695.

1 Balch, William — Paine, Catherine
Swift, Charles — Mime, Sarah
Austin, Thomas — Surmun, Sarah
2 Spademan, Thomas — Reeves, Anne
Osmond, John — Skidmore, Judith
3 Mitchell, John — Cole, Mary
5 Bacon, William — Paine, Elizabeth
Dunch, William — Evance, Sarah
Turner, Henry — Brown, Anne
7 Styles, James — Rudge, Alice
Appling, John — Taylor, Mary
Therry, Thomas — Chapman, Jane
8 Lake, Mathew — Duncomb, Francis
White John — Dowling, Sarah
Webster, William — Denman, Mary
9 Hatt, Richard — Hudson, Alice
Eede, William — Rutt, Elizabeth
Jilleson, Claus — Burton, Elizabeth
Shadwell, John — Barton, Mary
Brant, Francis — Brown, Abigail
10 Peirson, William — Burton, Frances
*Blackbourne, Wm. — Austin [Austen], Jane
11 Byles, William — Coles, Elizabeth
Gunston, John — Hartley, Mary
Dugard, Abraham — Caillonel, Mary Ann
Jerrett, Richard — Trumbull, Anne
Wakelyn, Jacob — Yorton, Anne
Stert, Richard — Hibbins, Rebecca
12 Philbert, *and* Bartholomew — Morrey, Sabra
Middlemore, Wm. — Brooke, Margaret
14 Satchwell, John — Hussey, Barbara
Peirce, Edward — Heatley, Eliz.
Ruby, John — Woodcocke, Eliz.
Beech, Thomas — Smith, Isabella
Godfrey, Thomas — Ratcliffe, Margaret
Langford, William — Crow, Jane
*Bayliffe, Charles — Higges, Mary
Holland, William — Sandland, Eliz.
14 Scrivener, Samuel — Dawney, Mary
15 Lindsay, William — Hickman, Eliz.
Jones, John — Lyon, Mary
Gardner, William — Bishop, Mary
16 Hornblow, Richard — Smith, Mary
Robinson, John — Collings, Mary
Armon, John — Carter, Anne
Corfield, John — Gardner, Mary
17 Eades, William — Risley, Elizabeth
Phipps, John — Jones, Jane
19 Owen, Thomas — Cock, Elizabeth
21 Nash, Robert — Clements, Mary
Vibart, George — Rawlins, Priscilla
22 Wilkes, Richard — Joyce, Sarah
Gardner, William — Webb, Mary
23 Carrington, Richard — Osborn, Elizabeth
Mossiter, John — Stoakes, Sarah
Wellor, George — Morgan, Susan'h
24 Tibbett, Jeremiah — Drage, Anne
Ball, Richard — Rainsford, Eliz.
25 Craw, William — Smith, Elizabeth
Freeman, John — Stoner, Mary
26 Platt, John — Stoakes, Anne
Porter, Thomas — Savage, Rebecca
Philpott, Thomas — Eustace, Mary
Duckett, John — Watts, Elizabeth
Gurney, Richard — Webb, Sarah
27 Clere, Barnett — George, Lydia
30 Bollard, James — Mason, Sarah
Rayne, Laurence — Dering, Joanna
31 Allen, Samuel (*a*) — Beesley, Sarah

(*a*) This is the last entry in the Calendar at the office which commences 14th Oct., 1632. It was recopied about 1850, and (possibly owing to not having been accurately copied) does not apparently give very correctly the orthography of the names mentioned.

Calendar No. 1.

COMMENCING NOVEMBER, 1695, ENDING DECEMBER, 1706.

NOVEMBER, 1695.

2 Berkley, H'phry *and* Serle, Sarah
Le Mallo, Abraham — Dede, Susannah
4 Elderton, Joseph — Cundith, Sarah
4 Townsend, Adrian, *wid.* *and* Hill, Dorothy
Stem, Cort — Northcoat, Alice
Povey, Josiah — Legard, *als.* Ledger, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1695.

5	Jenkins, John *and*	Peters, Jane
	Shelley, Nathaniel	Barnet, Martha
	Syms, John	Box, Phœbe
	Ffrythay, John	Drash, Elizabeth
6	Murfoy, David	Costhing, Anne
	Otway, Isaac	Prime, Mary
	Morgan, Elias	Wilcocks, Anne
	Adcock, Robert	Besh, Elizabeth
	Hullenberch, Garrat	May, Lucy
	Walsh, Luis	Finch, Judith
	Heath, John	Perkins, Dorothy
	Deane, Edward, *wid.*	Nicholls, Eliz.
7	Springett, John	Rabson, Sarah
	Wardner, John	Thompson, Eliz.
8	Stephens, William	Kent, Elizabeth
	Henwood, William, *wid.*	Wilkinson, Barbara, *wid.*
9	Jones, John	Hiller, Susan
	*Yardly, Robert	Wright, Eliz.
11	Guy, John, *wid.*	Fuller, Hester, *wid.*
	Millington, William	Romsey, Rebeccah
	Morrison, Paul	Governour, Jane, *wid.*
12	Eldridge, David	Battle, Elizabeth
13	Day, Thomas	St. John, Eliz.
	Hamlin, Richard	Haughton, Mary
14	Hooper, Thomas	Clowd, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Stanfield, William	Dorrington, Eliz.
	Sanders, Nathaniel	Woodward, Mary
	Carles, Peter	Prunelle, Mauriette
14	Dell, Ralph	Chadwell, Ann
16	Goode, Thomas	Preist, Frances
18	Child, Nicholas	Hickford, Jane
	Atherton, Augustine, *wid.*	Vaughon, Rebeccah
	Staunton, John	Farr, Anne
	Staife, Thomas	Yorke, Elizabeth
	Knopp, James	Hessey, Mary, *wid.*
	Prior, Mathew, *wid.*	Richards, Mary, *wid.*
19	Phillipps, Richard	Williamson, Susannah
	Burton, Richard	Heath, Mary
	Dabbs, Harrington	Taylor, Elizabeth
20	Gorden, Thomas, *wid.*	Ratcliff, Ellen, *wid.*
	Vaughon, George, *wid.*	Jordain, Elizabeth
21	Langley, William, *wid.*	Billing, Anne
	May, Robert, *wid.*	Airely, Mercy
	Wooley, Philip	Knight, Elizabeth
22	Biddle, John	Hill, Rose
23	Fleming, Wm., *wid.*	Page, Sarah
23	Burrough, John *and*	Phillipps, Anne
	Stafford, John	Parker, Mary
	Crisp, Edward	Ware, Mary
	Harris, Francis, *wid.*	Pince, Mary
25	Duffin, Thomas	Johnson, Eliz.
	Foreman, Thomas	Clowser, Cath.
	Overy, Richard	Rogers, Frances
	Wright, George	Roulson, Jane
	Waller, Henry	Paliner, Elizabeth
26	Peach, Phillip, *wid.*	Capell, Mary, *wid.*
27	Swan, John	Cole, Anne
	Dipper, Richard, *wid.*	Crisp, Mary, *wid.*
	Gossage, Robert	Kitchen, Mary, *wid.*
	Edwards, Samuel, *wid.*	Walker, Eliz.
	Rewcastle, John	Frenckland, Frances
28	Griffith, Walter	Wright, Susannah, *wid.*
	Yorke, Thomas	White, Elizabeth
29	Tempest, John, *wid.*	Boyle, Susannah, *wid.*
	Teynton, Richard, *wid.*	Bullock, Eliz.
	Corr, Caleb	Gatton, Catherine
30	Warner, William	Ferreby, Anne

DECEMBER, 1695.

2	Harrison, Thomas	Downer, also spelt Downham, Lydia, *wid.*
3	Fivee, Andrew	Martin, Rachel
4	Whitten, Richard	Vaile, Elizabeth
	Wickette, John	Wigmore, Ellenor
	Moore, Charles	Robinson, Mary, *wid.*
	Averett, Henry	Savage, Anne
	Penn, William, *wid.*	Clarke, Mary, *wid.*
	*Herbert, Dennis [junr.]	Vincent, Anna
5	Shipton, Arthur	Bispham, Anne
6	Kingston, William	Egginton, Anne, *wid.*
7	Blair, Thomas	Shosse, Mary
8	*Blunt [Blount], Thomas Pope	Butler, Catherine
9	Sheppard, John	King, Anne
	*Daniel, John	Cordell, Anne
	Hooper, John	Clarke, Elizabeth
10	Bland, Thomas, *wid.*	Hall, Abigail, *wid.*
	Creasy, Richard, *wid.*	Neale, Mary, *wid.*
11	*Pleydell, Edward	Ernley [Ernle], Annabella
	Hart, George	Shiress (?), Eliz.
	Orrin, Robert	Higginbottame, Elizabeth
	Dallimore, Richard	Kattlin, Jane

DECEMBER, 1695.

12 Parrott, John *and* Hilliard, Eliz.
Allen, Thomas — Player, Anne
Bowdler, William — Barton, Elizabeth
14 Gamage, John — Earle, Martha
15 Blake, Richard — Tyndall, Eliz.
Palmer, Samuel — Dunwell, Mary
Stephenson, John — Moyse, Mary
Wood, William — Blake, Anne
Fotherby, Thomas, *wid.* — Norwood, Eliz.
17 Eeles, Robert — White, Anne
Hutchins, Thomas, *wid.* — Tilloton, Martha
18 *Cooke, John [Dr. of Laws] — Bateman, Mary
Holyoake, John — Barlow, Sarah
Baley, William — Bickerstaffe, Martha
Richardson, John — Solme, Katherine
20 Bowdidge, John — Hawkins, Bridgett
*Capper, Richard — Hide, Elizabeth
Coreery, Thomas — Harvey, Eliz., *wid.*
Hubbard, John — Hardy, Mary
21 Hubbard, Nathaniel — Hill, Ellenor
22 Peirson, Daniel — Tipping, Frances
23 Williams, John — Stone, Mary
Pugh, Samuel — Russell, Jone
*Bridges, Brooke — Godfrey, Susan'h
Dodd, George — Pendrett, Eliz.
Murdoch, William — Bart, Alice
Davis, John — Cuttings, Jone
24 Perkins, Thomas — Burt, Mary
Bockham, John — Sands, Mary
26 Goodwin, Jasper, *wid.* — Lindsell, Mary, *wid.*
30 Stourton, John — Browne, Susan'h
31 Wilson, John — Stannard, Cath.
Tarratt, Benjamin — Holmes, Sith
Self, John — Dunford, Frances

JANUARY, 1695-6.

1 Moyse, Moses — Greedars, Eliz.
3 Griele, Conrade — Hammond, Mary, *wid.*
Street, Richard, *wid.* — Sanders, Eliz.
Parker, Robert — Thornton, Eliz.
4 Couch, Henry, *wid.* — Taylor, Catherine, *wid.*
Sherwood, William — Stockwell, Abigail
Style, Richard — Cox, Mary, *wid.*
6 *Bayley [Bayly], Hugh — Mander, Dorothy
Abbott, William — Dallygood, Mary
Lloyd, Ellis — Williams, Martha
Moore, John — Gill, Mary
7 Wright, Joseph — Lloyd, Anne
Nodes, Thomas — Peacock, Eliz.
7 Moore, Robert *and* Barnes, Lydia
Eaton, James — Piggott, Dennis
8 Peterson, Paul — Laurence, Cath.
9 Stannion, William — Saltmarsh, Mary
10 Baden, Robert — Wenman, Anne
11 Duck, John, *wid.* — Wells, Hester, *wid.*
Russell, John — Mayhun, Mary
Rickston, Joseph — Velley, Rebecca
13 Hinder, William, *wid.* — Norton, Ellenor, *wid.*
Gouge, Thomas — Wilson, Anne
Rewse, William, *wid.* — Flesher, Rebecca
Clay, F. — Boulter, Hannah
*Cremer, John — Nelson [Alicia], *wid.*
Price, John — Hearne, Hester
Wilson, Joshua — Wells, Elizabeth
Baker, William — Burnall, Frances
14 Bishop, Thomas, *wid.* — Ware, Elizabeth, *wid.*
*Caldwell, Robert — Bromwick, Anne
15 Allison, Richard — Mills, Jane
Viney, William — Bilby, Anne
Christian, Francis — Ross, Mary
16 Sanderson, Philipp — Tilbury, Anne
Frewin, John, *wid.* — Harrington, Anne, *wid.*
Cooper, John — Arnold, Prudence
Fielding, Willoughby — Hall, Abigail, *wid.*
Cawcott, John — Butler, Elizabeth
18 *Box, Henry — Dade, Elizabeth
Hill, Phillemon — Carter, Hannah
20 Tockfield, Joseph — Marshall, Mary
Harris, Joseph — Baker, Elizabeth, *wid.*
*Watkins, Charles — Pye, Anne
Potts, Thomas — Glen, Elizabeth, *wid.*
21 *Rogers, George — Dacres, Mary
22 Smith, John, *wid.* — Baker, Mary, *wid.*
Ambleton, Thomas — Prime, Susanna
23 Smith, Thomas — Brock, Anne
24 Harris, Henry — Antrobus, Easter
25 Cunningham, James — Throves, Barbarah
Monke, George — Besten, Mary
Wood, Mathew — Burnall, Joanna
Garlick, William — How, Ann
27 *Zachary, John, *wid.* — Gambull [Gamble], Mary
Rime, John — Bragg, Anne
Vickers, Thomas, *wid.* — Desheen, Susannah, *wid.*
Kite, Thomas — Suckling, Elizabeth, *wid.*
*Newnham, Nathaniel — Ket, Honoria

JANUARY, 1695-6.

28 **Hall**, Robert *and* **Bridgin**, Mary, *wid.*
Beaw*, William, *wid.* [Dr. of Law] **West [Hon.], Cecilia
28 **Hitchcock**, William **Stubbins**, Anne
Newton, Richard **Bromly**, Mary
30 **Shales**, Robert **Dunch**, Elizabeth
Adams, Thomas **Ellis**, Hannah
Taylor, Robert **Stevens**, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1695-6.

1 **Eustace**, Thomas **Betts**, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Seale, Daniel **Seaymour**, Eliz.
Wooden, Michael, *wid.* **Pearce**, Alice, *wid.*
4 **Jones**, William **Smith**, Mary
Kingham, Daniel, *wid.* **Holmes**, Mary, *wid.*
Parsons*, John **Markes, Eliz.
5 **Banckes* or **Bancks** [Bankes], Benjamin, *wid.* **Ewere**, Sarah
6 **Hawkins**, James **Leaver**, Mary
7 **Moyle**, John **Miller**, Anne
Ruck, George, *wid.* **Andrews**, Hannah, *wid.*
Freeman, George **Harris**, Catherine
10 **De Smet**, Abraham **De Mey**, Kath.
Godde, Benjamin, *wid.* **Remy**, Judith, *wid.*
Bugby, William **Betts**, Dorothy
11 **Hose**, Thomas **Pick**, Mary
12 **Green**, Leonard **Smith**, Elizabeth
Furbarr, Richard **Steward**, Sarah
13 **Grate**, Charles **Barratt**, Susan
Walklate, Thomas **Bett**, Hadonah, *wid.*
14 **Mayne*, Edward **Lockey**, Abigail
Wood, George **Combes**, Mary
Geast, Richard **Allen**, Mary
15 **Phillips**, John **Stevenson**, Alice
Hudson, John, *wid.* **Hall**, Sarah
Cham, Robert **Watson**, Ellenor
Malkin, George, *wid.* **Outlaw**, Mary
17 **Atkinson**, Edward **Saunders**, Mary
Nelson*, Richard **Elwes, Mary
Bosvile*, William **Hobson, Jane
Barker, Edward **Lidgold**, Mary
Hammond, Alexander, *wid.* **Richardson**, Ellen
Gibson, Francis **Steere**, Elizabeth
Burden, James **Richardson**, Sarah, *wid.*
Barnes, Henry **Armfield**, Mary
Hooker, Edward, *wid.* **Abbott**, Hannah, *wid.*
17 **Hutches**, John *and* **Noteridge**, Anne
19 **Lucas**, Daniel **Adams**, Deborah
Woolston, John **Watson**, Eliz.
Elliott, Edward **Fry**, Jane, *wid.*
21 **Omer**, William **Cooke**, Phœbe
Paul*, William **Fane, Lady Cath.
22 **Poole**, Richard, *wid.* **White**, Susannah, *wid.*
Newman, John **Taylor**, Dorothy
Milborn*, Charles **Bonett, Sarah
Royrand, Lewis **Nicholls**, Mary
Wright, Francis **Hester**, Anne
Goldwyn, John **Keeling**, Susan'h
Guilford*, Francis [North], (Lord) **Brooke [Greville] Dame Eliz. [da. of Fulke, Lord Brooke].
24 **Jones**, Michael, *wid.* **Munds**, Jane
Dade, Thomas, *wid.* **Atherton**, Bridg't
Whiston, Mathew, *wid.* **Wightwick**, Hannah, *wid.*
25 **Gates**, James **Fryer**, Mary
26 **Coxhead**, John **Bucknall**, Anne
27 **Staples*, Alexander, *wid.* **Ernle**, Bridgett
29 **Holton**, Alexander **Hoare**, Elizabeth
Allaway, Abram **Boke**, Rebeccah
Kingsley*, William **Randolph, Alice

MARCH, 1695-6.

2 **Butler**, George **Flint**, Lydia
Carpenter, William **Hughes**, Anne
3 **Smith**, Henry, *wid.* **Cox**, Martha, *wid.*
4 **Vaugall**, Alexander **Lickens**, Mary
Hodgkin, Benjamin **Dove**, Dorcas
Sparrow, William **Nepiker**, Mary
6 **Neild**, John **Mastine**, Rebeccah, *wid.*
10 **Mynpley**, Stephen **Edwards**, Mary
16 **Powell**, John **Graves**, Elizabeth
Nash, Richard **Taylor**, Ellenor
18 **Searle**, George **Coleman**, Susan
19 **Mellish*, Charles **Bostocke**, Eliz.
20 **Geddes**, Michael **Packer**, Elizabeth
Awdry, Jeremiah **Lamport**, Cath.
Speed, Thomas **Knight**, Anne
23 **Fury**, James **Coxeter**, Jane
Sexton, Thomas **Hoare**, Mary
24 **Daldin**, Henry, *wid.* **Cope**, Jane, *wid.*
St. Clair*, John **Sutton, Anne, *wid.*

MARCH, 1696.

26 **Hollis**, Vincent, *wid.* **Hubbard**, Anne
Mohun*, Reynold **Shuckforth, Eliz.
Barton, Thomas, *wid.* **Rogers**, Anne
27 **Austin**, James **Adams**, Sarah
Farmer*, John, *wid.* **Browne, Sarah, *wid.*

MARCH, 1696.

	Turnley, Sam., *wid.*	*and* **Gamble**, Bridgett, *wid.*
	Walker, Robert	**Morley**, Susannah
	Daw, George	**Vincent**, Mary
	Bewley, Francis	**Collyer**, Mary

APRIL, 1696.

1	**Hawksmoore**, Nicholas	**Wells**, Ester
	*Desborrow, Christopher	**Stanton** [Hanton], Elizabeth, *wid.*
4	**Greene**, Joseph	**Cundall**, Sarah
6	**Scalthorpe**, John, *wid.*	**Bigg**, Elizabeth
	Weaver, Edward	**Davis**, Sarah
7	**Wilkins**, Thomas, *wid.*	**Davis**, Anne
	Fishenden, Thomas	**Challoner**, Mary
8	*Hastings, Robert, *wid.*	**Brickendon**, Anne, *wid.*
	Ayres, William	**Churchill**, Eliz.
9	**Scotchford**, William	**Jordan**, Deborah, *wid.*
	Cosins, Thomas	**Pencott**, Sarah
	Rann, Nathaniel	**Leatherland**, Sarah
	Frith, Richard	**Lobb**, Anne
10	**Wheatley**, John	**Harris**, Ann
	Smith, John	**Selby**, Anne
	Murray, John	**Goodall**, Mary
	Milner, John	**Cape**, Bridgett
	Rouse, John	**Bowes**, Elizabeth
11	**Feild**, Henry	**Spencer**, Eliz.
13	**Wilcox**, John	**Harman**, Ann
	Emms, Foulke, *wid.*	**Price**, Ann
	Wiseham, John, *wid.*	**Linskill**, Jane, *wid.*
15	*Dorrill, Robert, *wid.*	**Edmonson**, Susannah, *wid.*
14	*Wotten [Wotton], William [B.D.]	**Hammond**, Anne
15	**Smith**, Charles	**Challoner**, Sarah
	Farrington, Thomas	**King**, Mable
	Clarke, John, *wid.*	**Stanly**, Sybella, *wid.*
	Jones, William	**Swindall**, Mary
	Wedgeborow, John, *wid.*	**Lampord**, Eliz.
16	**Playdell**, William, *wid.*	**Godwin**, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Barnes, Richard	**Hungerford**, Eliz.
17	**Lincoln**, Thomas	**Vent**, Mary
	Stretton, Richard, *wid.*	**Loader**, Anne, *wid.*
	*Freeman, Charles	**Webb**, Susanna
20	**Browne**, John	**Wheatle**, Mary
	Applebie, John, *wid.*	**Leale**, Ruth, *wid.*
21	**Barrett**, Jonah, *wid.*	**Cousins**, Sarah
	Jennings, Charles	**Johnson**, Anne
22	**Shute**, Thomas	*and* **Robinson**, Dorothy
	Harriman, Thomas	**Middlebrooke**, Rebecca
	*Anderson, Anthony	**Tolhurst**, Eliz.
23	*Sherrard, Honble. Bennett, Esq.	**Coverly**, Mm. Mary
25	**Hagben**, Kemsley, *wid.*	**Cleyd**, Ketura, *wid.*
27	**Jennings**, Richard	**Harris**, Judith
	Grove, Edmund	**Hearne**, Hester, *wid.*
28	**Bromley**, John, *wid.*	**Bromley**, Frances, *wid.*
	*Morgan, Nathaniel	**Pratt**, Mary
	*Brudenell, Robert	**Wood**, Margaret
29	**Sibley**, Edward	**Hutchins**, Hannah
	Trott, Stephen	**Lane**, Elizabeth
	*Milton, Thomas	**Smith**, Elizabeth
30	**Paine**, John	**Daking**, Sarah
	Partridge, Edward	**Paine**, Mary, *wid.*
	Cornish, Richard	**Gardner**, Ellenor, *wid.*

MAY, 1696.

1	**Griffin**, Edward	**Franklin**, Anne, *wid.*
	Sibley, Edward	**Parson**, Elizabeth
	Mechin, Joseph	**Robinson**, Mary
2	**Edwards**, John	**Muckleston**, or **Mucklehurst**, Mary
	Gearing, Richard	**Golding**, Lydia
	Middlehurst, Humphrey	**Lucas**, Mary
5	**Wynne**, Richard	**Barrington**, Sarah, *wid.*
	Burch, Thomas	**Fuller**, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Buck, James, *wid.*	**Wotton**, Catherine, *wid.*
	*Toll, Ashburnham	**Newman**, Anne
6	*Cartwright, George	**Sanderson**, Cath.
7	*Payne, Joseph	**Sayve** [Sayre], Catherine
	Ayer, Robert	**Marshall**, Sarah
8	**Dyer**, Andrew, *wid.*	**Gardner**, Mary, *wid.*
	Moore, John	**Lullam**, Rachael, *wid.*
	Cheaney, Edward	**Mersh**, Catherine
9	**Morel**, James, *wid.*	**Hodges**, Alice, *wid.*
	Hooper, John	**Cooke**, Anne
11	**Tancrad**, Francis	**Blythman**, Cath.
	Stapleton, Richard	**Steane**, Frances
12	**Rash**, Christopher	**Boddington**, Elizabeth, *wid.*

MAY, 1696.

12 Pindar, John *and* Mack, Anne, *wid.*
*Harvey, John Gore, Sarah, *wid.*
13 Hayes, John Joyes, Elizabeth
14 Wilkins, Thomas, *wid.* Mills, Clement
*Arnold [Arnald], Michael Blount, Susannah
15 *Walter, Isaac Petty, Anne
16 Platt, William, *wid.* Campion, Anne, *wid.*
18 Fransum, Richard Gilson, Frances
*Adams, James Atkinson, Mary
19 *Walsh, Henry Gilby, Dorothy
20 *Petoe, John Symes, Jane
Smyth, Benjamin Colborne, or Colburne, Sarah
Winsmore, Thomas Cobb, Anne
21 Gerrard, Christopher Fenner, Elizabeth
22 Lambel, Gilbert Savage, Judith
Julian, Robert Lanymore, Eliz.
Lamson, John Hunt, Elizabeth
23 *Abington, Charles Compton, Isabella
Slade, William Child, Jane
26 Hooper, John Caley, Anne
27 *Coward, William Milton, Martha
*Coker, Roger Honyfeild, Frances
Frederick, Gerrard Smeden, Jane
Farr, Thomas Player, Mary
*Noel, Hon. John, Esq. Irwin, Eliz., Vicountess-Dowager
28 Nicholls, Rowland Mariott, Eliz.
Leapidge, John Tooke, Elizabeth
29 Cart, Robert, *wid.* Wilford, Eliz., *wid.*
30 Jackeman, Richard Arnold, Susannah
Stafford, James, *wid.* Munday, Dorothy, *wid.*
Warren, William, *wid.* Scatterwood, Martha, *wid.*
Walkden, Thomas Hall, Mary

JUNE, 1696.

1 Downer, John Wilson, Margaret, *wid.*
2 Blicke, James Chapman, Hester
Ward, Thomas, *wid.* Johnson, Ruth
Danett, Gerrard Caldwell, Eliz.
4 *Guise, Hon. Sir John, Bart. Napper, Eliz.
Aleworth, Jonathan Mountford, Anne
May, Thomas Ireson, Betty
5 Bunnys, Edward Rhodes, Anne
6 Barradull, Henry, *wid.* Blumfield, Catherine
Goodman, Gabriel Jones, Dorothy
8 Bell, Walter *and* Horton, Rebeccah
Benson, Hesekiah, *wid.* Robinson, Jane, *wid.*
*Mackenzie, William How, Dorothy
10 Watts, Peter Wright, Rose
Lancaster, Lawrence Whalley, Clemence
Wilson, Robert Row, Ann
11 Dobson, John, *wid.* Elliot, Elizabeth
Long, John Atherton, Ann
12 Evans, Thomas Phillipps, Eliz.
Hubbald, Wm., *wid.* Hayler, Rebeccah
15 *Jennens [Hon.] William Wiseman, Mary
Dod, John Bassett, Anne
Ackland, William Harrison, Mary, *wid.*
Waddell, William Anderson, Isabella
Wells, John, *wid.* Cambridge, Anne, *wid.*
17 *Colen [*i.e.*, Cullen], Sir Rushout, Bart., *wid.* Jarrett, Ellen
*Price, John Pye, Catherine
Woollet, William Barnes, Judith
Whittyatt, Thomas, *wid.* Blackfeild, Elizabeth, *wid.*
18 Burbage, George Strange, Millicent
Shuring, Thomas, *wid.* Higgins, Anne, *wid.*
19 Holland, Edward Smedley, Eliz.
20 Bryers, Richard Stevens, Mary
22 Kellam, Joseph Bennell, Grace
Acres, Jeremiah Catlin, Mary
Davidson, Robert Wotton, Anne
23 Hodges, James Steward, Mary
Evans, Erasmus Salsbury, Jane
Rasher, Joseph, *wid.* Baker, Susannah, *wid.*
24 Mathew, John Pomphry, Mary
Byers, Samuel, *wid.* Oakes, Mary
25 Easton, William Ward, Elizabeth
27 Johnson, George Clements, Sarah
Dailigues, Joseph De Vicose, Judeth
*Pigott, John, *wid.* Leigh [*als.* Coleclough], Margaret, *wid.*
*Cage [Adlard] Slingsby, Eliz.
Coppingher, Francis, *wid.* Garnett, Jane
Adson, John Frobisher, Theophila
Hughes, Hugh Lyth, Elizabeth
29 Streete, Jeremiah Swaine, Eliz.
Abington, William, *wid.* Piggott, Mary
Crouch, George, *wid.* Aldridge, Mary
Gilbert, Thomas Strong, Elizabeth
30 Hailbergen, John, *wid.* Budworth, Susannah

JULY, 1696.

1 Layton, Thomas *and* Francis, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Hurst, Humberstone Wingfeild, Mary
*Berry, Sir Thomas, Kt., *wid.* Vigars, Anne, *wid.*
Ford, Richard Badger, Bridgett
Cresswell, Abraham Leveslee, Judith
4 Hart, Frederick Fatlock, Ellenor
Wilson, Daniel Crusswell, Mary
6 Lorrington, Thomas Comport, Sarah
Board, John, *wid.* Graddall, Eliz.
Thew, Thomas Alborough, Frances
7*Deygle [Diggle], Samuel Oley [Cley], Eliz.
Bonow, Henry Crow, Hester
Ambell, John, *wid.* Lock, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Urmstone, Ralph Hyron, Elizabeth
Warner, John, *wid.* Price, Anne
8 Harding, Benjamin Jackson, Mary
Sutton, William, *wid.* Stanton, Sarah, *wid.*
*Chaplin, Thomas [Gardner, Ann]
Stephenson, Thomas, *wid.* Perry, Anne, *wid.*
Turpen, William Green, Mary
9 Hannott, Samuel, *wid.* Mitchell, Eliz.
Codrington, Henry Gyles, Anne
11 Dutton, Edward Powell, Anne
*Devenish, Henry Romaigne, Anne
13*Middleton, Thomas Ownslow [*i.e.*, Onslow], Eliz.
Lynne, John Francis Kerridge, Mary
14 Glover, John Attcliffe, Jane
Pope, William Putt, Anne
Crispe, Richard Lucas, Frances, *wid.*
*Hicks, Robert Vannam, Eliz.
15 Fortrey, William Whaley, Anne
Marsh, Samuel Brewer, Dorothy
*Lymbury, John Huband, Martha
Whittock, Joseph Long, Frances
Bayles, Henry Haskins, Eliz.
16 Carwarden, Thomas Cotton, Mary
Warter, William Phelps, Elizabeth
Spencer, Edward Brice, Anne
Wood, John Taylor, Anne
18 Fox, Thomas Lodge, Ann
Hathway, Anthony Loodman, Anne
20*Holton [Houlton], John Lett [Pett], Mary
Huddle, Edward Perkins, Martha
22 Adderly, Samuel Baker, Mary
*Owen, Ephraim, *wid.* Havering, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Hill, William Davis, Mary
22*Conant, John *and* Parker, Elizabeth
23 Davis, John, *wid.* Dewey, Jone
Thorner, Walter Casely, Mary, *wid.*
24 Barnes, John Weston, Eliz.
Arthur, Andrew Mathews, Eliz.
25*Dod, John, Esq. Honnywood [Honywood], Anna Christiana
Nurton, Humphry Collett, Margery
Curtis, Charles Gibson, Elizabeth
27 Walker, Edward Raines, Rebecca
Chapman, Henry Wilford, Martha
Baxter, Alexander, *wid.* Berry, Dorcas, *wid.*
Woodward, Anthony Dolby, Ester
28 Clarke, Zachariah Manyfold, Isa.
Boderebow, Michael Layton, Eliz.
Adkins, James Christopher, Anne
Hodges, John Toothacker, Eliz.
29 Robinson, Robert, *wid.* Webb, Elizabeth *wid.*
*Hesilrige, Robert Maynard, D'thy
Cockram, Arthur Martell, Rachael
Ellis, Edward Lacey, Sarah, *wid.*
30 Hart, Gideon Reynolds, Jane
Adams, John Cooke, Anne
Cruse, Richard Cooke, Sarah
Elton, Henry Bushnell, Anne
Roe, Joseph Powell, Mary, *wid.*
Teynton, Thomas, *wid.* Davis, Elizabeth
Dye, Thomas Laske, Frances
Rainford, Richard Smith, Deborah, *wid.*
*Young, John Stone, Beati
31 Thorpe, John Hague, Anne

AUGUST, 1696.

1 Petley, William Wainehouse, Eliz.
Noss, Henry Knight, Hester
3 Waine, William, *wid.* Eastwicke, Jane, *wid.*
*Conyers, Gerrard Letheiuller [Lethieullier], Anne
Richards, William Latture, Sarah, *wid.*
4 Jones, John Edwards, Alice
Symonds, John, *wid.* Thompson, Mabella
Innocent, William Plumb, Mary
Burchell, William Meeres, Susannah, *wid.*
Ashfeild, Thomas Knights, Cath.
5 Serjeant, Nicholas, *wid.* Driver, Mary
Parsons, William, *wid.* Caseburt, Cath.

AUGUST, 1696.

5	Killiow, Jonath'n *and* Judkin, Roger	Evans, Barbara Applyn, Sarah
6	Chamberlaine, Thomas Glanvill, John	Chappell, Elizabeth, *wid.* Pope, Elizabeth
7	Gumbleton, William Faure, John, *wid.* Bradford, Ralph	Goather, Mary Coster, Margaret Sheppard, Jane
10	Butler, Michael Lambert, Zachary Platt, John Wells, William Robinson, Randall	Griffin, Bridgett White, Judith Gubbs, Mary Nicholl, Elizabeth Pratt, Mary
11	Smith, John, *wid.* Bayley, Thomas	Prudence, Jone, *wid.* Gale, Mary
12	Gill, Nicholas, *wid.* Howard, John, *wid.*	Nicholson, Elizabeth, *wid.* Brumley, Sarah, *wid.*
13	Fox, Phillip Boulton, Joseph	Barrington, Anne Palmer, Anne
14	Wales, William Tonge, William	Wilbore, Sarah Wills, Elizabeth
15	Borer, Ruben, *wid.* Weyman, Gerrard Taylor, Thomas	Sell, M'rg'ry, *wid.* Jenney, Mary England, Eliz.
17	Stallebrace, Nathaniel Forster, John Writtle, Thomas	Wallcott, Mary Hoskins, Mary Sharpe, Susannah
18	Ward, John, *wid.* Mosier, James	Bower, Elizabeth, *wid.* Warren, Sarah
19	Jekell, Samuel Adams, John	Powell, Elizabeth Cookeman, Mary
20	Reynolds, Robert, *wid.*	Church, Jane, *wid.*
22	Rayne, Laurence Krebes, Christopher Weeks, Samuel Scriptur, Giles, *wid.* Browne, James Searle, Robert Rowe, Joseph	Babington, Lucy Price, Elizabeth Spray, Mary George, Bethia, *wid.* Waywine, Mary, *wid.* Cicely, Sarah Underwood, Eliz.
24	Duncalfe, Simon Harcourt, Richard	Rogerson, Anne Barford, Eliz.
25	Cann, Joseph Cuddon, Thomas, *wid.* Hall, Samuel, *wid.* Sharpeless, John	Naylor, Elizabeth Storer, Elizabeth, *wid.* Inglethorpe, Eliz. Taylor, Elizabeth
26	*Jeffery, John, *wid.* Dingle, William, *wid.*	Howell, Eliz. Price, Mary
27	Trumball, Thomas	Webb, Anne
27	Lowe, Thomas *and*	Humphreys, Deborah
28	Bushnell, Hezekiah	Palmer, Hannah
29	Kidwell, Robert	Vanbranch, Katherine
31	Turner, Henry Lockwood, Nathaniel, *wid.* Greene, John Hale, Thomas	Whiteing, Eliz. Featherstone, Sarah, *wid.* Long, Elizabeth Penniston, Letitia

SEPTEMBER, 1696.

1	Pritchard, Richard Bruyet, Claudius Price, Edward Vaux, John Cordwell, Robert Bradley, Langley	Weight, Abigail Mercier, Mary Hilder, Letitia Chambers, Eliz. Gearey, Mary Wise, Anne
2	De Sodiere, Lovis Owens, Lewis Smith, Joseph Sampson, Isaac Allison, John	Bardan, Abigail Clayton, Anne Ackerley, Marg. Sayrer, Anne Waller, Joane
4	Vanlove, Peter Carter, Robert, *wid.* Pickering, Edmond Fewtrell, Edward, *wid.*	Durant, Mary Cooke, Anne Peare, Elizabeth Gale, Martha
5	Randell, Richard, *wid.* Bennett, Samuel	Stanbridge, Mary, *wid.* Dunn, Anne
8	Smith, Thomas Starling, James	Simpson, Mary Bolton, Sarah
9	Cowling, Sampson Gilbert, Thomas Parish, Thomas, *wid.* Wright, Robert	Wilson, Sarah Wells, Martha Smith, Mary, *wid.* Edmonds, Mary
10	Wennell, George Bulley, Moses	Hall, Rachael James, Mary
11	Butler, Francis, *wid.* Taylor, George *Nevile, William Phelps, Francis	Carew, Elizabeth Allcroft, Sarah Ramsden, Bridgett Browne, Joanna, *wid.*
12	Sise, Adam Allen, Thomas Walker, John Goodchild, John Hartley, Ralph, *wid.* Fosly, Isaac	Toms, Catherine, *wid.* Allen, Susannah Adderly, Mary Cheynell, Eliz. Sergeant, Anne, *wid.* Toms, Elizabeth, *wid.*
14	Tapley, John	Hedrington, Rebeccah
15	Thorpe, John, *wid.* Bradley, John, *wid.* King, Martin	Ferne, Mary, *wid.* Dawson, Eliz. Gibbs, Lydia

SEPTEMBER, 1696.

15 Hodges, Tobias *and* Woodason, Susannah
16 Hayes, Christo. *and* Deale, Sarah
Skelton, Charles — Wallen, Avelin
Cotton, Richard — Hodgson, Hannah
Trent, Abraham — Wigmore, Sarah
Waide, Arthur, *wid.* — Wicks, Hannah
Frencham, Henry — Burley, Anne
17 Garrett, Thomas, *wid.* — Challoner, Lydia
18 Palmer, Thomas — Buckle, Tabitha, *wid.*
Tart, John — Freeman, Mary
Warner, Christopher — Bud, Anne
19 Price, John, *wid.* — Snowden, Isabell
Tingoe, John — Scattergood, Elizabeth, *wid.*
21 Wade, John, *wid.* — Bedbury, Susan'h
22 Lekeux, John — Lernoull, Maudlin
Wayman, Thomas — Bridges, Dorothy
Coulson, Robert, *wid.* — Underhill, Hannah, *wid.*
23 Donne, Richard, *wid.* — Simpson, Mary, *wid.*
*Buck'ham [Buchan], David [Erskine], Earl of — Roberts, Dame Olimpia
Trundley, James, *wid.* — Chappell, Grace
Fenctham, George — Copping, Hester
Saunders, Thomas — Broad, Mary
24 Betty, David — Langley, Judith, *wid.*
Harrod, John — Slaughter, Mary, *wid.*
25 Gabb, Thomas — Butler, Margaret
Cribb, John — Norman, Sarah
Upsdale, Knight — Browne, Barbara
26 Lawson, George, — Vaughton, Hannah
Collingwood, Henry — Marriot, Miriam
Harris, Benjamine — King, Elizabeth
Marrian, John — Pitt, Anne
Allcorn, John — Britton, Elizabeth
Allom, John — Jeyne, Martha
28 Russell, Francis — Ditch, Elizabeth
Woolball, Henry — Marshall, Mary
Cronck, John — Spurlin, Sarah
29 Bedderidge, John — Vickars, Anne
Raven, Arthur — Atkins, Alice

OCTOBER, 1696.

1 Turner, John, *wid.* — Wilson, Elizabeth
Richards, David — Needham, Susan'h
Blowm, Andrew — Smart, Agnes, *wid.*
Brumley, Thomas — Plaister, Anne
Clements, George — Levitt, Ruth
2 Rowe, George *and* Meynell, John — Woodcock, Mary Jeve, Thomasin
*Marriott, Thomas — Clayton, Martha
West, John — Booth, Elizabeth
Strutton, William — Goreley, Anne
Wilkes, John — White, Anne
White, David — Eaton, Elizabeth
Dixon, John — Hudson, Barbarah
5 *Hudleston, Ferdinand — Faulkner, Eliz.
Cox, Amos — Robinson, Mary
6 Gee, John — Barron, Mary
Stevenson, Thomas — Fletcher, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Purslow, John — Wallis, Dorothy
Ironside, Thomas — Webb, Anne
7 Cramphorne, John, *wid.* — Ashby, Judith, *wid.*
*Hooke, John — Gurney, Mary
8 Martlew, John — Marlton, Sarah
*Barrett, Ashley, *wid.* — Tanfeild, Alice
9 Cooke, Robert — Patis, Sybell
Chandler, Percivall — Barton, Susannah
Thornhill, Lancelot — Abbey, Elizabeth
Anderton, William — Alford, Mary
10 Crompton, Thomas — Windmills, Eliz.
Conduit, Daniel, *wid.* — Johnson, Sarah, *wid.*
12 Smith, William — Osterlocke, Twinke, *wid.*
13 Chapman, Joseph — Goddard, Millicent
Alexander, Daniel — Peck, Catherine
White, Christopher — Lock, Frances, *wid.*
*Henman, Thomas — Roberts, Judith
14 Culham, Robert — Wells, Lydia
Coppin, Thomas — Harding, Eliz.
16 Burgess, John — Bell, Elizabeth
*Disbrowe, Cromwell — Vandenanker, Cornelia
17 Farling, Thomas, *wid.* — Downgate, Sarah, *wid.*
Booden, John — Muston, Susann'h
Reed, William, *wid.* — Brichill, Mary
Kettell, Josias — Garrett, Mary
19 Nash, John — Flutter, Barbarah
Watts, Thomas — Keyes, Mary
Holworthy, Daniel, *wid.* — Watson, Eliz.
Mackaine, John — Witton, Agnes
Johnson, William, *wid.* — Jackson, Sarah, *wid.*
Burridge, William — Weeden, Mary
20 Cock, John — Wells, Hannah, *wid.*
Price, Thomas — Bell, Dorothy
21 Boone, William — Boxley, Mary
Abell, Pennington — Goddard, Anne
22 Clubb, Edward — Cox, Eliza., *wid.*

OCTOBER, 1696.

22 Jones, Thomas *and* Whitmarsh, Anthony
Coles, Edward
Sandys, Eliz.
Bundy, Elizabeth
Harvey, Joane, *wid.*

23 Kellick, Thomas
Wicks, Elizabeth

24 Hilton, Edward, *wid.*
Page, Isaac
Jones, Jane
Cale, Elizabeth

26 Traunter, Samuel
*Sedgwick, Joseph
Palmer, Nicholas
Allen, Anne
Moore, Grace
Bonsine, Anne, *wid.*

29 King, Thomas, *wid.*
Long, Ruben
Draper, Aaron
Evans, John
Bristow, Henry, *wid.*
Smith, Joseph
Doyley, William, *wid.*
Edgar, Susannah, *wid.*
Collam, Jane, *wid.*
Knight, Mary, *wid.*
Davies, Anne
Harding, Eliz.
Hutchinson, Sarah
Wilkenson, Elizabeth, *wid.*

30 Ridgley, John
Lutwyche, William
Rowling, Phœbe
Mead, Elizabeth

31 Drage, John
Beauvais, Paul
Spire, Andrew, *wid.*
Beaucham, Benjamine
Bland, John
Wilson, Anne
Convers, Anne
Dixon, Susannah, *wid.*
Morecock, Ann
Jacob, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1696.

2 Falkner, William
Ashley, Grace

3 Hansted, William
Bowman, Isaac
Carden, Martha
Deacon, Anne

4 Pooley, Henry
Harper, John, *wid.*
Compton, Thomas, *wid.*
Harrison, Eliz.
Bonnyfeild, Deborah, *wid.*
Payne, Mary, *wid.*

5 Guiney, John
Blowin, Anne

7 Miller, Henry, *wid.*
Evans, Elizabeth

8 ? 9 Iley, Francis, *wid.*
Prestland, George
Geaden, Michael
Bridges, Anne, *wid.*
Swadlin, Mary
Nicholls, Eliz.

10 Waters, Francis, *wid.*
Bigane, John
Morgan, Thomas
Morgan, Susannah, *wid.*
Benet, Magdalen Frances
Headley, Eliz.

11 Webb, Thomas
Hurst, William
Brookes, Richard
Herbert, Anne, *wid.*
Bavin, Susannah
Sleigh, Sarah

12 Beare, Thomas, *wid.*
Barker, Dorcas, *wid.*

13 Daniel, William *and* Avery, Mary, *wid.*

14 Gunston, Samuel
Smith, Robert, *wid.*
Temple, John
Thewlis, Eliz.
Beecher, Cath.
Tudar, Alice

16 Pinck, John, *wid.*
Moulding, Joseph
Crompton, George
Palmer, William
*Leadbeater, John
Grett, Henry
Janes, Ellen, *wid.*
Tye, Anne
Kimball, Ellenor
Simpson, Eliz.
Vaughan, Mary
Warcuppe, Frances

18 Thomas, Abraham
Dale, Joseph
*Duckenfeild, Loftus
Flint, Joseph
Whithead, James
Murray, James
Haslewood, Hester
Hammond, Anne
Swanton, Hannah, *wid.*
Barnes, Mary
Faireweather, Sarah
Carpenter, Miller, *wid.*

Chadwell, Robert
Hammond, Ursula

19 Franklin, Thomas,
Whitehouse, Thos.
Beadle, William, *wid.*
Marshall, Rachael
Sherman, Anne
Brotherford, Hannah

20 Aldridge, William
Dickenson, Richard
Shove, Benjamin
Hawkins, James
Miller, Joseph
Bradley, William
Wallis, John
Browne, James
Russell, Elizabeth
Powell, Elizabeth
Whiteing, Sarah
Hollis, Grace
Green, Mary
Turner, Ellinor, *wid.*
Ashton, Mary
Roper, Jane

23 Ovett, William
Taylor, John, *wid.*
Bassett, Fabian, *wid.*
Cooke, Henry
Watts, Thomas, *wid.*
Neeves, Rebeccah
Thompson, Martha, *wid.*
Vittells, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Funge, Martha
Darly, Mary, *wid.*

24 Carson, Francis
Bunn, John
Wade, William, *wid.*
Burton, Judith, *wid.*
Searanck, Eliz.
Tyers, Jane

25 Stubbs, William
Cotlop, Charles
Webb, Mary
Velloom, Anne

26 Horton, Samuel
Poor, Thomas, *wid.*
Van heij loop, Gerbrant
Harper, John
Adams, Richard, *wid.*
Jones, Thomas
Phipps, Elizabeth
Edwards, Sarah, *wid.*
Walker, or Waller, Barsheba
Slaughter, Susannah
Goodwin, Susannah, *wid.*
Baynes, Joan, *wid.*

27 Freelove, Francis, *wid.*
Wells, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1696.

28 Risley, Charles *and* Bishop, Sarah
Newlin, John — Atkin, Margaret, *wid.*
Goodhew, Francis — Waller, Dorothy, *wid.*
30 Cooke, Robert, *wid.* — Ives, Susannah, *wid.*
Jones, Richard, *wid.* — Onthank, Marg.
Jackson, Joseph — Greenaway, Dorothy

DECEMBER, 1696.

1 Pepwell, Ephraim, *wid.* — Bowyer, Sybella
3 Read, Josiah — Finney, Abigail
Harman, Thomas, *wid.* — Clarke, Agnes, *wid.*
King, Charles, *wid.* — Butters, Mary
4 Boyden, Benjamine — Lawrence, Debo'h
Dudeny, John — Daniel, Sarah
Leorat, Andrew — Appletree, Anne
Hunt, William — Fanford, Eliz.
Decharms, Symon — Dean, Ellenor
Symthson, Robert — Villers, Grace, *wid.*
5 Bartlett, Richard — Jenkins, Marg.
Mott, George — Ashley, Susannah
Crocker, Christo. — Rands, Anne
7 Thomas, Griffin — Dubbins, Mary
9 Anderson, David — Gillibroune, Ann
King, Robert — Mendell, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Miller, Yokeham — Flower, Susann'h
Maddocks, Richard — Evans, Jane
Lilly, Samuel — Ridgeway, Lydia
Waller, Richard — Burton, Elizabeth
Dansie, Thomas — Dansie, Sarah
10 Roades, William — Roe, Hannah
Katterns, Luke, *wid.* — Garey, Jane, *wid.*
Bourne, John — Walker, Sarah
11 Haines, Walter, *wid.* — Sawyer, Israel, *wid.*
12 Morgans, Morgan — Wapples, Grace
Hooper, Arthur, *wid.* — Johnson, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Smith, Charles — Gascoigne, Jane
14 Dyer, James — Girdis, Mary
*Southouse, Filmer — Misson, Anne
Laming, Joseph — Roe, Elizabeth
*Lambert, Ralph — Kelly, Susannah, *wid.*
15 Johnson, Thomas — Hurst, Elizabeth
Ells, Edward — Swan, Frances
*Barry, George — Willoughby, Eliz.
16 Weston, John, *wid.* — Lee, Dorothy, *wid.*
17 *Searle, Henry — Meese, Dorothy
17 Kipling, John *and* Roberts, Joseph, *wid.* — Taylor, Sarah Merrall, Mary, *wid.*
18 Hanwell, Thomas — Rich, Elizabeth
Stanton, John — James, Martha
19 Street, William — Reed, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Haines, Francis, *wid.* — Walker, Mary *wid.*
Orfeur, Thomas — Llewellen, Anne, *wid.*
Branton, Charles — Heath, Elizabeth
Langley, Samuel — Fish, Anne
Barton, Benjamin — Ingham, Eliz.
Pack, Samuel — Gutteridge, Mary
21 *Gratwicke, William — Clerke, Elizabeth
Jobson, John — Weaver, Eliz.
22 Casey, Daniel — Stoddard, Ellenor, *wid.*
Brounower, Silvester — Sewell, Martha
Karver, Thomas — Seawell, Ruth
23 Rogers, Goodwin — Laurence, Eliz.
Knight, Thomas — Watson, Mary
Chandler, John — Ladds, Mary
Oakes, Francis — Abell, Elizabeth
Lucas, Edward — Kirton, Mary
24 Ivers, Edward — Beeton, Sarah
Hutchins, Thomas — Hartshorn, Dorothy
Thacker, Peter, *wid.* — Anguish, Martha, *wid.*
Cornelius, John — Mills, Jane
Preist, Richard — Ellis, Mary
Hawkes, Samuel — Bates, Martha
25 Sherman, Thomas — Broome, Eliz.
Roupe, Peter, *wid.* — Silvester, Mary, *wid.*
26 Bawdrippe, Samuel — Shalcross, Jane
Hinton, John — Stockin, Mary, *wid.*
Mawson, Enoch — Marshall, Sarah, *wid.*
28 Friend, John — Tyson, Mary
29 Poolson, Michael — Hurst, Anne
Unett, William — Thatcher, Mary
Smith, Anthony — Johnson, Anne, *wid.*
Farrars, John — Davis, Alice, *wid.*
Green, Thomas — Watson, Isabella
Colston, Thos., *wid.* — Sadler, Anne
30 Stowell, Ambrose — Burton, Jane
Cressey, George — Lowfeild, Eliz.
Coningsby, Thomas, *wid.* — Rogers, Anne, *wid.*
Moucher, George, *wid.* — Ward, Martha, *wid.*
Goodyer, Robt., *wid.* — Foxcroft, Eliz.
Bull, Simon, *wid.* — Alexander, Elinor, *wid.*

JANUARY, 1696-7.

1 Swift, John *and* Pelloe, Mary
2 Smith, John Passwater, Mary
Barwell, William Grunwin, Mary
4 *Barnes, Henry Burton, Mary
Fox, Thomas Gibbs, Martha, *wid.*
5 Brears, George Saxon, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Woodyfeild, William Wilkenson, Marg.
Cubie, Thomas Williamson, Martha
Simpson, Paul Wynn, Sarah
Dell, William, *wid.* Averly, Martha, *wid.*
Thompson, James Cors, Christian
6 Daneys, John Winney, Rebec'h
7 Prittey, Robert Knelling, Frances
Close, Thomas Smith, Anne
Avery, Norton Drew, Rebecca
Barlow, Robert Sucksmith, Mary
Turner, Ambrose Albin, Anne
8 Wilkenson, Jonathan Vere, Sarah
Spencer, Moses Lanslet, Sarah
Forsyth, James, *wid.* Greenaway, Sarah
9 West, Rowland West, Hannah
Silver, Richard, *wid.* Broomer, Amy, *wid.*
*Apsley, John Prideaux, Eliz.
Barnes, Christian, *wid.* Bridgewater, Susannah
Ouldham, John Peirson, Ellinor
11 Mills, Richard, *wid.* Bridgman, Christian
White, John Smith, Margaret
Holmes, Geoffry Blagrave, Eliz.
Magrath, Terence, *wid.* Fitzharris, Ann, *wid.*
Hounson, Henry Eagger, Mary
12 Gould, John Walter, Eliz.
Wicker, William Gardner, Mary, *wid.*
Stockton, Gerrard, *wid.* Rich, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Mills, Benjamine Marshall, Jane
Grant, Stephen, *wid.* Parsons, Bridget
13 Bristow, John French, Mary
Kally, John Potts, Mary, *wid.*
Charter, John Sidney, Mary
14 How, Richard Imons, Anne
Jackson, Francis, *wid.* Phips, Sarah
Colman, Edward Colman, Mary
Ambler, Christopher Read, Susannah
15 Bayley, Isaac Padbury, Marg.
Masham, Hugh Marshall, Hannah
15 Lloyd, Godfrey *and* Price, Barbarah
*Jessop, William Darcy, Mary
16 Ailey, Mathew Collinson, Eliz.
Turner, Thomas Ambrosia, Eliz.
Street, Thomas, *wid.* Jackett, Susannah, *wid.*
Guiheimier, George Shelley, Eliz.
Plowman, Richard Wyatt, Mary
Taylor, Thomas Waits, Mary
Sandys, Samuel Fox, Elizabeth
Thomas, William Vanderbargan, Henrietta
Styles, Robert Smith, Isabella
Fry, Francis Tossell, Eliz.
Groves, John Mainwaring, Rachael
Collis, William Burroughs, Mary
18 Needham, Joseph Rogers, Ellenor
Marsh, Samuel Green, Margaret
Soame, William Mathews, Grace
19 Hill, William Allin, Elizabeth
Sparkes, William Weston, Sarah
Pote, Joseph Booden, Eliz.
Winter, Nehemiah, *wid.* Farr, Elizabeth
20 Kettell, William Hall, Ann
Brandon, Mathew, *wid.* Gold, Sarah
Beaver, John Alder, Patience
21 Burniston, John Perry, Jane
Woodman, James Tichenor, Jone
Burneby, Thomas Jackson, Mary
Page, Edward Moss, Mary
22 Cooke, David Bryan, Mary
Castleman, William Martyr, Eliz.
23 Bayes, Daniel Harper, Mary
Frencham, Peter Waterson, Eliz.
Fuller, Richard, *wid.* Falmouth, Susannah
Bagnall, Richard Johnson, Hannah
Edwards, Thomas Berry, Catherine
Lewis, Joseph Berry, Francis
Burgis, Thomas Bishop, Mary
25 Renny, John Cooling, Mary
Johnson, John Ayscough, Sarah
King, John Salter, Elizabeth
26 Paul, Mathew Broome, Jane
27 Pendlebury, Nicholas, *wid.* Didier, Elizabeth
England, John, *wid.* Faulkner, Ursula
Daubrine, John Bell, Elizabeth, *wid.*
29 Smith, William Langbain, Mary, *wid.*
30 Willis, Charles Smith, Mary
Granger, John Chapman, Anne
Andrews, Thomas Wilkenson, Sarah
Hodder, Thomas Moore, Bathyas
Fogg, Edward Baxter, Eliz.
Bradley, John Smith, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1696-7.

1	Master, James *and*	Pack, Sarah
	Brookes, Richard	Weyland, Anne
	Perris, William	Brigginshaw, Mary
2	Shrosberry, Richard	Norris, Mary
3	*Hawley, Francis [Lord]	Ramsey [Ramsay, Lady], Eliz.
	Archer, Andrew	Miller, Alice, *wid.*
	Clift, John	Moss, Martha
	Vickars, John	Hibard, Anne
4	Warner, George	Garland, Rachel, *wid.*
	Golding, Henry	Cole, Mary
	Man, John, *wid.*	Gudge, Elizabeth, *wid.*
5	Lanermere, Peter	De Peach, Hester
	Atfeild, James, *wid.*	Evenell, Winifred, *wid.*
	*Lewen [Lewin], Joseph	Dynn, Martha, *wid.*
	Dennis, John	Williamson, Isa.
6	Howard, Francis	Harrow, Mary
	Hoskins, Bartholomew	Rowland, Eliz.
	Moverly, John, *wid.*	Panton, Mary
7	Eales, Henry	Edwards, Sarah
	Bowen, David	Chantrell, Marian, *wid.*
	Cundall, William	Welch, Alice
	Bassely, Nathaniel	Anson, Alice
	Bacon, James	Austin, Sarah
	Chalkley, Robert	Jackson, Rebeccah
	Bowden, John, *wid.*	Parker, Grace, *wid.*
9	Rimshing, Richard	Beesley, Mary
	Munrow, Charles	Ward, Martha
	Wing, James	Peirson, Martha
	Wright, John	Purnall, Frances
	Perry, Stephen	Thacher, Barbarah
	Earnes, John, *wid.*	Lilley, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Coleman, John	Yerbury, Kath.
	Bunyon, William, *wid.*	Arundell, Martha
	Hooke, Ralph	Collins, Hannah
10	Palmer, James, *wid.*	Holt, Mary, *wid.*
	Llewellen, William	Bishop, Sarah
	Wakefeild, Jasper	Alcorne, Ann
	Wallcott, John, *wid.*	Evans, Jane, *wid.*
	Pilkington, Thomas, *wid.*	Hawys, Katherine, *wid.*
11	Crewes, Robert	Googin, Sarah
	Bedford, William	Sommers, Eliz.
	Symons, John	Helmes, Margaret
	Palmer, John	Haydon, Eliz.
	Mansell, John	King, Joane
11	Allursby, Henry *and*	Bayles, Margaret
12	Teshmaker, John William	Merry, Hester Barbarah
	*Dodington, George	Bull [Butt], Ellinor
	Mills, Thomas	Boulton, Mary
13	Bush, Thomas, *wid.*	Bayley, Martha
	Couchman, Stephen	Bochin, Christibella
	Schee, Harman	Eaton, Catherine, *wid.*
	Dowglass, Alexander, *wid.*	Lancaster, Eliz.
	Burt, John	Moulden, Mary
	Alderman, John	Watson, Mary
	Earley, Thomas	Aldercey, Ann
	Wall, Samuel	Burt, Abigail
	Cox, William	Dixcon, Mary
	Dell, Henry	Harrington, Eliz.
	Vesey, Agmondicham	Sarsfeild, Sherlott
15	Burges, John	Golding, Mary
	Honeycoate, John	Ball, Hester
	Copeland, Edward	Copeland, Margaret, *wid.*
	Mackmarren, John	Edwards, Grace
	Quinton, Samuel	Drewitt, Eliz.
	*Warwick, Rt. Hon. Edward [Rich], Earl of	Middleton, Charlotta
	Neale, Jacob	Lynch, Frances
	Brown, William	Banbury, Anne
	Belcham, Samuel, *wid.*	Eweres, Martha, *wid.*
	Trippett, Robert	Browne, Jane
16	Reve, George	Potter, Elizabeth
	Burd, Jonathan	Tompson, Mary
	Bragge, Robert	Charman, Mary
	Gouson, William, *wid.*	Wind, Sarah, *wid.*
	Stables, Robert, *wid.*	Dodsworth, Mary, *wid.*
	Backe, John	Radford, Hannah
	White, David	Simmonds, Anne
	Hall, John	Harding, Marg.
	Burgis, John	Singleton, Anne, *wid.*
17	Gumme, John, *wid.*	Hind, Mary, *wid.*
	Marchant, William	Blackbourne, Ellenor
18	Snipe, Michael, *wid.*	Green, Margaret, *wid.*
	Bracegirdle, John, *wid.*	Blackton, Eliz.
	Howorth, Abraham	Blest, Mary
19	Gardner, Joseph, *wid.*	Medcalfe, Anne
20	Lock, Stephen	Fitton, Elizabeth
22	Fuller, John	Alsop, Mary
	Warren, Edward	Speight, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1696-7.

22	**Middleton,** Richard, *wid.*	*and* **Moody,** Mary
	Neaves, Richard, *wid.*	**Nowland,** Eliz.
25	**Long,** Thomas	**Turney,** Cath.
	Palmer, Joboniah (?)	**Crowcox,** Eliz.
	Shanke, Robert	**Boylstone,** Susannah
26	**Bartholomew,** Samuel	**Cornish,** Sarah
27	**Lamb,** Abraham	**Townsend,** Wilfred

MARCH, 1696-7.

1	*__Lane,__ John	**Hovener,** Eliz.
	Curtis, Daniel	**Gilbert,** Jane
	Holmes, Samuel, *wid.*	**Cryer,** Alice, *wid.*
	Smith, Christopher, *wid.*	**Ashwin,** Eliz.
	Wicherley, John	**Mitchell,** Eliz.
2	**Parham,** Jacob	**Ellis,** Bridgett
	Craddock, Urias, *wid.*	**Kilbey,** Margaret
	Barry, Robert	**Woodward,** Anne
	Harris, Thomas	**Bosvile,** Margaret
3	**Siddall,** George	**Hanson,** Anne
	Edwards, Reynold	**Brayden,** Joane, *wid.*
	Polfrey, George	**Richards,** Anne
4	**Perrey,** James	**Goodwin,** Lydia
	Driscoll, Daniel	**Russell,** Williamine
	Smith, Richard, *wid.*	**Randall,** Wilmott
	Maund, Simon	**Ooey,** Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Hentie, John	**Boone,** Deborah, *wid.*
5	**Langley,** Thomas, *wid.*	**Thompson,** Mary, *wid.*
	*__Napier__ [Sir] Nathaniel [Bart.], *wid.*	**Guise,** Susannah
6	**Brasier,** Richard	**Davis,** Jane
	Potts, Charles	**North,** Elizabeth
	Langley, John	**Pilkinton,** Millicent
	Gee, Edward	**Underwood,** Anne, *wid.*
	Annagess, Charles	**Temple,** Anne
	Sommers, John, *wid.*	**Howard,** Sarah, *wid.*
9	**Conn,** William	**Dempstor,** Eliz.
	Toples, James	**Marvaile,** Anne
10	**Clover,** William	**Hurst,** Anne
	Styles, Richard	**Walter,** Anne
11	**Tomlinson,** Joseph	**Hogg,** Elizabeth
	Smithes, Thomas	**Treherne,** Ellenor
13	**Sanders,** Richard	*and* **Baker,** Mary
	Gaskins, Robert	**Knight,** Hannah
	Deeley, John	**Feild,** Jane, *wid.*
	Carpenter, John	**Brooke,** Jane
	Pratt, Samuel	**Grover,** Mary
15	**Bayley,** Thomas, *wid.*	**Dighton,** Susannah
	Rubury, John, *wid.*	**Benyon,** Ellenor, *wid.*
	Dyer, George	**Ailay,** Elizabeth
	Page, Abraham	**Mitchel,** Eliz.
16	**Cambden,** Thomas	**Laurence,** Jane
17	**Clarke,** Jonathan	**Chalkley,** Mary
	Crocker, Isaac, *wid.*	**Hide,** Ester, *wid.*
	Compton, William, *wid.*	**Sturges,** Mary, *wid.*
18	**Roe,** Ralph, *wid.*	**Cranke,** Elizabeth
20	**Brandon,** Thomas	**Lane,** Anne
	Woolfreys, John	**Cox,** Anne
	Woolley, Frs., *wid.*	**Coates,** Mary
	Rix, Thomas	**Elbridge,** Mary
	Templeman, Henry	**Edwards,** Mary, *wid.*
	Walker, Robert	**Fowler,** Mary
22	**Guy,** Rowland, *wid.*	**Cutbert,** Sarah
23	**Hawkins,** John, *wid.*	**Newall,** Mary, *wid.*
	Kingsmill, John, *wid.*	**Warner,** Rebecca, *wid.*
	Oswald, Maurice, *wid.*	**Rumball,** Sybell, *wid.*
	*__Rame__ [Rance], Wm.	**Roberts,** Anne
24	**Babb,** Thomas	**Hammond,** Jane
	Winckles, Samuel	**Howseman,** Mary
	Thornton, George	**Pratt,** Dorothy

MARCH, 1697.

25	**Flower,** Joseph, *wid.*	**Peate,** Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Lamb, Edmund	**Powell,** Anne
26	**Spemer,** John	**Amner,** Elizabeth
	Goswick, John	**Hammond,** Martha
	Titcombe, John	**Oxley,** Anne
27	**Hughes,** John	**Tubb,** Honora
	White, Warren	**Nicholls,** Mary
	Hinderill, William	**Phillipps,** Eliz.
29	**Hoare,** William	**Tudor,** Mary
	Ogdon, Edmund, *wid.*	**Russell,** Anne, *wid.*
30	**Holyday,** Zachariah, *wid.*	**Tyer,** Elizabeth
	Beachamp, Robert	**Bearman,** Jane
	Rowe, Thomas	**Hands,** Hester
31	**Taylor,** John	**Gaine,** Mabel
	Collins, Thomas	**Browne,** Dorcas
	Allen, John	**Sandys,** Mary
	Wooton, Henry	**Phillipps,** Eliz.
	Johnson, John, *wid.*	**Rogers,** Grace

APRIL, 1697.

1	**Clarke**, Daniel *and* **Lenton**, John, *wid.*	**Joseph**, Elizabeth **Bell**, Jane, *wid.*
	Denton, Henry	**Dalton**, Rebeccah
	Minshull, John	**Hickman**, Mary
2	**Jones**, Francis	**Goodchild**, Mary
	Phipps, Richard	**Kent**, Martha
	Ward, William	**Smith**, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Hyatt, John	**Rideout**, Marg.
	Yeandell, William	**Guyes**, *als.* **Fountaine**, Hester, *wid.*
3	**Littleton**, Edward	**Collins**, Mary
	Curtis, George	**Lyne**, Frances
	Cowden, Robert, *wid.*	**Phillipps**, Mary, *wid.*
5	**Gregory**, George	**Cobb**, Martha
	Verelst, Michael	**Laverne**, Sarah
	*Glover, Jonathan	**Godferry**, Eliz.
	Bignold, John	**Phillipps**, Anne
	Montague, Samuel	**Storey**, Mary, *wid.*
	Frazier, Charles	**Young**, Elizabeth
6	**Jones**, David	**Cray**, Hannah, *wid.*
	Stevens, Abraham, *wid.*	**Mackett**, Frances
	Hannam, John, *wid.*	**Langford**, Susannah
	Coggs, William, *wid.*	**Close**, Ellenor, *wid.*
	Gale, John	**Mitchell**, Mary
7	**Platt**, Thomas	**Nicholls**, Anne
	*Hearne, Basile	**Lisle**, Susannah
	George, John	**Ambler**, Frances, *wid.*
8	**Clement**, James	**Whitehead**, Rebecca, *wid.*
	*Lynn, Francis	**Thomson**, Mary
	Jones, Griffith, *wid.*	**Gregory**, Frances
	Mason, Edward, *wid.*	**Hanley**, Elizabeth
	Lovejoy, Israel	**Stuckey**, Priscilla
	Cholmondeley, Daniel	**Child**, Susannah
9	*Farrington [Farington], John	**Miller**, Elizabeth
	Bassnett, John	**Gerrard**, Rebecca
	Gaer, John, *wid.*	**Lake**, Sarah
10	**Handerson**, William	**Bull**, Hester
	Barron, or **Baron**, Moses	**Parrey**, Winifred
12	**Butler**, Robert, *wid.*	**Curle**, Grace, *wid.*
	Horsley, Marmaduke	**Roberts**, Judith
	Naylor, Josuah, *wid.*	**Tinley**, Anne
13	**Meades**, James	**Bodycoate**, Hannah
13	**Wells**, Thomas *and* **Blackmoore**, Andrew	**Lewis**, Rachael, *wid.* **Serjeant**, Mary
	*Tilson, William	**Herne**, Rebeccah
	Davis, William	**Freeman**, Elizabeth, *wid.*
14	**Bullpen**, William, *wid.*	**Farrington**, Anne
	Skinner, Joseph, *wid.*	**Whittingham**, Hester
15	*Bush, John, *wid.*	**Woollhouse**, Margaret
	Swan, William	**Wilson**, Martha
	Markewell, or **Markew**, Thomas, *wid.*	**Cartwright**, Sarah
	Milner, Joseph	**Tomlinson**, Frances
	Bowyer, John	**Smith**, Anne
16	**Wood**, John	**Bull**, Elizabeth
	*Best, John	**Stanton**, Sarah
17	**Gurney**, Robert	**Mersing**, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Batch, Andrew	**Day**, Mary
19	**Martin**, William	**Nipp**, Elizabeth
	Myson, Jeremiah	**Darlow**, Susann'h
20	**Kelley**, John	**Cooke**, Sarah
	Holloway, Nicholas	**Williams**, Martha
	Wortham, Thomas	**Terrey**, Mary
21	**Askue**, Thomas	**Caper**, Elizabeth
	Camp, Ephraim	**Shore**, Mary
	Webbey, or **Weebey**, John	**Munday**, Anne
	Davis, John	**Bush**, Mary, *wid.*
	Taylor, Wm., *wid.*	**Poaker**, Jane, *wid.*
	Rowley, John, *wid.*	**French**, Jane
	Spiller, Henry	**Tratt**, Beatrice
22	**Stafford**, John	**Glyn**, Mary
	Stobbart, John	**Spooner**, Anne
	Biscoe, John	**Burr**, Sarah
	Rayman, Theophilus, *wid.*	**Davis**, Ellenor, *wid.*
	Wright, Charles, *wid.*	**Trangmore**, Sarah, *wid.*
23	**West**, John	**Butler**, or **Buller**, Susannah
	Tomlinson, John	**Granger**, Alice
	Bosworth, Thomas	**Soady**, Mary
24	**Kempe**, Samuel	**Wilkenson**, Ruth
	Honour, John	**Gapper**, Elizabeth
	Rossiere, Marc	**Enriete**, Margaret
	Cosens, Samuel	**Alcock**, Anne
	*Neale, William	**Standen**, Jane
26	**Herbert**, John	**Adams**, Avis
	Benning, Stephen	**Loader**, Anne
	*Walter, Richard	**Beadle**, Mary
27	**Walker**, John	**Wilson**, Cath.
	Boye, Nicholas, *wid.*	**Fletcher**, Mary
	Wilcock, Thomas	**Sinbon**, Mary
	Lambe, William	**Alexander**, Frances

APRIL, 1697.

27 Delamott, Peter *and* Degruchye, Mary
Vaughan, Richard Shrawley, Martha
Cater, Thomas Loveden, Eliz.
Cowell, John Flower, Elizabeth
Frost, Lawrence Payton, Mary
28 Lumbers, Thomas Thompson, Marg.
Thomas, William Carwood, Eliz.
29 Gray, Thomas, *wid.* Bullard, Anne
Sherwood, William Pilkington, Anne
30 Foster, John Baker, Elizabeth

MAY, 1697.

1 Sinclaire, William Makemerry, Anne, *wid.*
Rodes, Daniel Buttermore, Eliz.
Covey, Joseph, *wid.* Massaile, Mary
Browne, Richard, *wid.* Palmer, Anne, *wid.*
Butler, John, *wid.* Terry, Mary
Norcott, Thomas Baker, Mary
Cunningham, David Smith, Catherine, *wid.*
Swanson, Hogen Bramley, Deborah, *wid.*
Grover, Robert Sams, Elizabeth
3 Davidson, or Davison, Barnet Gutteridge, Anne, *wid.*
Pennington, Charles Foster, Constantia
Huett, Thomas Bridges, Eliz.
5 Meacock, Robert Underwood, Anne
Beart, John King, Sarah
Harding, Peter Buggins, Ellenor
Ford, Hugh Maddox, Sarah, *wid.*
Gillam, Samuel, *wid.* Lacy, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Dell, Charles James, Jane, *wid.*
Prime, John Easton, Anne
6 Daxon, Edward Houlding, Eliz.
7 Stonestreet, William Evans, Mary
Simpson, George Mallington, Mary, *wid.*
8 Mathews, Thomas Side, Jane
Taylor, Thomas Farden, Mary
Stevens, Thomas Orton, Mary
10 Layton, Ralph, *wid.* Jones, Anne, *wid.*
Parry, John Rogers, Mary
11 Cooper, William Smith, Elizabeth
12 Pott, Phillip Clarke, Jane
Browne, Richard Chappell, Anne
Smith, Benjamin Wood, Anne
Rumsey, Jeremiah Rider, Grace
Cuerton, Christopher Mobb, Elizabeth
13 Misons, Thomas Hudson, Sarah, *wid.*
13 Phelps, John *and* Compton, Eliz.
14 Emerton, Benjamin, *wid.* Bourne, Anne
Morris, Thomas Westall, Eliz.
Mitchel, John Lovering, Susannah
15 Fairbrother, Joseph Rose, Mary
Coale, John Scarrett, or Scaret, Marg.
17 Exelbee, John, *wid.* Harold, Frances
Fell, Thomas Marlow, Jane
Thisilton, Thomas Hollaway, Cath.
Jones, Joseph Burton, Elizabeth
18 Rudduck, Thomas Banbridge, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Yerbury, Daniel Northey, Eliz.
19 Parrot, John, *wid.* Trevors, Eliz.
Lee, Roger West, Catherine
Coomes, William Coombs, Eliz.
Bever, Thomas Lidgold, Adry
Brown, Nicholas Bourne, Catherine
Tyso, Robert Syddall, Grace
20 Loverun, David, *wid.* Wiggans, Susan, *wid.*
Aston, William Cross, Sarah
Smith, Thomas Foster, Mary
21 Halford, John Wheeler, Anne
Harris, Edward Hinck, Elizabeth
Buy, Thomas Hawkes, Susannah
Patrick, John Webb, Elizabeth
Revell, Andrew Cocker, Cath.
22 Trott, Henry, *wid.* Price, Ellinor, *wid.*
Clarke, William, *wid.* Beswicke, Anne
Frith, William Collier, Anne
24 Ellis, Peter Mime, Sarah
Hall, Joseph Raincock, Jane, *wid.*
Dolman, Lewis Brown, Mary
Thorne, John Keale, Mary
25 Hilliard, Thomas Marriott, Mary
Randford, Christopher Price, Sarah, *wid.*
Eastman, Nehemiah Sykes, Anne
Rutterford, Henry Wornington, Mary
Gamball, John, *wid.* Ashley, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Pullen, Henry Cookeman, Anne
Pullman, John, *wid.* Brown, Elizabeth, *wid.*
26 Wetherle, William Hinton, Mary
Maberley, Arthur Wells, Susannah, *wid.*
Burbury, John Gattford, Sarah
Blair, Robert, *wid.* Tanner, Mary, *wid.*
Mankin, William Sommers, Eliz.

MAY, 1697.

27 Holt, Walter *and* Floyd, Margaret
Alfrey, George — Turkington, Mary
Robinson, Joseph, *wid.* — Powell, Margaret
28 Mills, Francis — Lambert, Eliz.
Bleanyze, or Bleanyre, Joseph — Nicholls, Rachael, *wid.*
Broadwater, Richard — Hobbins, Eliz.
29 Robinson, Alexander — Caiger, Mary
Brown, William — Hill, Mary
Nicholls, Daniel — Hoopes, Susann'h
31 Smith, William, *wid.* — Bedford, Lydia, *wid.*
Kidgell, William, *wid.* — Havering, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Harvey, Samuel — Coole, Ruth
Carden, William, *wid.* — Bullock, Mary, *wid.*

JUNE, 1697.

1 Meran, Daniel — Thompson, Judith
Gilham, John, *wid.* — Wharton, Jane, *wid.*
Quyneo, Laurence — Lewis, Mary
Todd, Thomas — Strange, Anne
Wilson, Edward — Davis, Elizabeth
Griffith, Thomas — Rabey, Mary
2 Jocelyne, Thomas — Watkins, Sarah
*Palmer, Giles — Carter, Honour
Lindsey, Richard — Scrivener, Lucy, *wid.*
3 Lewis, James — Hutchinson, Anne
Clarke, Thomas, *wid.* — Gascoigne, Anne, *wid.*
Forster, Mathew — Mandey, Sarah
5 Andrews, Henry — Cole, Jane
7 Wood, Charles — Peacock, Joyce
Skelton, Humphrey — Coates, Anne
8 Swift, Flower, *wid.* — Maddocks, Francis, *wid.*
9 Wood, James — Johnson, Sarah
*Jewell, John — Jackson, Anne
Jakeman, Benjamin — Smith, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Munday, Thomas, *wid.* — Warman, Sarah
Feild, Richard — Legg, Sarah
10 Sherman, William — Tyler, Mary, *wid.*
*Earle, William — Goodenough, Henrietta
11 Ashman, William — Welch, Mary
12 Wright, Joshua — Bowell, Sarah
Duddin, John — Dudding, Eliz.
Green, John — Clowes, Frances
Cooper, Thomas — Sandy, Sarah, *wid.*
14 Pick, Robert *and* Constable, Jane
Wooles, John — Holman, Marg.
15 Smith, Thomas — Lee, Sarah
Grimes, Edward — Brookes, Alice, *wid.*
Goodenough, Wm. — Southby, Eliz.
*Whettenhall, Thos. — Butler, Elizabeth
16 Hewer, Thomas — Chalkley, Mary
Beard, Ralph — Howard, Mary
French, Martin — Whelton, Barbarah
Goldsmith, Henry — Dayrell, Frances
17 Brettell, Henry — Maudlin, Hannah
Pond, John — Marshall, Mary
Reeves, Thomas — Barr, Elizabeth
Banister, Thomas — Barnet, Rebecca
*Kennedy, Rt. Hon. John, Lord — Hutchinson, Eliz.
Wastell, John — Madgshon, or Madshon, Addeline
18 Lawson, Isaac, *wid.* — Dancey, Mary, *wid.*
*Woodborn, Roger — Washington, Eliz.
Green, Joshua — Clayton, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Ozler, Robert, *wid.* — Beufoy, Mary, *wid.*
19 Henrie, James — Thomason, Marg.
21 *James, William — Windham, Anne
Page, John — King, Susannah
Souter, George — Erington, Eliz.
Eardley, Joseph — Collins, Elizabeth
22 Gery, Charles — Sawyer, Anne
Van Hinxthoven, Judocas, *wid.* — Lillow, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Smither, William, *wid.* — Lee, Rebecca
Eaglesfeild, John — Beckley, Anne
23 Kingsey, or Kindsey, Phillip — Preston, Jane
Senior, Nathaniel — Towers, Susann'h
Johnson, John — Butler, Elizabeth
Gower, Robert, *wid.* — Shaw, Elizabeth
James, Thomas — Williams, Cath.
Polter, John, *wid.* — Cox, Johanna
Pollard, John — Gower, Elizabeth
Benerton, John, *wid.* — Bird, Hannah, *wid.*
*Platt, Jeremiah — Wallett, Eliz.
25 Buggden, William — Huggins, Eliz.
26 Hall, Henry — Bond, Sarah
Ashenhurst, Thomas — Bond, Anne
Beauchamp, Thomas — Owen, Elizabeth
Langley, Austin — Hillyard, Ellenor
28 Johnson, Edward — Mitford, Sarah
*Bolton, Alexander — Broadnax, Eliz.
29 Champney, Hugh — Grimes, Hannah
Richmond, Nicholas — Vaughan, Jane

JUNE, 1697.

29 Kent, John, *wid. and* Roe, Honor, *wid.*
Steuart, Charles Byard, Rachael
30 Higgenson, Joseph MacCormick, Jane
Sherrard, James Lockwood, Susannah
Blundell, Peter Squire, Martha

JULY, 1697.

2 *Collet, Thomas Pitt [Pett], Anne
Shepherd, John Gorse, Sarah
Birchfeild, Francis Randall, Anne
Hoddle, Joseph, *wid.* Green, Hannah
3 Elliott, William, *wid.* Ellis, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Butcher, Peter Wilbefore, Mary
Parker, John Dandey, Sarah
4 Martin, James, *wid.* Lee, Lettice
Baker, Malachi, *wid.* Strode, Grace
Hodges, John Edwards, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Gardner, Samuel Laurence, Sarah
Nicholls, Edward Jackson, Eliz.
6 Alston, John Bellamy, Christian, *wid.*
Delton, Matthias Porter, Mary
Boult, Andrew Lavender, Eliz.
Jefferys, Edward, *wid.* Fanshaw, Frances
Harper, Isaac, *wid.* Ansell, Jane, *wid.*
7 Shockner, Francis Ennward, Anne, *wid.*
Ayres, John Wood, Jane
9 Bishop, Francis Barratt, Mary
Jenkins, James Obery, Elizabeth
Child, Shadrach, *wid.* Edwards, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Davis, David, *wid.* Blewett, Sarah, *wid.*
*Maurice, Richard Carpenter, Alice
12 Williams, Abraham Archer, Jane, *wid.*
Whitten, Robert Smith, Jane
Smithson, Charles Harle, Lydia
13 Eyton, Owen Ferrars, Anne
Bell, Humphrey, *wid.* Berridge, Sarah, *wid.*
Lessmore, John, *wid.* Fothergell, Mary
*Goodall, Charles [Dr. in Physic], *wid.* Frost, Frances, *wid.*
Collins, Francis Cowper, Eliz.
14 Bush, Samuel, *wid.* Goalam, Sarah, *wid.*
Louch, Mathew, *wid.* Hodson, Margaret, *wid.*
15 Pyke, Thomas Petley, Eliza., *wid.*
17 Aldridge, Wm. *and* Mathew, Sarah
Lillington, William Clutterbuck, Sarah
Goodwin, Marck Ekins, Elizabeth
19 Feilder, John Tansey, Hannah
20 Billands, Giles Carey, Mary
Charles, Francis Bellefont, Anne
Ferran, Peter Faur, Anne
*Moore, Lionell [Lyonell] Gilberton [Gilbertson], Jane
21 Nelson, James Horner, Elizabeth
Morris, John Erwin, Elizabeth
Hughes, Richard Jeniker, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Baroclough, Francis Williams, Mary
22 Priest, John Stoke, Mary
Wise, Arthur, *wid.* Boyce, Sarah
23 *Hassell, Ralph Miller, Bridgett
Mist, Edward, *wid.* Smith, Elizabeth, *wid.*
*Ayloffe, Henry Everard, Marg.
24 Ambler, John Needham, Dorothy
Cale, Thomas Robinson, Mary
*Cupper, Richard Reynells, Eliz.
26 Elwell, John Somerton, Marg.
27 Vick, William Gray, Alice, *wid.*
Foote, Roger Williams, Alice, *wid.*
28 Woodwin, William Holloway, Cath.
Higby, William, *wid.* Buckmaster, Bridget, *wid.*
29 Sadleir, Richard Fisher, Anne
Pigeon, Richard White, Mary, *wid.*
Hall, John Clark, Jane, *wid.*
31 Savage, Henry Clayton, Lettice
Cross, Richard Larrygoe, Mary
Hood, Thomas Horseley, Eliz.
Dangerfeild, Wm. Marshall, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1697.

2 *Henderson [Rev.], Henry Thornbury, Susannah
Lant, Thomas Barraclough, Anne
4 Cogdill, Thomas Beckley, Susan'h
Barrett, Chas., *wid.* Thorpe, Anne, *wid.*
Major, Thomas Coop, Margarett
Snow, Samuel Tyrrell, Catherine
Archer, Walter Drist, Catherine
Lecount, John Cooper, Mary
Lonsdall, Thomas Buckler, Joan
Chapman, Robert, *wid.* Hest, Dorothy
6 Saltanstall, Richard Fox, Phœbe
5 Tench, William, *wid.* Reynalds, Marg.
6 Lechulp, Abraham Finch, Joyce
5 Bigg, Richard Pritchard, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1697.

6 Chambers, Thos. *and* Bagnold, Marg.
5* [Ballindin, Robert Anger, Elizabeth]
6 Huband, John Broughton, Rhoda
5 Herbert, Abiezar Francis, Ann
7 Tryan, Samuel, *wid.* Reeve, Christian, *wid.*
Marshall, John Dean, Deborrah
8 Cox, Thomas, *wid.* Lee, Eliz., *wid.*
9 More, Edmund Smith, Mary
10 Hancock, Richard *wid.* Linpen, Jane, *wid.*
Blackmore, John Hunt, Eliz., *wid.*
Manning, Thomas Darling, Martha
Rooke, Edward Sparrow, Marg.
12 Reynalds, John, *wid.* Griffith, Mary, *wid.*
Russell, John, *wid.* Theed, Mary
Jackson, Henry Harris, Dorothy
Holland, Richard Tresswaller, Ellen
Travers, Henry Helmes, Mary
*Essington, John Godfrey, Marg.
13 Furner, George Hughes, Frances, *wid.*
14 Kirk, John Lammas, Martha
Rooke, Benjamine Burdarne, Martha
Vivian, John Curtis, Emme
Baldwin, James Evans, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Maxtead, Edward, *wid.* Mallard, Barbarah
Sayer, Thomas, *wid.* Gill, Anne
16 Woolley, John, *wid.* Mitchell, Amy, *wid.*
Skey, Caleb Omans, Eliz.
17 Clarke, John, *wid.* Butler, Sarah, *wid.*
Pearse, William Avon, Penelope, *wid.*
18 Webb, Barnaby Mostyn, Dulcebella
Turner, John Lowefeild, Hannah
King, John Shreeve, Alice
Smith, William Molins, Mary, *wid.*
Barnet, Nicholas Scarlett, Marg.
Hamersley, Thomas Baker, Mary
19 Bancks, Richard Parker, Susannah
Waller, Cutbert Lawrence, Mary
20 Higgs, William Davye, Amy
*Sandford, Edward Norris, Mary
Pinckney, Charles, *wid.* Surrey, Mary, *wid.*
21 Everingham, Wm. Wright, Mary
Hayward, Joseph Dymmock, Mary
23 Maplesden, Gervaise, *wid.* Ayres, Elizabeth, *wid.*
24 Crawley, Jos. *and wid.* Disling, Anne, *wid.*
Jones, John Blye, Elizabeth
Carrington, William Briggs, Jane
White, Robert Laurence, Mary
25 Naughtridge, John, *wid.* Hill, Anne, *wid.*
Howard, Edward Jones, Hannah
Walgrave, Thomas Barlow, Cathrine, *wid.*
26 Rogers, John Wilson, Mary
Stratford, John Arelott, Sarah
Ebbs, George, *wid.* Woodford, Mary, *wid.*
27 Stringer, Joseph Radley, Anne
28 Lampen, Nicholas, *wid.* New, Ellenor, *wid.*
Chapman, Thomas, *wid.* Perkins, Jane
Grove, Thomas Young, Mary
Shorter, Nicholas Crispin, Margaret
Righton, Benjamin Clarke, Rebecca
30 Bamford, John Yeomans, Eliz., *wid.*
Trapp, Joseph Wallhew, Eliz.
Price, Lewis Walson, Eliz.
31 Norwood, Richard Lee, Susan, *wid.*
Wick, William Taylor, Ellen, *wid.*

SEPTEMBER, 1697.

1 *Hollworthy [Holworthy], Mathew, also spelt Hallworthy Desborough, Eliz.
Dixon, or Dickson, John Bungy, Anne
Cole, Daniel Aubone, Eliz.
3 Yates, William, *wid.* Rogers, Eliz., *wid.*
Hilton, Thomas Ellis, Sarah, *wid.*
4 Purdon, Simon Broughton, Mary
Maskall, Robert Simpson, Mary
Powell, James Bridges, Emme
Evans, Joseph Halstead, Anne
Nicholls, John Jones, Hannah
Leeke, Lewis Lambert, Mary
6 Keates, Bartholomew, *wid.* Williams, Mary, *wid.*
Hall, Robert Smith, Elizabeth
Perrin, Thomas Preist, Jane
7 Roe, Thomas Patrick, Mabel
8 Standart, William Grounen, Cathrine
Throckmorten, Robert, *wid.* Newbury, Mary, *wid.*
9 Purchas, Andrew Ironside, Eliz.
Duffeild, Tristram, *wid.* Cole, Jane

SEPTEMBER, 1697.

9	Cunningham, Alexander, *wid.*	*and* Palmer, Jane
11	Hawkins, Robert, *wid.*	Chappell, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Clarke, Alexander	Manlow, Martha
	Moores, Samuel	Albert, Anne
13	Williams, George	Latham, Anne
	Peacock, Hugh	Watts, Mary
	Curtis, Wessall	Jones, Elizabeth
14	Tompkins, John, *wid.*	Snoxell, Mary, *wid.*
	Stevens, John	Currior, Ellenor, *wid.*
	Devereux, James	Godsalve, Barbara
	Kerwan, Stephen	White, Anne, *wid.*
15	Gearing, Francis	Turner, Grace
	Day, Ralph	Sheppard, Sarah
	Hoggins, Richard	Coates, Mary
16	Mills, Joseph	Potter, Hester
	Stalker, John	Grantham, Eliz., *wid.*
	*Coles, Jonathan	Moore, Jane
	Smith, Samuel	Wittworth, Sarah
	Trow, Samuel	New, Elizabeth
	Stallard, Abraham	Whitfeild, Sarah
	Rogers, David	Barnaby, Sarah
18	Bedell, Henry, *wid.*	London, Sarah
	*Vow, Leonard, *wid.*	Butler, Martha
	Howard, John	Mitchell, Susan'h
	Yeo, Coopland	Seagar, Judith
20	Oake, Benjamin	Gray, Elizabeth
	*Edwin, Samuel	Mountague, [Lady] Cath.
	Lloyd, John, *wid.*	Davis, Joanna, *wid.*
	Bowden, John	Kinnard, Eliz.
21	Herring, Edward	Turner, Elizabeth
	Whinnell, Andrew, *wid.*	Bromby, Rebecca
22	Morton, William, *wid.*	Peaton, Elizabeth
	Gilder, Thomas	Standish, Marg.
	Keene, Abraham, *wid.*	Wingfeild, Hannah
23	Mazel, David	Du Bois, Mary, *wid.*
	Synnett, George	Adams, Mary
25	Berkett, John, *wid.*	Sikes, Susannah, *wid.*
	Weldon, William	Poore, Sarrah
27	Papworth, Thomas, *wid.*	Luke, Judith
	Buckinham, Elias, *wid.*	Ayres, Cathrine, *wid.*
28	Applegarth, William	Drury, Anne, *wid.*
	Uncles, Peter, *wid.*	Smith, Susannah, *wid.*
	Dodd, John	Pottinger, Mary
28	Whitehead, Thomas, *wid.*	*and* Tate, Isabella
29	Ogle, Andrew	Snelson, Mary

OCTOBER, 1697.

1	Plaxton, William	Briscoe, Eliz.
	Hall, George, *wid.*	Hall, Elizabeth
2	Dale, James	Perkins, Rebecca
	Biddell, John, *wid.*	Leversedge, Anne
	Banford, Jonas, *wid.*	Nixson, Isabell
4	Brown, John, *wid.*	Longdale, Sarah, *wid.*
	Hall, Isaac, *wid.*	Elbrow, Martha, *wid.*
	Cooke, Edward	Reynolds, Mary
5	Hill, Roger, *wid.*	Chown, Barbarah
	Putney, Joseph	Archer, Alice
	Dew, Thomas	Higby, Dorothy
7	Lewin, John	Elliott, Susannah
	Booth, Laurence, *wid.*	Gualther, or Gualter, Tomasin, *wid.*
	*Jenks, Richard	Ayloffe, Margaret
8	West, Roger	Burges, Anne, *wid.*
9	Coles, Joseph	Elyt, Charlott
	Nicholson, William	Stenton, Dorothy
	Jennings, Joseph	Jaquiss, Mary
	Martin, Michael	Patrick, Sarah
	Hawes, William	Lacy, Martha
11	Sleddall, Henry, *wid.*	Holland, Tomasin
	*Newman, John	Southby, Eliz.
12	Fellows, William	Revell, Elizabeth
13	Hogg, Jonathan	Oliver, Elizabeth
	Charles, Richard	Dewes, Sarah
	Hancock, Richard	Farmer, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	*Papillon, Samuel	Steer, Fiducia
	Wale, John	Davis, Martha
14	Shingle, Henry	Bowley, Ellenor, *wid.*
	Simmons, Robert, *wid.*	Rooke, Cathrine
16	King, Abel	Spensly, Mary
	Yearnsly, James	Oates, Mary, *wid.*
	Wills, Thomas	Holcroft, Martha
	*Goodaker, Oliver, *wid.*	Kellum, Mary
	Gilbert, Thomas	Pauncefote, or Fauncefote, Elizabeth
18	Buller, Joseph	Read, Mary
	*Eyton, William	Jennings, Eliz.
	Sambrook, John, *wid.*	Foster, Mary, *wid.*
	*Stavely, Babington	Clarke, Elizabeth
19	Briggs, Ralph	Cooper, Sarah
	Whalhead, John, *wid.*	Higgins, Mary

OCTOBER, 1697.

19 Chipps, *and* Christopher Adcock, Eliz.
20 *Herbert [Sir] George [Bart.] Knatchbull, Jane
Ashwell, Caleb — Crafts, Eliz., *wid.*
21 Reiley, Charles — Blake, Anne
22 Taylor, Christopher — Sutton, Mary, *wid.*
Burnston, Daniel — Giles, Susan
23 Pompey, Henry — Cross, Elizabeth
Warner, William — Jubbs, Hannah
*Green, Henry — Craven, Marg.
Parsons, William — Southworth, Mary
25 Martin, John — Brewer, Mary
*Ford, James — Meriden, Sarah
Hollingsworth, Ralph — Read, Christian
Furbar, Thomas — Porter, Mary
26 Wilson, Robert — Feild, Mary
Pinckney, Phillip — Jefford, Frances
Tindall, John — Collett, Priscilla
*Tufnell, Edward — Brown, Ann
Cobb, John — Fowler, Sarah
27 Sawyer, Tristram, *wid.* — Solsby, Sarah, *wid.*
*Moone [Moore], Ambrose — Clarke, Eliz.
Dulock, Peter — Michinell, Frances
Sibberens, Nathl., *wid.* — Wade, Hannah, *wid.*
Thomas, John — Poole, Elizabeth
Boddymeade, Mathew, *wid.* — Taylor, Francis
28 Bumposs, William — Reynolds, Judith
Bartlett, Thomas — Crockett, Cath.
Brookes, Vize, *wid.* — Sanders, Alisha, *wid.*
Hagar, John — Percivall, Ellenor

NOVEMBER, 1697.

1 Cheney, Goodwin — Randall, Mary
Hawkes, Robert — Allestree, Mary
*Collier, Joseph — Roberts, (*a*) Elizabeth [*wid.*]
Barker, Robert — Hill, Joanna, *wid.*
2 Attkinson, George — Roberts, Margt.
Nightingale, Paul — Redknap, Mary, *wid.*
*Wiseman, Edmund — Harnage, Mariana
Beard, Richard — Copher, Joane, *wid.*
Goodall, John — Herbert, Mary
Bozman, Richard — Justice, Mary
Hodgson, Robert — Archer, Frances
Sandys, Hambrow — Sawyer, Anne

(*a*) Not widow in calendar.

2 Lampkin, Thos., *and* Owen, Susanna *wid.*
4 Rawleigh, Sampson, *wid.* — Eaton, Bridget, *wid.*
Jones, Benjamin — Audley, Anne, *wid.*
Dodd, Charles, *wid.* — Fox, Lucy, *wid.*
Higgenson, Samuel, *wid.* — Grinley, Hester
5 White, Joseph — Batty, Susan
Roades, George — Williams, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Samback, William, *wid.* — Pollett, Hester
6 Read, William — Pembridge, Hannah
*Musgrave, William — Cowley, Eliz.
Spark, James, *wid.* — Cutler, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Jackson, Francis, *wid.* — Shaw, Matilda, *wid.*
Dowglas, Jacob — Tyrrell, Mary
Harris, Daniel — Duke, Mary
8 Francombe, Samuel, *wid.* — Broom, Mary, *wid.*
King, Stephen, *wid.* — Windsor, Rebeccah
Hood, John — Blackwell, Hope, *wid.*
Hamilton, Charles — Hardrett, Rebecca
9 Giles, George — Watson, Eliz.
Tomson, William — Willis, Margaret
Kegle, Hastings — Wilson, Mary
Hanslop, Robert — Hamond, Martha
Cheltenham, Baldwin — Creswell, Hannah
Taylor, Francis — Maddox or Madox, Mary
Dyer, Henry — Bashley, Hannah
Willshire, Henry, *wid.* — Sturman, Mary, *wid.*
Hazel, James — King, Patience
Russell, Thomas — Atkinson, Eliz., *wid.*
11 Randall, Chris. — Farrer, Anne
*Lansdown, John — Jones, Sarah
Lugg, Thomas — Hatton, Eliz.
13 Long, Joseph — Marler, Grissell, *wid.*
Gilham, John — Freeman, Anne
Huckle, George — Barrindger, Mary
15 Bull, Allibond — Bridger, Cathrine
Collinson, Edward — Honour, Bridget
16 Seaton, David, *wid.* — Seaton, Marg., *wid.*
17 Webster, Mathew — Elwin, Mary
Hartshorne, Andrew, *wid.* — Edwards, Anne, *wid.*
18 Phillips, John, *wid.* — Atkins, Eliz., *wid.*
19 Shannon, Daniel — Brown, Margaret

NOVEMBER, 1697.

20	Winckle, Giles *and*	Casebone, Mary
	*White, Samuel	Bevis, Eliz., *wid.*
	Wollwarstone, Jos., *wid.*	Shield, Anne
22	Overy, Thomas	Cranfeild, Anne
	Williams, John	Crane, Mary
	Rider, Henry	Hill, Anne
	*Porter, Thomas	Mason, Hannah
	Trees, John	Picks, Sarah
23	*Reeve, Edward	Hunsdown, Eliz.
	*Digges, Christopher	Walter, Dorothy
	Pope, Richard	Dalley, Rachael
	Hawkins, Thomas	Hamond, Frances, *wid.*
	Stevens, Edward	Hewett, Eliz.
	Beson, Robert	Hedges, Mary, *wid.*
24	Mocher, Leonard, *wid.*	Lefavour, Anna
	Westbrook, Peter	Read, Elizabeth
	Moraley, William	Mason, Martha
25	Smith, John, *wid.*	Collins, Mary
	Biggs, John	Waite, Anne
27	Godde, Phillip	Memmnented, Mary
	Heynes, Sam., *wid.*	Eaden, Grace
	Winwood, John	Price, Elizabeth
28	Pyin, or Pym, Chris.	Hocker, Mary
29	Pulford, William	Snow, Sarah
	Ball, Mathew	Gilbert, Mary
	Brook, Edward	Steeres, Mary
	Healey, John	Davis, Jane
30	Swaby, Joseph	Lloyd, Jane, *wid.*
	Thorne, Thomas	Welman, Joan

DECEMBER, 1697.

1	Clay, Thomas	Nixon, Anne
	Harding, Thomas, *wid.*	Burchmoore, Mary, *wid.*
	Parker, William	Green, Susannah
2	Holderness, George	Durfell, Mary
	Mellows, Richard	Crosser, Penelope
	Rowlandson, Richard	Phillips, Sarah, *wid.*
	Gouldsmith, Thomas	Shephard, Anne
3	*Copley, Edward	Finch, Judith
4	Martin, John	Soureby, Hannah
	Ritcherside, John, *wid.*	Norden, Ruth
	Hooke, Walter	Bloomsborough, Dorick
	Peile, John	Moss, Martha
6	Rose, Stephen	Stone, Mary
	Bowland, Corn. *wid.*	Herod, Anne
	Lowrey, William	Pole, Deborah, *wid.*
6	Price, Thomas *and*	Smalman, Marg.
7	Wray, John	Cheesman, Sarah
	*Bicknell Robert	Baker, Elizabeth
	Tomlinson, William	Wingfeild, Eliz., *wid.*
8	Grant, Henry, *wid.*	Law, Anne, *wid.*
	Royall, Edward	Bentfeild, Isabella, *wid.*
	Reddington, Henry	Bartholomew, Anne
9	Taylor, Thos., *wid.*	Hill, Mary, *wid.*
11	Holmes, Marmaduke	Allen, Cathrine, *wid.*
	Buddle, Robert	Jones, Cathrine, *wid.*
	Hereford, James	Green, Anne
	Spindlar, Nathaniel	Nethorp, or Nelthorp, Mary
13	*Madgewick, William	Wagstaffe, Averilla
14	Cox, William	Bowyer, Mary
15	Gibson, Jeremiah	Heath, Mary
	Drewett, Bryan	Stamford, Anne
	Pococke, John	Daniel, Ester
	Guy, John	Mortimer, Alice
	*Rolfe, John	Bridall, Anne
16	*Jones, Benjamin	Haines, Anne
	Tryone, George, *wid.*	Pocock, Anne, *wid.*
17	*Grant, Jacob	Medlicoat, Margaret
	Cooke, William	Straing, Eliz.
	Burridge, William	Wood, Martha
18	Biggs, Thomas	Fowler, Mary
	Simmonds, John	Street, Anne
	Kent, Clement, *wid.*	Cobb, Joane, *wid.*
20	Ven, John	Lyons, Sarah
	Probart, Samuel	Round, Mary
	*Round, John	Lister, Mary
	Dowglas, John	Linton, Elizabeth
	Porter, Patrick, *wid.*	Warner, Sarah, *wid.*
	Rose, John	Hopper, Jane
	Hilton, Thomas, *wid.*	Oglethorpe, Anne, *wid.*
	Garret, George	Atkins, Elizabeth
	Price, John	Jesse, Mary, *wid.*
22	Meryon, John, *wid.*	Hinckley, Mary
	Bampton, Samuel, *wid.*	Standish, Honour
	Goldring, or Gouldring, John	Gittus, Alice
	Halstead, John	Hayes, Anne
23	Kendall, John	Smith, Mary
	*Smith, James	Fryer, Mary, *wid.*
	*Eliot, Laurence	Bowcock, Charity
	Best, Charles	Taylor, Elizabeth
	*Upwood, Thorowgood, *wid.*	Cockayne, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1697.

24 Daniel, Thomas *and* Lee, Charity
Barker, Robert, *wid.* Dumbleton, Susannah, *wid.*
Harris, Roger Balcher, Christian
Hall, Thomas Wigfall, Mary
Nutt, Walter Jewer, Mary
Johnson, Thomas Page, Judith
25 Jarrays, James Disey, Phillippa
Tydey, James Potter, Mary
Hamond, Robert Dawson, Mary
Pepper, Richard Price, Elizabeth
28 Bagford, Thomas Short, Sarah
29 Bellingham, Thomas Parsons, Ellenor
30 Baker, Thomas Bates, Eliz., *wid.*
Taylor, James Peacock, Mary, *wid.*
Beteithe, Francis Moron, Susanna
Paddon, Thos., *wid.* Farmer, Anne
31 Norris, Thomas, *wid.* Elliston, Dorothy, *wid.*
Cowper, Daniel Leman, Rebecca
Skinner, John Campe, or Camp, Anne, *wid.*
Milbanck, Ralph Reynolds, Susan

JANUARY, 1697-8.

1 Ruffhead, John, *wid.* Jew, Dorothy, *wid.*
Jackson, Michael, *wid.* Jervaise, Sarah, *wid.*
Hewlet, Jacob Westerborne, Mary, *wid.*
Westerne, John Seletto, Alice
Churchill, Richard Dedman, Eliz.
3 Jones, John Holland, Mary
Ingram, William Mouse, Mary, *wid.*
Pym, Joseph Rose, Mary
Harwood, Stephen, *wid.* Smith, Mary, *wid.*
4 Hunter, Andrew, *wid.* Russell, Mary, *wid.*
Leavis, George Hoggins, Easter, *wid.*
Howes, John, *wid.* Stone, Sarah
5 Councill, Abraham Deager, Jane
Tew, William Bass, Anne
Manning, John, *wid.* Hood, Anne
Witherington, George Woodhams, Elizabeth
Finch, John Dingley, Mary
Weal, Robert Hillyard, Susan'h
Tremlett, John, *wid.* Wilson, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Walter, Charles, *wid.* Pasmore, Margaret
Terry, John Taylor, Anne
6 Simpson, Richard Rogers, Elizabeth
6 Harrison, Isaac *and* Ellis, Sarah
Coleman, Michael Chappell, Dor'thy
Tooke, Edmond, *wid.* Lethieuller, Mary
7 Parsons, Samuel Tilston, Barbarah
Allen, John Harris, Mary, *wid.*
8 Whetstone, William Bishop, Jone
Campion, Robert Clarke, Anne
Dorrington, William Cooper, Margaret
11 Pen, Jonas Walters, Susan'h
*Atkins, James Taylor, Elizabeth
Feild, John Welch, Jone
Urlin, Stephen Mart, Sarah
Greenhill, Thomas Street, Mary
12 *Bromley, William, *wid.* Stavell [Hon.], Elizabeth
Lear, John Haycroft, Eliz.
Champion, Hugh, *wid.* Hoskins, Hannah, *wid.*
Lane, William, *wid.* Watton, Sarah
Carlton, John Ramsden, Anne
13 Bevan, Edward Lee, Rebecca, *wid.*
Rawlings, John Harbill, Rose
Needham, Thomas Ockmam, Mary, *wid.*
14 Pritchard, George St. Clere, Mary
Greenvile, Bernard Wodcombe, or Wedcomb, Mary
15 Evans, Arthur, *wid.* Orlebar, Anne, *wid.*
Hill, Francis Nash, Mary
Withers, Richard Saul, Anne
Barker, John Bridland, Anne
Palmer, John Rigby, Anne
*Deeplow, William Crofts, Lucy
18 Dilley, Thomas, *wid.* Walker, Eliz.
Nixon, Robert Stewkley, Anne
Goodwin, John Mundy, Mary
19 Bellas, John Saunders, Mary
Granville, Giles Tanner, Mary
Williams, Thomas Sandys, Eliz.
Anderson, Peter Wyatt, Anne
Evitt, John Parsons, Sarah
Johnson, John Willoughby, Susannah
20 Dickson, Thomas Sutton, Margaret
Colrick, Samuel Stevens, Hannah
21 Vokins, John Brown, Phœbe
*Clayton, Humphrey Barker, Elizabeth
22 *Jenifer St. Thomas, or St. Thomas Jenifer (*a*), Daniel, *wid.* Jenifer, Frances
Whitwood, James Ford, Alice
Lloyd, Edward Harvey, Marg., *wid.*

(*a*) The surname seems doubtful. The entry is signed "Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer".

JANUARY, 1697-8.

24 Kemble, Joseph *and* Cowper, Eliz.
26 Randall, Bruce Moore, Elizabeth
27 Bromage, Wm., *wid.* Pashelor, Eliz.
Cole, Robert Winter, Alice
28 Dean, John Vaughan, Eliz.
Mason, John Lee, Jane
Wilcocks, Isaac Peake, Mary
Grigson, Robert Wale, Catherine
Newman, James Norclue, Cloae
29 John, Webb Forsdick, Mary
*Reading, Thomas Blackaller, Sarah
Young, James, *wid.* Pude, Jane, *wid.*
Scoffin, Joseph Knight, Anna
Wildman, Robert Lyon, Anne
31 Crabb, Thomas Mason, Mary
Bower, Jeremiah, *wid.* Vyle, Lydia, *wid.*

FEBRUARY, 1697-8.

1 Casey, John Dobble, Cathrine
Keate, William, *wid.* Richardson, Mary, *wid.*
Catterall, Thomas Cresswell, Frances
Brice, William Scriven, Anne
2 Yearington, Thomas Hebbins, Mary
Underwood, John Stanley, Mary
Taunton, Joseph Christopher, Anne
Reynolds, Richard Cumberland, Sarah
3 Walker, Michael Fox, Marg., *wid.*
Yous, Thomas Maxwell, Jane
Green, George Rudyard, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Langston, George Hinck, Grace
4 *Smith, Wm., *wid.* Cogan, Cathrine
5 Fletcher, John Dowsing, Anne
Cox, William Lany, Jane
Bridges, William Moore, Anne, *wid.*
Tyres, Thomas, *wid.* Thomas, Anne
6 Lacy, Thomas Rushton, Isabella
7 Melmerby, Thomas Timberlake, Sar'h
Bezez, William Cort, Sarah
Wescomb, Edward Dalley, Rachael, *wid.*
8 Johnson, William Byfeild, Mary
Porter, William Thompson, Mary
Loggett, Jonathan Aymes, or Agmes, Margaret
Cairnes, Alexander Gould, Elizabeth
Snead, James Towndrow, Anne
Page, John, *wid.* Howard, Eliz.
9 Holmes, Thos., *wid.* Page, Sarah
Lloyd, Samuel Stidman, Mary
Rutland, William Gardner, Eliz.
10 Ryley, Bryan Sims, Elizabeth
Johnson, John Tackey, Rebecca
10 Thomas, Wm. *and* Mathews, Jane
Strowd, Robert Carter, Anne
11 Duckett, Chas., *wid.* Harcourt, Mary, *wid.*
White, William Hall, Eliz., *wid.*
Braddy, Wm., *wid.* Fisher, Eliz., *wid.*
Carter, Francis Brown, Martha
12 Barrow, William Peake, Elizabeth
Windham, Humphry Mathews, Cath.
14 Hay, William Hancock, Anne, *wid.*
Cuthbert, Thomas Jeffreys, Rebecca, *wid.*
Strickland, Sa., *wid.* Good, Anne
15 Deakin, David, *wid.* Woodland, Eliz., *wid.*
Ellis, John Balder, Ellenor, *wid.*
Mason, William Harrison, Hope
Prinault, Thomas Hopper, Sarah
Brunet, Peter Busce, Mary
16 Blake, John Briggs, Mary
Frazier, Daniel Hack, Jane
Pengrave, Edward, *wid.* Hailes, Anne, *wid.*
Massie, William Jones, Sarah, *wid.*
Norrington, William Mayres, Susan
17 Brearcliffe, Thomas East, Anne
Dudley, Thomas Hind, Hester
Leigh, Richard Palmer, Mary
18 Payne, or Paine, Richard White, Deborah
19 Hollings, John Trumbull, Mary
Dumas, James Chapman, Felicia
Pearse, Andrew Mitchell, Eliz.
Denly, James Sainthill, Mary
21 Cosins, or Cossins, John Crow, Elizabeth
Barsclaer, John Bream, Eliz., *wid.*
*Brewster, [Sir] Francis [Knt.], *wid.* Fownes, Hester
Hurst, John Furzer, Judith
Ellsley, Ralph Taylor, Jane
22 Clarke, Richard Fletcher, Eliz.
*[Wyne, William (*a*) Goodwin, Mary]
*Joy, John Tomkinson, Dorothy
Broadgate, John Smith, Alice
Abbot, John Berwick, Hannah
Wood, John Halford, Dorothy
23 Allivener, or Alivener, Richard Simpson, Anne, *wid.*
Butler, Francis Burges, Eliz.
24 Crocker, John Franklin, Eliz.
Wood, Walter Gower, Anne
Allen, James Coxhead, Joan, *wid.*

(*a*) Not in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1697-8.

24	Cross, Robert *and*	Ookes, Elizabeth
25	Pockley, Lancelot	Tipping, Allice
	Williams, William	Haswell, Eliz.
	Sumption, John	Gilbert, Sarah
	*Moody, Isaac	Pannell, or Pannett, Rebeccah
	Gorden, John	Austin, Elizabeth
26	Goffe, David	Acclam, Anne
	George, Daniel	Graham, Anne
	Bevans, John	Thorton, Olivia
28	Cowells, Simon	Betton, Mary
	Smith, William	Whittingham, Elizabeth
	Farmer, January	Morse, Hannah
	Young, Morgan	Haseley, Margaret, *wid.*
	Sclater, Thomas, *wid.*	Woodward, Cathrine, *wid.*

MARCH, 1697-8.

1	Vaughan, Henry	Cole, Mary
	Earll, Daniell	Potter, Elizabeth
	Stone, Samuel	Cox, Elizabeth
	Thomas, Richard	Kendall, Mary
	Dunsden, John, *wid.*	Boteley, Eliz., *wid.*
	Ackers, Thomas	Howard, Eliz.
	Akerman, Robert	Smith, Alice
	Saunders, Samuel	Wilkenson, Sarah
2	Fletcher, Peter	Shaw, Anne
	Parents, Edward	Bach, Anne
	Board, John, *wid.*	Booth, Sarah
	Davy, Richard	Daniel, Eliz., *wid.*
	Burt, Francis	Kelsey, Joan
	Curtis, William	Bennett, Anne
	Collins, John	Dawson, Mary
	Jenkins, Joseph	Brown, Elizabeth
	Gouge, Thos., *wid.*	Fowler, Mary
	Haster, William	Scurrier, Anne
3	Feilder, Wm., *wid.*	Shepheard, Mary, *wid.*
	Dole, William	Chipman, Anne
	Kidwell, Robt., *wid.*	Elliby, Ellinor, *wid.*
	Stakes, John	Hasel, Anne
	Clarke, William	Wright, Cath.
	White, William	Taylor, Anne
	Hackney, Francis	Armstrong, Cath., *wid.*
4	Lee, Nathaniel	Lowick, Eliz.
	*Bendisk, or Bendish, Thomas	Ward, Anne
	Elkins, Richard	Hemmings, Hester
	Griffith, William	Bowers, Mary, *wid.*
4	Fletcher, Thos. *and*	Staines, Grace
5	Miller, Richard	Feilding, Sarah, *wid.*
	Scott, James	Lincolne, Mary, *wid.*
	Theobald, Richard	Rampayne, or Rampaine, Jane
	Townsend, Thomas	Mildmay, Cath.
	Hughes, John, *wid.*	South, Bethia, *wid.*
	Coven, Stephen	Hale, Arrabella
	*Parry, Thomas, *wid.*	Jones, Jane
	*Sadler, Francis	Ellice, Mary
	Franklin, James	Shergold, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Nash, George	Graves, Susannah
	Gorsuch, John	Lowsanday, or Losanday, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Goddard, Thomas	Brown, Elizabeth
	Bushall, Joseph	Cox, Anne
	*Rogers, John	Hooker, Eliz.
	White, John	Simpson, Joice
8	Gray, William	Rivers, Mary
	*Presgrave, William	Richbell, Mary
	Marlow, John, *wid.*	Durance, Mary
	Adams, William	Chamberlain, Margaret, *wid.*
	Clarke, William	Hall, Mary, *wid.*
	Bayly, Richard	Hurst, Anne, *wid.*
	Lindsey, Richard	Roper, Dorothy
11	Davies, James	Brandnoth, Cicely, *wid.*
	Rimmer, William	Ryland, Susannah, *wid.*
	Dunning, Walter, *wid.*	Pratt, Mary, *wid.*
14	Woodward, Charles, *wid.*	Simonds, Hannah
	Lavender, Lewis	Wilmot, or Willmot, Rebecca
	Byles, Samuel	Durden, Rachael, *wid.*
16	Everall, Richard	Pilgrim, Ellenor
	Johnson, George, *wid.*	Amberson, Margery, *wid.*
	*Heylin, Henry	Cooke, Anne
	Lovett, Daniel	Perkins, Eliz.
	Spencer, John	Trew, Mary, *wid.*
	Cooke, Martin	Shepheard, Dorothy, *wid.*
	Maxwell, John	Dent, Margaret
	Spencer, George	Pardo, Sarah
	Theed, William	Cullen, Hester
19	Smith, John	Gye, Mary
	Dockrell, or Dockerell, Wm.	Adams, Susannah
	Ravell, Mathew	Littlebury, Amy
	Mesnard, Lewis	Marioche, Margt.

MARCH, 1697-8.

21 Reynolds, John *and* Humphrys, Ellenor
Elton, Mathew Colbeck, Eliz.
22 Wigmore, Gilbert Williams, Eliz.
Rogers, John Pattle, Dianah
23 Washborne, Richard Adamson, Eliz., *wid.*
Green, Richard, *wid.* Roberts, Hester, *wid.*
Benton, William Hinton, Mary
Taylor, Thomas Haviland, Lucretia, *wid.*
24 Hind, Samuel Sadler, Anne
Carey, William Chapman, Mary
*Griffith, Alexander Billingsley, Sarah
Feew, Simon, *wid.* Cork, or Corck, Anne, *wid.*
Laurence, James Brittain, Mary

MARCH, 1698.

26 Blount, Thos., *wid.* Laurence, Alice
28 Barnes, John Saunders, Sarah
29 Ferris, John Newton, Susanna
Hughes, Paul, *wid.* Steale, Anne
30 Dawson, Joseph Rothwell, Mary
Green, Samuel Taylor, Sarah
31 Petley, John Thurlickle, Eliz.
Ockold, Thomas Towers, Alice, *wid.*

APRIL, 1698.

2 Johnson, John Bucknall, Eliz.
*Pettey, Charnell Williams, Sarah
4 Marsh, Peter Stodder, Appolina
Webb, Thomas Wood, Mary
Sheldon, Samuel Bennet, Sarah
6 Boden, Edward Choyer, Elizabeth
Baker, Thomas, *wid.* Winford, Temperance, *wid.*
Bennet, Thos., *wid.* Osgood, Mary
Dodson, John Swift, Sarah
7 Badham, Henry, *wid.* Williams, Jane
11 Crofts, Timothy Hagar, Eliz., *wid.*
*Bate, Deger [Deyer] Busby, Dorothy
Widen, Thomas Weekes, Alicia
Urlin, Samuel Wells, Anne
12 Spranger, William Bridges, Mary, *wid.*
13 Tyler, Richard Elkinford, Alice, *wid.*
Guilford, Henry Baker, Elizabeth
14 Cheesman, John Hall, Anne
Lowdamme, John Little, Elizabeth
15 *Hill, Robert Gainsford, Mirabella
16 Windsor, Thomas Pottle, Elizabeth
Raby, Francis, *wid.* Pindar, Mary
19 Austin, Thomas Frampton, Eliz.
19 Davies, William *and* Sherley, Eliz.
Swindles, Richard Ellis, Eliz., *wid.*
Porter, James More, Cathrine
20 Watts, William Davis, Eliz., *wid.*
*Shakespear [Shakspear], Jonathan Shallett, Eliz.
Newman, John Fordham, Eliz.
*Leeche [Leach], William Jemat, Anne
21 White, Gerrard James, Cathrine, *wid.*
Jarvis, John Humphrys, Frances
*Le Neve, Oliver, *wid.* Knyvet, Jane
23 Ward, Henry Perry, Elizabeth
Widowson, Robert, *wid.* Wilcocks, Joanna, *wid.*
Brewer, Thomas Turner, Ruth
*Godolphin (Lord) [Hon.], Francis Churchill (The Hon.) [Lady], Henrietta
Hopper, Israel Holt, Sarah
25 Constable, John Brookes, Anne
Pickett, George Waldron, Eliz.
Russell, Henry Bane, Ellenor
Banks, John Greenhill, Anne
26 Gardner, Alexander, *wid.* Warren, Anne, *wid.*
Gibson, Phillip Rolfe, Margt.
Middleton, Simon Bloer, Eliz., *wid.*
Osborne, John Garsdone, Mary
Staughter, John Hall, Elizabeth
Grigson, Robt., *wid.* Legg, Anne
27 Bryan, James Gaine, Cecillia, *wid.*
Stubble, Thomas Knagg, Eliz.
Fendin, John Richbell, Anne
Bradford, Thomas Sculthrop, Rebecca
28 Walker, James, *wid.* Bonnyface, Frances, *wid.*
Olive, Roger Osbaldiston, Mary
Davies, David, *wid.* Johnson, Jane
Mead, Jeffery Hunt, Sarah
Debney, Charles Trueman, Jane
29 Dymsdale, Nathaniel Harding, Anne
Collett, John, *wid.* Kingston, Amy, *wid.*
Somerset, Thomas Slade, Alice
Steward, Thomas Gunston, Sarah
Hankenson, Charles, *wid.* Hall, Tomasin, *wid.*
30 Knapton, Robert Downes, Anne, *wid.*
Brooke, Samuel, *wid.* Wayne, Eliz., *wid.*
Fitz John, George Sutton, Eliz.
Steward, James Mathews, Mary

APRIL, 1698.

30 Younger, Patrick *and* Faucett, Marg.
Cowling, Edward — Marshall, Martha
Rockley, John — Neale, Margaret
Gilman, Edward — Mitchel, Eliz.
Jolley, Nathaniel — Chambers, Eliz., *wid.*
Sherley, Thos., *wid.* — Drury, Anne

MAY, 1698.

2 Coleman, Wm., *wid.* — Andrews, Hannah
Yates, Hugh — Barratt, Sarah
Diett, Thomas — Cocksley, Lucy
3 Noke, Charles, *wid.* — Howell, Mary, *wid.*
Wapshott, John — Ward, Elizabeth
Duke, Charles — Vickers, Dorothy, *wid.*
Waite, Thomas — Hancock, Sarah
Beardsell, George — Gifford, Anne
Parry, Hugh — Slarsaker, Eliz.
Knight, Gabriel — Hide, Sarah
4 Ardington, Francis — Griffiths, Anne, *wid.*
Jones, Richard — Barnard, Anne
5 *Broderick, [Broderwicke] Francis, *wid.* — Fettyplace, Sophia
Laycock, Richard — Parker, Anne, *wid.*
*Bownd, Eleazar — Maplesden, Hanna
Chamberlain, John, *wid.* — Collier, Dorothy
7 Daniel, Stephen — Saunders, Judith
Garrett, Thomas — Wells, Sarah
9 Povall, William — Parrey, Ursula
Berch, Henry, *wid.* — Pitts, Eliz., *wid.*
10 Fincher, John, *wid.* — Edwards, Waitestill
Markendale, John — Manley, Cornelia
Hoare, William — Sprage, Elizabeth
Marmion, Richard — Street, Anne
11 Horsham, Robert, *wid.* — Thornton, Jane
Smith, Francis — Gillings, Rebecca
12 Lingen, John — Muddyclift, Sarah, *wid.*
Milson, Samuel — Medcalfe, Eliz.
13 Ragsdale, George, *wid.* — Evans, Mary
Fin, Alexander, *wid.* — Peters, Mary, *wid.*
Byard, Daniel, *wid.* — Pusey, Mary
14 Seeley, Robert — Smith, Elizabeth
Maxwell, John — Rann, Mary, *wid.*
Lynn, Gerrard — Taylor, Cathrine, *wid.*
Evans, Richd., *wid.* — Hill, Lettice
16 Boddy, John *and* Waylett, Eliz.
Caseley, Thomas — Harwood, D'r'thy
Cockerell, or Cockerhill, Thos. — Felton, Elizabeth, *wid.*
*Jolland [Rev.], John — Crabb, Elizabeth
17 Ferby, John — Jones, Anne
Dix, Thomas — Thompson, Mary
18 Wilder, James, *wid.* — Taverner, Rebecca, *wid.*
Rawlinson, John — Browne, Cathrine
Smith, Thomas — Marrill, Rachael
Saunders, Robert, *wid.* — Kible, Elizabeth, *wid.*
19 Jackson, John — Stool, Ellenor, *wid.*
20 Askwith, Joseph — Carter, Mary
21 Baldwin, Benjamin — Betsworth, Emblem
Graygoose, William — Brooke, Mary
Smith, Edward — Combs, Anne, *wid.*
Bennet, Giles — Amber, Mary
Giles, Robert — Warder, Thomasin
Wood, Henry, *wid.* — Harding, Mary, *wid.*
23 Wilson, William — Jermin, Cathrine
Hunt, Michael — Sturch, Mary
Wood, Edward — Bryon, Anne
Patrick, William — Savering, or Saving, Susanna
Yeomans, John — Butterworth, Jane, *wid.*
24 *Crew [Sir], John [Knt.], *wid.* — Aston, Mary
James, Thomas — Todd, Deborah
Collett, Mark — Steele, Mary
Peterson, Adam — Whitehall, Sarah, *wid.*
25 White, John — Roulson, Mary
Hayden, Isaac — Hilton, Mary
26 Bing, Robert — Clayton, Eliz.
Ballard, Richard — Bayley, Anne
Ravell, Richard — Cave, Ellinor
27 Brooke, John — Curd, Sus'n'h, *wid.*
Rowley, John — Edmonds, Judith
Lush, Joshua — Singleton, Mary
28 Dobbs, John — Clayton, Marg.
30 Rocke, Edward — Dorrill, Frances
Wheatley, Hugh (*a*) — Spurrell, Susan'h
Gregg, George — Giles, Mary
31 Gifford, William — Turton, Eliz.
Dobney, Arthur — Raynard, Mary

JUNE, 1698.

1 *Alderman, John — Malden, Martha
Friend, Josiah — Browne, Susan'h
Henley, Thomas — Taverner, Appolonia, *wid.*

(*a*) Note in calendar—"should be Jacob".

JUNE, 1698.

1	Taylor, Robert *and*	Woodward, Sarah
	Edwards, Thomas	Breakspear, Mary
	Newland, William	Draper, Anne
	*Meynell, Godfrey	Horde, Mary
	Stride, Joseph	Beal, Martha, *wid.*
	Surman, Thomas	Ellis, Grace
	Saunders, William, *wid.*	Hayworth, Abigael, *wid.*
2	Symonds, Samuel	Harris, Margaret
3	Booth, Charles, *wid.*	Chamberlain, Elizabeth, *wid.*
	Conyers, Mark	Fitzer, Ursula
4	Chapman, Thomas	Roberts, Felice
	Nicholas, Wm., *wid.*	Keene, Grace
6	*Stannyford, [Stanyford], Henry, *wid.*	Ryley, Mary
	Laurence, Daniel	Purchase, Sarah
	Calldicott, William	Cullen, Mary
7	Stanton, John	Downs, or Downes, Jane
	Hayter, Henry	Lanham, Eliz.
8	Darke, William	Baker, Mary
	Dukesbury, John	Jaques, Eliz.
9	Humphrys, James	Carpenter, Anne
10	Dykes, Edward	Powell, Christian
	Graham, Thomas	Johnson, Cathrine
	Lock, Joseph	Lock, Marg., *wid.*
11	Harris, Samuel	Cox, Anne
	Pluck, Daniel	Quelch, Anne
	Homes, John	Collet, Elizabeth
	Lufton, John, *wid.*	Bays, Sarah
	Hornsby, John, *wid.*	Meads, Mary
	Wallice, John	Newell, Hannah
	Geson, William	Ragg, Jane, *wid.*
	Ballard, Henry, *wid.*	Collins, Elizabeth
	Thomas, George	Betson, Sarah, *wid.*
13	Cockbill, John	Banks, Mary
	Thompson, William, *wid.*	Hall, Ruth, *wid.*
	Atwell, John, *wid.*	Styles, Eliz.
14	Brannell, Henry, *wid.*	Pashley, Sarah, *wid.*
	Horton, John	Comley, Deborah
	Streatton, John	Darkes, Elizabeth
	Complin, William	Self, or Selfe, Jane
	King, Daniel	King, Elizabeth
16	Knight, John	Wilkes, Frances
	Browne, Thomas	Beaumont, Mary
	Hill, William	Cooper, Rachel
	Payne, Richard, *wid.*	Hickford, Eliz.
17	Brandon, Thomas	Russell, Mary, *wid.*
	*Pryor, Arthur, *wid.*	Caswell, Barbarah, *wid.*
17	Colton, Thomas *and*	Hill, Rosamond, *wid.*
	Robbins, Elisha	Hicks, Mary
	Gregory, James, *wid.*	Bliss, Anne, *wid.*
	Andrews, John	Gardner, Eliz.
	Peate, William, *wid.*	Wells, Mary, *wid.*
	Jobbins, William	Drayton, Meletia
	Kent, Thomas	Foster, Grace
18	Stanger, Gawen	Lowen, Eliz.
20	Peacock, John	Ash, Alice
	Drinkwater, John	Gilham, Frances
	Phillips, Nicholas	Weatherhead, Faith
21	Bennet, Francis	Jessop, Elizabeth
	West, William, *wid.*	Young, Mary
	Nightingale, Thos.	Harris, Anne
22	Sams, Thomas, *wid.*	Painter, Mary, *wid.*
	Hillyard, John, *wid.*	Rothwell, Hannah
	Porter, George	Driver, Elizabeth
	Ebdon, Edward	Wynne, Martha
	Gorden, John	Baylis, Lucretia
	Smart, John	Bishop, Anna, *wid.*
	Davis, John	Martin, Jane
23	Symmonds, John	Cowles, Hannah
	Ferris, John	Pettet, Sarah
	Dempster, Thomas	Arnold, Sarah
25	Parsons, William	Sealey, Anna
27	Cranford, Andrew	Davye, Latitia
	Jennons, Thomas	Cheesman, Anne
28	Skelton, Matthias	Collins, Susannah
29	Harner, John	Whittle, Mary, *wid.*
	Folkingham, Nicholas, *wid.*	Flatman, Franck
	Jaquest, William	Lewis, Cathrine
	Watkinson, Edmund	Seawen, Maud
	*Townshend, Ye Rt. Hon. [Charles] Ld.-Viscount	Pelham [Hon.], Elizabeth
	Elliott, John	Brown, Jane

JULY, 1698.

1	Haggarth, Thomas	Browne, Jane
	Varey, Isaac	Perry, Susan
	Farr, John	Withall, Izrael
4	Culling, Thomas	Partis, Anne
	Edwards, John, *wid.*	Ballard, Susan'h, *wid.*
	Zeley, John	Munday, Eliz.
5	Holyoake, Joshua	Perris, Hannah
6	Wills, George	Cooper, Sarah
	Teagle, John, *wid.*	Crawley, Deborah
	Pasker, John	Spencer, Eliz.
7	Blackmore, John, *wid.*	Dickenson, Martha
	*Craven, James, *wid.*	Lee, Eliz., *wid.*
8	Kindall, William	Hinckley, Hannah
	*Collins, Anthony	Child, Martha

JULY, 1698.

9	Haley, John	*and* Wing, Marg., *wid.*
	*Dell, John	James, Elizabeth
	Marshall, Robert	Smith, Judith
	Wyche, David	Breakspear, Eliz.
	Dakers, Daniel	Brogrove, Hester
	White, William	Fryer, Martha
	Lindsey, Thomas	Youngley, Alice, *wid.*
11	Newell, John	Palmer, Eliz., *wid.*
12	Elsum, Thomas	Bowen, Frances
	*James, Edward	Clarke, Frances
13	Newington, John	Benbridge, Cath.
	Benet, Francis	Caudle, Elizabeth
	Hall, Francis (*a*)	Wardner, Anne
	Abyes, Phillip	Weedon, Eliz.
	Cloak, William	Parratt, or Parrott, Anne
	Hotchkis, James	Negus, Sarah, *wid.*
15	White, Samuel	Hawkins, Abigael, *wid.*
	*Allen, John	Edwards, Prudence
	Howe, [Sir] Scroope [Knt.]	Allington, Juliana
	Blundell, George	Crockston, or Croxton, Letitia
	Mills, Humphry	Browne, Alice
16	Sanderson, John	Cooke, Jane
	Pane, Jonathan, *wid.*	Kinmel, or Kinmil, Dorothy
	Lasley, Richard	West, Mary
19	Walhoe, John	Baldwin, Marg.
	Hull, Daniel	Jenkyn, Rosie
	Clarke, William	Robinson, Marg.
20	Stokes, William	Bracce, Anne
	*Glanville, John	Eyre, Anne
21	Sissons, or Sissins, Charles	Huggins, Anne
	Vezey, Thomas	Muschamp, Mary
	Cordiall, Edward	Smalley, Anne
22	*Harby, William	Bethel, Mary
	Rogers, David	Lanyon, Susanna
	Bartholomew, John	Devall, Mary
23	*Allanson, Charles	Tempest, or Tampest, Alethea, *wid.*
	Barlow, Giles, *wid.*	Smith, Susannah
	Filot, John	Holland, Eliz., *wid.*
	Neale, James, *wid.*	Shepheard, Mary, *wid.*
25	Harvy, Gideon, *wid.*	Reynor, Anne
	*Lucas, Sir Richard [Knt.]	Harrison, Hester, *wid.*
26	Prittyman, Thos.	*and* Buggins, Eliz.
	Penn, or Pen, Thos.	Roberts, Eliz.
	Day, John	Holway, Susan'h
27	Nelthrop, John, *wid.*	Arthur, Eliz., *wid.*
	*Bullock, Robt., *wid.*	Burdett, Frances
	Mitchell, Thomas, *wid.*	Braxton, Penelope, *wid.*
	Sculthrop, John	Warren, Susan'h
	Stede, John	Deacon, Sarah
	Robinson, Thos., *wid.*	Prosser, Marg.
28	West, Thomas	Tompkins, Eliz.
	Wallice, John	Bayford, Mary
29	Smith, Samuel	Horton, Jane
	Edwards, John, *wid.*	Chapman, Eliz., *wid.*
	Ladd, James	Burton, Anne
	Knowles, John	Norrice, Eliz.
	Woolaston, Thomas	Acklam, Mary

(*a*) This surname is given as Stevens in the margin.

AUGUST, 1698.

2	Tayler, Samuel	Parker, Mary, *wid.*
	Corbett, Andrew	Vanderwee, Mary, *wid.*
4	Hewet, John	Norrice, or Norris, Mary, *wid.*
	Lambert, Edward	Dumaistre, Anne
	Denton, Thomas	Wilder, Sarah
5	Baker, John	Wilson, Hannah
	Canning, Nathaniel	Clarke, Susanna
	Heyward, Sam., *wid.*	Danvass, Anne
	Irons, John	Starke, Mary
8	Sheafe, John	Nicolls, or Nickalls, Jone, *wid.*
9	Hammond, Charles	Freeman, Marg.
	Emmot, John	Armstone, Mary
	*[Palmer, Robert (*a*)	Lawley, Hester]
	Allnut, William	Comport, Anna
	Weightwick, Jonas	Harris, Mary
	Nayler, William	Dobson, Rebecca
	Randall, Edward	Ellison, Ruth
	Hughes, Geo., *wid.*	Morgan, Frances
10	Wressel, Luke	Huggins, Marg.
	Davis, Peter	Walter, Eliz.
	*Lopell [Lepell], Nicholas	Brooke, Mary
11	Calcot, John	Keene, Sarah
	Hunt, William	Langley, Ellenor, *wid.*
	*Russell [Lord], Jas.	Lloyd, Elizabeth
12	Tribe, John	Russell, Mary, *wid.*
13	Pawley, William	Hall, Margaret
	Brown, John	Bull, Dorothy
	Earle, John	Bruen, Elizabeth
16	Everard, John	Elderkin, Eliz., *wid.*

(*a*) Not entered in calendar.

AUGUST, 1698.

16 **Davis**, Arthur, *and* **Lloyd**, Joyce *wid.*
17 **Worley**, Abraham, *wid.* **Jenkins**, Mary
Burrell, Robert, *wid.* **Mills**, Eliz., *wid.*
Scot, Richard, *wid.* **Dashwood**, Anne
Salsbury, Charles **Nevill**, Mary, *wid.*
19 **Conyers**, Cutbert, *wid.* **Egar**, Susannah, *wid.*
Colley, Arthur **Ford**, Mary
Grayhurst, William **Porter**, Mary
Tomlin, Robert **Roades**, Mary
Cutts, John **Cooper**, Anna
20 **Braint**, John **Stourton**, Mary
Bentley, Thos., *wid.* **Smith**, Mary
23 **Collyer**, Thomas **Wilshaw**, Martha
Ridgeley, Charles **Read**, Elizabeth
24 *Farmer, Edward **Hatcher**, Christian
Hunt, Jonathan, *wid.* **Holmes**, Mary, *wid.*
Glover, Michael **Gray**, Elizabeth
Grahams, John **Parsons**, Mary
27 **Deere**, Edward **Watts**, Elizabeth
Dessessas, Hy., *wid.* **Hatton**, Elizabeth
29 **Scott**, Steven, *wid.* **Lowe**, Ellenor, *wid.*
Coppingforth, Wm. **Porter**, Elizabeth
Benson, Samuel **Stevenson**, Eliz., *wid.*
30 **Harrison**, Richard **Bickly**, Christiana
Money, Edward, *wid.* **Reeves**, or **Reves**, Judith
Mowrie, Anthony **Wilson**, Elizabeth
Sparke, James, *wid.* **Annier**, Mary, *wid.*
Spooner, Jacob **Warburton**, Deborah
Garrad, Edward **Redmore**, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1698.

1 **Briscoe**, Ralph **Clarke**, Theodosia
Chibb, Edward **Coppe**, Dorothy
Henshaw, Benjamin **Turvin**, Anne
3 **Hopkins**, Marck **Laurence**, Sarah, *wid.*
Hancock, William **Rhodes**, Ellinor, *wid.*
Ordway, William **Combes**, Mary
Clarke, William **Warr**, Elizabeth
7 *Houghton, Thomas **Lovelace**, Eliz.
Wright, Henry **Smuen**, Sarah
Rutland, Benjamin **Rawlins**, Marg.
Denune, David **Gale**, Rachel
Hinton, John **Turner**, Margaret, *wid.*
Norton, George, *wid.* **Massey**, Mary, *wid.*
8 **Williams**, Robert **Shaw**, Mary
8 **Edwards**, Wm. *and* **Wibault**, Jaques **Boldrey**, Dorothy
D'Aquat, Cath. Marguerite
9 *Cockburn, William **D'Bauddisson** [**De Baudissin**], Mary, *wid.*
Long, Solomon **Short**, Honor
Harvey, Ben., *wid.* **Perrey**, Jane, *wid.*
Leigh, John **Clarke**, Sarah
Steward, Charles **Hurdis**, Mary
Dickson, Tim., *wid.* **Rice**, Anne
10 *Lovibond, Henry **Collins**, Anne
Seer, John **Townsend**, Mary
Nash, Thomas **Martin**, Mary, *wid.*
12 **Hasket**, William **Hulton**, Eliz., *wid.*
*Duttoncolt [**Colt**, **Dutton-**], Edward **Ramsey**, Mary
Long, John **Byrch**, Cathrine
14 **Honeywell**, Henry **Jackson**, Martha, *wid.*
Fox, Stephen **Borthick**, Anne
16 *Harwood [Rev.], Thomas **Strong**, Agnes, *wid.*
Joland, William, *wid.* **Gurney**, Anne
White, Thomas **Cooper**, Philippa
17 **Savage**, William **Aylet**, Elizabeth
Fisher, John **Owen**, Anne
Hayes, Hugh **Minzes**, Martha, *wid.*
Fisher, Thomas **Tonns**, Martha
20 **Strong**, McLanethon **Bampton**, Mary, *wid.*
Thornton, John **Blackborne**, Arrabella
Goddard, Edmond, *wid.* **Oakeley**, Anne, *wid.*
Puddefoot, Daniel **Bates**, Mary
*Trott, Charles **Dring**, Jane
Brewer, Francis **Squire**, Mary
21 **Seymour**, James, *wid.* **Bryan**, Martha, *wid.*
Sheppard, John **Gregory**, Eliz.
Rouse, Symon, *wid.* **Henderson**, Cath., *wid.*
Harris, Wm., *wid.* **Chapman**, Anne
22 **Newton**, Robert, *wid.* **Chambers**, Martha, *wid.*
Munday, Thomas **Swynney**, Mary
Hilton, or **Hitton**, William **Merrill**, Annabell
23 **Garthwait**, John **Eccles**, Jane
Vevers, John **Barnes**, Anne
Johnson, John **Braddock** Jane
Edwards, John **Jones**, Elizabeth
Taynton, Benjamin **Browne**, Eliz.
Alsop, Richard **Plainer**, Rebecca
Johnson, James **Watkins**, Jane
24 **Stothard**, Patrick **Osborne**, Sarah
Snow, Robert **Deale**, Hellen, *wid.*

SEPTEMBER, 1698.

26 **Rash**, John *and* **Hedges**, Eliz.
Essex, Thomas — **Carr**, Anne
Pawley, Thomas — **Conney**, Eliz.
Spekes, Richard — **Baylis**, Anne
27 **Tedder**, Roger — **Evans**, Jane
Macklen, Robert — **Lowrie**, Elizabeth
Hopkins, John — **Plowman**, Susan'h
Fitch, Hanworth — **Patching**, Sarah, *wid.*
Davison, William — **Baylie**, or **Bayly**, Anne
Hannell, John, *wid.* — **Coatsworth**, Bethia
Sibley, Henry — **Wilcocks**, Hope, *wid.*
29 **Henderson**, George — **Ward**, Anne, *wid.*
Shepphard, William — **Perry**, Anne, *wid.*
Games, Richard — **Stevens**, Sarah
Adams, Thomas — **Anderson**, Isabella
Fletcher, John — **Barker**, Easter
30 **Wright**, William, *wid.* — **Edwards**, Eliz., *wid.*
Cornish, John — **Reynolds**, Anne
Millington, Thomas — **Mitchell**, Anne

OCTOBER, 1698.

1 **Harvey**, William — **Harrison**, Lydia
*Whitmore, John, *wid.* — **Baylie**, Mary, *wid.*
Crane, Thomas — **Nelham**, Martha
Beesley, Samuel — **Maidwell**, Mary
*Powys, Sir Thomas, *wid.* — **Meddows**, Eliz.
3 **Moore**, Simon — **Edy**, Cath., *wid.*
Worall, Henry, *wid.* — **Payre**, Mary, *wid.*
Middleton, John, *wid.* — **Pillis**, or **Prillis**, Mary, *wid.*
Nicholls, John — **Radnall**, Mary
Chaplin, John — **Rash**, Mary
4 **Cockerill**, Daniel — **Grosvenor**, Alice
English, David, *wid.* — **Bane**, Jane
*Ellis, John — **Parker** [Dame], Bridgett, *wid.*
Wood, Thomas — **Causlin**, Mary
5 **Foster**, Mathias — **Harding**, Martha
Casey, Henry, *wid.* — **Plungen**, Eliz.
Ezard, Richard — **Browne**, Mary
Bulley, John — **Haughton**, Sarah
6 **Hudson**, Thomas — **Baylis**, Christian
Green, Gyles — **Perkins**, Anne
Townsend, John — **Peacock**, Phelice
Oliver, Thomas — **Cassell**, Susanna
Larkin, Francis — **Hogley**, Mary
7 **James**, Robert — **Aylmer**, Anne
Illingworth, James, *wid.* — **Shepheard**, Anne
Jeffrys, William — **Nebatt**, Mary
Hartikin, James — **Spurling**, Mary
7 **Lloyd**, Edward, *and* *wid.* — **Mashbourne**, Elizabeth, *wid.*
8 **Harrison**, William — **Collins**, Lydia
Tebbat, Benoini — **Wright**, Anne, *wid.*
10 **Baines**, Wm., *wid.* — **Garnet**, Sarah
*Stead, Dutton — **Culpepper**, also **Cullpepper**, Alice
11 **Poole**, Walter — **Patten**, Cathrine
Manley, John — **Denton**, Elizabeth
Russell, Wm., *wid.* — **Fuller**, Jane, *wid.*
Rymon, James — **Atkins**, Alice
Bessant, Nathaniel — **Taylor**, Sarah
Atkinson, or **Akinson**, Richard — **Mathewson**, Frances
12 **Taylor**, Thos., *wid.* — **Hedge**, Mary, *wid.*
Shaller, William — **Wilson**, Eliz.
*Marsh, William — **Mead**, Elizabeth
13 **Parnell**, Robert — **Johnson**, Mary
Clarkson, John — **Colley**, Elizabeth
Fettyplace, Thomas — **Jones**, Susannah
Walker, William — **Littlepage**, Eliz.
Beckingham, Chas. — **Hale**, Anne
Carter, Silvester — **Foxhall**, Anne, *wid.*
Welch, John — **Stayner**, Anne
14 **Price**, Thomas — **Williamson**, Eliz.
Tattison, Nicholas — **Rugsby**, Mary
17 **Hicke**, Stephen — **Fryer**, Anne
Wilson, William — **Clarke**, Mary
Edsir, John — **Mayer**, Margaret
18 **Bamber**, John — **Hill**, Mary
Renaud, Andrew — **Rousaux**, Judith
Sharp, Thomas — **Wright**, Eliz.
Bowman, Nathaniel — **Halsey**, Hanna
Verdier, Francis, *wid.* — **Gosswin**, Marg.
19 **Greenway**, John — **Osborne**, Mary
Shute, Henry — **Jones**, Mary, *wid.*
Church, Owin — **Davis**, Elizabeth
Turner, James — **Frampton**, D'rthy
20 **Wakeling**, George — **Brasier**, Jane
Worley, Thos., *wid.* — **Bradshaw**, Mary
Swymmer, Anthony — **Merrell**, Barbarah
Sorrell, Thomas — **Freeman**, Sarah
Hollingworth, White — **Morris**, Anne
21 **New**, Robert — **Strong**, Elizabeth
Uvidall, Thomas — **Wilson**, Sarah
Hardey, Wm., *wid.* — **Johnson**, Cathrine
Wood, William — **Cams**, Mary
Middleton, Richard — **Short**, Elizabeth
Jones, Edward — **Grymes**, Mary
Anslow, Robert — **Dowey**, Eliz., *wid.*
22 **Hall**, Wm., *wid.* — **Myrick**, Dorothy
Keynd, Edward — **Holding**, Eliz.
Rawson, Joseph — **Blackston**, D'rthy
24 **Bradley**, Robert — **Harding**, Judith
Catterton, Doyla, *wid.* — **Waller**, Hannah, *wid.*
West, William — **Allard**, Jane

OCTOBER, 1698.

26	*Belcher, Thos., *and*	Egerton, Hannah
	wid.	
	Rokeby, Geo., *wid.*	Carr, Mary, *wid.*
	Pen, or Penn, John	Shelswel, Mary
	*Smith, Richard	King, Susannah
	Le Canew, or Caneu, Thomas, *wid.*	Gardy, Mary, *wid.*
	Hayes, or Hays, James, *wid.*	Watts, Jane, *wid.*
	Sayer, Thomas	Smalley, Eliz.
	Fryer, Andrew, *wid.*	Poole, Judith, *wid.*
27	Acton, Richard, *wid.*	Gibbon, Hester, *wid.*
	Sherwood, Phillip	Ford, Prudence
	Jessop, John, *wid.*	Shaw, Alice, *wid.*
	Hedgeley, Christopher, *wid.*	Coulsfoot, Anne, *wid.*
	Knowles, Humphry	Wyers, Rebecca, *wid.*
	Law, Richard	Thunderland, Mary, *wid.*
28	Darby, Thomas	Goodwyn, Mary
	Francia, Joseph	Francia, Rachael
	Le Prow, Isaac, *wid.*	Bell, Mary, *wid.*
	Thornycroft, Edward	Jay, Elizabeth
	Maile, James	Archer, Mary, *wid.*
	Catling, Jeremiah, *wid.*	Rosemary, Hannah, *wid.*
	Morrice, David	Huit, Elizabeth
29	Biggerstone, John	Sherley, Mary
	Townsend, Thomas, *wid.*	Harrison, Anne
	Pooley, Thomas	Burges, Mary
	Barrett, John	Knock, Sarah
	*Aylmer, Anthony	Beale, Catherine
30	Edwards, Gilbert	Barlow, Anne
	Kerridge, John	Thorne, Eliz.
	Board, William	Chalkwell, Anne
	*Fyler, Samuel	Oldis, Francis

NOVEMBER, 1698.

1	Woolstenholme, Nicholas	Waldo, Grace
	Merrit, Richard	Bristow, Jane
	Tirrell, Richard	Ellis, Judith
	Browne, William, *wid.*	Mitchell, Eliz., *wid.*
2	Mack-Egan, Anth'y	Williams, Sarah
	Benet, Ebenezer, *wid.*	Hurst, Anne, *wid.*
	Forster, Thomas	Moore, Unton
	Lee, John	Jeffs, Anna
	Byrch, William	Young, Mary
	Hutchins, George	Winter, Mary, *wid.*
	Cutler, Joseph	Burham, Anne
3	Merryfeild, William	Merryfeild, Susanna
3	Ash, James *and*	Russel, Mary
	Adley, Thos., *wid.*	Blundall, Hester
4	Watts, Robert	Browne, Eliz.
	Causon, Timothy	Wilmer, Martha
5	Tomlinson, Joseph	Bosturn, Mary
	Jones, Robert	Thompson, Isabell
	Webb, John	Finch, Hannah
	Ladd, Thomas	Griffin, Elizabeth
7	Laurie, Robert	Willoughby, Eliz.
	Hamilton, Robert	Harlow, Dorothy
	Tew, Thomas	Woodland, Eliz.
	Tregea, William, *wid.*	Brookes, Martha, *wid.*
8	Colson, Joseph	Wallis, Margaret
	Bricknott, Thomas	Sweetapple, Sarah
	Smythson, or Smytson, Ralph	Baker, Elizabeth
9	Jones, William, *wid.*	Wincott, Martha, *wid.*
	Weston, Thomas	Fellow, Margaret
	Smith, Oliver, *wid.*	Danch, or Dunch, Elizabeth, *wid.*
10	Close, William	Hopkins, Anna
	Schrol, Simon	Johnson, Anne, *wid.*
	Pearse, John	Facy, Dorothy
12	Lucas, Thomas	Shalcross, Anne
	Bruet, John	Raymond, Merrill
	Weaver, Samuel	Lloyd, Sarah
14	*Prince, Giles, *wid.*	Wymondesold, Mary
	Pett, Isaac	Anderson, Grace
15	Johnson, Charles	Calcott, Mary
	Kent, Ralph	Jones, Mary, *wid.*
	Atkinson, William	Paine, Mary
16	Rudd, or Rud, Edmund, *wid.*	Burr, Anne
	Couell, John	Fox, Mary
	Pay, Richard, *wid.*	Wanless, Jane, *wid.*
	Hayward, Thomas	Edes, Jane, *wid.*
	Bowdridge, or Boudridge, Michael	Wanless, Mary
	Shacklock, John, *wid.*	Stroud, Cathrine
17	Gosse, James	Adams, Judith
	Burt, Edward	Lockwood, Priscilla
19	De Lorret de Livigne, Daniel	Becquet, Anne
	Brookes, Richard	Pendey, Joane
	Plowman, Thomas	Reberson, Mary
	Tayler, Charles, *wid.*	Sharpe, Mary, *wid.*
21	Lynn, John, *wid.*	Gale, Anne, *wid.*
	Turner, John	Atkinson, Eliz.
	Mash, Thomas	Webb, Dorothy
	Leavis, George, *wid.*	Athose, Mary
22	Pitts, Jonas, *wid.*	Hodges, Eliz., *wid.*
	Clarke, Robert	Miles, Elizabeth
	Jones, James	Boulton, Mary

NOVEMBER, 1698.

23 **Love**, William *and* **Groome**, Mary
Foskett, George — **Hawes**, Cathrine
Benford, Richard — **Dunkin**, Margaret
*Presgrave, Robert, *wid.* — **Griffith**, Hester
Stafford, Stephen, *wid.* — **Cadman**, Rebecca, *wid.*
24 **Garland**, John — **Rawlins**, Sarah
Harvey, Robert — **Lawson**, Anne, *wid.*
26 **Grove**, George — **Ree**, Ellenor, *wid.*
*Child, Sir Cæsar [Bart.] — **Evance**, Hester
Hartwell, John — **Lyddall**, Cathrine
28 **Gale**, John, *wid.* — **Parsons**, Mary, *wid.*
Norman, Michael — **Bassett**, Frances
29 **Welling**, Chas., *wid.* — **Price**, Rebecca
Norgrave, Edward — **Dedney**, Mary
Holloway, Thomas — **Meeres**, Anne
30 **Worgan**, Richard — **Ware**, Elizabeth
Chitty, Christo., *wid.* — **Fox**, Mary
Newman, Robert — **Pew**, Sybell

DECEMBER, 1698.

1 **Burford**, Joseph — **Bennet**, Elizabeth
Fulman, Leonard — **Moncke**, Eliz.
Goodhew, Richard — **Bilsbury**, Eliz.
Ponterd, Anthony — **Delaselle**, Jane
5 **Vandemore**, John — **Allbott**, Anne
Marchant, Samuel — **Hill**, Deborah
Lewis, Elton — **Povey**, Elizabeth
6 **Wibrow**, John — **Parsley**, Frances
Welch, John — **Cock**, Anne
7 **Rogers**, Richard, *wid.* — **Lee**, Marg., *wid.*
Tannent, or **Tennant**, Timothy — **Rowe**, Margaret
Dawson, James — **Poulson**, Rebecca
Rider, John, *wid.* — **Tidder**, Margaret
*Wyne, William, *wid.* — **Barber**, Anne, *wid.*
*Powell, Henry — **Ash**, Mary
8 **Allen**, John — **Canfeild**, Ellianor
10 **Trevanion**, Hugh — **Wells**, Lucia
Ferryman, John — **Harwood**, Mary
Norman, Robert — **Smith**, Unity
Johns, Thos., *wid.* — **Elwood**, Palinah
12 **Burton**, John, *wid.* — **Stoughton**, Cath.
Radford, Joseph — **Lilley**, Jane
White, John — **Studwell**, Anne
13 **Evans**, Jonas — **Favour**, Grace
Harris, Gyles — **Dryland**, Eliz.
Oleffs, Westley — **James**, Ellenor
Newton, John — **Hickman**, Mary
Dunn, Thos., *wid.* — **Bodges**, Alice, *wid.*
14 **Reeves**, Thos., *wid.* — **Goud**, Eliz., *wid.*
Boll, George — **Jackson**, Anne
14 **Bayley**, Richard *and* **Young**, Mary
Guy, Thomas — **Butler**, Elizabeth
16 **Walbanck**, Thomas — **Adams**, Mary
17 **Hayman**, Peter — **Emerson**, Const.
Page, John — **Wharton**, Hannah
Sharret, Ralph — **Smith**, Anne
Chapman, John — **Mason**, Martha
Quyney, John — **Brathel**, Hannah
19 **Tayler**, John — **Delbos**, Marg'r'tta
Archdeacon, John, *wid.* — **Baker**, Anne
Goulding, Edward — **Lyneham**, Johanna
Hancock, Samuel — **Turtle**, Hester
Hewes, Arthur — **Crispe**, Dame Judith, *wid.*
Smith, Thomas — **Dobson**, Elizabeth
20 **Bedwell**, John — **Harding**, Anne
Key, Robert — **Lyon**, Cathrine
Sparrow, John — **Saunders**, Anne
Waite, William — **Watson**, Jane
22 **Powell**, George, *wid.* — **Brearcliffe**, Marg., *wid.*
Threlkeld, Thomas — **Chandler**, Eliz., *wid.*
Bassett, Richard — **Fowler**, Hannah, *wid.*
Row, William Geo. — **Timbs**, Anne
Clarke, Joseph — **Andrews**, Eliz.
23 **Cooper**, Stephen — **Nosell**, or **Nosel**, Mary
Pickergill, Robert — **Innard**, Elizabeth
*Gerrard, Francis — **Spring**, Elizabeth
Catling, Joseph — **Cogdell**, Barbarah
24 **Hill**, Samuel — **Hatton**, Anne
Fuller, Edward — **Curtis**, Mary
Golding, John — **Hands**, Alice
Harding, William — **Shoulder**, Marg.
Oran, James — **Parr**, Mary
26 **Drew**, Thomas — **Rund**, Mary
Big, Henry — **Pilkington**, Martha
Smith, Richard — **Cull**, Elizabeth
27 **Phillips**, Thos., *wid.* — **Weston**, Mary
Cooke, John — **Deane**, Margaret
Savage, Henry, *wid.* — **Wood**, Alice
28 **Makeham**, Paul — **Bayley**, Rachael
Robinson, Thos., *wid.* — **Kent**, Mary
*Horsley, William — **Thomas**, Mary
Cock, Thomas — **Palmer**, Hester
29 **Dudley**, John — **Port**, Elizabeth
Dawson, William — **Porter**, Mary
Newton, James — **Munday**, Hester
Turnbull, John — **Poole**, Mary
30 **Tye**, Anthony — **Carrier**, Judith
Martin, Henry — **Bendall**, Sarah
Appleford, Richard — **Culme**, Elizabeth
Langstaffe, Thomas — **Deane**, Elizabeth
Whitroe, Thos., *wid.* — **Phille**, Rachael
31 **Vaughan**, Rich., *wid.* — **Gibson**, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1698-9.

2	*Fresham [Tresham], Thos. *and*	Moore, Mary
	*Alleyn, Thomas	Young, Anne
	Buller, Thomas	Bletso, Hannah, *wid.*
	*Calvert, Lord, The Hon. Benedict Leonard Lord Calvert	Lee [Lady], Charlotte
	Wardell, John (*a*)	Cooke, Rebecca
4	Beckett, Robert	Elliot, Rosamond, *wid.*
	Shute, William	Linch, Mary, *wid.*
	Costin, Edward	Sloper, Sophrony
	Sheppard, Richard	Norwood, Anne
	Hall, William	Howse, Martha
5	Minns, John	Walley, Judith
	Mitchell, Henry	Clarke, Anne
6	Thomas, Lewis, *wid.*	Young, Mary, *wid.*
	Arthur, Joseph	Davis, Margaret
7	Smith, John	Leavies, Jane
	Morrice, William	Jackson, Alice
	Chancellor, Bernard, *wid.*	Chancellor, Mary
	Read, James	Goodall, Anna
	Bryant, John	Stoodley, Christ'n
	Brabant, Peter	Clarke, Mary
9	Tompson, Woollastame	Terry, Jane
	Roy, Solomon	Gray, Marg., *wid.*
	Fowether, Mathew	Pollard, Mary
	*Clarke, Thomas	Pitfeild, Elizabeth
	Heyden, Nicholas	Annice, Anne
	Webb, Joseph	Coxson, Anne
10	Plummer, James	Talbort, Mary
	Harris, Henry	Hopkins, Martha
11	London, Edward	Hawkins, Mary
	Peirse, Tobias, *wid.*	Barker, Ellinor, *wid.*
	Hale, Daniel	Eames, Hester
12	Hobbs, Henry	Gale, Mary
	Blunt, Edward, *wid.*	Howard, Mary
	Southby, Henry, *wid.*	Casson, Eliz., *wid.*
	Hill, Arthur	Price, Mary
13	Bell, William	Hatton, Alice
	Huddle, Edward	Child, Martha
14	Bate, Ralph, *wid.*	Blackborne, Eliz., *wid.*
	Hodges, James	Shoring, Mary
	Jones, Edward, *wid.*	Haysman, Anna
	Grimitt, Richard	Wyche, Dorothy
16	Tallock, Henry	Bishop, Elizabeth
	Mitchel, Thomas	Sorowson, Blanch
	Pearse, Daniel	Kent, Mary
17	Chandler, Thomas	Cray, Elizabeth
	Bond, Henry	Morris, Agnes
17	Dunce, Thomas *and* Cooke, Younger	Frith, Mary Bolderow, Sarah
18	Whitford, Henry, *wid.*	Lloyd, Elizabeth
	Smith, George	Watson, Sarah
19	Griffith, Henry	Patey, Mary
	Turner, William	Bancroft, Martha
	Finch, William	Fletcher, Eliz.
	Wild, William	Barnes, Elizabeth
	Dickenson, John	Johnson, Eliz.
20	Connyers, Henry	Holmes, Eliz.
	Langdon, John	Swaine, Eliz.
	Burr, John	Hoar, Elizabeth
	*Humberstone, Wm.	Bird, Tevera
21	Thomas, William	Rice, Mary
	Elder, John	Shrife, Sarah
	Baker, John	Whitehall, Eliz.
	Rogers, John, *wid.*	Parsons, Isabella, *wid.*
	Edwards, George	Paine, Alice
	Moore, John	Ward, Jane
	Smith, William	Serle, Mary
23	West, William	Watts, Mary
	Marten, Henry	Young, Sarah
	Van Benning, John	Van Ree, Harmina
	Fuller, John	Cosens, Mary
24	Joynes, John, *wid.*	Symmonds, Deborah
	Pollentine, Charles	Tompkins, Martha
	Symes, George	Jackson, Sarah
25	Costin, Robert, *wid.*	Tayler, Sarah
	Lee, William	Long, Sarah
	Tant, John	Tame, Mary
	*Le Neve, John	Boughten, Fr'nces
26	Poole, Timothy	East, Elizabeth
	Finch, William	Granger, Eliz.
27	*Walrond, Edward, *wid.*	Reeves, Mary, *wid.*
	Mort, Richard	Hardy, Elizabeth
	Tanner, Loydall	Trigg, Anne
	Webb, Henry	Blaze, Margaret
28	Clarke, Benjamin	Shepherd, Eliz.
	Demandevile, Bernardus	Laurence, Eliz.
	Quested, Robert, - *wid.*	Hudson, Martha
	Chamberlain, Wm.	Leeds, Elizabeth
	Bennett, John	Wigg, Sarah
30	Clarke, Charles	Mason, Jane
	Templeman, Thos.	Braton, Anne
	Ludgater, Owen	Clayton, Mary
	Benham, Tomlins	Beaver, Elizabeth
	Tyrrell, Richard	Horton, Mary
	Draper, Paul	Edgerton, Eliz.
31	Irvin, George	Simpson, Anne, *wid.*
	Morgan, John	Heath, Sarah
	Winch, Joseph	Shaw, Francis

(*a*) Marked special in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1698-9.

1	**Hodges**, Henry *and*	**Hodges**, Dulcibella
	Henly, George	**Spratt**, Elizabeth
	*Cheynell, George	**Cheynell**, or **Chenell**, Sarah
	Mills, John	**Nore**, Isabell
	Foote, George	**Bowyer**, Eliz.
	Gwillin, Edward	**Phillipps**, D'rothy
2	**Eaton**, William	**Jones**, Grace
	*Philipps, Vere	**Jay**, Alicia, *wid.*
3	**Hope**, Samuel	**Browne**, Mary
	Mason, John	**Nicholson**, Alice
4	**Taylor**, William	**Jackson**, Mary
	*Alp, Edward	**Wilson**, Dorothy
	Vincent, William	**Goding**, Frances
	Rance, Thomas	**Bradshaw**, Anne
	Hudell, or **Hadell**, Thomas	**Herbert**, Eliz.
6	**David**, John	**Grant**, Millicent
	James, William, *wid.*	**Pritchard**, Kath.
	Gouge, William	**Weldon**, Sarah
	Midwinter, John	**Adams**, Susan
	Dean, Thomas	**Backhouse**, Jane, *wid.*
7	**Freeman**, Samuel	**Talby**, Elizabeth
	Leicester, Christo.	**Holmes**, Mary
8	**Lee**, John	**Lacham**, or **Laxham**, Mary
	Marriott, Joseph	**Fleude**, Martha
	Barber, Richard	**Bristow**, Joanna
	Capper, John, *wid.*	**Hopkins**, Frances, *wid.*
10	**Barber**, William	**Brane**, Mary
	Waters, John	**Newstubb**, Eliz.
	Glover, Thomas	**Boucher**, Bathia
	Butter, Samuel	**Elkins**, Elizabeth
	Hillyard, Jacob	**Tyson**, Rebecca
	Maycocke, or **Maycoke**, Barnaby, *wid.*	**Rutt**, Mary, *wid.*
	Gibbs, Henry	**Davis**, Elizabeth
	Whitworth, James	**Hopwood**, Jane, *wid.*
11	**Stewart**, Patrick	**Wilson**, Jane, *wid.*
13	**Todd**, William	**Fee**, Eliz., *wid.*
	Palmer, Joshua, *wid.*	**Ward**, Susannah
	Lucar, John	**Belcher**, Cicely
	Archer, Samuel	**Towsey**, Anne
	Lywood, Hugh	**Colson**, Susan'h, *wid.*
	Banke, John	**Lloyd**, Frances
14	**Walker**, John	**Hill**, Eliz., *wid.*
	Gillett, William	**Chelsham**, Hann'h
	Geary, John	**Boddey**, Susan'h
15	**Shepheard**, Hy., *wid.*	**Alestre**, Mary
	Strupar, Daniel	**Carter**, Cath., *wid.*
	Goodman, Edward	**Davis**, Mary
	Hall, Samuel	**Green**, Elizabeth
15	**Peck**, John *and*	**White**, Grace
	Rennington, Thomas	**Poole**, Elizabeth
	*Kendall, Maurice	**Ashfield**, Dorcas
	Curtis, Robt., *wid.*	**Helder**, Martha, *wid.*
	Cox, Thomas	**Merritt**, Sarah
	Syms, or **Symms**, Hugh, *wid.*	**Thomas**, Anne
17	**Pawlett**, Richard	**Cossens**, Mary, *wid.*
	Rayner, John, *wid.*	**Wilkenson**, Sarah
	Richards, Joseph	**Harrison**, Eliz.
	Hargrave, Ralph	**Henderson**, Ann
	*Jones, William	**Bowyer** [Diana] Rebecca
	Bishop, Richard	**Danby**, Mary
18	**Harding**, John	**Porter**, Olivia
	Handley, Joseph	**Page**, Elizabeth
	Ramsdon, John	**Gladman**, or **Gldman**, Anne
	Hatcher, John	**Plume**, Frances
	Cambell, John	**Langley**, Sarah, *wid.*
	Bramstone, Fisk	**Squibb**, Mary
	Stevens, Henry	**Pearson**, Eliz.
	Caille, Robert	**Amonnett**, Jane
	Goold, Andrew	**Cotton**, Alice
	Burton, Richard	**Sykes**, Grace, *wid.*
	Rozar, William	**Smith**, Jane
20	**Le Grant**, Peter	**Clare**, Mary
	Andrews, Mathew	**Dobbs**, Mary
	Cady, Garrat	**Williams**, Frances, *wid.*
	Fenton, James, *wid.*	**Smith**, Mary, *wid.*
	*Kello, Samuel	[———] [**Wavell**], Elizabeth
	Reynell, Francis	**Harris**, Mary, *wid.*
21	*Laurence, John	**Rider** [**Kidder**], Anne
	Liddiard, Philip	**Denbrooke**, Eliz.
23	**Mason**, Richard	**Daniel**, Martha
	Atwick, Daniel	**Wheeler**, Mary
	Crew, Richard	**Hughes**, Ester
	*Cheveley, Thomas	**Powell**, Mary
24	**Percy**, John	**Willis**, Rebecca, *wid.*
27	**Young**, Thomas	**Wall**, Hannah
	Peckman, Henry	**Knight**, Anne
	Levett, James	**Pledwell**, Ellenor
28	**Henning**, Richard	**Williams**, Jane, *wid.*
	Benson, Michael	**Busby**, Elizabeth
	Hawkins, Edmund	**Marthiew**, Sarah
	Peters, Peter	**Kenton**, Mary

MARCH, 1698-9.

1	**Wilcoxson**, Robert	**Taker**, Frances
	Stannet, Benjamin	**Dickson**, Mary
	Baker, James	**Hunt**, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1698-9.

4 Sodden, Joseph *and* Daggett, Robert — Williams, Mary; Smith, Elizabeth
7 Avery, Richard — Newbury, Anne
Prynce, Wm., *wid.* — Nicoll, Frances
Trelane, Mathew, *wid.* — Winfeild, Mary, *wid.*
Denison, Richd., *wid.* — Pickford, Mary
8 Hood, John, *wid.* — Emms, Elizabeth
Newark, Thomas — Strandwich, Sarah
Gray, John — Cleaver, Sarah, *wid.*
11 Pedworth, Wm., *wid.* — Cooley, Eliz., *wid.*
Dudley, Greenhill — Allen, Sarah
Phillips, Thomas, *wid.* — Lincolne, Barbara
Billing, George, *wid.* — Warner, Eliz.
14 Phelps, William, *wid.* — Slaney, Frances, *wid.*
Newens, Robert — Wright, Lucy
16 Ellery, Robert, *wid.* — Whaley, Susan'h, *wid.*
Hellier, Ebenezer — Bishop, Mary
19 Barker, John — Herring, Jane
Porter, Richard — Philipps, Mary
Peters, William — Monke, Elizabeth
Cawley, James — Hooper, Sarah
Deere, Jeremiah, *wid.* — Hannis, Eliz., *wid.*
Coster, Thos., *wid.* — Newton, Jane, *wid.*
21 Clifton, Jeremiah — Long, Jane
Weedon, Timothy — Long, Mary
23 Harris, John, *wid.* — Lathwell, Judith
Dizington, Henry — Ansell, Mary
Kirby, Robert, *wid.* — Tucker, Rebecca, *wid.*
24 Boover, or Bover, John — Proud, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1699.

25 Bush, Wm., *wid.* — Millenor, Eliz., *wid.*
27 Wood, Christopher — Haines, Isabella
Ansell, Thomas — Ansell, Rebeccah
Harley, James — Ansell, Mary
28 Ryley, *als.* Van Roy, George — Hall, Alice, *wid.*
*Crumpe, John — Rawlins, Eliz.
Van Roy, George. — *See* Ryley
Pruden, George, *wid.* — Law, Hannah
29 Howard, Gabriel — Welch, Anne
Scott, Samuel — Richbell, Anne
31 Fresnot, James — Peassey, Lucretia
Probart, Henry — Walker, Mary
Norris, William — Crouch, Margaret
Vicel, Edward — Smith, Rose

APRIL, 1699.

1 Bushell, John *and* Roberts, Edmund — Bottome, Frances; Dawman, Amy
Oxenden, Richard, *wid.* — Morgan, Eliz.
3 Achurch, William — Whitney, Hill
Elliot, William — Frothingham, Mary, *wid.*
Powell, Charles — Downing, Eliz.
Goodwin, Christo. — Forster, Eliz.
6 Mercer, Samuel — Windham, Mary
Menheize, Hammond — Wood, Lydia, *wid.*
Staff, William — Wells, Susannah
Tisser, John, *wid.* — Bayley, Judith, *wid.*
Bird, Thomas, *wid.* — Arthur, Elizabeth
Feddon, Eimor — Wright, Sarah
Maxey, William — Pritchard, Eliz.
*Palmer, Robert — Milman, Eliz.
Head, Thomas — Johnson, Isabella
7 Wigg, Thomas — Wood, Jane, *wid.*
Richon, Bernard — Barbatt, or Barbat, Mary, *wid.*
*Chambers, John — Cox, Anne
Abbott, Richard — Bartholomew, Susannah
8 Jones, John — Savery, Kathrine
Harris, Thomas — Halsey, Mary
Leech, William, *wid.* — Lee, Margery
Dagger, Thomas — Morony, Eliz., *wid.*
Nelham, Samuel — Barley, Eliz., *wid.*
*Reynolds, Samuel — Pelham, Frances
Pitcher, John, *wid.* — Bulley, Elizabeth
Stowers, William — Haines, Sarah
Bostock Henry — Cheeseman, Alice
10 Price, William — Rice, Phelice
Bostock, Ralph — Fendall, Mary
Snow, John — Shepheard, Mary
Astreg, or Astray, Jas. — Parkham, Susan'h
Couston, Alexander — Saunders, Anne
11 Lloyd, Edward — Crowther, Grace
Broadbridge, Aaron — Tindall, Anne
Fox, Thomas — Cozens, Elizabeth
12 Hatchet, Alexander — Cozens, Elizabeth
Thomas, David — Shurgold, Mary, *wid.*
Child, Samuel, *wid.* — Mackland, Ruehamoth, *wid.*
Cecill, Godfry — Tidmarsh, Maud
Wightman, Philip, *wid.* — Shales, or Shals, Clare
Braithwaite, George — Fagg, Elizabeth
13 Elliot, Luke — Cartmell, Jane
Whitle, Thomas — Map, or Mapp, Elizabeth
15 Spalding, George — Haley, Mary
Cresswell, Anthony, *wid.* — Man, Mary

APRIL, 1699.

17 Bland, Cutbert *and* Snowden, Susan'h
Clayton, Richard Alison, Elizabeth
18 Robinson, Thomas, *wid.* Cobb, or Cob, Joanna, *wid.*
Maynard, Samuel Fox, Sarah
Strong, Edward Roberts, Susan'h
19 Goose, John Challons, Sarah
Carr, Griffith Allsop, or Alsop, Elizabeth
Putland, or Pulland, John Walter, or Waller, Sara
Watkins, Rowland Monday, Mary
Boquet, Daniel Morgan, Renee
Cane, William, *wid.* Butler, Mary
*Warburton, Richard Castleton, Anne
20 Percivall, Edward Stanley, Sarah, *wid.*
Smith, Thomas Leek, Anne
Porter, James Fecam, Mary, *wid.*
22 Godfrey, Thomas Eales, Eliz., *wid.*
Collinson, Thomas Dry, Mary
*Windham, Conley Saunderson, Mary
26 Bennet, Daniel Barker, Eliz., *wid.*
Low, John Burch, Mary
Akers, Jacob Johnson, Sarah
Law, Richard, *wid.* Green, Anne, *wid.*
28 Church, Anth'ny, *wid.* Bridge, Elizabeth
Kirton, Thomas Rapier, Mary, *wid.*
Aaron, Samuel, *wid.* Trott, Susannah
29 Brinstead, Thomas Smalpeer, Ellinor, *wid.*
*Robinson, Sir James [Bart.] Jesson, Anne
Leg, Nicholas Sawyer, Eliz.

MAY, 1699.

1 Hill, Robert Dolling, Eliz.
Buck, Abraham Leaver, Anne
Vincent, Nathaniel Mitchel, Eliz.
2 Barret, or Barrat, Richard Vaughan, Eliz., *wid.*
Findley, George Corderoy, Jane
Munn, Thomas Elliston, Susan'h
*Downing, George Lunn, Cathrine
Corfin, John Corfin, Hannah
3 Butler, Peirce Adams, Mary, *wid.*
Bonyer, John Walker, Eliz.
Mariott, Samuel Gyles, Elizabeth
Sweet, Laurence Kirk, Elizabeth
*Tuer, Joseph Case [Cale], Pris.
4 Priest, Henry Watts, Mary
Ryland, Richd., *wid.* Irons, Sarah
Parish, Thomas Carter, Rachael
6 *Harding, Gideon Westbrooke, Mary
Pycod, George Scott, Cathrine
Dixon, Ralph Alestree, Rachael
6 Spencer, Robert *and* Hartshorne, or Hartshorn, Sarah
Grooe, William Langthorne, Eliz.
Fowler, Wm., *wid.* Adams, Mary
8 Fuller, John Foster, Mary
Hancock, Thomas Stoakes, Anne
9 Gee, Henry, *wid.* Burton, Elizabeth
Cuthbert, Amariah Inglefield, Eliz.
10 Gallt, Robert James, Anne
Oddy, John Bytheway, Keziah
Chadwick, Charles Doleman, D'rthy
Selwin, John Newman, Deb'r'h
*Collett, Joseph Allen, Lucretia
Lloyd, John Boughey, Anne
11 Gerrard, John, *wid.* Williams, Mary
Symonds, Thomas Finch, Anne
Jenkins, Edward James, Eliz., *wid.*
12 Hampton, James Wilson, Anne
Danns, John Lad, Sarah
15 Mayo, Daniel Colborn, Honor, *wid.*
Dodd, John Hatton, Elizabeth
Mottram, Enoch Steele, Anne
16 Ives, Richard Beamond, Eliz., *wid.*
Van Lemens, Balthazer Tidd, Cathrine
Callove, or Cutlove, John, *wid.* Pinney, Hester
17 Frith, Henry, *wid.* Wiseman, Mary
Horner, Thomas Sweeting, Anne
Abbott, Michael Fritchley, Eliz.
18 Church, John Cleer, Mary, *wid.*
Cottmar, or Cotmar, William, *wid.* Rothwell, Susan
North, John Giddens, Mary
Butterfield, William Hopper, Anne
Pardoe, Thos., *wid.* Tulle, Elizabeth
19 Bray, Henry Smith, Anne
Swan, John Turner, Mary, *wid.*
Warren, John Cheap, Marg., *wid.*
Toye, Edward Holloway, Eliz.
20 Acton, John Harrison, Sarah
Pennard, or Penard, William Kingston, Eliz.
22 *Hall, Benjamin Lewknor, Jane
Blake, John Suatt, Martha
*Finch [Hon.] Lesley Scroope, or Scroop, B'rb'r'h
Dunning, Richard Hazard, Susan'h
Hickman, John, *wid.* Clarke, Eliz., *wid.*
23 Fenwick, Thomas Gregory, Mary
Combes, Ralph, *wid.* Atwick, Ellenor, *wid.*
Harling, Joseph Barber, Sarah
*Delabere, Kinard Neale, Hester
Berdoe, James Prideaux, Honor
Belsham, Nathaniel Palmer, Martha
Ratcliffe, William Down, Marable

MAY, 1699.

23 **Wall**, Thomas *and* **Rymer**, Anne
24 **Groome**, William, *wid.* **Randall**, Anne, *wid.*
*Harris, Charles (*a*) **Frankland**, Mary
Peake, George, *wid.* **Pescod**, Mary, *wid.*
25 **Smith**, Clement **Wilson**, Mary
Wilson, Robert, *wid.* **Gregory**, Ellinor
26 *Cornwallis, Lord, Rt. Hon. Charles **Butler**, The Hon. Charlotte
Hinge, John **Chandler**, Sarah
Beeston, Thos., *wid.* **Burton**, Jane, *wid.*
27 **Andrew**, William **Olney**, Prudence
Wright, Anthony, *wid.* **Briggs**, Marg., *wid.*
Clarke, Edward, *wid.* **Pritchard**, Cathida ?
Dean, John **Cox**, Cathrine
Haines, John **Umins**, Anne
Snowden, Jonah **Cole**, Elizabeth
Gayott, Daniel **Barry**, Elizabeth
Dawson, Kenelm **Collyer**, Elizabeth
29 **Edwards**, Reynald, *wid.* **Jones**, Sidney
30 **Mansfield**, John, *wid.* **Upston**, Audry

JUNE, 1699.

1 **Drake**, William **King**, Anne
Richardson, Rowland **Lee**, Elizabeth
2 **Tibby**, Edmond **Clarke**, Elizabeth
Stevens, Edward **Richardson**, Marg.
Saunders, William **Gibbs**, Sarah
3 **Winslow**, Richard, *wid.* **Kidney**, Mary, *wid.*
Swift, Flower, *wid.* **Thornbury**, Cath., *wid.*
Schreckenfox, Philip **Woodward**, Marg.
Dixon, John **Philipps**, Eliz.
Bobricke, John, *wid.* **Pace**, Jane
Higgerson, Charles **Wall**, Anne
5 **Morris**, Thomas **Morgan**, Joyce
Sarch, Martin **Gold**, Elizabeth
6 **Coombes**, Henry **Maide**, Margaret
Lyon, Samuel **Hurst**, Hester
7 **Hey**, Robert **Marshall**, Jane
Colchett, Nicholas **Close**, Anne, *wid.*
Watson, Humphry, *wid.* **Warwick**, Lucy
Wigmore, John, *wid.* **Brown**, Mary, *wid.*
8 **Kent**, Thomas **Holmes**, Margaret
Bernard, Charles **Huntsman**, Hannah
9 **Hodsden**, Henry **Edwards**, Mary
Gray, William **Woodruffe**, Eliz.
Higgens, William **Coleman**, Susan'h
Walton, Roger **Hazard**, Mary
12 **Austin**, Thomas **Denew**, Millicent

(*a*) Not entered in calendar.

12 **Green**, Josias *and* **Beren**, Elizabeth
Young, William **Cave**, Mary
14 **Wallis**, Jonathan **Skirer**, Cathrine
Bunce, John **Bernard**, Mary
Green, John **Davis**, Ellinor
Elmer, Richard **Knight**, Mary
15 **Vivie**, Lovis **Davis**, Mary, *wid.*
Waller, James **Tomkins**, Mary
Mainwaring, John **Steward**, Mary
16 **Owen**, Robert **Davis**, Mary
Graham, John **Barker**, Ellinor
Thompson, Isaac **Layton**, Jane, *wid.*
17 **Whaley**, James **Codington**, Mary, *wid.*
Burges, Samuel, *wid.* **Skene**, Marg., *wid.*
19 **Stockar**, John **Sutton**, Jane
*Arnold, Nehemiah **Doiley**, Martha, *wid.*
Savill, Samuel **Ellis**, Mary
Collett, George **Johnson**, Ruth
20 *Waddington, Edwd. **Newey**, Frances
*Trelawney, Charles, *wid.* **Mitchel** [**Michell**] (*a*) Elizabeth
22 **Woodgate**, Robert **Jennings**, Mary
Jones, Evan, *wid.* **Trigg**, Jane, *wid.*
24 **Cholwell**, Isaac **Blankley**, Cath.
Bradshaw, Ben. **Gurling**, Thamar
Mortam, Thomas, *wid.* **Hust**, or **Hurt**, Elizabeth
Golding, Edward **Cuffe**, Mary
26 **Fonniel**, or **Fonniell**, John **Laim**, Frances
Roberts, Hugh, *wid.* **Pindar**, Jane, *wid.*
Hope, George, *wid.* **Garret**, Bridgett
*Alston, Joseph **Trumball** [**Trumbull**], Laurentia
*Wagstaffe, Thomas **Lewis**, Hannah
Byron, Humphry **Biggar**, Marg., *wid.*
Austin, Richd., *wid.* **Zouch**, Mary
27 **Blaze**, Thomas **Johnson**, Sarah
Cleare, Roger **Budd**, Rebecca
Thorpe, Samuel **Bishop**, Anne
28 **Hall**, Stephen **Dean**, Ellenor
Seddon, Samuel **Brockhurst**, Eliz.
Tandy, Edward **Allen**, Mary
Castleton, Thomas **Knight**, Eliz., *wid.*
Hayward, Henry **Houseman**, Barb.
29 **Hand**, Robert, *wid.* **Glover**, Mary
Boddy, John, *wid.* **Milborne**, Mary, *wid.*
Seampton, Ralph **Webster**, Eliz.

JULY, 1699.

1 **Eccles**, John **Busher**, Anne
Carr, William **Urry**, Mary
5 **Lane**, William **Square**, Jane
Cope, Magnus **Rich**, Cath., *wid.*

(*a*) Spelt both ways in calendar.

JULY, 1699.

5 Hudson, John *and* Adland, Mary, *wid.*
Nepueu, William — Day, Sarah
Edwards, John — Wagstaffe, Eliz.
Chetwood, Joseph — Gough, Elizabeth
*Hanway, John — Bickerton, Rebecca, *wid.*
8 Roberts, John — Tane, Dorcas
Jones, Robert — Nicholls, Susan'h
Mason, Francis — Ward, Eliz., *wid.*
Clements, Richard — Bedford, Anne
Inocent, James — Catterall, Eliz.
10 Thatcher, Thos., *wid.* — Cole, Sarah, *wid.*
11 Franks, Richard, *wid.* — Peeling, Mary, *wid.*
Browne, Richd., *wid.* — Herne, Mary
Mead, Samuel — Hawkins, Eliz., *wid.*
12 Turland, John, *wid.* — Sherman, Cath.
Burglass, Nicholas — Cundall, Anne
14 Hunt, William, *wid.* — England, Susan'h
Potter, John — Ride, Susannah
Jones, David, *wid.* — Hopkins, Mary, *wid.*
King, John, *wid.* — Pury, Eliz., *wid.*
Smith, Samuel — Clarke, Mary
17 Luke, John — Smalwood, Eliz.
Chamberlain, John — Cottrell, Anne
Backhouse, Richard, *wid.* — Crossway, Ruth
Lowe, George — Pen, Jane
Booth, James — Skelton, Sarah
*Digby, John, *wid.* — Wharton, Jane
Morgan, Ezra — Smith, Maria Francisca Sophronia, *wid.*
Howell, Henry — Viner, Mary
18 Attwick, Daniel — Cotterall, Eliz.
Ward, William — Herbert, Deborah
Johnson, William — Eldridge, Mary, *wid.*
19 Goodwin, John, *wid.* — Foster, Sarah
Crawley, Dennis — Gulliford, Eliz.
Leigh, Peter — Gunns, Dorcas
Apter, William — Webb, Elizabeth
Abbott, John — Hardy, Mary
20 *Priaulx [Rev.] Peter [B.D.] — Playdell, Cœlia
Martyn, Joseph — Ride, Deborah
21 Clarke, Henry — Savory, Mary
Tayler, William — Crisp, or Crispe, Anne
Cragg, Wm., *wid.* — Norman, Eliz., *wid.*
Gilborne, Edward — Cason, Elizabeth
Marshall, Wm., *wid.* — Charity, Hannah
22 Crawforth, Robert — Chipp, Cath., *wid.*
Vaughan, Francis — Picket, Anne
Ashby, Richd., *wid.* — Ray, Anne
Roper, Richard — Page, Anne
22 Tayler, Joseph *and* Simpson, Mary
24 Carr, Charles — Gregg, Sarah
Slater, Richard — Hide, Mary
Dell, George — Weld, Susannah
25 Harper, Nicholas — Luck, Sarah, *wid.*
Pack, Isaac — Webster, Eliz.
26 Shurt, William — Hawkins, Jane, *wid.*
Shelletto, Richard — Mixer, Mary, *wid.*
Jones, Richard — Watts, Elizabeth
27 Harris, Jacob — Dernufecy, Jane
Ashton, Francis — Harman, Agnes
Clarke, William — Keate, Mary
Waller, John — Weller, Mary, *wid.*
28 Whitehead, Robert — Wheatly, Anne, *wid.*
Simmons, Thomas — Le Serurier, *alias* Smith, Lydia
Rogers, Robert — Whitten, Eliz.
Reding, Francis — Bushell, Deborah, *wid.*
Riftell, Isaac — Sedgley, Mary, *wid.*

AUGUST, 1699.

1 Coleing, Edm'd, *wid.* — Demulling, Sarah
Seamer, James — Ekins, Patience
Boughton, Samuel — Bigman, Jane
Price, Richard, *wid.* — Kitleby, Anne
2 King, John — Green, Susannah
Fitzhugh, Thomas — Bennet, Mary, *wid.*
Woodman, John — Rymer, Jane
3 Reynolds, Richard — Ashborne, Eliz., *wid.*
*Cole, Francis — Raleigh [Dame], Frances, *wid.*
Cooper, William — Traughton, Easter
4 Buckingham, Robert — Morrell, Susan'h
Davis, Owen, *wid.* — Hawker, Eliz., *wid.*
6 Monke, Robert — Hunt, Mary, *wid.*
Brookhouse, Henry — Rouse, Rachael
*Becher, Wm., *wid.* — Clarke, Jane
9 Ashton, William — Cornish, Joanna
10 Wench, Thomas — Briggs, Susannah
Arthour, James, *wid.* — Baldwin, Anne, *wid.*
*Walter, Richard — Brand, Thomasin
Hawkins, Samuel — Lord, Elizabeth
Richardson, Thomas — French, Ursula
Peachie, John — Burgis, Anne
11 Holden, Joseph — Hayes, Rose, *wid.*
Leigh, John — Cheltenham, Eliz.
12 Bertram, Wm., *wid.* — Tooker, Sarah
14 Bainham, Peregrine, *wid.* — Taylor, Elizabeth
Fowle, Nicholas — Hasley, or Haslen, Mary

AUGUST, 1699.

15 **Sharpe**, John, *and* **Smalbone**, Mary, *wid.* *wid.*
Wall, William **Cobbet**, Hanna
Wale, Charles **Andrews**, D'rthy
16 **Clayton**, Chris., *wid.* **Smalwood**, Ruth
Smith, Thomas, *wid.* **Boyle**, Mary, *wid.*
Locker, John, *wid.* **Rider**, Margaret
Easton, Robert **Scott**, Mary
Wills, William **Woddar**, Ann
Carr, George, *wid.* **Howard**, Eliz.
Batchelor, Thomas **Smith**, Mary, *wid.*
18 **Whitehead**, Joseph **Man**, Susanna
19 **Linwood**, John **Lamne**, Christabella
21 **Ure**, Zachariah, *wid.* **James**, Mary
Barnard, John **Needham**, Mary
22 **Nunes-Sierra**, Isaac **Grower**, Eliz.
Leonard, John **Barbar**, Anne
Woodroffe, Thomas **Sale**, Sarah
23 **Burton**, William **Harrod**, Sarah
Jones, Richard **Gray**, Isabella
Urlin, William **Batt**, Anne, *wid.*
Steers, Henry **Hemmings**, Rosamond
25 **Arnold**, Mathew **Treves**, or **Traves**, Anna
May, Richard, *wid.* **Graham**, Marg.
28 **Butler**, Thomas **Thomas**, Marg.
Godwin, Edmond, *wid.* **Watson**, Eliz.
Clibery, John **Wakely**, Mary
*Trolope, or **Trollope**, Thomas **Craven**, Mary
Stiffe, Du Bartus **Higgs**, Anne
Stanley, James **Hawes**, Sarah
29 **Hinton**, John **Bishop**, Grace, *wid.*
Mottershead, Sam. **Grubb**, Mary
30 **Hayes**, James **Pister**, Elizabeth
Hampton, John **Ellis**, Jane
Burt, Thomas **Burton**, Elizabeth
31 **Brooke**, Robert, *wid.* **Lowry**, Jane
Preston, James **Rorth**, Sarah
Honour, Robert **Brondum**, Anne
Ap Rice, John, *wid.* **Sidley**, Anne, *wid.*
Hurst, Robert **Mathews**, Mary, *wid.*

SEPTEMBER, 1699.

1 **Woodcocke**, Ben. **Stevens**, Martha
Mathews, Nicholas, *wid.* **Agnes**, Sarah, *wid.*
Moore, Gabriel **Holloway**, Anne
2 **Whitaker**, John **Vokeing**, or **Voking**, Amy
Hitchcock, William, *wid.* **Ellis**, Margaret
2 **Davis**, Robert, *and* **Green**, Anna
4 **Man**, Isaac **Brooker**, Anne
Evans, Thomas **Mitchel**, Anne, *wid.*
5 **Russell**, William **Whitlock**, Mary
Cooke, John **Smith**, Arrabella
6 **Woodland**, William **Barlow**, Eliz.
Coldery, Edward **Winall**, Eliz.
Hall, William **Cluer**, Sarah
Duck, Henry **Stanbridge**, Eliz.
7 **Temple**, Henry **Stanbury**, Jane
Harley, William **Blower**, Sarah, *wid.*
9 **Lane**, Richard, *wid.* **Hughes**, Joanna, *wid.*
Ashcomb, Benjamin **Connoway**, or **Conoway**, Rebecca
11 **Peddar**, or **Pedder**, Joseph **Barbar**, Frances
Nelham, Thomas **Peirson**, Mary
Porter, Daniel **Saunders**, Alice
12 **Dorrill**, John, *wid.* **Chambers**, Mary, *wid.*
Cooke, Arnold **Scudamore**, Jane, *wid.*
13 **Hawkins**, John, *wid.* **Williams**, Mary, *wid.*
Hinton, John **Stevenson**, Mary
Watts, Thomas **Austin**, Elizabeth
Watson, William **Nicholls**, Susan
Montague, Ralph **Joceline**, Anne, *wid.*
Hunt, John **Johnson**, Mary
14 **Reeves**, George **Derby**, Elizabeth
Shory, William, *wid.* **Tayler**, Ruth, *wid.*
Moulden, William **Wilkenson**, Love
16 **Collins**, William **Harris**, Dorothy, *wid.*
Shayler, Richard **Bussey**, Mary
Winter, Thomas **Letherington**, Anne
18 **Robinson**, Samuel **Swan**, Mary
Curtis, Robert **Gibson**, Rebecca
Buckeridge, William **Benbow**, Eliz.
Cooke, Robert **Panton**, Elizabeth
19 **Silvester**, Joshua **Jackson**, Martha
Black, William **Woodward**, Mary
20 **Troughton**, John **Hooker**, Ellenor
21 **Sale**, Henry **Lipyeatt**, or **Lipyeat**, Anne
Cutler, James **Backhouse**, Eliz.
22 **Pooley**, John **White**, Cathrine
Loggen, James **Butler**, Elizabeth
Halliman, John, *wid.* **Browne**, Mary, *wid.*
Glassenton, Richard **Topsell**, Eliz.
23 **Burrage**, Robert **Plumridge**, Mary
Ferne, Amos **Long**, Anne
Hillar, John **Cole**, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1699.

23 Toone, William *and* Ellet, Deborah
Bray, Richard — Pritchard, Mary
25 Barker, Thomas — Stride, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, James — Moore, Sarah, *wid.*
26 Harrison, William — Lavender, Eliz.
Maxwell, James — Williamson, Theodosia
27 Martin, John, *wid.* — Barratt, Rachel, *wid.*
Lancastor, Thomas, *wid.* — Arnold, Susan, *wid.*
Richardson, Charles — Walton, Martha
28 Man, William — Wells, Cathrine
Test, Daniel — Tufton, Dorothy, *wid.*
30 Malborne, Joseph — Wingot, Mary, *wid.*
Stalwood, or Stallwood, Thomas — Bowler, Anne
Gibbs, Stephen — Smith, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1699.

2 Austin, John — Hollinpriest, Margaret, *wid.*
Bignall, John — Crockford, Anne
4 Wood, Thomas, *wid.* — Chapman, Eliz., *wid.*
Blackaller, George — Westland, Cath.
Ramsey, Alexander — Eagle, Elizabeth
5 Chesall, William — Butler, Jane
Burch, Thomas, *wid.* — Philcox, Mary
Rowley, John, *wid.* — Halsey, Mary
Wincke, John — Cooper, Sarah
Holt, Walter — Russell, Jane
6 Clare, Nicholas — Wall, Sara
Hill, John — Goodlad, Susanna
7 Dell, Thomas, *wid.* — Williams, Hester
Scruton, John — Stokes, Susanna
9 Sell, Henry — Smith, Mary
Whaley, Jonathan — Love, Alice
Pitt, Joseph — Gladman, Mary
10 Bellamy, William — Johnson, Sara
Collins, William — Granger, Sarah
Moore, George — Sopp, Mary
12 Hellam, Edward — Sandford, Mary
Allum, Thomas — Bradley, Sarah
Spurway, Henry — Urrey, or Urwey, Mary
*Holt, Henry — Hare, Lucy
13 Webb, George — Grove, Anne
14 Yorke, Robert — Kingman, Eliz.
Bradford, John, *wid.* — Field, Anne
Allen, Walter — Brown, Anne
Hailestone, Nicholas, *wid.* — Chittell, Eliz., *wid.*
Day, Robert — Collis, Jane
Blake, Richard — German, Grace
14 Gates, Robert *and* Wright, Mary
Constable, Joseph — Lucas, Frances
White, Robert, *wid.* — Bringhurst, Eliz.
16 Borrow, John — Tuckwell, Mary
Belchamber, Thomas — Shalcross, Abigail
Brett, Peter, *wid.* — Packer, Mary, *wid.*
Barbie, Marganus — Knight, Mary
Chase, Thomas — Bisse, or Biss, Mary
Dorden, Robert — Beauchampe, Dorothy
17 Tabor, John — Bord, Elizabeth
Russell, Owen — Welbeloved, Eliz.
*Ewer, Isaac — Browne, Dorothy
18 Smith, Henry — Hutchies, Mary
Scurrior, John — Bassmore, or Basemore, Sarah
19 Snipe, Jacob, *wid.* — Garth, Anne
21 Lee, Francis, *wid.* — Fowler, Eliz.
Tayler, William — Norton, Sarah, *wid.*
Knight, Mordecai — Paine, Debora
Swaine, William — Dearmer, Hanna
Ives, John — Warren, Sarah
23 Percivall, Charles — Eastlake, Mary
Keate, Lancelot — Allen, Elizabeth
Carter, Joseph, *wid.* — Daniel, Eliz., *wid.*
Budden, John, *wid.* — Trail, Mary, *wid.*
Deboat, Michael — Saunders, Abigail, *wid.*
Towne, William, *wid.* — Marnell, Prudence, *wid.*
Gilbert, Thomas — Jarvis, Anne
Goien, Jacob — Elliott, Eliz., *wid.*
24 Greenway, Thomas — Sherburne, Hope
Sivall, Henry — Edwards, Eliz.
25 Aldridge, Edward — Tinder, Mary
Jenner, Charles — Dove, Mary
Swinney, Owen — Arthur, Martha
Roberts, John — Lewis, Mary
Browne, Henry — Probart, Mary
Wood, Daniel — Cartwright, Eliz.
26 Stanley, William — Jones, Susanna
Robinson, Thomas — Duke, Mary
*Tufnell, William — Browne, Eliz.
Sanders, John — Batley, Cathrine
Fly, Richard — Tayler, Mary
Thomas, Richard — Wheatley, or Wheatly, Anne
Young, Joshua — Williams, Eliz.
Emson, William — Callow, Eliz.
*Pawlett [Powlett], Lord William — Egerton, Anne
30 Theobalds, Thomas — Mead, Mary
Holland, John — Hibbert, Hanna
Smith, Bennet — Hudson, Dorothy, *wid.*
Lacey, Samuel — Brookes, Eliz.
Potter, Abraham — Williamson, Eliz., *wid.*

NOVEMBER, 1699.

1	**Ingram**, Pinder, *and* or **Pinder**, Ingram, *wid.* (*a*)	**Hopton**, Eliz., *wid.*
	Thornhill, Anthony, *wid.*	**Smith**, Elizabeth
2	**Thomas**, Matthew	**Forster**, Mary, *wid.*
	Casy, John, *wid.*	**Makepeace**, Mary
	*Lushington, Stephen	**Godfrey**, Cath.
	Bostock, John	**Hutchins**, Rachel
3	**Brandon**, Matthew	**Wells**, Elizabeth
	Cock, William, *wid.*	**Peete**, Eliz., *wid.*
4	**Davis**, John	**Burton**, Mary
	Bradford, Edward	**Bridges**, Martha
	Newman, Robert	**Fowler**, Mary
6	**Philipps**, Michael	**Magbanck**, Eliz.
	Walley, John	**Wallis**, Hannah
7	**Dagley**, Giles	**Bellingham**, Frances, *wid.*
	Wooldridge, George	**Cowley**, Eliz.
8	**Powell**, Walter	**Woodbridge**, Eliz.
	Egginton, Thomas	**Barter**, Susanna
9	**Finton**, William, *wid.*	**Salsbury**, Grace, *wid.*
	Massiere, Stephen	**Law**, Ruth
10	**Turquand**, Samuel	**Cabaret**, Marquis
	*Luce, William	**Greene**, Joanna
11	**Cooke**, Moses	**Darby**, Mary
	*Whitchcot, or **Whichcot**, George, *wid.*	**Meres**, Frances Catherina
	Gibbons, John	**Singleton**, Jane
	Pickering, Henry	**Lowman**, Eliz.
13	**Parker**, Caleb	**Marrott**, Mary
	Winckworth, Thos.	**Pumfrey**, Mary, *wid.*
14	**Davis**, John	**Gough**, Joannah
	Kirkham, Thomas	**Spring**, Elizabeth
	Empty, William, *wid.*	**Barler**, Rachael, *wid.*
	Owen, John	**Harrington**, Ann
15	**Cope**, Walter	**Butler**, Lucy
	Carruthers, John	**Hicks**, Judith
	Burr, George	**Kitchen**, Eliz.
	Wyatt, Robert	**Jackson**, Isabella
16	**Hooper**, Christopher	**Aldridge**, Ann
	*Pollard, Thomas	**Burrington**, Mary
17	**Hughes**, Griffith	**Haynes**, Dorothy, *wid.*
	Brooke, Joseph	**White**, Elizabeth
	Evans, Jeames, *wid.*	**Browndridg**, Jane
18	**Jones**, Abraham	**Savage**, Mary, *wid.*
	Garrett, Wm., *wid.*	**Wel** [. . .] (*b*)
20	**Cope**, John	**Barnes**, Rachael
20	**Price**, William *and* **Goodyer**, John	**Prichard**, Jane **Carter**, Mary
	*Carteret, Edward	**Sudbury**, *alias* **Clutterbuck**, Dame Bridget
	Matthews, Jeremiah, *wid.*	**Chandler**, Eliz.
	Withers, John	**Jenks**, Mary
	*Edwards, Samuel	**Godolphin**, Rebecca
21	**Grimes**, George	**Slye**, Elizabeth
	Bradshaw, Godfrey	**Tenant**, Elinor, *wid.*
	Worsley, John	**Inchly**, or **Inchley**, Mary
	Stewart, Caleb	**Snell**, Ann
	Jenings, Matthew	**Crowlee**, Eliz.
22	**Mead**, Robert	**Pinder**, Mary
	Barwell, Jonathan	**York**, Mary
	Smith, Christopher	**Morgason**, Eliz.
	Taverne, William	**Corben**, Rebecca
23	**Pitcher**, John, *wid.*	**Baylie**, Ann, *wid.*
	Wood, Thomas	**Fearne**, Hannah
25	**Gepps**, Richard	**Clifton**, Sarah, *wid.*
	Crayne, Richard	**Long**, Mary, *wid.*
27	**Hayward**, Valentine	**Powell**, Elizabeth
	Ringer, Thomas	**Harcourt**, Mary
	Topham, John	**Merrideth**, Eliz.
	Atkinson, John, *wid.*	**Lyne**, Rebekah
28	**Ash**, Ralph, *wid.*	**Pratt**, Elizabeth
	Chase, Richard	**Peirce**, Elizabeth
	Tilson, George	**Smith**, Mary
	Cabrier, Charles	**Toke**, Rebecca
29	**Walter**, Richard	**Sheppard**, Joanna
	Simonds, Henry, *wid.*	**Allen**, Elizabeth
	Scot, or **Scott**, Walter	**Johnson**, Mary
30	**Page**, George	**Stacy**, Frances
	Betcham, William	**Patfull**, Mary

DECEMBER, 1699.

1	**Stael**, Theodore	**Castaing**, *also* **Castainge**, Martha
5	**Green**, Wm., *wid.*	**Page**, Elizabeth
	Cater, Richard, *wid.*	**Hand**, Mary
	Phipps, Robert	**Warner**, Eliz.
	Brady, Patrick	**Constant**, Hellena, *wid.*
	Colstone, Sam., *wid.*	**Hardiman**, Eliz.
6	**Praham**, David	**How**, Mary
	Malbois, Gabriel	**Gigou**, Elizabeth
	Romney, Francis	**Lambert**, Elianor
7	**Pugh**, Lewis	**Deane**, Jean
	Wise, Joseph	**Burdens**, Eliz.
8	**Hall**, Peter, *wid.*	**Vandenanker**, Mary

(*a*) Given in both ways in calendar.
(*b*) In margin given as Garrett and Wel ; the latter name appears to be unfinished.

DECEMBER, 1699.

9 Rymer, Mathew *and* Busher, Sarah
Nevill, Abraham — West, Mary, *wid.*
Coolly, Thomas — Woodward, Eliz.
11 Price, Thomas — Jemmett, Kath.
Allen, Robert — Baldwin, Sarah
Alcocke, Philip, *wid.* — Woodgate, Eliz.
12 Arent, Walter — Dagley, Elizabeth
Wilks, or Wilcks, Charles — Goodyeares, or Goodyeare, Ursula
13 Floyd, Peter — Perks, Elizabeth
Evans, John, *wid.* — Knight, Ann
*Knightly *als.* Wightwick, John (*a*) — Marow, Mary
Solderny, or Solderey, Ben. — Rothborn, Jane
14 Cole, Ralph — Murry, Elizabeth
Dickins, Daniel — Handy, Susanna
15 Redding, or Reding, Lawrence, *wid.* — Langton, Alice, *wid.*
Tindall, Thomas — Morris, Elizabeth
16 Perrin, Thomas — Groom, Sarah
18 Walker, William — Granger, Mary
Reynolds, Thomas — Fuger, Sarah, *wid.*
Flowers, Stephen — Knight, Sibill
Carter, Richard — Smith, Mary
Gillery, Thos., *wid.* — Carter, Mary
Roddery, Jacob — Markham, Hosanna
Phipps, Henry — Roofe, Katherine
20 Brooks, Matthew — Buggin, Martha
Woodward, Philip, *wid.* — Wace, Letitia, *wid.*
Woodward, Richard — Metton, Eliz.
Hooper, Thomas — Mills, Finch, *wid.*
Martin, Cross — Mitchell, Ann, *wid.*
Luxford, Francis — Luxford, Ann
Russell, Sol'm'n, *wid.* — Goulston, Mary
Coles, Laurence, *wid.* — Norris, Martha
21 Harcourt, John — Stanbrough, Ann
22 *Hall, Edward, *wid.* — Benson, Eliz., *wid.*
Fuller, Nathaniel — Humphrey, Eliz.
23 Brothers, Richard — Sanders, Ann
Smith, Robert — Stone, Ann
Shaw, Thomas — Kifford, Mary
25 Downes, William — Smith, Ann
Brook, or Brooke, John — Pearsall, Eliz.
Hughes, Elias, *wid.* — Howell, Eliz.
26 Cooke, Robert — Rowson, Mary
Anthony, Thomas — Kerkham, Sarah
Milliard, Richd., *wid.* — Allen, Ann, *wid.*
Durban, Thomas — Jones, Ann
Viment, John — Wall, Grace
27 Harding, John — Sandford, Martha, *wid.*

(*a*) Both names in centre of calendar as written here.

28 Harries, Godfrey *and* Blunt, Nathaniel — Smith, Anne Finly, Mary
29 Stent, John — Moulder, Mary
Smith, William — Watts, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1699-1700.

1 Chappell, William — Cooper, Rebekah
Price, Rolant — Evans, Joyce
Willis, Richard — Inges, or Inge, Susanna
Trotter, John — Boyl, Benedicta
3 Prichard, Joseph — Crooke, Sarah
Draper, William — Dave, Isabella
Banks, Thos., *wid.* — Green, Marg., *wid.*
Rutter, Michael — Wilcocks, Sus'nna
Leicester, Lawrence, *wid.* — Mason, Mary
Gorson, Edward — Oliver, Mary
Scarlot, George — Heald, Elizabeth
Bourk, David — Blackburn, Mary
4 Wilkinson, Richard — Lipington, Eliz.
Neal, William — Tymbs, Ann
5 Jones, William — Heron, Ann
Fitz Williams, Matthew — Allen, Margaret, *wid.*
Meads, John — Best, Margaret
6 Harding, Robert — Clyford, Eliz.
8 Lewis, Richard — Reeves, Elizabeth
Sanders, John — Toffley, Kath., *wid.*
Brecknock, William — Willmer, Eliz.
Buck, Marmaduke, *wid.* — Beedle, Mary
9 Clarke, John — Ford, Joanna
Tuely, Robert — Ireland, Sarah
10 Mynell, Charles — Carter, Mary, *wid.*
Hammond, Edward — Slater, Mar.
Norris, Michael — Barrett, or Barret, Sarah
Lockhart, Jeames — Luckin, or Luckyn, D'rthy
Hartley, Ben. — Jerden, Diana
Warrington, Jeames — Stone, Mary
Smith, William — Allen, Anne
Pawson, Joseph — Hollingshead, Elizabeth
14 Beauchampt, Ben. — Page, Mary
Hargreaves, John — Liveings, Sarah
15 Lambird, Richard — Tryner, Eliz.
Baines, William, *wid.* — Webb, Frances
Gibbons, Thomas — Widmore, Ann
Hill, John — Dobinson, Mary
Page, Matthew, *wid.* — Stockton, Frances, *wid.*
16 Goodwin, Abraham — Grice, Martha
Wray, Benoni — Pether, Sarah
Cully, Thomas — Sprat, Sarah
18 *Salvin, Jeames — Carter, Ruth
Bull, Thomas — Sherwood, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1699-1700.

18 Clarke, John *and* Child, John, *wid.* — Simpson, Mary; Graves, Jane, *wid.*
19 Loft, Timothy — Nicholas, Hester
Buckland, John — Pilkington, Arman
Morish, William, *wid.* — Booth, Thomason, *wid.*
22 *Mallock, Rawlin — Staphorst, Marg.
Wells, Francis, *wid.* — Bodell, Hannah
Franklin, William — Hayes, Frances
Savell, Richard — Carter, Mary
23 *Peck, Daniel — Crowls, Mary
Arundell, Henry — Whelpley, Mary
Chessire, Edward — Hutchens, Eliz.
Pickering, William — Bourne, Eliz.
24 *Burdit, Richard — Nicoll, Elizabeth
27 Elliot, John, *wid.* — Keemp, Eliz., *wid.*
29 Gibson, Wm., *wid.* — Watson, Eliza
Countess, Jeames — Bridges, Ann
Bacon, Michael (*a*) — Blyth, Mary
Cross, William — Cammell, Mary
30 Champnays, Simon, *wid.* — Davies, Ann
31 Chandler, John — Boyse, Elizabeth
30 Pyrke, Thomas — Browning, Eliz.
31 Alkins, John — Bracebridge, Susanna
*Stamper, Robt., *wid.* — Man, Ann
Premaine, Richard — Connick, Eliz.
Barber, Richard — Pulmum, Eliz.
Humphreys, Samuel, *wid.* — Norway, Eliz., *wid.*
Hide, William, *wid.* — Stephenson, Eliz.
Emblin, Samuel — Fillingham, Mary, *wid.*
Townson, William — Tharlo, Melba, *wid.*
20 Archer, Nicholas — Arrowsmith, Martha, *wid.*

FEBRUARY, 1699-1700.

1 *Wooderofe [Woodroffe], Robert — Duncomb, Hester
Basset, Richard — Daves, Isabell
Brewer, William — East, Phillis
2 Wotton, or Wotten, Nehemiah — Cliperton, or Clyperton, Martha, *wid.*
*Naylor, John, *wid.* — Watts, Eliz., *wid.*
Leader, John, *wid.* — Pullen, Mary
Willby, Richard — Moody, Winefred
Fox, William, *wid.* — Scarlett, Mary, *wid.*
3 Fishwick, John — Bampton, Alicia, *wid.*
Peck, Roger — Hunt, Mary
Scott, Richard — Worsley, Susan'h

(*a*) In calendar this is Michael Bacon Bacon.

3 Compton, John *and* Villet, Elizabeth
5 Page, Edward, *wid.* — Miles, Mary
Purdell, or Purdon, Simon — Capell, Ann
Huson, George — Poulter, Ann
6 Norton, Jeames — Nicholls, Mary
Hughes, Thomas — Cogdell, Eliz., *wid.*
Thurburne, Joseph — Fossett, Margaret
Quick, George — Milard, Jane
Jan-Nys, Garret — Kenge, Ann
Wood, Anthony — Bowyer, Mary
7 Southwick, Daniel — Taylor, Eliz.
Thornbury, Christo. — Bowler, Mary
*Temple, John, *wid.* — Yalden, Ann
8 Thurkittle, Thomas, *wid.* — Winlow, Marg., *wid.*
Burgis, John — Stillman, Eliz.
Darking, Robert — Wilkins, Eliz.
Nellder, or Millder, John — Benson, Mary, *wid.*
Fox, Francis, *wid.* — Gravener, Mary
9 *[Emes, John (*a*) — Parker, Eliz.]
Johns, John — Woods, Mary, *wid.*
Baker, Nicholas, *wid.* — Payne, Mary
Swinshaw, Job — Dart, Mary, *wid.*
Walker, Edward, *wid.* — Badham, Isabella, *wid.*
Woodyer, Richard — Tisdell, Mary
Dickson, John — Bowman, Ann
Margetts, Thomas — Bell, Ann
10 Jennings, Robert — Chambers, Mary, *wid.*
Jencks, Richard — Tiller, Margaret
Lee, Edward — Dickinson, Isabella
Shrimpton, John — Saunders, Philodelphia
Creed, Thomas — Thomas, Ruth
Lutman, John — More, Jane
Smith, Thomas — Wiggins, Ann
Moreing, or Moring, Anthoney — Oder, Mary
Buffer, John — Fish, Elizabeth
Richard, David — Ecot, Ann
*Harrison, Michaell — Vernon, Mary
12 Ride, Robert — Baxter, Sarah
Bickardike, Richard — Larratt, Elizabeth
Holst, Swenus — Fris, Ann
*Palmer, Ralph — Ernle, Katherine
Fletcher, Henry — Basford, Hellen
Davis, Morgan — Price, Ann
Lawrence, Thomas, *wid.* — Atterbury, Ann, *wid.*
Turner, Edward — May, Ann
Sanders, Richard — Simons, Ann
Young, Solomon, *wid.* — Langford, Susannah, *wid.*

(*a*) Not in calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1699-1700.

12 Ross, Posthumus *and* Rishby, Elizabeth
Hickman, Joseph — Rannew, Marg.
Mason, William — Ellistone, Mary
15 Bucaille, John — Smith, Jane
Mason, Samuel — Mitchell, Ann
16 Pattenden, Henry — Littleton, Eliz.
Hunt, Edward — Fremain, or Fremaine, Frances
17 Rowell, John — Edwards, Sarah, *wid.*
Stevens, William — Munden, Thomazin
Pitkin, Thomas, *wid.* — Hasell, Sarah
18 Chandler, John — Combs, Katherine
20 Turner, Henry, *wid.* — Dodson, Martha
21 *Tompion, Thomas — English, Jane, *wid.*
23 More, Richd., *wid.* — Taylor, Elianor, *wid.*
Joyce, Samuel — Bellamy, Eliz.
Vincent, Wm., *wid.* — Elkin, Martha, *wid.*
24 Westmoreland, Peter, *wid.* — Kent, Ann
Small, John — Dunkin, Mary, *wid.*
27 Bernard, Francis — Fox, Elizabeth
29 Key, Thomas — Martin, Jane

MARCH, 1699-1700.

1 Drew, John, *wid.* — Bagnall, Eliz.
2 Buck, Peter — Graye, Jane
Bedford, Richd., *wid.* — Nowell, Jane, *wid.*
4 Saunders, John — Michelton, or Michleton, Frances
*Awsite [Awsiter], Richard — Impey, Martha
6 Goldsmith, John — Marnum, Sara
Whitton, John — Beak, Mary
*Dodd, John — Davis, Jane, *wid.*
7 Lemon, Thomas — Winton, Eliz.
8 Tucker, Philipp — Tayler, Judith, *wid.*
Greatrick, or Gratrick, John — Lawne, Marg.
Carey, Edward — Carr, Frances, *wid.*
9 Allen, Francis — Cooth, Eliz.
Carter, Roger — Acton, Katherine
Leadbeater, Robert — Wooderoff, Eliz.
11 *Kateing [Keating], Luke — Surday [Purday], Rachael
Sparks, Jeames, *wid.* — Whate, Elizabeth
12 Hardey, Edmond — Wilkinson, Mary
15 Mason, Thomas — Lloyd, Katherine
*Humphreys, Wm. — Waldo, Hannah
16 Camble, David, *wid.* — Browne, Hellen
Whilton, John, *wid.* — Duredon, Ellenor
16 *Smith, John *and* Rogers, Elizabeth
19 Wheeler, Elisha — Harvey, Tomason
Cliffe, Thomas — Walthow, Alice
Martin Beaumont, Hen. (*a*) — Pellean, Hester
Spackman, Thomas — Goodwyn, Dorcas
22 Gardner, William — Records, Eliz.
Graves, Benjamin — Hutchinson, Mary
Disher, Wm., *wid.* — Crow, Dorothy
Hollech, William — Davis, Mary
Baynton, Peter, *wid.* — Hardy, Sarah
Clarke, Abel — Osborne, Jane
Wilson, John — Rightson, Eliz.
Botley, John — Cobb, Ann, *wid.*

MARCH, 1700.

25 *Salmon, John — Nash, Mary
Hulton, Robert — Cox, Elizabeth
Rayment, Anthoney — Norton, Jane
26 Harrison, Thomas — East, Mary
Small, Joseph — Merchant, Eliz.
Cours, or Course, John — Evans, Sarah
28 Doncas, Nicholas, *wid.* — Goad, Alice, *wid.*
Stone, Joseph — Blunt, Mary
Duncomb, or Duncombe, Thomas — Nutt, Ann
Thomas, Lovis, *wid.* — Andrews, Rachael
*Dolins, Daniel — Cooke, Margaret
29 Ramsden, Robt., *wid.* — Bourder, Frances, *wid.*
Brookes, John, *wid.* — Critchley, Mary, *wid.*
Jenkinson, Nicholas — Merry, Martha
Fendall, John — Burges, Susannah
Cole, Richard — Share, or Sheare, Elizabeth
30 *Peirse, Thomas — Hustler, Ann
Whetcombe, Peter — Rice, Mary
Barrey, Christopher — Starkey, Ann
Le Febure, Nicholas, *wid.* — Le Plastrier, Ann
Hall, Thomas — Jackson, Ann
Mosley, Nicholas — Hardrett, Eliz.

APRIL, 1700.

1 Whitwel, or Whitwell, Anthoney — Whitehead, Sarah
Scudamore, Barnaby — Carlton, Martha
2 Beach, Nathaniel, *wid.* — Cock, Sarah
3 Stonehams, Richard — Diamond, Grace
4 *Riggs, Robert — Merrill [Morrell], Ann
Knagg, Edward, *wid.* — Hodge, Elizabeth

(*a*) This is written as Martin Beaumont in the margin where the surname only is used.

APRIL, 1700.

4 **Axtill**, Philipp *and* **Ridley**, Jane
Estaunie, Isaac **Du Cross**, Charlotte
5 **Tisbury**, John **Carter**, Mary
Tudor, William **Parr**, Anne
6 **Hancock**, William **Pilkinton**, Anne
Butcher, Francis **Smith**, Ellen
Hill, Peter **Turner**, Hannah
Trinder, Jeames **Garrett**, Grace
7 **Ash**, Edward **Saunders**, Ann
8 **Bevins**, Thomas **Pritchet**, Grace
Lilley, William **Wells**, Joane
Holmes, William **Clarke**, Anna Maria
Durand, Adam **Bressaw**, Jane
Dickinson, Peter **Vernall**, Eliz.
Wright, Philipp **Beale**, Elizabeth
*Beyer, William **Wolfe**, Elizabeth
9 **Mitchell**, Gilbert **Dixie**, Frances
10 **Gardner**, David **Kittermaster**, Anne
Blanchard, Andrew **Norden**, Sarah
11 **Bardall**, William **Purney**, Martha
Denney, Gary **Clancey**, Mary, *wid.*
English, Thomas **Brett**, Margaret
12 **Wickham**, White **Cawley**, Anna
Pyke, William **Simms**, Ann
13 **March**, William **Walker**, Eliz.
Hedges, Samuel **Brown**, Eliz., *wid.*
15 **Lesingham**, Thos., *wid.* **Daniell**, Jane, *wid.*
Alland, Roger **Miles**, Alice
Makay, John **Anguish**, Susanna
Goodwyn, Jane **Johnson**, Sarah
Jordan, Thomas **Woolf**, or **Woolfe**, Elizabeth, *wid.*
16 **Barkham**, William **Grosvenor**, Mary, *wid.*
Vriburgen, or **Vrybergen**, Martin **Authoivette du Chesu**, Mariane
Brocket, Francis **Edward**, Ann
17 **Woodroffe**, Daniel **Edmonson**, Sarah
Ewen, Thomas **Woodall**, Eliz.
Stoakes, George **Bush**, Mary
18 **Hetley**, John **Clarke**, Sarah, *wid.*
Shipp, Thomas **Holmes**, Mary
22 **Oliver**, John **Moore**, Ann, *wid.*
Vere, Robert **Sherbolt**, Eliz.
Southern, Wm. *wid.* **Crump**, Alice
Finch, Thomas **How**, Mary
Aris, Edward **Rhodes**, Sarah
23 **Goodlad**, John **Howton**, Lydia
24 **King**, Daniell **Nicoll**, Jane
26 **Delasaye**, Charles **Coleborn**, Eliz.
27 **Winterflood**, Joshua **Fawl**, or **Faul**, Sarah
27 **Mavis**, John *and* **Davis**, Ann
Child, William, *wid.* **Alrick**, Judith
*Bouchier, Brereton, *wid.* **Bridges** [Hon.], Katherine
Smith, Richard, *wid.* **Case**, Anne, *wid.*
29 **Kennett**, Philipp, *wid.* **Harvey**, Sarah
De Casuæ, Thomas **Harper**, Dorothy
31 **Grove**, George **Woodhouse**, Eliz.
Davies, Thomas **White**, Margaret
Voyce, Gamalier **Towers**, Abigall

MAY, 1700.

1 **Parquets**, Jas. *and* **Salmon**, Mary
2 **Ashurst**, Thomas **Benson**, Mary, *wid.*
Hammond, John **Monday**, Martha
Garrow, Nicholas **Shaw**, Mary
Turner, John **Smith**, Mary
3 **Walker**, William **Corthon**, Eliz.
Peirson, Thomas **Forgeham**, Sarah
4 **Ruthorne**, Joseph **Copper**, Anne
Price, Robert **Clarke**, Mary
6 **Cowcher**, John **Heathfield**, Mary
7 *Burnaby, John, *wid.* **Woode**, Clara
Willcox, Thomas **White**, Elizabeth
9 **Howkins**, John, *wid.* **Brayfield**, Eliz.
*[**Portland**, Wm. (Bentinck), Earl of **Berkeley** of **Stratton**, Jane, Dow. Bss.] (*a*)
10 **Jacobs**, William **Marvin**, Mary, *wid.*
Toft, George **Buckle**, Mary
13 **Daymond**, William **Hall**, Mary
Stockdell, James **Woods**, Susannah
Cobcraft, John **Harris**, Elizabeth
14 **Read**, Thomas **Kettlewell**, Anne
*Harbert [Herbert], George [Aldridge], Mary
Brownrigg, William **Day**, Sarah
15 **Watson**, John, *wid.* **Tayler**, Susannah, *wid.*
Tayler, Jonathan **Ellis**, Margaret
Deare, John **Sergeant**, Eliz.
Crump, George **Whiteing**, Anne
Cotterell, George **Davis**, Anne
17 **Stafford**, Peter **Bineare**, Sarah
Cummyns, Michael **Fowler**, Abigall
18 **Dench**, Henry **Steare**, Phillis
Stanton, John, *wid.* **Morley**, Ann
Barnett, William **Evins**, Dorothy
Porter, James **Geare**, Sarah, *wid*
Spencer, Edward **Churcher**, Mary, *wid.*
Cable, Joseph **Allen**, Mary
20 **Pardoe**, John **Ball**, Frances
Gillam, John **Allen**, Katherine
Gorine, Charles **Bridger**, Eliz.
Pritchard, Andrew **Wigley**, Jane

(*a*) This entry in a different handwriting appears at the end of the calendar for May.

MAY, 1700.

20 Hooke, Tryman *and* Wicks, Mary
21 Froud, Edward, *wid.* Martin, Elinor, *wid.*
Green, William Richmond, Mary
Taylor, William Young, Eliz., *wid.*
22 Twyford, John Buttery, Priscilla
Smith, William, *wid.* Griffin, Mary
Davenport, Samuell Saunders, Lydia
Hughes, Samuell Evins, Jane
Pysing, William Aston, Mary
Mosley, Thomas Bliss, Eliz., *wid.*
23 *Barrington [Sir] Charles [Bart.], *wid.* Fitz Williams [Hon.], Anna Maria
24 Humphreys, Richard Halsey, Mary
Winshurst, Ralph Cuxon, Elizabeth
25 Wills, Robert Blincoe, Dorothy
Pyott, Edward Watkins, Eliz.
Spence, James Watson, Jane
Ball, Robert, *wid.* Allen, Sarah
28 Ellis, Charles Woddam, Kath., *wid.*
*Lynch, Richard Woodcock, Eliz.
Hoare, Robert Burnard, Ann
Willmore, Abraham Sparke, Mary, *wid.*
29 Barnett, John, *wid.* Todd, Mary, *wid.*
30 Wharton, Richard, Wallis, Frances
Skinner, John, *wid.* Snoxell, Mary
Boston, Wm., *wid.* Powell, Eliz., *wid.*
Marshall, William Baylie, Ann, *wid.*
31 Kemp, William Dunford, Jane
Spriggs, Joseph Widmore, Rachael
Remington, Arthur Pear, Katherine, *wid.*

JUNE, 1700.

1 Fellows, Richd. *and* Harwood, Martha
Hoare, Benjamin Smith, Elizabeth
Hoare, George White, Mary
3 Barnett, Henry, *wid.* Smith, Mary, *wid.*
Philips, Thomas Highmes, Eliz.
Gibbons, Richard Bolt, Alicia
4 Astwood, David Buckland, Christiana
5 Perry, John, *wid.* Pett, Sarah, *wid.*
6 Haughton, Phillip Cookson, Mary
Hyde, Ralph Green, Elizabeth
7 Turner, William Spelt, Mary
Ragdell, Robert Ludwell, Sarah
Presbury, Philipp Perkins, Eliz., *wid.*
8 Swift, Richard Craft, Katherine
Lally, Edward Devon, Mary
9 Gast, Timothy Smith, Hannah
10 Griffiths, Arthur Seymore, Ann
Upton, William, *wid.* Burras, Sarah
11 Edwards, Geo. *and* Hunter, Charity
Yarronton, John Pemerton, Mary
Moth, John, *wid.* Tounge, Bridgett
Lambert, Robt., *wid.* Clarke, Sarah
12 Nap, Charles Parker, Ann
Parkins, Charles Brandon, Sarah
*Warburton, Sir George (Bart.) Allington, The Hon. Diana
13 Pensax, William Brownrigg, Jane
14 *Duncomb, John Ramondon, Susanna
Evans, Thomas Page, Abigal
15 Howell, Oliver Hopkins, Sarah
Mason, Joseph Boulter, Ann
*Huson, John, *wid.* Burnham, Anne
Whiteing, John Beesley, Jane
Francis, George Bixley, Mary
Tabor, William Haselwood, Frances
17 Drewry, Samuell, *wid.* Vernon, Eliz., *wid.*
*Wodehouse, Sir John, Bart. Benson, Eliz.
Andrew, Joseph Butler, Kath., *wid.*
18 Smith, Richard Hill, Eliz., *wid.*
Townsend, Josias Hughes, Sarah, *wid.*
19 Churchey, James Sayer, Mary
20 Tinnebac, Henry Wood, Mary
Basse, Jeremiah, *wid.* Curtis, Elizabeth
21 *Baskervile, James Haggatt, Abiah
*Cotes, John Shirley [Hon.], Dorothy
Bignall, William Wilson, Anariah
24 Herring, John South, Elizabeth
Baker, John Hammon, Eliz.
Knight, Francis Humphreys, Eliz.
25 Cooper, Richard, *wid.* Hickman, Sarah, *wid.*
26 Harrison, Richard Johnson, Marg., *wid.*
Grace, Nicholas Barber, Mary, *wid.*
27 Pilkinton, Zachariah Billidg, or Billidge, Elizabeth
Edge, Samuell, *wid.* Evans, Deborah, *wid.*
28 Steggall, Thomas Peosley, Christian
Benning, Robert Cond, Elizabeth
Pomfret, Stephen Green, Elizabeth
29 Beardwell, Ben., *wid.* Kirle, Lucy
Harcourt, John, *wid.* Garston, Mary
Price, Philip, *wid.* Perkins, Ann
Littlehales, or Littlehale, Richard Edwards, Eliz.

JULY, 1700.

1 *Chester, Thos. *and* Wigfall, Eliz.
Bartholomew, John Curffe, Jane

JULY, 1700.

1 Gibbs, Thomas *and* Marshall, Eliz.
Marshall, William Cole, Ann
2 Napleton, Thomas Napleton, Sarah
Howell, Thomas, *wid.* Masters, Mary
Bosely, Thomas Webb, Ann
Emery, Stephen, *wid.* Walton, Sarah
3 *Cross, Henry Joddrell, Eliz.
Allcraft, George Ingall, Frances
Burton, John Sharpe, Anna
Aldington, Matthias Collston, Sarah
4 *Mason, John Funnell, Judith, *wid.*
Staley, John Price, Mary, *wid.*
5 Lawrence, Silvester, *wid.* Ford, Mary
Kent, George, *wid.* Lashbrooke, or Lashbrook, Mary
Carter, John, *wid.* Hiller, Elizabeth
Bavis, William Jeffes, Ellen
Wright, Nicholas Farren, Jane, *wid.*
Smith, Edward Chambers, Cath.
8 Symonds, Thomas St. Hill, or Sanithill, Deborah
Howell, Thomas Bartrom, Rebecca
9 Hales, James Craswell, Kath.
Ball, John Watts, Frances
10 Richardson, Wm. Cogan, Sarah
Smart, Mathew Bills, Ann
12 Burk, John Porter, Sarah
Michay, Alexander Grigg, Elizabeth
Lewis, John Bellom, Jane
13 Pyke, John Fannock, Eliz.
Meoles, Henry Peters, Mary
Tinker, Thomas Linsley, Martha
Coulton, George Hacter, or Haeter, Urshula
Carwardine, John, *wid.* Hicton, Margaret
Ingram, William Hutchins, or Hutkins, Mary, *wid.*
15 Stubbs, Thomas Lee, Mary
George, William Colbon, Bethia, *wid.*
Hope, Henry Gear, Lydia, *wid.*
16 Bird, John Griffin, Ann
Cook, Henry Curtis, Elizabeth
Bosgrave, William Gynn, Mary, *wid.*
Wyburd, Richard Bowrin, Ann
Venn, Edward Warberton, Mary, *wid.*
Inkle, Thomas Barker, Susannah
17 Pearce, Christopher Rose, Mary
Starling, John Grimes, Ann, *wid.*
19 Wilson, Anthony Addison, Mary
Martin, Jeffery How, Sarah
19 Hughes, Edward *and* Clarke, or Clark, Margaret, *wid.*
Jennings, Joseph Mitchell, Marg.
20 Gildon, John Lacey, Margaret
Mercer, Josiah Carew, Lucey
Percivall, Onias East, Sarah
Himers, William Cheeseman, Jane
Barrodale, Ben. Wilcox, Mary
Parrett, John Edwards, Eliz.
22 Curson, Alex., *wid.* Munns, Frances
Cobb, John Barker, Judith
Imes, John Grymes, Jone, *wid.*
25 North, John Clarke, Mary
26 May, John Hunt, Ann
Morle, John Lafite, Ellinor
27 Bowers, Geo., *wid.* Moore, Sarah, *wid.*
Sapsford, John, *wid.* Greenwood, Isabella
Gibbins, Roger Cowley, Mary
Rutt, Richard Cope, Elizabeth
29 *Cooper [Samuel] St. John, Barbary
Deering, John Edies, Katherine
Hall, Edward Sessions, Mary
Bevington, John Emuck, Judith
Edmunds, Leonard, *wid.* Pardoe, Eliz., *wid*
Bishop, Ben., *wid.* Lee, Sarah
Geare, Stephen Lees, Elizabeth
*Kelly, John Lane, Elizabeth
Atkins, William Prestwood, Dorcas
30 Isaacson, Anthony Stevenson, Hannah
31 Sise, Edward, *wid.* Hancock, Anne
Wise, Thomas Caigar, Hannah
Sanders, William Homan, Mary
Billon, Peter Le Francois, Isabella Henriette
Witton, Joseph Pines, Mary

AUGUST, 1700.

1 Readshaw, Josh. *and* Anderson, Juliana
Stanford, John Taylor, Ann
Ward, William Ray, Ann, *wid.*
2 Ambrose, Daniel Warmingham, Alice
Geary, Bryan Parker, Joanna, *wid.*
3 Lilly, Peter, *wid.* Morfew, Ann
Mott, Samuel Bowles, Jane
5 Grosvener, Richard Cope, Tobitha
Cadwell, John Sutton, Ann
Blane, or Blaine, Guillaume Paine, Mary
Cuxon, William Pepys, Elizabeth
*Tidd, Thomas Elliott, Mary
6 Jersey, Thomas Harvey, Mary

AUGUST, 1700.

6 Allambridge, Samuel *and* Howell, Tomazin
Arkinstall, John, *wid.* Shelvock, Mary, *wid.*
Stokes, Thomas Taylor, Hannah, *wid.*
7 *Jervoise, Thos., *wid.* Stonehouse, Eliz.
13 Robarts, Samuell Townsend, Susanna
Hitches, George Davison, Sarah
Siggins, Thomas, *wid.* Fisher, Elizabeth
14 Issledike, John Anderson, Marg.
Wright, Thomas Briscoe, Kath., *wid.*
Baldwyn, Baker Clarke, Sarah
15 Holland, Sabastian Swadwell, Martha
Waring, John Lee, Mary
16 Kettle, John Taylor, Eliz., *wid.*
Still, John Webb, Eliz., *wid.*
Viall, John Golding, Easter, *wid.*
17 Livingstone, Geroge Howard, Mary
Peakes, William Parsons, Ann
Cox, John Reading, Sarah
19 Brignell, Giles Lee, Alice, *wid.*
Maddocks, Joseph Plant, Lidia
20 Huchis, John, *wid.* Jordan, Mary
*Coaznion, Moses Le Planch, Mary
21 *Marsh, William Hayes, Elizabeth
Colson, Edward Symmons, Dorothy
Marson, Thomas Davie, Ann
Neall, John Cradduck, Eliz.
22 Male, John Stakes, Sarah
Gregory, Thomas Orchard, Eliz.
23 Powell, Charles Lee, Mary
24 Lock, Samuell Brooks, Mary
26 Jovvin, Michael Fanuell, Mary, *wid.*
*Pakington, Sir John [Bart.], *wid.* Perrott, Hester
Oakes, John Wanston, Eliz.
27 Lucas, Robert, *wid.* Wright, Bridgett, *wid.*
28 Rice, James Stallybrass, Susannah, *wid.*
Cooper, Henry, *wid.* Stanion, Martha
29 Elliott, Edward Dollard, Mary
Brock, John, *wid.* Barnes, Jane, *wid.*
Farnham, Clement Jones, Elizabeth
30 Elson, Thomas Topp, Ann
31 Willmott, John Mathews, Susanna
La Caux, Paul Lewis Marriette, Claude
Vincent, Thos., *wid.* Wignard, Dennis, *wid.*
Field, Edmund Paul, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1700.

2 Pocock, Charles *and* Spencer, Mary
3 Whittaker, Henry Herbert, Mary
*Wynde, Chas., *wid.* Datchelor, Mary
5 Wingod, Wm., *wid.* Scarlet, Mary, *wid.*
Trevethen, John Waller, Elizabeth
Leigh, Thomas Harrison, Eliz.
6 Cocksedge, Thomas Eagle, Susanna, *wid.*
7 Brand, John Rigg, Ann
Abbit, Edmund, *wid.* Walbancke, Susanna, *wid.*
Green, Mathew Barnes, Hannah
9 Osborn, William Reynolds, Reb'cca
Cox, William Nicholls, Ann, *wid.*
Smith, Richard Dobbins, Eliz.
10 Lewellin, Thomas Whitworth, Kath.
Kemp, William Holt, Elizabeth
12 *French, John English, Mary
West, John Williams, Jane
Pitts, William Sweeting, Sarah
Alchin, Henry Sorry, Anna
Hook, Robert, *wid.* Price, Ann
14 Burridge, Thos., *wid.* Norris, Ann
Hartley, William Fitzhugh, Mary
Gibson, Richard Clark, or Clarke, Mary
Griggs, Thomas Jennings, Susanna
16 Wilson, Thomas Worcester, Eliz.
17 Lidgate, Robert Thinn, or Thin, Elizabeth
18 *Ogle, Thomas Lee, Jlephzibah
Carter, Thomas Parker, Margaret
19 Anderson, Thomas Platt, Ann
Laurence, William Sheppard, Marg.
20 Mitchell, Richard Carlile, Martha
Sumner, William Farmond, Mary
23 Couch, Thomas Knott, Susanna
Leach, Abraham Highem, Sarah
24 Harbert, George Tuitty, Bridgett
25 Evans, Evan Brown, Mary
Norris, Henry Evans, Sarah
Fitzer, Thomas Walker, Dorothy
[26] *[Feilde, Edmund (*a*) Paul, Martha]
27 Bennett, Edwd., *wid.* Knight, Jone, *wid.*
Filister, William Simpson, Lidia
28 Peck, Thomas Furnifull, Elianor
Bacon, James Middleton, Ann
Martin, Thomas, *wid.* Cockup, Eliz.
Wilkinson, William West, Joanna
Woods, John Cook, Sarah

OCTOBER, 1700.

1 Baron, Thomas *and* Sale, Ann, *wid.*
Barmby, William Martin, Ann
Vids, William Prior, Ann

(*a*) Not in the calendar.

OCTOBER, 1700.

3 Carpenter, Thos., *and wid.* — Lancisshire, Eliz., *wid.*
Hider, William, *wid.* — Dickinson, Marg.
Ranfeild, John, *wid.* — Manton, Mary, *wid.*
Millist, John — Coles, Mary
Glyn, Robert — Kent, Barbara
5 Evans, Thomas — Woldon, Kath.
Green, Macklin — Weston, Martha
Withers, John — Downs, Mary
7* Green, Thomas — Mathews, Case Andrew, *wid.*
Wood, Elias — Ockshutt, Jane
9 Williamson, Jonathan — Life, Alice, *wid.*
Meriton, Thomas — Howson, Eliz.
Smith, John, *wid.* — Newman, Eliz.
10 Cole, Thomas — Butler, Ann
11 Gray, Joshua — Rogers, Ann
12 Jenkin, Daniell — Yeomans, Mary
14 Powell, James, *wid.* — Cook, Ann, *wid.*
Barkes, Charles, *wid.* — Miller, Eliz., *wid.*
15 Waldin, William — Harvest, Jane
Charles, Joseph — Stevenson, Mary
Harpin, John — Cook, Ann, *wid.*
Jackson, Leonard — Bayley, Sarah
16 Pattison, Robert — Softly, Abigail
Evans, James, *wid.* — Clarke, Ann, *wid.*
17 Hipsley, Thomas — Bennett, Eliz., *wid.*
19 Pickering, Jacob — Cart, Ann
Baldwin, John — Moore, Mary
Hendley, Thomas — Smith, Sarah, *wid.*
Brewis, Valentine — Green, Mary
21 Verdear, Mark — Vincon, Elizabeth
Cosher, Alexander — Peppiatt, Sarah
Harding, Henry — Hollins, Mary
Chandler, Richard, *wid.* — Hobbs, Kath., *wid.*
22 Hoade, John — Styles, Dorothy
23 Hadwell, George — Heyton, Jane
Foxcroft, Wm (*a*) — Barker, Mary
24 Williams, Jacob, *wid.* — Greaves, Eliz., *wid.*
25* Hulse, William — Cooling, Eliz.
28 Bird, Samuel — Temple, Ann
Wratten, Thomas — Challender, Phillis
31 Linsey, William — Baker, Bridgett
Stobbs, John — Garrett, Eliz.
Trentham, Thomas — Hardie, Katherine
Holland, James, *wid.* — Stevens, Eliz., *wid.*
Marlow, John — Hewitt, Joyce

NOVEMBER, 1700.

1 Pycroft, Jn., *wid.*, *and* — Skinner, Dennis
2 Wyat, Thomas — Power, Ann
2 Worwick, Edw. *and* — Windsor, Frances
Bower, George — Yates, Martha
4 Wise, Soloman — Webb, Elizabeth
Foster, Mathew — Hudson, Hannah
White, Edward — Cole, Mary
Parramore, William — Butcher, Mary, *wid.*
*Stevens, Tyrringham — Rayson, Eliz.
6 Dodson, Sam., *wid.* — Cooke, Margaret
Wood, Abell — Jones, Elianor
7 Raitby, or Raithby, John, *wid.* — Gandall, Anna
8 Hinton, Anthony — King, Johanna
Tayler, or Taylor, John — Foster, Mary
9 Hicks, Nicholas — Goodson, Mary
Vincent, Thomas — Wignard, Dennis
Hampton, Thomas — Hartwell, Mary
Matson, James — Williams, Eliz.
11 Ty, Richard — Jacock, Sarah
Marck, John — Sims, Hester
Day, Thomas — Marshall, Sus'nna
13 Augustine, Thos., *wid.* — Boughey, Sarah
15 Tattersall, John — Stanley, Marg.
16 Crouch, William — Taylor, Elizabeth
Willson, Henry — Parre, Elizabeth
Headdington, or Headington, Sam. — Hunt, Mary
18 Corderoy, George — Keeley, Martha
Empson, John — Kendall, Ann
20 Wale, John — Mardey, Mary
21 Hatton, George — Norman, Sarah
Watts, Robert — Kyrdon, Ann
22* Willford, Nathaniell, *wid.* — Spicer, Eliz., *wid.*
Patson, Richard — Lenton, Elizabeth
26 Lewis, John — Rocquette, Martha
Turne, William — Middlewright, or Middleright, Margarett
Rootlidge, John — Jacock, Easter
Deane, John, *wid.* — Day, Eliz., *wid.*
Strange, Geo., *wid.* — Noel, Mary
27 Hide, Francis — Rudsby, Sarah
29 Rayner, John, *wid.* — Robins, Jane
Paradine, Richard — Hawley, Mary
30 Osborn, Richard — Quinnell, Mary
Miller, John — Bernbey, Ann

DECEMBER, 1700.

2 Johnson, Thos. *and* — Jones, Joane
Nulloth, John — Carter, Mary
*Sheppard, Richard — Spicer [*als.* Helder], Ann
Ball, Gabriell — King, Margarett
3 Arundell, Robt., *wid.* — Crayford, Marg.
Robinson, Ralph — Bedford, Ann
Silverwood, John — Bedford, Eliz.
Walker, Robert — Rash, Mary

(*a*) In the margin this reads Burges and Barker.

DECEMBER, 1700.

3	Farrendell, Geo. *and* Harper, John, *wid.*	Taylor, Deborah Martin, Ann
4	*Hawkins, William Brown, Ezekiel Allen, Edward Aylworth, Geo.	Gisborne, Kath. Tippitts, Eliz. Brett, Katherine Hunter, Elizabeth
6	Horne, Robert Simons, or Simmons, William Whittorne, William Stokes, Jacob	Simpson, Eliz. Haynes, Rebecca Booth, Mary Betts, Margarett
7	Cooper, Isaac Snowden, John	Courtley, Marg. Boyce, Susanna
8	Walter, John Walterson, John	Curtis, Mary Tayler, Dennis
9	Blechynden, Gratian Procter, Edmund Ball, Richard Elly, James, *wid.*	Robinson, Ann Horner, Sarah Alfrey, Jane Cox, Sarah, *wid.*
11	Handsley, John While, Humphrey	Battle, Sarah Hunt, Elizabeth
12	Thompson, William *Adams, Job Jones, Thomas	Bosfield, Marg. Savery, Sarah Tomkins, Eliz.
13	Jepson, John	Cunningham, Rebecca
14	Hawkins, Francis Price, John	Sparrowhawk, Elizabeth Williams, Mary
17	Bales, William Aston, Richard, *wid.*	Bigwood, Mary Bliss, Mariam, *wid.*
	*Byron, Dennis	Bowes, Ann
18	Twyford, Jos., *wid.* Cross, Samuell	Downes, Kath. Graft, Rebecca
20	Lewes, William Birchall, Wm., *wid.*	Lissney, Eliz. Clinch, Ellenor
23	*Cromwell, John Cox, Thomas, *wid.* Smith, Christopher Castle, Edmund Lawrance, or Laurence, William	Aston, Elizabeth Bromley, Susannah, *wid.* Fry, Ann Perry, Mary Rotherford, Jane
24	Gutteridge, John Moon, John Harlow, Thomas	Wooster, Sarah Burnitt, Dorothy Townsend, Cath.
25	Shotten, Joseph	Gardiner, Mary
27	Farington, Henry Benbridge, Rowland Farr, William	Hollingsworth, Sarah Broughton, Martha Ebelwhite, Mary, *wid.*
28	Browne, Edward Marshall, John Wells, Samuel	Millington, Eliz. Sutton, Mary Peale, Elizabeth
30	Ward, Henry	Jorden, Mary
30	Edwards, Jeffry *and* Bostone, Samuell Pryer, James Thomas, William	Parr, Mary Grice, Mary Wilkinson, Frances Carter, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1700-1.

1	Hanwell, John *and*	Hatt, Mary
2	Lerego, Thomas Brown, Richard	Parks, Hannah Todd, Constancy, *wid.*
3	Webb, Richard Loat, Thomas Gravely, Edward	Jackson, Mary Savage, Mary Andrason, Phillis
6	Cole, Benjamin	Vernon, Lucia
7	Wilson, John, *wid.* Heard, Robert	Miles, Martha Elliott, Elizabeth
8	Pelling, Henry Kilty, Owen Pratt, John	Dearings, Cicilia Webb, Mary Wooten, Ann
9	Jenkenson, Thomas Parry, or Perry, Mervin	Davie, Elizabeth Noon, Elizabeth
10	Lucas, Richard Pinson, John	Miller, Margaret Hall, Susanna
11	Ailay, Thos., *wid.* Cook, John Rose [——]	May, Mary Long, Lydia Halden [——] (*a*)
13	Hancock, John	West, Ann
14	Laggatt, Philipp	Diamond, Judith
15	Langdon, Henry	Edmunson, Sarah, *wid.*
16	Blithman, William	Lawson, Pricilla
17	Green, James	Woolrich, Eliz.
20	Rawlins, George Wallwyn, Charles	Rhodes, Sarah Rose, Elizabeth
	*Sambrooke, Samuell	Wright, Eliz.
21	Feere, Richd., *wid.* Norton, John Shewbridge, John	Dunford, Mary Chapman, Hann'h Hurdeys, Jane
24	Holland, John, *wid.* Meares, Wm., *wid.* Berdoe, James, *wid.*	Woods, Ann Thelwall, Ann Barecroft, Eliz.
25	Hodges, John	Lockwood, Sarah
27	Hawksworth, Peter Baker, Wm., *wid.* Evans, Richd., *wid.*	Elarton, Eliz. Stevens, Hannah Robinson, Eliz.
28	Champneys, John, *wid.*	Holmes, Frances
29	Whitehead, Richard Beddell, Wm., *wid.* Browne, Edward	Nickolls, Hannah Boxell, Mary Wrench, Jane
30	Bennett, John	Gough, Elizabeth
31	Gunter, Umphrey Parrey, Anthony Mancell, Wm., *wid.* Roberts, Nicholas	Edmonds, Mary Armour, Mary Naylor, Mary, *wid.* Jekyll, Mary

(*a*) As in the calendar.

FEBRUARY, 1700-1.

1 Webb, John, *wid. and* Roper, Alice
— Wheeler, John Luthbury, Sarah
Gunter, Thomas Best, Patience
3 Stapleton, Isaac Fisher, Elizabeth
Frank, John, *wid.* Sheath, Jane, *wid.*
Woodfield, John Mead, Mary
4 Cox, Jasper Blundell, Eliz.
Tardeff, Joseph Voden, Eliz., *wid.*
5 King, Daniell, *wid.* Winter, Eliz., *wid.*
Broke, Robert, *wid.* Huett, Elizabeth
Brooks, William Foster, Sarah
Brough, Michaell Bourn, Martha
6 Brade, Andrew Barnes, Mary
Miller, Methusalem Davis, Jane
Villers, Francis Boyne, Barbara, *wid.*
8 Dawkins, John Morehouse, or Morehous, Sarah
10 Hall, Nicholas Jenks, Margaret
Best, William Phillips, Martha
Pell, Thomas Ibbs, Mary, *wid.*
Smith, John Stamp, Sarah
Lane, George Mingay, Frances
12 Fleming, Benjamin Savage, Ann
Cotterell, Daniell, *wid.* Blake, Martha, *wid.*
Wright, John Collins, Mary
Edwards, Edward Dunkin, Eliz.
13 Naquin, Solomon Girauda, Ann
Heath, John Hawkins, Eliz.
Hastwell, William Johnson, Ann
14 Fonholl, Abraham Massey, Sarah
Baldwin, John, *wid.* Izepp, Elizabeth, *wid.*
*Borlace, Henry Mettyer, or Mettier, Sarah
15 Lovesey, James Burley, Dorothy
17 Batson, James Jones, Susanna, *wid.*
Simons, William Waller, Jane
Edwards, Samuell Snelling, Ann
18 Jones, Jerom Midwinter, Mary
Cheek, Richard Hobbs, Sarah
19 Lawrence, Ralph, *wid.* Wicks, Katherine
*Millward, Thomas Leving, Sarah
Flower, Edward Jones, Martha
20 Tostsine, John Baudovin, Susanna
Brett, George Rous, Mary
Cutteford, Henry Spurrier, Jane
21 Willis, John, *wid.* Holland, Jane, *wid.*
*Tryon, Charles Savile, Jane
22 Bassett, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
Thatcher, John Ayliffe, Jane
Preston, John Staines, Judith
Birch, Samuell Boycott, Eliz.
22 Litchfield, Wm. *and* Lakins, Mary
Spriggs, Joshua, *wid.* Francis, Mary
24 Barfoote, William Hamond, Mary
Tovey, William, *wid.* Wall, Mary, *wid.*
Watson, John Stafford, Ellenor
Gardner, Jeremiah Williams, Eliz.
Peirson, Paul Woodley, Mary
Richardson, Simon, *wid.* Desborow, Ann
25 Longland, Robert Coleman, Frances, *wid.*
26 Deane, Mathew Liscolett, Eliz.
Norriss, Wm., *wid.* Weld, Elizabeth
Morss, John Territt, Hester, *wid.*
White, George Meridale, Ann, *wid.*
Whiteman, Thomas Parlow, Sarah
Sivedall, Henry, *wid.* Valentine, Martha
Harwood, Richard Norgrove, Eliz.
Foxe, or Fox, John Barnard, Ellenor, *wid.*
27 St. John, Robert, *wid.* Barthrup, or Barthrupe, Ann, *wid.*
Lawrence, George Jackson, Hannah
Goddard, William King, Margaret
Godfrey, or Godfry, Edward Franklin, Rebecca
Murfey, John, *wid.* Murfey, Elizabeth
28 Kinkeid, John Kinkeid, Eliz.
Hall, Robert, *wid.* Cobbett, Eliz.
Dickeson, Robert Eaton, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1700-1.

1 Collyer, Thos. *and* Roberts, Mary
*Turner, Richard Allen, Hannah, *wid.*
Eve, William Peacock, Mary
Husbands, Richard Davis, Elizabeth
Towe, Simon Hopwell, Frances
Mitchell, Edward Rawlett, Martha
Chips, William Snowsmary, Olive
Natt, Michaell, *wid.* Helme, Margaret
Scott, Leonard Stephens, Reb'cca
Charr, Thomas Howell, Ann
Hinxman, Joseph Barber, Beata
2 Vale, Charles Dymes, Sarah
3 Francklin, Robert Wattson, Mary
Twycroft, Joseph Gray, Ann, *wid.*
Tough, Joseph Stone, Elizabeth
Morless, John Edwards, Jane
Short, John, *wid.* Lambert, Martha
Bassano, Nowell Oast, Katherine
Kellam, John, *wid.* West, Sarah
Hunt, Michaell, *wid.* Haines, Sarah
Joukston, John Andrews Garsh, Sarah, *wid.*

MARCH, 1700-1.

4 Walker, Thos., *and* Mackworth, Mary *wid.*
Skinner, William Dunford, Eliz.
*St. John, Henry, jr. Winchcombe, Frances
6 Sims, Henry Goff, Joanna
8 Scott, Thomas Simes, Jane
Grant, John Davies, Sarah
Eastman, Thomas Chamberlaine, Mary
[10]*[Tonge, Robert (*a*) Vilett, Jane]
11 Vere, Charles Collison, Mary Magdalen
12 Bond, Joseph Wiggin, Mary
*Nisbett, Thos., *wid.* Rawlins, Priscilla
Mandavile, or Mandevile, John Lawes, Elizabeth
Hutchins, Thos., *wid.* Donford, Jane
13*Lethiullier, or Lethieullier, Wm. Manning, Mary
14 Gottley, Richard Coryton, Mary
Crickett, John Bovell, Margaret
17*Nayler, Charles, *wid.* Rowson, Mary
18 Woodmitt, John Basset, Susanna
Shoomaker, Abraham, *wid.* Litchfield, Mary
20 Pearson, Stephen Sutton, Ann
Bacon, John Laxon, Elizabeth
22 Raven, Jonathan Neblett, Edith
Harratt, David Gorne, Jane
24 Morrison, James Bruce, Anne
Selden, William Clements, Judeth

MARCH, 1701.

26 Morden, John *and* Corney, Lucy
28 Aylett, Ambrose Holt, Ruth
Saunders, Daniell Ewers, Sarah
Knight, Richard White, Susanna
Holland, James Curtise, Hannah
29 Britton, Alexander Dunkin, Mary
Abbett, Edmund, *wid.* Allen, Jone, *wid.*
31 Penvall, Thos., *wid.* Wright, Jane

APRIL, 1701.

1 Lynn, Richard *and* Grover, Eliz., *wid.*
2 Rowton, John, *wid.* Wood, Mary, *wid.*
Barton, John Ladyman, Mary
3 Ibutt, John, *wid.* Chapman, Ann
4*Tillotson, John Crowle, Cath.
Wharam, Robert Tuckey, Jane
5 Brown, or Browne, Benjamin Franklin, Kath.
Beckham, Francis Haycock, Ellenor
7 Leake, William Palmer, Elizabeth
8 Twistleton, Geo. *and* Jackson, Barbara
9 Crump, Thomas Lasingby, or Lasinby, Ann
Corbett, Waities, *wid.* Banks, Mary, *wid.*
Willmott, John Barker, Kath.
12 Ward, Timothy Kingsland, Mary
Looker, John, *wid.* Bartolmee, Fateplace
14 Buchanan, Mitchaell Bissaker, Hanna
16 Hutchins, William Godsoe, Jone
Coxe, Robert Chamberlaine, Margarett
Browne, Francis, *wid.* Grigory, Martha
Edridge, John Hatten, Margarett
17 Bickerton, Ralph Weaver, Eliz.
Lintott, Joshua Street, Elizabeth
*Dodson [Rev.], Jeremiah, *wid.* Todd, Ann
18 Hildor, William Bonnett, Eliz.
Usher, Henry Cater, Margarett
Truston, John Wood, Elizabeth
Wode, John Toon, Mary
19 Wilkinson, John Bramble, Martha
Eburne, Ben., *wid.* Hilliard, Ann
Peck, John Lawrence, Sarah
Granger, William Wattson, Barbara
Jones, Hugh, *wid.* Banford, Marg., *wid.*
Smart, Francis Gilbert, Mary
Goodwin, Richard Townsend, Judith
20*Johnson, Lancolett Shorditch, Jane
Bryant, John, *wid.* Spring, Elizabeth
23 Frost, Mark, *wid.* Meadowes, Bridgett, *wid.*
Payne, Nathaniell Butler, Elizabeth
Peirson, Stephen Hilling, Gollibright
24 Paul, John Plumley, Holman, *wid.*
Bennett, Lewis Thompson, Martha
Moor, Jonathan Bramton, Martha
25 West, Thomas Western, Sarah
Deane, William Wooden, Mary
28 Stray, George Usher, Mary
Nichols, or Nicholls, John, *wid.* Jenkin, or Jenkins, Mary
Smith, William Garrett, Sarah
Mackcall, or Mackrall, James Robinson, Marj.
Watts, Thomas Young, Mary
Deary, Philipp Bramton, Martlin
29 Brompton, James French, Mary
Everett, George Lee, Elizabeth
Dufai, John Jennings, or Jennins, Mary
31 Griffin, Richard, *wid.* Roberts, Sarah
Gilbert, Thomas Adamson, Frances

(*a*) Not in the calendar.

MAY, 1701.

1	Peete, Thomas	*and* Dier, or Dyer, Ann, *wid.*
	*Pettus, Sir Horatius [Bart.]	Mears, Elizabeth
	Clark, Richard	Smith, Elizabeth
	Titchinor, William	Driver, Mary
	Horspoole, John, *wid.*	Palmer, Ann
2	Warkman, Richard	Hampton, Sarah
	Whitehead, Nathan.	Smith, Katherine
5	Chetwin, Robert	Burghall, Hester
	Bennett, John	Peirce, Rachaell
	Cox, Miles	Baxter, Ann
	Budder, Robert	Maston, Eliz.
	Truelove, Thomas	Braggins, Jane
	Kimpton, John	Stevenson, Mary
	Crouch, Wm., *wid.*	Wright, Ann
	*Evelyn, John	Glyn, Ann
6	*Alcocke, Lawrence	Fuller, Ann
	Birch, John, *wid.*	Evans, Sarah
	Greovall, John	Holbrooke, Easter
7	Cates, Ralph	Freeman, Mary Paul
	Whelpley, Richard	Bridges, Sarah
	Wood, Charles	Harlow, Frances
8	Meader, Chas., *wid.*	Skinner, Eliz.
	Knowe, Thomas	Hockley, Rachael, *wid.*
	Dew, John, *wid.*	Lawrence, Mary, *wid.*
10	Wright, Mathew	Tucker, Ann
	*Leigh, Edward	Reynolds, Ann
	Newton, John	Reads, or Reades, Dorothy
12	Walton, William	Wilkins, Mary
	Waller, Henry (*a*)	King, Grace
14	Dupper, Edward	Ayres, Eliz., *wid.*
	Jones, John	Bristow, Ellin, *wid.*
	Stallwood, John	Wood, Mary
	Smith, George, *wid.*	Garland, Mary
15	Leach, William	Moreing, Albana, *wid.*
	*Hunt, Thomas	Ward, Jane
	Steere, Cornelius	Vryburgen, Ann, *wid.*
	Borham, Clement	Scott, Hannah
16	Caron, Ben., *wid.*	Fortur, Magdalen
	Chapman, Michaell	Goddin, Elizabeth
	Symmons, Thomas	Jones, Jane
17	*Ellis, Henry	Mayhoe, Mary
	Hall, Jerom	Hopson, Ann
19	Orrell, John	Martin, Sarah
	Alder, James	Ford, Ann, *wid.*
20	Porter, Joseph	Slate, Elizabeth
	Stone, Richard	Mendgshum, Mary
21	Parsons, Rich.	*and* Clay, Eliz., *wid.*
	Atwood, John	Stephenson, Mary
22	Elkin, William	Pressey, Eliz., *wid.*
23	Markendale, Philipp	Peirson, Mary
	Eaton, John	Spomer, Marg.
24	Tompson, Jeremiah	Twynn, Elizabeth
	Arnold, Lott	Stanley, Sarah
	Croyers, Randolph	Amlett, Judith
26	Edwards, John	Knight, Margarett
	Brookes, John	Chatburn, or Chatburne, Eliz., *wid.*
	Parry, George	Caesar, Marg., *wid.*
27	Man, John	Moore, Elizabeth
	*Ram, Abell	Humfreys, Sarah
	Nott, William	Mead, Susanna
	Thompson, Jasper	Waldron, Sibella
	Hannaford, or Hannyford, Eustace	Green, Mary
28	Crosland, William, *wid.*	Price, Mary, *wid.*
	Hutt, Richard	Jackson, Eliz.
	Wright, Richard	Sheppard, Susan.
	Hind, John	Martinn, or Martin, Rebecca
29	*Stanyford, Ely	Ash, Katherine
30	Benefather, Mathew	Hewyett, Ellinor
31	Yerwood, Thomas, *wid.*	Young, Eliz.
	Andrew, Thos., *wid.*	Foxon, Rebecca
	Hawkins, Jno., *wid.*	Hawtin, Joanna

(*a*) This occurs in the margin as Lime and King.

JUNE, 1701.

2	Saxten, Thomas	*and* Cumber, Eliz.
3	Beeckman, Daniell, *wid.*	Eyton, Elizabeth
4	Allen, Robert	Kipping, Mary
	Bennett, William	Wright, Kath.
5	Hanns, Edwards, *wid.*	Bull, Ann, *wid.*
	Gunthorp, Robert, *wid.*	Andreas, Mary
	Turner, John	Jackson, Barbara
6	Watson, David	Whittle, Eliz.
	Spalden, Nicholas	Cane, Lidia
	Sawbridge, Joseph	Carew, Penelope
7	Simpson, William	Hall, Judith
	Ovid, John	Foster, Mary
	Bills, John	Read, Ann
9	Pryor, Henry, *wid.*	Spyller, Sarah
	Llewellin, Richard	Sexton, Mary
	Jaques, Robert, *wid.*	Heaffard, Eliz.
	Gaich, Joseph	Long, Jane
10	De Wall, Nicholas	Smith, Susanna
	West, James	Stepp, Katherine
	Hitchcock, William	Pew, Priscilla, *wid.*
	Fasby, John	Anderson, Margarett

JUNE, 1701.

10 **Gaskin**, or **Gaskins**, Thomas, *wid.* — **Fowler**, Ann
11 **Youl**, or **Youle**, John — **Barly**, Ann
Jefferys [——], *wid.* — **Kynnesman**, or **Kinnesman**, Deborah
12 **Merrett**, Edward — **Jones**, Elizabeth
Laurence, Peter — **Painter**, Ann
Burford, Richard — **Pagitt**, Elizabeth
14 **Calverly**, Richard — **Ross**, Ellinor, *wid.*
Love, Thomas — **Blower**, Martha
16 **Bass**, William — **May**, Mary, *wid.*
Frazer, James — **Aikman**, Jane
Anderson, Thomas — **Starkey**, Eliz.
Powling, Thomas — **Poore**, or **Poor**, Margarett
Campbell, David, *wid.* — **Meares**, or **Mears**, Margarett
17 **Hodgskin**, Edward — **Arnis**, Deborah
Robinson, Robert — **Games**, Katherine
French, William — **Eales**, Elizabeth
18 **Martin**, Walter — **Parslow**, Jane
19 **Bayley**, John — **Browning**, Eliz.
White, William — **Jones**, Ann
Simpson, Lewis — **Sherrad**, Mary
* **Awbrey** [**Aubrey**, Sir], John [Bart.] — **Stealy** [**Staley** ?], Mary
Stisted, William — **Linbye**, Martha
20 **Huips**, George — **Roume**, Jane
Fullburne, William — **Thornton**, Joanna
Holloway, Richard — **Mason**, Margarett
21 **Neavers**, Francis — **Sommers**, Jane
23 **Mapleton**, John — **Tayler**, Katherine
Swift, Arthur — **Harding**, Ann
24 **Hayman**, Thomas — **Miles**, Sarah
Jones, James — **Broomfield**, Sarah, *wid.*
Shield, Michaell — **Singlin**, Eliz., *wid.*
25* **Petty**, Robert — **Ashton**, Elizabeth
Fly, William — **Hill**, Mary
* **Sadler**, Daniell, *wid.* — **Trenshard** [**Trenchard**], Dame Phillip, *wid.*
Goodman, John, *wid.* — **Bostock**, Ann, *wid.*
Randall, John — **Baker**, Hester
28 **Gelder**, Thomas — **Bagett**, Elizabeth
Haly, William — **Castle**, Susannah
Brown, William — **Dean**, Ann
30 **Jaques**, Arthur — **Chapman**, Bersheba
* **Smith**, Hugh — **Cooley**, Rebecca
Jackson, Peter — **Woodward**, Margett
Gibbs, William — **Langley**, Mary
Carlile, or **Carlisle**, Edward, *wid.* — **Conduct**, Mary
Crawford, Thomas — **Lowden**, Agnes

JULY, 1701.

1 **Justice**, William *and* **Whitaker**, or **Whitbay** [**Whitbey**], Mary
Martin, John — **Simons**, Mary
Lane, Walter — **Speciall**, Susanna, *wid.*
Frier, Anthony — **Barnett**, Mary, *wid.*
4 **Gill**, John — **Gill**, Elizabeth
Mason, Richard — **Dorlee**, Maudlin
5 **Adamson**, Charles — **Smith**, Joanna
Jennings, William — **Allford**, Sarah
8* **Murrey** [**Murray**], John, *wid.* — **Kirkland**, Mary
9 **Rigby**, Richd., *wid.* — **Brent.**, Eliz., *wid.*
Hosford, Richard — **Marriott**, Olive
10 **Cony**, John — **Lodg**, Mary
Howard, John, *wid.* — **Milford**, or **Millford**, Mary, *wid.*
* **Burt**, John — **Seely**, Elizabeth
Lawford, Edward — **Light**, Sarah
* **Boulter**, Daniell — **Cook**, Elizabeth
11 **Constable**, Thomas — **Ballow**, Martha
Ward, Wm., *wid.* — **Atkins**, Susanna
12 **Burges**, Robert — **Wood**, Mary, *wid.*
14 **Cook**, Robert — **Stanley**, Sarah
* **Twisden**, Thomas — **Musters**, Ann
Atkins, Thomas — **Boroughs**, Ann
Brideoak, John — **Walker**, Eliz.
15* **Angier**, Burage — **Christian**, Anna Maria
16 **Collins**, John — **Austin**, Ann
* **Thompson**, William — **Brent**, Jane [Joyce], *wid.*
18 **Lambert**, Richard *wid.* — **Sampson**, May
* **Clough**, Jarvis — **Archer**, Ann
Bayman, or **Banam**, James, *wid.* — **Hobson**, Bridgett
Andrews, William — **Berridge**, or **Berridg**, Hannah
19* **Scarborough**, John — **Brice**, Elizabeth
21 **Poting**, John — **Hamlett**, Mary
22 **Crouch**, Peter, *wid.* — **Ebsworth**, Susanna, *wid.*
Chillingsworth, Rich. — **Johnson**, Hannah
23 **Ward**, Richard — **Brodey**, or **Broody**, Mary
Collins, William — **Garner**, Barbara
Johnson, Ralph, *wid.* — **Fairweather**, Prudence, *wid.*
24 **Terrett**, Thos., *wid.* — **Butler**, Elizabeth
Hudson, John — **Bauden**, Sarah, *wid.*
Bromsgrave, Thos. — **Poulter**, Mary
26 **Hoskin**, Benj., *wid.* — **Andrews**, Eliz., *wid.*
Seyence, John — **Needle**, Martha

JULY, 1701.

28 Meredith, Giles *and* Powell, Johan
Squire, John — Hiller, Sarah
Swan, William — Tayler, Sarah
29 Boughton, Stephen — Buggins, Grace
*Austin, Edward — Strickson, Susanna, *wid.*
30 Fleckner, Nathaniell — Murthy, Mary, *wid.*
*Noyes, Richard — [Barkham], Frances
Penn, Richard — Spencer, Mary

AUGUST, 1701.

1 Bazin, James *and* Chedwick, Sarah
Cook, James — Cook, Mary
Kitching, John — Woopshed, Ann
*Arnold, Mathew — Sansbury, Pris'illa
*Millner, John — Osbaston, Ann
2 Grundy, John — Tossett, Thomasin
Silk, John, *wid.* — Wild, Mary, *wid.*
Groom, John — Edgcomb, D'r'thy
Harwood, Richard — Rutter, Mary
3 Dakin, Joseph — Hostin, Martha
4 Hutchins, Roger, *wid.* — Charleton, Jane
Dale, Josias — Brown, Hannah
Dorman, John — Ridly, or Ridley, Mary
5 Helby, Joseph — Whitrow, Sarah
6 Harford, George — Roberts, Eliz.
Chambers, John, *wid.* — Okenden, Ann
7 Fullylove, John — Brett, Mary, *wid.*
9 Dutting, John, *wid.* — Curtis, Ann, *wid.*
Moorey, John — Coales, or Coles, Hester
Vincent, Isaac — Hood, Elleonor
11 Drewry, Benjamin — Edwards, Mary
Hastler, Rich., *wid.* — Warden, Sarah
12 Woodcock, Samuel — Woodcock, Susanna
Pocock, Richard — Alexander, Mary, *wid.*
Ryley, Ambrose — Wright, Mary
*Mills, Alex., *wid.* — Tufton, *als.* Tredenham, Dame [Marg.], *wid.*
13 Bayly, John, *wid.* — Sayer, Alice
Lescallet, Edward — Ware, Mary
Smith, Joseph — Smith, Frances
14 Hammond, Edward, *wid.* — Hinton, Mary
Dickinson, William — Thompson, Eliz.
15 Lohman, Henry — Lile, Sarah
16 Newton, Richard — Boyce, Margett
20 Reynolds, Joseph — Robinson, Ann
De le Beer, Thomas — Chettwood, Elizabeth, *wid*
Fowler, Jonathan — Glover, Ann
20 Cooper, Henry *and* Louge, or Lough, Sarah
Read, Andrew — Harling, Mary
Farr, John — Hollyfield, Diana
22 Rose, Peter — Stevens, Eliz.
Andrews, John — Gash, Ann, *wid.*
Sansom, William — Austin, Marjery
23 White, Charles — Lord, Elizabeth, *wid.*
Pullman, George — Montague, Ann
Bennett, Nicholas, *wid.* — Rooks, or Rookes, Elizabeth
25 Denn, John — Wouldhave, Mary
26* Cliffton, Job — Davis, Margarett, *wid.*
27 King, James, *wid.* — Saunders, Martha
28 Phillips, Edward — Whettingham, Ann
29 Williams, William — Aldersey, Sarah
30 Pain, John, *wid.* — Gage, Ann

SEPTEMBER, 1701.

1 Inward, Robt., *wid.* — Clark, Martha
Harvey, John — Ashby, Sarah
Hoar, John — Bullman, Ellinor
2 Hatton, Christopher — Tyreman, Ann, *wid.*
Young, William — Mummery, Ellinor, *wid.*
3 Skrine, Henry — Paitfield, Rebecca
Goad, Thomas — Dowglass, Mary
Smith, Charles — Reynolds, Mary
4 Cole, John — Carrington, Alice
Kelsey, James, *wid.* — Bird, Sarah
Randell, Charles — Marchant, Eliz.
Finch, Samuell — Wallis, Joyce
Tuckey, John — Munday, Mary
8 Robbins, Samuell — Treman, Eliz.
King, Robert — Salter, Ann
Life, Joseph, *wid.* — Bristow, Eliz.
9 Audley, Paul — Howard, Kath.
Clark, William, *wid.* — Liveings, Mary
10 Tatem, Samuel — Lingan, Mary
Barksdale, Anthony — Stebbing, Sarah
Charles, Henry — Lancaster, Eliz., *wid.*
Potter, Timothy — Barton, Elizabeth
Stone, Henry Edw., *wid.* — Reynolds, Eliz.
12 Gardner, Samuell — Chambers, Hannah
Norman, Barak, *wid.* — Watts, Sarah
Sansum, Thos., *wid.* — Jennings, Ann
13 Saxby, John — Leigh, Elizabeth
15 Foster, James — Kirkby, Frances, *wid.*
Wingfield, Joseph — Dunton, Eliz.
*Germain, Sir John [Bart.] — Mordant, Lady Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1701.

16 Bluett, Thomas *and* Boyd, Martha, *wid.*
Warner, Thos., *wid.* Cunningham, Ann, *wid.*(*a*)
17 Gladwin, John Baldrey, Eliz.
18 Peirson, John Davis, Elizabeth
19 Lewen, Richard Elpsbee, Mary
20* Lidgold, John Mason, Anne
22 Eidall, William Spratt, Deborah
Grimmett, Robert Duncomb, Sara
Westwood, Joseph Beasley, Charity
Mendus, Richard Price, Joyce
* Pistor, Jo. [John] Prichard, Mary
Miller, John Burley, Anne
23 Twort, William Austin, Anne
24* Kempton, John [Jas.] Masters, Diana
Battey, Thomas Robinson, Mary
Parker, William Freeman, Dorothy
26 Aldridge, Samuel Piddock, Hannah
27 Fenn, William Crooke, Mary
28 Legg, Richard Newton, Mary
Astcroft, Thomas Walker, Frances
29 Warren, William Simpson, Mary
Lewis, John Cazalet, Eliz.
30 Rider, Hugh Waverham, Ellionor
Stephens, Joseph Vivett, Sarah
* Borrow, Isaac Tempest, Mary
Bayles, Leuice (?) Brinell, Mary
* Fortreye, Ja.: [Jas.] Seymour, Eliz.

OCTOBER, 1701.

1 Aldridge, Thos. *and* Sadlington, Mary
Markant, Ellis Davis, Margaret
Mathews, Roger Reeves, Susanna
3 Young, Thomas Baylie, Elizabeth
Hinde, John Leeson, Abigail
4* Carent, Wm. Rowe, Dame Alice
Alland, John Rann, Mary
6 Bott, William Stone, Catherine
7 Bunting, Thomas Capell, Sarah
* [Canby, Henry (*b*) Smith, Catherine]
Dell, James Swinstead, Marg.
Foster, Henry Alder, Anne
8 Fish, John Viccaridge, Marg.
Barkley, Richard Howell, Susan
Insley, John Gibbs, Ellen
10 Thatcher, Benjamin Calvin, Sara
Miller, Thomas Simonds, Eliz.
Ashley, Joseph Woodhall, Jane
11 Hawkins, John Mandery, Anna
Day, William Bellamy, Frances
13 Bilton, George *and* Babb, Robert
Naylor, Joseph Blackett, Mary
Paulfreman, William Stonebridge, Jane
Merrick, Edmund Watson, Eliz.
14 Fines, Jos. Martin, Hester
Dismore, Jonothan Jones, Eliza
Courtley, James Beacham, Doro.
Baynham, Robert King, Anne
15 Goodwin, Nath. Beeching, Susa.
* Biss, James Poyner, Anne
16 Staples, John Davies, Eliza
* Hall [Halling], John Waldoe, Sara
Norris, Boni Dawson, Cicillia
17 Bonfoy, Nicholas Hale, Elizabeth
Williams, William Marshall, Isabell
* Foubert, Henry Legard, Mary
Gastiking, Jacob Straine, Kath.
18 Edey, Benj. Hughes, Sarah
20 Wooldridge, Benj. Barney, Eliza
Alexander, William Baley, Jane
Hawkins, Geo. Fownds, Mary
Van Beeck, Geo. Clifton, Elizabeth
Symonds, William Capell, Anne
Wood, John Rayner, Jane
23 Poultney, Thos. Astill, Eliz.
Faulknor, Simon Mumford, Mary
Pepper, William Clarke, Mar.
24 Tanner, Martin Williams, Sarah
25 Reading, John Robbins, Ellen
27 Aspin, John Cobb, Anne
Burnett, William Atherton, Eliz.
28 Rickards, Jo. Gilman, Anne
Titerton, Jo. Brindley, Mary
Wightwick, Humphry Greenhill, Eliza
29* Buckley, Geo. Gunter, Mary
30 Frost, John Lawford, Deborah
Boyton, Thos. Wilshire, Jane
Lock, Benjamin Boulden, Eliza
31 Prismond, John Lester, Elizabeth
Lascells, Edw. Foster, Mary
Day, Philip Fry, Abigael

NOVEMBER, 1701.

1 Dyer, Richard *and* Eves, Sarah
2 Riding, Edm. Savell, Clemence
Briggs, Henry Turner, Dorothy
Pratt, Thos. Sammaies, Mary
4 Faunch, Ja. Evans, Anne
Miles, Nicholas Howell, Mary
5 Syms, John Atkins, Elizabeth
Francklyn, Thos. Olive, Jane
6 Shoard, Richard Cave, Mary
7 Canby, Henry Smith, Kath.
8 Blayden, John Cornish, Mary
10 Mathews, Robert Steward, Susanna
Winch, Joseph Swain, Mary
Cobb, Richard Burrowes, Sarah
11 Longhurst, Walter Andrews, Mar.

(*a*) Here the calendar is written in two columns, and widower, batchelor, etc., are not noted. Christian names also are contracted.
(*b*) Not in the Calendar.

NOVEMBER, 1701.

13 Scells, Thos. *and* Gray, Eliza
Butler, Geo. Fleming, Hannah
15 Laconber, Peter Hawkins, Eliz.
17* Cole, Robert Beverley, Anne
Harford, Samuel Whitebread, Susanna
Acerie, Jacob Tallemont, Char.
Jackson, John Cox, Frances
18 Earle, Joseph Gore, Philippa
19 Phips, Samuel Burrowes, Hester
Ryde, John Fitzwalter, Abigail
Crighton, David Rabbe, Eliza
Singer, John Blunt, Anne
Wellington, Richd. Kimpton, Sarah
20 Dovey, John Moseley, Mary
21 Hyde, Thos. Cheif, Elizabeth
Cecill, James Rose, Jane
Ball, Edmund Styles, Mar.
22 Austen, Edward Jones, Sina
Powell, John Keane, Mary
Jenkins, Thomas Davidson, Anne
Wildgoose, John Bowese, Eliza
Salmond, John Lugg, Sarah
24 Adams, John Mereditt, Eliza
25 Marten, James Applebury, Eliz.
Dundoe, William Jays, Elleonor
Hawood, Alexander Adamesis, Elenor
26 Farnworth, Hugh Martin, Sarah
27 Coren, Christ. Young, Mary
Oades, William Farrar, Mary
28 Bolton, Theod. Beyer, Eliza
30 Anderson, Robt. Craddick, Mary

DECEMBER, 1701.

1 Armstrong, Wm. *and* Thornton, Susanna
2 Failding, Sam. Stephens, Kath.
* Milles, Francis Quilton [Wilton], Ala. [Alathea]
Swainson, John Simpson, Abigail
3 Trepass, John Katherine, Eliza
Sackey, Charles Askey, Ann
5 Hammond, Robert Treckeldon, Mary
Bryar, William King, Mary
6 Thompson, William Bamford, Kath.
Gibbons, Hugh Hamilton, Mabella
Roddington, Henry Russell, Ruth.
8 Leake, Francis Harvey, Ann
* Palmer, George Boyland, Lydia
9* Cooke, William Hudson, Ann
Smith, Elias Hazell, Hannah
Gardiner, James Beacham, Rebec.
12 Smith, Sam. Smith, Mary
Browne, Stephen Morris, Judith
13 Conden, John Clues, Elizabeth
13 Gillam, William *and* Millett, Margaret
Wicksteed, John Chittey, Mary
15 Harryman, Joseph Browne, Ann
17 Peschaine, Francis Gerard, Susanna
Line, Mar. Peech, Margaret
Scofeild, Mathew Godman, Jane
Midwinter, Thomas Thomas, Eliz.
Gough, William Stephens, Martha
18 Waterman, William Pym, Charity
Titterton, Richard Burbury, Mary
Saring, Richard Harris, Alice
* Cordell [Sir] John, [Bart.] Styles, Elea. Hasbin [Haskin]
Baley, Charles Ashsham, Mary
19 Holms, John Morris, Martha
Godsuff, Henry Roon, Elizabeth
20 Chambers, Stephen Bun, Sarah
Westbury, James Yates, Ann
22 Chapman, John Quincey, Eliz.
Woodcock, Samuel Valentine, Fr'nces
Clarke, Edmund Bartholomew Priscilla
23 Iceley, Thomas Griffin, Mary
Carter, Nathaniel Littleton, Eliza.
11* Yeomans, Robert Skipp, Elizabeth
16 Bernard, John Neave, Anne
* [Barnard, George Mawe, Anne] (*a*)
* Smith, Robert Torkington, Ann
James, William Harris, Eliz. (*b*)
26 Hill, Uriah Bird, Anne
Heard, Richard Witney, Anne
Dawson, John Hutchins, Eliz.
* Draper, Edmund Golding, Mary
29 Darwin, Wm. Warlick, Marg.
Bathwright, Samuel Whitford, Eliz.
Salvage, John Damree, Anne
30 Chappell, John Wilder, Eliz.
31 Oliver, William Latham, Martha
Willshaw, Patrick Watts, Anne
Parry, Thomas Welman, Eliz.
Havell, Richard Feilder, Eliz.
Sutton, Anthony Newell, Elizabeth
Man, Edward Edwell, Elizabeth
Barns, John Hinde, Mary
Powell, Thomas Loughmore, Martha

JANUARY, 1701-2.

1 Randall, Ric. *and* Lewis, Elizabeth
Wellbeloved, Wm. Cook, Mary
3* Cleaver, Joseph Dixon, Mary
5 Ragles, Samuel Hales, Rebecca
Thodey, William Beenley, Susanna
6 Jackson, John Brooks, Elizabeth
* Annesley, Arthur Thompson [Hon.], Mary

(*a*) Not in the calendar.
(*b*) The dates are given thus in the calendar.

JANUARY, 1701-2.

6 Smith, Timothy *and* Blackwell, Sarah
7 Kenn, George Deane, Elleanor
Pallister, Joseph Tweed, Susanna
Hawker, Phillip Warner, Eliz.
Van Berchem, Hy. Humffreys, Sarah
Barroclough, Ralph Douse, Emma
Galdy, Laurence Hayes, Susanna
9 Prosser, William Burrell, Frances
Haskins, Arnold Burghope, Jane
10 Page, William Bignall, Anne
Wiseman, James Williams, Hannah
12 Hedges, Robert Byron, Elizabeth
13 Bowery, Richard Standbrook, Mary
Crowder, John Paine, Margaret
Scott, Richard Jones, Frances
14 Knight, Thomas Taylor, Eliz.
Thompson, John Beard, Mary
Corney, Henry Miller, Mary
16 Horne, Robert Ford, Elizabeth
Bransbey, John Davis, Susanna
17 Meackham, John Antrobus, Mary
Alldridge, Humphry Maile, Martha
Wathall, Joseph Sansom, Elianor
Hannell, Francis Hariss, Mary
20 Argent, George Crowdson, Eliz.
Rixby, William Oliver, Katherine
21 Wyans, Phillip Catling, Anne
Bird, John Woodward, Eliz.
Chaloner, John Pellert, Hannah
22 Bosher, George Sawyer, Jane
Instance, Richard Rix, Elizabeth
23 Harrington, Robert Beaumont, Sarah
Burnall, Edward Spencer, Sarah
24 Smith, Thomas Houson, Avarina
Roome, Samuel Woods, Hannah
26 Nedham, Henry Firth, Sarah
28 Wallis, Joseph Dent, Sarah
Watts, Robert Mynne, Eliz.
Phillips, John Haycraft, Sus'n'a
Rusden, Thomas Keylock, Honour
29 Goulton, James Man, Susanna
Riston, John Astin, Mary
Russell, Phillip Manning, Hannah
30 Bushnell, Joseph Farrell, Mary
31 Leavell, Peter Theobalds, Fr'nc's
Jenkinson, Edward Robats, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1701-2.

2 Hilson, Richard *and* Sumner, Mary
Lewis, William Bynion, Kath.
Crawley, Thomas Barnes, Ann
Loringe, Neale Muschet, Mary
Bird, John Jenkins, Mary
Smith, John Payne, Eliz.
3 Walthew, Christo. Traumter, Marg.
4 Iles, James Spicer, Ann
Vangham, Jno. Martin, Jane
4 Isdell, Abraham *and* Lee, Mary
5 Breatcliff, Robert Wimbush, Mary
Jones, William Powldon, Eliz.
Wright, John Abbott, Mary
6 Ever, Samuel Len, Alice
7 Kadwell, John Gibben, Elizabeth
Gullett, William Buckingham, Mary
Edwards, George Bushby, Mary
Goodwin, Nicholas Emmett, Eliz.
9 Hixon, Abraham Low, Elizabeth
Ball, Samuel Woolnoth, Mary
Johnson, Erasmus Douglas, Mary
10 Child, John Kipling, Hannah
Tombes, Matthew Hill, Ann
Shephard, William Cooke, Mary
Porter, John Watson, Sarah
*Prichard, Thomas Taylor, Sarah
Chamber, John Maddox, Eliz.
Heaton, John Pope, Mary
12 Carrier, James Whitney, Ann
*Knapp, Thomas Wilder, Mary
Houghton, Robert Deane, Martha
13 Ceaney, Thomas Blankett, Eliz.
Baker, John Johnson, Tabitha
Vitall, John Baker, Mary
Herbert, John Drewry, Eliz.
14 Cutlove, Benjamin Cutlove, Johaima
Bringley, John Saunders, Martha
Haynes, John Love, Elizabeth
Mould, Thomas Burgill, Mary
Richardson, Robert Johnson, Anne
Smithin, Samuel Shales, Hannah
Sendall, John Waight, Sarah
16 Cooks, Thomas Young, Martha
Bonner, Henry Eyre, Theodosia
Hibert, Ralph Gill, Mary
Colsten, Edward Robinson, Anne
Ingham, Richard Miller, Elizabeth
Herbert, Thomas Hinton, Mary
Smyth, Christopher Haynes, Margarett
Haywood, Rowland Hinton, Elizabeth
17 Pedro, Peter Hammond, Margarett
18 Moody, Digby Marsham, Sarah
Callcott, Thomas West, Elizabeth
19 Turner, Henry Sabin, Elizabeth
21 Hutchinson, Richard Loft, Jane
[23]*[Denshire, George Langton, Mary] (*a*)
24* Adams, John Lett, Anne
Walker, Edward Bickerton, Hester
25 Thuillier, Peter Dumore, Eliz.
Castle, John Cowley, Mary
26* Terringham, John Winlow, Mary
28 Green, John Williams, Mary
Tindall, Edward Wallgrave, Kath.

(*a*) Not in the calendar.

MARCH, 1701-2.

2 Miles, Edward *and* Baldin, Mary
3 Pepys, Robert Blackaby, Eldred
Smitheman, William Bitheway, Marg.
4 Wentley, Richard Metcalfe, Mary
5 White, John Voss, Mary
Batt, George Dobbs, Ann
6 Upton, Robert Sayer, Sarah
Purdue, Thomas Hawkins, Martha
9 Greeneway, Edward Hill, Mary
11 Collison, Thomas Hawkins, Sarah
12 Bower, George Gyles, Catherine
Bray, Martin Shew, Mary
14 Watson, William Grub, Dinah
17 Nyles, William Lee, Sarah
Mackdowall, Wm. Markfullo, Margtt.
21 Barnes, William Townsend, Deborah
23 Dixon, Joseph Foxwell, Eliz.
Simms, Robert Wimlett, Ann

MARCH, 1702.

25 Sanderson, Andr. *and* Gibbon, Jane
27 Wolly, Richard Hanson, Hannah
28 Wood, Jonathan Giles, Jane
29 Prew, Stephen Hare, Hester

APRIL, 1702.

1 Lamb, Nath. *and* Hogg, Dorothy
3 Johnson, James Apprice, Sarah
Ketteridge, Thomas Wastfeild, Sarah
Stephen, John Corneforth, Susanah
Dolloway, Phillip Rawlins, Rebecca
4 Allen, William Marson, Eliz.
Lee, Samuel Richardson, Susanah
6 Dunlopp, Andrew House, Alice
Waterfull, Thomas Cooke, Mary
Blowen, John Burchett, Eliz.
Kelton, Nathaniel Barkin, Anne
Flight, John Wright, Mary
Burton, Francis Hepworth, Mary
Philipps, John Anzer, Anne
Jenkinson, William Porter, Anne
8 Coleman, Thomas Munday, Dorothy
*Eyre, George Coningesby, [Hon.] Barbara
Monro, David Costikin, Anne
King, Robert Whinehurst, Jane
Berthelott, Stephen Guemard, Anne
9 Shiees, William Cotton, Anne
10 Camfeild, Richard King, Anne
Woodcock, George Bowler, Jane
Shigh, Thomas Child, Sarah
11 Styles, Lewis Collett, Mary
Bennett, William Jackson, Mary
13 Robinson, Charles Cox, Mary
13 Benwell, John *and* Hayden, Mary
14 Malborne, Ralph Litchfeild, Mary
Booker, Robert Skinner, Mary
Onslow, John Sames, Mary
Piper, James Lake, Mary
Hall, John Downs, Frances
15 Bridgeman [Sir], Orlando [Bart.] Dashwood, Susannah
Bruce, Anthony Davis, Mary
Snutton, John Farme, Margarett
Simmonds, Charles Biggs, Frances
17 Beard, Thomas Hay, Martha
Ward, Samuel Carpenter, Eliz.
Jones, Thomas Biston, Mary
Wileman, Needham Heape, Mary
18 Frisby, William Wittaker, Elenor
20 Harrison, Anthony Chamberlan, Alice
Green, Peter Middleton, Marg.
Arnold, Josiah Moore, Mary
Salway, Samuel Tomblinson, Mary
Febbeard, John Moore, Sarah
21 Hatton, Robert Vincent, Anne
Browne, Anthony Ventris, Mary
Ladyman, Thomas Benson, Margtt
22* Genew, William Genew, Elizabeth
Wilkinson, Thomas Phillipps, Mary
Hill, Roger Smeeton, Ann
Lascelles, Daniel Osborne, Mary
23 Lew, Robert Jones, Hannah
*[Poulett, John, Lord Bertie, Hon. Bridget] (*a*)
Toms, Thomas Cogdell, Lydia
24 Collins, John Martin, Mary
Webb, John Goss, Elizabeth
25 Brodhurst, Paul Gibbert, Jane
Randolph, Edward Newman, Judith
27 Dunn, James Glendening, Anne
Cazalett, Peter Noiray, Anne Henretta (*b*)
28 Swallow, Edward Britlo, Hannah
Pewsey, William Child, Elizabeth
Woollfrey, John Lidyard, Magary
Knowts, Charles Wood, Mary
29 Trigg, Thomas Cox, Dorothy
Linford, John Saxon, Hester
30 Herrington, Clement Ambrose, Eliz.
Spackman, William Ely, Anne

MAY, 1702.

1 Chapman, John *and* Acton, Dorcas
Weston, John Tyne, Mary
2* Russell, William Sutton, Elizabeth
4 Kerbey, Thomas Monck, Elizabeth
Phillips, Thomas Grimett, Rachael
Langerwood, James Morley, Lydia

(*a*) Not in the calendar. This entry is apparently incomplete.
(*b*) Corner of page worn.

MAY, 1702.

5 Barnes, Richard *and* Swain, Mercy
Tournay, Thomas Rose, Mary
6 Lambe, Matthew Johnson, Eliz.
8 Stanton, Thomas Halfepenny, Anne
Robinson, William Linsey, Anne
9 Cooke, Thomas Williams, Mary
Venables, Thomas Andrews, Anne
Clark-Preston,[——] Turner, Elizabeth
11 Dernoll, Samuell Keyley, Martha
White, Thomas Warkman, Susannah
Mayne, John Becher, Lucey
12 Pyke, Richard Biscoe, Anne
13* Lichfeild, John Lee [Dame] [(Hough) Bishop of] Lettice
Perkinson, John Banes, Joane
14 Hall, Robert Maidenson, Eliz.
Morris, John Davis, Anne
15 Wollis, Stephen Hollyday, Eliz.
16 Harrison, Daniel Britton, Eliz.
Butler, James Cossen, Susannah
Pearson, John White, Anne
Marston, John Shelley, Elizabeth
17 Hunt, Michael Hudson, Anne
18 Alden, Joseph Hammond, Eliz.
19 Sherman, Richard Green, Susannah
Gilbert, John Bristol, Elizabeth
Loveday, Joseph Bigg. Anne
20 Eales, Henry Hockley, Mary
WainWright, Geo. Whitechurch, Sarah
Baker, Phillipp Wyne, Sarah
22 Hoggins, Richard Catkitt, Isabella
Rose, John Rushforth, Alice
Geaving, Samuel Gill, Martha
King, Charles Windham, Mary
23 Herring, John Murkett, Hester
Thibauld, James Grenovillan, Judith
25 Hurst, George Hotchkis, Susannah
Godfrey, Thomas Martin, Elizabeth
Watkins, Thomas Madock, Rose
Wells, John Gladwyn, Ester
Wood, James Fly, Elizabeth
Crafts, Edward Read, Frances
Lyon, Joseph Larkin, Mary
26 Price, James Adelley, Eliz.
Domine, Benjamin Lucksford, Mary
27 Chiswell, Richard French, Mary
Tomlinson, Thomas Jordan, Sarah
*Whisham [Whishaw], John Nevile, Anne
28 Knowlins, Edward Welsh, Eliz.
Parker, Anthony Bayly, Judith
Fawkes, John Rashfeild, Margt.
29 Clement, John Geering, Sarah
30 Whalley, Francis Rawlinson, Marg.

JUNE, 1702.

1 Wilson, William *and* Pannatt, Susan
Fraser, Thomas Hay, Anne
2 Clark, John Watson, Sarah
Blackwell, James Blackwell, Reb'c'a
3 Palmer, James Steed, Martha
4 Davis, John Puenfoy, Anne
6* Hutchenson, [Huchenson] Wm. Roberts, Eliz.
*Long [Sir] James [Bart.] Greville [Hon.] Henrietta
Bonell, Edward Walland, Mary
8 Ray, Jacob Pilchford, Han.
Olives, Thomas Baxter, Anne
11 Turner, Cornelius Wilkinson, Marg.
12 Alsop, Peter Hopkins, Mary
13 Temple, William Wastcoate, Mary
15 Norcas, Luke Smith, Mary
Wilson, Henry Lee, Hester
Peacocke, John Burt, Anne
Groves, Daniel Warkman, Anne
16 Knowler, Tho. Pye, Anne
Baily, Charles Brayford, Eliz.
17* Emerson, Ralph Young, Anne
Hollineshed, Henry Davis, Anne
18 Parr, John Johnston, Mary
Ovett, Thomas Pratt, Anne
Knight, John Cord, Mary
19 Durand, James Guichard, Susan
Price, John Hocland, Eliz.
Allen, John Hall, Hannah
20 Randall, Jonathan Stevens, Sarah
22 Baldwin, Samuel Paske, Martha
23 Woodward, Edward Russell, Mary
Jones, Job Jesson, Rebecca
25 Frisby, William Spencer, M'garett
Hall, Thomas Busher, Jane
26 Wright, Thomas Bacon, Mary
27 Witticor, Thomas Maggett, Mary
29 Tayler, James Loveday, Elianor
Hewett, William Cowdell, Mary
30 Lloyd, Edward Bayly, Margarett
Abbott, William Vilett, Mary
Fisher, Edward Hubbart, Martha

JULY, 1702.

1 Swan, Robert *and* Nedham, Anne
2 Smith, Joseph Ewer, Mary
3 Wotten, Allen Butler, Mary
Jobling, Henry Philpott, Mary
4 Fulwroght, John Wilson, Rebecca
6 East, Solomon Richardson, Anne
Lawrence, William Shorter, Anne
7 Simeon, Samuel Hunt, Jane
8 Bratton, Robert Saunders, Anne
Green, Thomas Osborne, Mary
Hall, Edward Parker, Anne
9 Peirson, Daniel Chapman, Eliz.

JULY, 1702.

10	*Newton [Rev.], *and* Robert	Bickley, Margt.
	Harris, George	Philips, Eliz.
11	Bourke, Walter	Clarke, Johanna
	Rose, Edward	Frances, Eliz.
	Lambert, Thomas	Peirson, Mary
13	Jefferay, Grindall	Heath, Anne
	Deane, William	Browne, Mary
15	Rigby, John	Clarke, Mary
	Lock, James	Cooper, Frances
	Wich, Francis	Green, Mercy
16	Burr, William	Flatt, Patience
	Alt, Peter	Tovey, Joyce
17	Ven, Edward	Lanards, Olive
18	Humphrys, Robert	Prichit, Susannah
20	Dyott, William	Boughton, Eliz.
	Burnham, Elisha	Kippin, Mary
	Dalley, Benjamin	Feilder, Susannah
	Fenwick, Thomas	Cayford, Anne
	*Bagnall, Henry	Archley, Anne
	*Mountague [Rev.] Wm.	Evans, Jane
21	Carwood, William	Cheltenham, Sar'h
23	Page, Thomas	Box, Martha
24	Fowler, Nathaniel	Braddyll, Anne
25	Frecker, Mark	Howell, Eliz.
28	Dodg, Thomas	Cornelius Eliz.
31	Halsted, John	Mills, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1702.

4	Tomlinson, Josh. *and*	Richardson, Mary
	Gallaway, William	Legard, Frances
	*Tyrwhitt [Sir], John [Bart.]	Drake, Mary
	Wanklin, Richard	Beale, Elizabeth
6	Palmer, Samuel	Leyseur, Mary
	Denham, Thomas	Jackson, Mary
8	Drought, Anthony	Treharn, Eliz.
	Dance, Richard	Webb, Anne
	Rowe, Mathew	Blake, Anne
	*Darby, Nathaniel	Shererd, Anne
	Oakes, James	Leege, Mary
	Thomas, Patrick	Tayler, Anne
10	Clarke, William	Reynolds, Judith
	Lawson, Peter	Henley, Martha
	Child, William	Kemp, Mary
	Cross, Rowland	Sylvanus, S'phia
11	Squibb, Richard	Roberts, Eliz.
12	Proctor, Henry	Doughly, Anne
	*Tendring, William	Smith, Mary Johanna
	Tapps, Richard	Jarvis, Elizabeth
	*Freeman, Richard	Marshall, Anne
13	Rowe, Joseph	Holmes, Elizabeth
	Dixon, Thomas	Northey, Eliz.
	Shales, Philipp	Cachart, Anne
	Hamil, Patrick	Smith, Mary
14	Millett, John *and*	Edwards, Mary
	West, Christopher	Ventris, Mary
	Shaler, John	Allen, Mary
15	Peele, John	Beridge, Eliz.
17	Piper, Anthony	Miller, Mary
	Reynolds, John	Prowde, Mildred
18	Hawkins, Daniel	Bosworth, Mary
20	Meade, William	Barnett, Mary
21	Reed, John	Urwin, Elizabeth
24	Fletcher, John	Andrews, Ruth
	Pratt, Thomas	Fowle, Sarah
	Symons, Christo.	Pollard, Frances
25	Morgan, John	Sherwin, Anne
	Fitch, John	Woots, Margarett
	Mitchell, Francis	Ramse[y], Mary
26	Stevens, William	Smith, Catherine
	Sutton, Thomas	Russell, Sarah
27	Salmon, Joseph	Jephcott, Eliz.
29	Gray, Michael	Clarke, Anne
	Borer, Richard	Bromley, Jane
	Turner, Joseph	White, Catherine
	Godward, John	Rooles, Mary
	Frost, Edward	Utber, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1702.

1	Walker, William *and*	Wood, Martha
	Tayler, William	Howard, Margery
	Smith, William	Hurdis, Susannah
2	Banks, Thomas	Harvey, Anne
	Jones, John	White, Martha
	*Parker, Stephen	Jenkinson, Deb'r'h
	Raddell, Joseph	Marsh, Sarah
3	Baldwin, William	Atkins, Alice
	Stoughton, Anthony	Satterth, Frances
4	Bartholomew, Robt.	Playdell, Sarah
	Pickering, Edward	Stoddard, Eliz.
5	Sandyforth, Thomas	Mills, Martha
8	Armstrong, Richard	Eldridge, Anne
	Duckett, John	Panni, Mary
10	Lea, Richard	Furzer, Elizabeth
11	Carpenter, Edmund	Holloway, M'rg'ry
	Alderson, Samuel	Wickham, Grace
12	Eles, John	Harbert, Rachaell
14	Hicks, William (*a*)	Lock, Hannah (*a*)
	Man, Spencer	Davisson, Martha
15	Nowell, Joseph	Dowlen, Anne
16	Stiles, Zacheus	Niblett, Elizabeth
	Smith, William	Davies, Catherine
	Emes, John	Burnell, Jane
17	Harris, George	Green, Susanna
18	*Dillon, Luke	Gibbs, Jane
	Mawer, George	Mainder, Eliz.
	White, John	Drake, Hannah
19	Giels, John	Randall, Anne
	Manbert, James	Hawley, Mary

(*a*) Both of St. Giles'-in-the-Fields: he, 27, bachelor; she, 22, spinster.

SEPTEMBER, 1702.

21	*Stone, Richard *and*	Woodward, Martha
	Davis, Thomas	Henman, Sarah
22	Hooton, Edward	Cripps, Sarah
23	Plumber, George	Symonds, Sarah
	Du Castel, Isaac	Webster, Mary
	Kitchenor, Henry	Blake, Mary
	Collins, Richard	Setleif, Sarah
24	Rumbold, Thomas	Cross, Anne
25	Speed, Thomas	Cooke, Sarah
26	Young, John	Barber, Anne
	Day, John	Tomlin, Elizabeth
	*Godman, Joseph	Brewer, Mary
	Bunny, Edmund	Farnesworth, Rachael
28	Baker, William	Earle, Sarah
	Bates, William	Saunders, Dorothy
	Weaver, John	Mariott, Eliz.
29	Maynard, William	Allen, Mary

OCTOBER, 1702.

2	Tayler, George *and*	Badger, Sarah
3	Buttry, Ralph	Hills, Mary
	Luffe, Henry	Goddard, Eliz.
5	Wright, Thomas	Siddon, Mary
	Tolley, Thomas	Bartlett, Anne
6	Clarke, Samuel	Finch, Mary
7	Pigott, William	Brook, Jane
8	Gardner, Henry	Martin, Mary
9	Bill, Joseph	Blakoe, Frances
	Stiles, Edward	Johnson, Alice
10	Scott, Samuell	Driver, Elizabeth
12	Hurste, Thomas	Fido, Dorothy
13	Evans, Thomas	Evans, Elizabeth
	*Bisy [Bisse], Ed.	Rudge, Sarah
14	Gardner, John	Fuller, Jane
	Billingsley, Samuell	Kemboll, Mary
	Swendsen, Haagen	Rawlings, Pleasant
16	Traheron, Philipp	Turner, Mary
	Cooper, Michaell	Moore, Sarah
	Herrecks, Joseph	Palmer, Anne
	Weaver, Benjamin	Starkie, Hannah
19	*Somner, Thomas	Faringdon, Katherine
20	Hill, Edward	Burr, Mercy
21	*Cox, John	Burdikin, Mary
	King, Lawrence	Lancaster, Eliz.
22	Nicolls, Roger	Harris, Mary
23	Allen, Thomas	Gray, Grace
24	Broughton, John	Rowland, Hann'h
	*Sackette, John	Tempest, Marg't.
	Cominges, Abr'h'm	Povey, Mary
26	Lovett, James	Price, Jane
27	Baynes, Robert	Manger, Rachael
27	Gardner, John *and*	Poppinger, Margarett
	Baylis, John	Shorter, Eliz.
28	Illidge, Samuel	Hodnett, Eliz.
	*Denny, Hill	Barners [Berners], Abigall
30	Barick, Erasmus Peterson	Butler, Susannah
	Robinson, Thomas	Bradley, Anne
31	Coates, William	Gallimore, Mary
	Ward, John	Meers, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1702.

2	Clingbell, Martin *and*	Eaton, Mary
	Hollis, Joseph	Byfleet, Johanna
3	Raynesford, Job	Ingram, Cath.
	Hagley, William	Gregory, Frances
	Moore, Thomas	Silk, Martha
4	Pineau, Peter	Dusouley, Mary
	Hargrave, Jarvice	White, Catherine
9	Turner, Ralph	Barrow, Eliz.
	Norman, Henry	Pinker, Mary
	Edmonds, James	Wescott, Sarah
10	Mince, Vergas	Kempt, Elizabeth
	Muklen, James	Jones, Susannah
	Phillipps, Aminadab	Foot, Mary
	Tiffin, John	Hayter, Sarah
11	Rumbold, Charles	Crambold, Jane
	Moody, James	Turbifield, Eliz.
	Alexander, Henry	Robinson, Mary
	Sutton, Daniel	Hughes, Eliz.
12	Lord, Thomas	Page, Elizabeth
14	Long, Andrew	Wright, Mary
16	Roolfe, Thomas	Hayward, Anne
17	*Cockayn, John	Appleby, Martha
	Harris, Samuell	Hawkins, Mary
18	Needham, Andrew	Chennell, Margarett
19	Archbold, Andrew	Penson, Eliz.
20	Wildon, Robert	Snapes, Mary
21	Sone, Thomas	Lipscombe, Eliz.
	Clarke, Charles	Smith, Hannah
	Glading, Samuel	Wheathridge, Thomasin
23	May, John	Adamson, Grace
	Juett, Daniell	Saunders, Mary
	Backs, Phillipp	Dudgley, Eliz.
	*Pick, Leonard	Goddard, Mary
24	*Warner, John	Price, Anna Maria
	Patteson, Robert	Jones, Mary
25	Bladwick, Thomas	Dawkins, Margarett
27	*Whitcombe, Peter	Arundell [Hon.], Gertrude
28	Higby, Richard	Cooke, Elizabeth
	Drury, Glapthorne	Jones, Anne
	Croach, John	Evans, Mary

DECEMBER, 1702.

1	Sone, John	*and*	Starke, Martha
2	Stutchbery, John		Jones, Mary
3	Crawley, John		Symcots, Anne
	Bearmond, William		Chilton, Jane
4	Rogers, Thomas		Jones, Rebecca
	Mowett, Alexander		Darker, Prudence
[5]	*Fleming, Robert		Rolfe, Hannah
7	*Clavering, John		Mulleborne [Malleborne], Jane
	Whyrley, Edward		Nevell, Mary
8	Walmesley, Charles		Rook, Anne
9	Hancock, Abraham		Blese, Mary
	Fitzer, Luke		Cookeson, Hannah
10	Chadsley, Richard		Procter, Anne
	*Clarke, Nicholas		Clarke, Lydia
	*Newton, Samuell		Ford, Jane
11	Bather, John		Clover, Mary
	*Penhalls, [Penhallo], Thomas		Griffith, Eliz.
12	*Thorpe, Thomas		Lovibond, Anne
	*[Tilly, John (*a*)		Smith, Margaret]
14	Oakes, Stephen		Grigg, Elizabeth
	Richardson, Hugh		Shuttleworth, Dorothy
	Walker, William		Pickering, Mary
[?]	Sphepward [Shepward], Sam.		Wright, Hannah
15	Smith, Nathaniel		Rowland, Martha
	Hurst, William		Crafts, Margarett
16	Rice, Evan		Page, Mary
17	Stanton, Edward		Fulcks, Sarah
	Stears, John		Clewer, Mary
18	Fletcher, Michael		Boucher, Alice
	Enskipp, Thomas		Robinson, Sarah
19	Van Foshie, Cornelius		Seco, Prudence
21	Batteson, Thomas		Paradin, Eliz.
	Watkinson, Thomas		Betts, Elizabeth
	Andrew, Joseph		Shaw, Elizabeth
22	Parrott, James		Sandard, Sarah
	*Berkley, Henry		Middleton, Dorothy
	Poss, Thomas		Browne, Johanna
	Cooper, Edward		Webb, Mary
23	Edmonds, John		Hedges, Sus'nah
	Oliver, Richard		Rice, Mary
	Gboo, Abraham		Bancks, Martina
24	Armstrong, Robert		Garner, Mary
	Skinner, Edward		Chamberlin, Eliz.
	Colfe, Francis		Seafe, Mary
	*[Sawle], Francis		Carew, Grace
	Crick, Abraham		Harwood, Jane
25	Brown, Robert		Southwick, Ruth
26	Green, Thomas		Evans, Margarett
26	Anderson, Geo.	*and*	Barrs, Anne
	North, Thomas		Elliot, Mary
	Church, John		Newton, Elianor
	Readley, Farnham		Ashby, Hannah
28	Weathersby, Ed.		Lowne, Hannah
29	Harlakinton, Silver		Barnel, Judeth
	Bell, George		White, Sarah
	Jarvis, William		Garing, Mary
30	Freeman, Thomas		Burbige, Mary

(*a*) Not in the calendar.

JANUARY, 1702-3.

1	Biggs, John	*and*	Awman, Margtt.
2	Trigg, Charles		Jenings, Margtt.
	Prime, Samuel		Fulham, Truth
	Radcliffe, Thomas		Brooke, Anne
4	Troughton, Joseph		Snowden, Sarah
	Jackson, Thomas		Goodfellow, Bridgett
	Prescot, John		Spakman, Mary
	Pratt, Samuel		Grove, Anne
5	Cachart, Phillip		Collard, Mary
6	Meade, John		Gaskell, Elizabeth
7	Milxam, John		Gourdon, Margtt.
8	Bliss, Thomas		Calvert, Mary
9	Morphy, John		Andrews, Rebec'a
	Gannoe, John		Blank, Cautherine
	Walker, William		Handford, Eliz.
10	Pond, Thomas		Pritchard, Eliz.
12	Bignall, Thomas		Adderly, Mary
	Davis, Daniel		Haine, Elizabeth
	Robinson, John		Guinnass, Martha
	Fowler, Anthony		Lacey, Anne
	Stevens, Joseph		Whorton, Eliz.
	Cole, John		Binlyrant, Mary
13	Mercer, Michael		Dawson, Rebecca
	Webb, George		Gooding, Jane
	Child, William		Maulder, Sarah
14	Wantner, Thomas		Bagley, Mary
	Urford, John		Vicars, Sarah
16	Millington, Samuel		Chamberlain, Anne
	*Holmden, John		Lomax, Ruth
18	Waudell, Robert		Berry, Elizabeth
	Jones, Edward		Smith, Elizabeth
19	Hird, Robert		Harley, Anne
20	Parpait, Peter		Dupon, Mary
	Weddell, Robert		Cussons, Martha
21	Riches, Thomas		Barnes, Hannah
	Newman, John		Evance, Mary
	Lowers, John		Carwardin, Mary
	Pope, Arthur		Quelch, Jane
	Crutchfeild, Jon'th'n		Branson, Sarah
	Darrel, Henry		Biddell, Mary
22	Dore, John		Spencer, Rebecca
	Armstrong, Thomas		Sheldrake, Anne
26	Hooper, Thomas		Young, Anne
	Arpud, John		Stratfull, Eliz.
27	Rowland, Thomas		Hewett, Eliz.
	Davis, William		Webb, Rebecca

JANUARY, 1702-3.

25* Gee [Rev.], Edward [D.D.] *and* Limbrey, Jane
26 Hayes, John — Steers, Elizabeth
28 Snelling, Richard — English, Anne
Lucas, Edward — Hawkins, Martha
Wilkes, Thomas — Tayler, Elizabeth
Hudson, Edward — Morris, Anne
29 Fisher, John — Rowlandson, Jud.
Arnold, John — Bowles, Solby
30 Hutchins, Matthew — Cuddington, Eliza

FEBRUARY, 1702-3.

1 Starkey, John *and* Giseland, Eliz.
Scott, Richard — Cowper, Sarah
Ogborn, Samuel — Beverley, Jane
Lloyd, William — Purfoy, Elizabeth
2 De Zouzaiet, Dan. — Ambo, Mary
Cox, William — Wigsdon, Margt.
* Read, Joseph — Mime [Mince], Jane
3 Colson, Thomas — Butler, Mary
Lovell, George — Gray, Martha
Richards, Morgan — Cornish, Jane
More, John — Pillfold, Mary
Simon, John — Tilliard, Frances
Gowen, Thomas — Wills, Catherine
Wibird, John — Braint, Mary
Pley, George — Rand, Margaret
4 Robinson, William — Woolett, Bridgett
Elsley, William — Styles, Rose
5 Bradshaw, Willfred — Wall, Eliz.
Tagg, John — Houghton, Eliz.
Greenrood, Paul — Downing, Eliz.
Glover, Gregory — Clark, Anne
Allen, William — Tomes, Mary
Horsington, Jasper — Varney, Eliz.
Langham, John — Sharpe, Anne
Sewell, Charles — Saunders, Anne
6 Mathis, Henry — Spire, Hannah
London, Thomas — Briers, Catherine
Litchfeild, John — Hunt, Anne
Pyke, Thomas — Drew, Hannah
Marjoram, Henry — Head, Eliz.
8 Langford, William — Smith, Sarah
* Bovey, Charles — Pigott, Margaret
9 Evans, John — Docker, Eliz.
Broughton, Thomas — Lawn, Joyce
Spittell, Isachar — Rowley, Eliz.
* Gatchell, Thomas — Browne, Eliz.
11 Sharard, Richard — Barton, Mary
12 Graines, Peter — Griffine, Anne
* Bulkeley [Hon.], Richard — Bertie [Lady], Bridgett
15 Franklin, Henry — Ellbrow, Mary
16 Hopkins, Henry — Fidler, Anne
Leper, John — Lock, Anne
Duckett, John — Howard, Sarah
19* Sibthorpe, John *and* Browne, Mary
* [Thornton, Benj. — Williams, Bathia]
Nerraway, Daniel — Hadley, Mary
22 Valley, John — Towers, Mary
23 Davis, Richard — Pen, Johanna
Bowmaker, Wm. — Coates, Mary
Alkin, Thomas — Burne, Mary
24 Moulings, Hannce — Floyd, Anne
Monk, John — Walters, Mary
26* Teddemann, Thos. — Roberts, Mary
27* Carent, William — Morrice, Eliz.
Hay, John — Redal, Sarah
Blaksly, Thomas — Redal, Mary

MARCH, 1702-3.

2 Rison, Joseph *and* Blanc, Jane
King, Jacob — Ayleworth, Han.
Oldmixon, John — Parry, Elizabeth
3 Lukey, Richard — Goodgane, Eliz.
4 Denny, Thomas — Needham, Joane
Burgine, Lucey — Yardly, Judith
Hallsey, John — Wilson, Mary
5 Palmer, Clement — Palmer, Warbo
8 Flint, Francis — Denton, Mary
Harvey, John — Sutton, Anne
9 Knight, Edward — Wackett, Susannah
Woodard, John — Heden, Rebecca
10 Vangham, Peter — Hart, Mary
Sewell, Joseph — Scarlin, Marg'tt.
Tarlton, William — Davis, Deborah
11 Walton, John — Hicks, Sarah
12 Holmes, John — Ferris, Elizabeth
13* Grantham, Nathaniel — Grantham, Eliz.
15 Dudson, Simon — Bentall, Mary
16 Mabbott, Kympton — Boadre, Elizabeth
17 Rawlins, William — Fullerton, Mary
20 Pirce, Robert — Drayton, Eliz.
22 Dole, Samuel — Veale, Martha
Palmer, Samuel — Woster, Mary
Green, Thomas — Chambers, Sarah
Duffey, Robert — Hockly, Susannah
24 Cox, William — Benten, Sarah
Howland, John — Coleson, Jane
Tremaine, Richard — Fawcus, Jane

MARCH, 1703.

25 Chipperfield, Jos. *and* Dunwell, Eliz.
Brotherton, William — Garey, Sarah
Moore, Isaac — Bassford, Sarah
Grimes, Joseph — Collins, Elizabeth
26 Bowler, Daniel — Huggard, Anne
27 Crawley, John — King, Martha
Musgrave, Ambrose — Lanney, Marg'tt.
Teban, John — Corder, Jane
29 Abell, Charles — Wood, Anne
Fowell, Obed. — Browne, Flower

MARCH, 1703.

29	**Palmer**, Thomas *and*	**Jones**, Mary
	Cooper, Abraham	**Cooper**, Sarah
	Warwick, William	**Fereebee**, Martha
	*Legh, Richard	**Hyde**, Elizabeth
	MackMahon, Terence	**Cantwell**, Sarah
	Andrewes, Thomas	**Gummey**, Eliz.
30	**Adderley**, Thomas	**Parker**, Sarah
31	**Argill**, John	**Plackett**, Frances
	Billinghurst, John	**Ayliffe**, Anne
	Grove, Samuel	**Pettett**, Joane
	*Tyrwhitte, Charles	**Oglesbye**, Frances
	Waterman, Edward	**Hill**, Elizabeth
	Handly, John	**Leuton**, Anne
	Pither, John	**Squire**, Dorothy
	Parry, Edward	**Vaugham**, Mary

APRIL, 1703.

1	*Legg, William *and*	**Whitcroft**, Eliz.
	Tharpe, Benjamin	**Smith**, Alice
	Gadbery, William	**Brickwell**, Anne
	Johnson, Francis	**Chambers**, Mary
2	**Bransby**, Robert	**Scott**, Catherine
	Harvey, Thomas	**Turner**, Jane
	Sarridge, Joseph	**Anderson**, Mary
	*Hickman [Rev.], Charles [D.D.]	**Burgoyne**, Anne
3	**Fugeray**, Michael	**Dangre**, Eliz.
	Jenkinson, Richard	**Holland**, Rachael
	Scott, John	**Steavens**, Eliz.
6	**Gladston**, Thomas	**Tayler**, Elizabeth
	Comfort, William	**Matthews**, Jane
	Platt, Charles	**Bradley**, Alice
7	**Coe**, Nathaniel	**Pease**, Sarah
	Ivory, John	**Litchfeild**, Eliz.
8	*James [Rev.], John	**Baynes**, Anne
	*Littlepage, Robert	**Smith**, Martha
	Brice, William	**Elliot**, Mary
9	**Simon**, John	**Rambour**, Marg't. Katherine
	Bichart, Laurence	**Downing**, Eliz.
	Sadler, Edward	**Perry**, Elizabeth
	Gardner, John	**Shove**, Sarah
	Callow, Richard	**Gamble**, Eliz.
	Bradley, Thomas	**Good**, Mary
	Boston, William	**Robottham**, Eliz.
10	**Higley**, Richard	**Higgs**, Anne
	*Clopton, Isaac	**South**, Anne
12	**Roberts**, William	**Wheeler**, Eliz.
	Pindar, Samuel	**Mayne**, Hannah
	Rape, Daniel	**Baltham**, Eliz.
	Ferne, James	**Martin**, Mary
13	**Caster**, John	**Wilson**, Jane
	Smith, John	**Smith**, Anne
	Pratt, Charles	**Heber**, Margarett
	Curtis, Thomas	**Cleer**, Elizabeth
13	**Keell**, Alexander *and*	**Skelton**, Eliz.
	Rayton, Robert	**Burlingham**, Abigael
	*Ashe, James	**Tomlinson**, Playdell
14	*Abbott, [Rev.], Ed.	**Wood**, Mary
	Richmond, Benj'm'n	**Yorke**, Catian
	*Granville, John, Lord	**Worcester**, The Lady Rebecca, Marchioness of
	Bishop, Vincent	**Yorke**, Sarah
16	**Wyche**, Matthew	**Towsey**, Eliz.
	Emmott, Ralph	**Osborne**, Joane
17	**Little-John**, Thos.	**Robinson**, Cath. Thoris
	*Dudley and Ward, Ed. [Ward], Lord	**Howard**, Lady Diana
19	**Scotcher**, Richard	**Jenings**, Mercy
	Harding, James	**Briggs**, Anne
	Sturt, John	**Briggs**, Mary
	Evans, Lewis	**Cummerford**, Mary
	Goodchild, Samuel	**Fogg**, Jane
	Dyer, John	**Hewitt**, Eliz.
20	**Read**, Christopher	**Helder**, Mary
21	**Burges**, John	**Hetriter**, Alice
22	**Louett**, George	**Steward**, Mary
	Dod, Edward	**Hartshorne**, Anne
23	**Eyers**, Robert	**Smith**, Christian
24	**Jones**, John	**Baldwin**, Eliz.
	Blackborne, George	**Barber**, Mary
	Hawkins, John	**Collett**, Jane
26	**Slow**, Joseph	**Crump**, Anne
	Wolstenholme, Harvey	**Warner**, Diana
	Peirce, Nicholas	**Poole**, Mary
29	**Walker**, William	**Bate**, Rewton
	Snowcell, John	**Orobin**, Mary
	Hyde, Richard	**Sanney**, Mary
	Martin, John	**Wood**, Eliz.
30	*Furzer, John	**Chitwind**, Frances
	Gray, William	**Tilby**, Hannah
	Drew, Richard	**Acton**, Susannah
	Essex, Richard	**Markent**, Mary

MAY, 1703.

3	**Ridley**, Matthew *and*	**Izard**, Elianor
	Lomax, Laurence	**Seymour**, Grace
	Cormak, William	**Creswell**, Mary
	Deane, David	**Baitman**, Sarah
	Chowne, James	**Horton**, Mary
5	**Seale**, David	**Lodge**, Martha
	Markes, Henry	**Deacon**, Anne
6	**Tarrant**, Edmund	**Goulding**, Eliz.
	Booth, Joseph	**Hollford**, Mary
7	**Penn**, Joseph	**Goswell**, Cornelia
8	**Norris**, John	**Bavington**, Eliz.
	Golder, Jabez	**Higgins**, Eliz.
9	**Sinclair**, John	**Rakill**, Mary

MAY, 1703.

10 Pamflin, Thomas *and* Moncke, Jane
Ramington, Samuel Metcalfe, Mary
11 Fish, William Mapley, Margtt.
12 Bincks, Abraham Kitchin, Anna
Harris, Edward Yeane, Hannah
Hendrix, John Turner, Anne
13 Prentis, Thomas Thrale, Abigall
Clarkson, William Mason, Anne
Bradley, William Mathew, Mary
Humphreys, John Hutchins, Eliz.
Kent, John Fitz-Hugh, Han.
14 Turner, David Martclew, Sarah
Rosse, John Bradbury, Eliz.
Barnwell, Richard Wikes, Catherine
15 Nicholson, George Bell, Elizabeth
Ford, Christopher Smith, Elizabeth
Spencer, William Bessand, Susannah
17 Neale, William Rayment, Eliz.
18 Stevenson, Thomas Burton, Mary
Causton, Thomas Derling, Anne
Smith, Thomas Paine, Jane
19 Nash, James Rimel, Winyfett
20 Wilkin, Phillipp Marriott, Sarah
21 Barnes, John Hatchett, Eliz.
22 Clarke, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth
25 Eve, Adam Atkins, Judith
Marsland, William Gray, Elizabeth
Bugg, Francis Sparkes, Mary
Giles, Edward Popplewell, Eliz.
27 Davison, Richard Ilsley, Anne
Chatfeild, Henry Alcock, Jane
28 Crempe, Thomas Knight, Anne
Capell, Joseph Pilsworth, Dor't'y
Grant, John, Carr, Barbarah
Jackson, Isaac Tayler, Hannah
Forster, John Guiyon, Anne
Beanne, Adam Le Mate, Cath.
31 Ambrose, Peter Eversley, Sarah
Roper, William Woodman, Mary
Batt, Samuel Jarvis, Deborah

JUNE, 1703.

1 Marr, Leonard *and* Pyle, Mary
*Suffeild, John Harrison, Mary
2 Green, Samuel Field, Elizabeth
Pool, Josiah Lidyatt, Eliz.
Coles, William Stangar, Sarah
3 Blathat, William Gillbe, Sarah
Gibbon, Erasmus Busfeild, Anne
7 Lyon, Thomas Picts, Sarah
Richardson, William Painter, Joane
Wall, Simon Brookes, Mary
8 Ward, Stephen Wardin, Sarah
Lowe, Thomas French, Marga'tt
9 Ede, James Franklyn, Sarah
Jones, Rowland Williams, Cath.
9 Palmer, William *and* Coleman, Rose
Smyth, Thomas Attkinson, Prudence
Wresell, Andrew Barnes, Sarah
Longland, John Eagle, Sarah
11 Peacock, Thomas Welch, Catherine
Thomas, Alexander Carter, Sarah
Richardson, Richard Wicks, Anne
12 Wroth, Thomas Gardner, Martha
14 Wolleston, John Blanchare, Alice
Carter, Benjamin Faulconer, Grace
Sargent, William Attridge, Deborah
Jones, John Pyke, Susannah
Smith, Samuel Jones, Anne
Plunket, John Gosfright, Anne
15 Hill, William Marston, Grace
*Murrey, Archibald Hamilton, Neomy
16 Faram, John Hill, Mary
*Simmonds [Rev.], William Row, Mary
Hayes, Henry Knolles, Eliz.
17 Everton, John Preston, Mary
19 Wilkinson, James Hill, Mary
21 Nodes, Thomas Wallgrave, Mary
Okely, Edmund Hallsey, Lydia
Huggins, Benjamin Berryman, Mary
Hibben, James Waller, Margarett
22 Murden, Robert Roberts, Eliz.
Henthorn, John Weaver, Cath.
23 Gale, Leonard Knight, Sarah
Gingell, John West, Anne
Howard, Joseph Baldwin, Mary
25 Desoulies, James Alexander James, Anne
26 Wildgose, John Bray, Mary
Clifford, Edward Bornford, Olivia
Dines, Daniel Pope, Margarett
*Chowne, Thomas Westbrook, Phœbe
28 Sandford, Thomas Peeters, Anne
Selman, Daniel Lister, Sarah
Cock, John Nutt, Mary
Akerod, Samuel Harris, Sarah
29 Berwick, James Lee, Rebecca
Thompson, John Wickham, Kath.
Dixon, William Danielson, Mary
30 Winchester, Samuel Ewen Anne
Feild, Daniel Askin, Mary

JULY, 1703.

1 Lemon, Thomas *and* Robbins, Margtt.
Jones, John Clarke, Mary
2 Croach, George Kingman, Alice
*Barry, John Lowe, Elizabeth
3* Harris [Capt.], Henry Haycock, Anne
Nutt, Edward Wade, Dorothy
Browning, William Skinner, Anne
Dickingson, Robert Wilson, Dorothy

JULY, 1703.

3	**Payne**, John	*and*	**Johnson**, Mary
5	**Burgis**, Stephen		**Callender**, Han.
	Crouch, Abraham		**England**, Sarah
	* **Hanbury**, John		**Ascroughe**, Bridgett
6	**Thompson**, Laurence		**Lacy**, Mary
	Parker, Joseph		**Joyner**, Martha
	Odell, Edward		**Fosson**, Frances
	Beale, Thomas		**Warner**, Mary
	Farmery, John		**Barnes**, Kath'rine
	Richter, John Coward		**Ingram**, Jane
7	**Butterworth** Charles		**Hodgson**, Han.
	Gray, William		**Neale**, Anne
	Barker, Joseph		**Safford**, Eliz.
	Holman, William		**Deighton**, Eliz.
8	**Reynolds**, Edward		**Millingham**, Anne
	Nickins, Lott		**Boughton**, Anne
	* **Kerridge**, Thomas		**Porter**, Jane
	Tesdale, John		**Thaine**, Susannah
9*	**Mostyn**, Sir Roger [Bart.]		**Finch**, Lady Essex
	Lever, William		**Gouge**, Christian
	Seymer, Richard		**Janes**, Woriliana
10	**Medes**, Thomas		**Blundell**, Mary
	* **Fox** [Hon.], Sir Stephen		**Hopes**, Christian
	Abercrombie, John		**Hall**, Anne
12	**Grosvenor**, Benj'm'n		**South**, Mary
13	**Druery**, Daniel		**Bitchford**, Judith
	Kay, John		**Swain**, Sarah
14	**Daniel**, Jonathan		**Small**, Mary
	Ascough, Henry		**Steed**, Catherine
15	**Ricketts**, Francis		**Jeffarson**, Eliz.
	Hudson, John		**Lewis**, Jane
	* **Gastrell** [Rev.], Francis [D.D.]		**Mapletoft** [Mapletofft], Elizabeth
	Green, John		**Pitman**, Mary
16	**Mitchell**, Nicholas		**Every**, Mary
	Greenwood, William		**Ortt**, Anne
19*	**Fuller**, John		**Rose**, Elizabeth
	* [**Isted**, Thomas		**Rose**, Anne]
	Cosens, Farman		**Nuthall**, Bridgett
	Haber, Mark		**Stemeings**, Sicilly
	Jones, Thomas		**Durham**, Martha
20	**Sayward**, James		**Prior**, Lydia
	Williams, Walter		**Crutch**, Catherine
21	**Copper**, William		**Francklyn**, Sarah
22	**Weemes**, John		**Starr**, Sarah
24	**Millard**, Edward		**Swithen**, Eliz.
22	**Maning**, John		**Millward**, Marg'tt.
24	**Pickering**, Edmund		**Price**, Sarah
22	**Porten**, James		**Allen**, Mary
24	**Dell**, James		**Freeman**, Anne
26	**Gopp**, John		**Godfrey**, Eliz.
	Bryant, Joseph		**Pascall**, Mary
27	**Steele**, Thomas		**Collyer**, Mary
27*	**Seymour**, Christopher	*and*	**Cartwright**, Fran.
	Lesingham, Snelgrave		**Sparkes**, Mary
28	**Boteler**, Thomas		**Fowler**, Elizabeth
	Bulom, Jacom		**Keetch**, Anne
29	**Godber**, John		**Moore**, Elizabeth
30	**Freeman**, Thomas		**Deal**, Elizabeth
	* **Phillips**, William		**Dashwood**, Jane
31*	**Porter**, Hatton (*a*)		**Bossingham**, Margaret

AUGUST, 1703.

2	**Waddell**, Geo.	*and*	**Salvage**, Sarah
3	**Sims**, Robert		**Tupper**, Hannah
4	**Sheward**, Richard		**Page**, Margarett
	Close, James		**Allenson**, Margtt.
6	**Mason**, Thomas		**Gardner**, Mary
	Wright, John		**Chapman**, Eliz.
	Stammars, Thomas		**Watts**, Eliz.
	Cartwright, George		**Higby**, Elizabeth
7	**Thompson**, Richard		**Powell**, Mary
	Lucas, Samuel		**Cotten**, Eliz.
	Cullen, Thomas		**Brookes**, Winifrith
9	**Hammond**, George		**Seagood**, Mary
	Borgard, Albert		**Bradshaw**, Barbara
	Sutton, Joseph		**Sage**, Sarah
10	**Gill**, Peter		**Smith**, Anne
	Anderson, Stephen		**Lumley**, Anne
	Saunders, Henry		**Kerby**, Elizabeth
11	**Jull**, John		**Coates**, Elizabeth
12	**Gardner**, William		**Peck**, Anne
	Wellington, Richard		**Derby**, Mary
	Minors, Thomas		**Fox**, Elizabeth
13	**Ward**, Alexander		**Hinde**, Elizabeth
	Leeke, William		**Smithe**, Christian
	Porter, William		**Angell**, Susannah
14	**Ponton**, Daniel		**Ridiough**, Eliz.
	Witts, William		**Knightly**, Hannah
16*	**Mompesson**, Chas.		**Longueville**, Eliz.
	De Lonne, John		**Hudson**, Alice
	Brown, Robert		**Jones**, Elizabeth
17	**Rutkin**, Edward		**Child**, Mary
	Spencer, Thomas		**Downes**, Anne
	Fowle, John		**Wattell**, Eliz.
18	**Skipwith** [Sir], Fulwarr (*b*)		**Dashwood**, Mary
	Segers, Michael		**Parker**, Kath.
19	**Branson**, Thomas		**Feast**, Susannah
	Stevenson, Thomas		**Keene**, Rebecca
	Hulett, Jacob		**Caine**, Rose
21	**Woodcock**, Thomas		**Hack**, Mary

(*a*) After this date Col. Chester's extracts dwindle down to one or two a year, though there are two more in this year.

(*b*) Page in calendar damaged and worn. 2nd Bart., who succeeded his grandfather, 1678.

AUGUST, 1703.

21 Cooke, Edward *and* Obrian, Mary
23 Clarke, William Hillyard, Marg'tt.
24 King, John Wilkinson, Jane
25 Evans, Alexander Bleasdall, Eliz.
Blarsdell, Alexander Powland, Marg'tt.
26 Davies, Robert Goring, Elianor
Falkner, Matthew Watts, Catherine
27 Ever, Samuel Cartrell, Sarah
Wightman, George Jenks, Mary
28 Burges, William Hurdman, Mary
Folwell, Richard Coleman, Frances
Scarfeild, Samuel Grimes, Mary
Fenwyk, John Jones, Rebecca
30 Taylor, Peter Beaven, Mary
Evans, Richard Bowyer, Eliz.
Crashton, John Lottimer, Lydia
31 Burn, Nicholas Downing, Anne
Pollard, James Boyd, Marie

SEPTEMBER, 1703.

1 Whitley, Rich. *and* Guttridge, Eliz.
Leonard, John Northton, Eliz.
Davies, David Brignell, Grace
Aston, Richard Cooke, Parthena
2 Desolans, John Thone Chasterline, Easter
Giver, Thomas Bourne, Elizabeth
Ashton, Edward Raave, Elizabeth
3 Morris, Francis Shelton, Cath'rine
Harper, John Dalby, Elizabeth
Martin, Nathaniel Beacham, Jane
6 Cooke, John Winter, Eliz.
Lightfoot, John Harris, Sarah
Heatly, John Roberts, Mary
Everton, Thomas Aldridge, Eliz.
Hardcassell, John Craft, Elizabeth
7 Salter, John Tripp, Sarah
Bedford, Richard Jones, Anne
Benwell, John Tharpe, Hannah
Lynn, John Prophet, Alice
8 Coles, William Roleston, Anne
Junnines, Thomas Frowd, Anne
10 Scapes, Edward Richardson, Sarah
Foster, Edward Sudbury, Margtt.
13 Fereby, John Inchbourne, Hannah
Chumbles, Thomas Collins, Elizabeth
14 Woodstok, Thomas Tuksbury, Eliz.
15 Stevens, Abraham Campion, Pricilla
16 Cradock, Edmund Johnson, Eliz.
Tetley, James Smith, Anne
Fowler, Richard Lee, Elizabeth
Lee, Thomas Lee, Sarah
17 Cole, John Turberville, Eliz.
18 Church, John Chapman, Eliz.
Winn, Sir Rowland Harbourd, Letitia
Lake, Francis Clarke, Elizabeth
18 Williams, Anth. *and* Roberts, Jane
Cole, Robert Crisp, Hannah
21 Brooke, Francis Bucknall, Jane
Payne, William Mackallar, Anne
Cooke, Richard Farrow, Mary
22 Jones, John Yates, Elizabeth
Cock, Robert Boorder, Frances
23 Buckingham, Duke Harding, Mary
24 Baker, Thomas Tipping, Eliz.
25 Pimble, John Taylor, Mary
Strelley, Robert Parsons, Mary
27 Newnam, Michael Cooke, Judeth
Blencow, Thomas Love, Susannah
Raphson, James Pearce, Winifred
Goldsmith, Thomas Early, Hannah
King, Edward Wright, Mary
Thorne, William Ingrum, Eliz.
28 Markhard, John Wyat, Elizabeth
Courthope, John Morgan, Eliz.
29 Reeve, Henry Minns, Mary
Lovering, Thomas Rothwell, Eliz.
30 Hammett, Edward Harrison, Millis
Hartwell, John Woodward, Alice
Savage, William Coe, Anne

OCTOBER, 1703.

1 Davies, Edward *and* Spencer, Jane
2 Cotgrave, Joseph Ash, Mary
Smith, John Shaw, Susannah
Lane, John Bird, Jane
Savile, George Balam, Susannah
White, John Wilson, Sabina
4 Morris, William Roberts, Mary
Wood, Thomas Rudder, Dorothy
Sedgwick, John Tilmouth, Isabell
Anderson, John Roundtree, Mary
5 Yastis, Robert Burley, Catherine
Foreman, Thomas Winde, Eleanor
Roots, Nicholas Earland, Mary
6 Watts, John Page, Susannah
Turner, Thomas Thornton, Eliz.
Webster, Joseph Seech, Anne
Jones, John Hall, Susannah
Snages, Daniel Monk, Martha
7 Newell, John Edge, Dorothy
8 Lord, Samuel Justice, Anne
9 Brown, George Houghton, Jane
Middleton, John Neal, Elizabeth
Roome, Thomas Prince, Rebecca
Johnson, Edmund Walker, Sarah
Newton, Henry Gardiner, Anne
11 Allford, John Smith, Alice
12 Giles, Thomas White, Mary
Flower, William Buris, Elizabeth
13 Rookes, John Bayly, Elizabeth
Langton, Oliver Wilkins, Christian
Puplettt, Thomas Masters, Eliz.
Waterman, John Tyrwhitt, Frances

OCTOBER, 1703.

14 Smith, Robert *and* Martyr, Mary
Hiccock, Michael Webster, Jane
15 Saise, Thomas Lewis, Mary
Rosher, Edward Truden, Anne
16 Jackson, Ambrose Hill, Mary
Sergent, William Wells, Henrietta
Birchmore, Henry Cooley, Grizell
Drewett, Rowland Tisbury, Susannah
Wright, John Roshier, Martha
18 Elderton, James Bale, Dorothy
Wall, Thomas Wilks, Mary
Russell, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
Dymoke, Charles Carter, Mary
19 Goodin, John Smith, Sarah
Heath, Hezekia George, Mary
20* Duncklin, Thomas Lissaman, Eliz.
Stanton, Charles Lloyd, Mary
21 West, Richard Avarist, Mary
Standford, Robert Warry, Mary
22 Smith, Robert Blackwell, Catherine
Henshall, John King, Sarah
Lateward, John Meriwether, Mary
23 Wick, Phillip Hinde, Rebecca
Adamson, Walter Abbott, Hannah
Hereford, Nurse Morris, Elizabeth
25 Alingham, William Crawley, Dorothy
Spencer, Jonathan Phelps, Hester
Mangur, ADolphe(*a*) Catel, Susannah
Warrin, Samuel How, Anne
Stiffe, Thomas Gorsuch, Anne
26 Clarke, Anthony Nicholson, Anne
Keen, Joseph Clare, Martha
27 Atkins, Robert Bayden, Eliz.
Taylor, John Fletcher, Mary
Kiffin, William Colvill, Eliz.
Manning, Richard Bridgwater, Frances
28 Shakerley, Edward Goodman, Eliz.
Vincent, Thomas Jackson, Jane
Wakelin, Matthew Young, Anne
Grendell, Edward Kent, Anne
Preistley, John Dolliffe, Marry
30 Hele, Roger Preistwood, Julian
Neve, John Dean, Anne
Halford, Richard Golding, Eliz.
Taylor, Walter Rogers, Anne
Huggins, Joseph Ayres, Johanna
Norman, John Webb, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1703.

1 Bancks, Stephen *and* Fitch, Elizabeth
Goodge, Francis Huddle, Cath.
Quinton, Nathan Short, Sarah
2 Howard, John *and* Kemp, Elizabeth
Margetts, Robert Simpson, Anna
Goodwin, Thomas Tomerlin, Judith
3 Jones, Robert Edwin, Mary
Woodburne, Wm. Scarborough, Sarah
Fulman, William Nicholls, Sibella
Perry, George Barnsley, Eliz.
Cole, Thomas Pitts, Anne
4 Cantwell, Joseph Jennings, Martha
West, Samuel Foster, Elizabeth
Mills, or Millo, John Bryan, Susan
Pearch, William Ringwood, Eliz.
5 Tyler, Richard Gould, Eliz.
6 Capell, John Newman, Mary
James, Thomas Martin, Margarett
8 Gardner, Le Strange Williams, Eliz.
Lawrence, Kelly Oman, Alice
10 Green, Nicholas Taylor, Elizabeth
Hamersley, John Willyard, Mary
11 Hartley, Thomas Barnes, Hannah
12 Rotherham, Thomas Rowland, Eliz.
14 Frizell, William Summers, Anne
15 Cooper, Thomas Wood, Susanna
Gray, Edward Gunton, Jane
Smith, Joseph Tite, Mary
Hartford, John Peale, Dorothy
16 Upton, Jonathan Lockwood, Mary
Hawkins, Francis Austin, Hannah
Sewell, John Legatt, Margarett
17 Smith, Thomas Javes, Elizabeth
Woodham, Samuell Grimsdell, Eliz.
Porter, Francis Dibble, Abigael
Raynes, Richard Rawbone, Margtt.
18 Beauliew, Renne Doffeild, Mary
Hobcraft, Richard Lane, Elizabeth
19 Willon, John Gee, Frances
20 Smith, William Jeffris, Rebecca
Layton, John Ceney, Alice
22 Teems, Richard Knight, Hester
23 Strange, Thomas Bussey, Sarah
Nicholls, Thomas Browning, Mary
Jones, Roger Haydock, Anne
24 Jenkins, Thomas Brett, Elizabeth
Ambling, Thomas Fisher, Prudence
Viall, John Parker, Anne
25 Williams, John Hippisle, Honora
Saller, William Baynard, Mary
Whittaker, John Perkins, Sarah
Adams, Edward King, Ursula
26 Auckley, John Moore, Sarah
Fisher, Nicholas Diamond, Jane
Dixon, John Cornegey, Margtt.
29 Sutton, Christopher Moulsey, Sarah
Webster, John Ruth, Jane

DECEMBER, 1703.

1 Mortimer, Rich. *and* Baker, Anne
Webb, Robert Kitson, Elizabeth

(*a*) As in the calendar.

DECEMBER, 1703.

1 Hayes, Hugh *and* Trulup, Mary
Carncross, James Harrison, Mary
Heyfeild, John Stairs, Elizabeth
Stips, Amos Craft, Anne
2 Hall, William Osborne, Susannah
Osborne, John Hall, Frances
Rogers, Joshua Nason, Anne
Minshull, Daniel Williamson, Harris
3 Puley, Thomas Edmundson, Mary
Nellson, John Baldwin, Frances
6 Browne, John Wells, Anne
Stedwell, John Caspur, Alice
Mason, Caleb Glindall, Anne
7 Pollett, Thomas Downe, Mercy
Cazalett, John Ferminicu, Magdalene
Bogill, Robert Crofts, Sarah
8 Roades, Thomas Terry, Elizabeth
Honour, John Pitts, Martha
9 Treville, John Cottiby, Anne
Highly, Richard Watkins, Sarah
11 Hotham, Matthew Scott, Jane
13 Smith, John Clerk, Jane
Webster, Thomas Fineux, Ursula
14 Ewer, Robert Deacon, Eliz.
Goodsha, Richard Browne, Mary
Searles, Thomas Perrott, Redevia
Green, William Cox, Anne
15 Richardson, William Boarman, Eliz.
Bettsworth, Charles Davis, Mary
Cotterill, John Johnson, Eliz.
Bilton, John Dewey, Mary
16 Drury, John Whorton, Eliz.
Willis, John Allen, Elizabeth
Hollamby, John Giles, Mary
Bowles, John Pew, Jane
18 Lidgley, John Wickett, Eliz.
Archer, Thomas White, Elizabeth
Willard, Joseph Ash, Elizabeth
Worth, Robert Johnson, Eliz.
20 Barnard, William Davill, Mary
Downes, Edward Baldwin, Eliz.
21 Cottingham, Peter Baldwyn, Jane
Davis, David Pope, Elizabeth
Baillie, Robert Clarke, Mary
Hyde, William Thraile, Mary
Mintee, Edward Ganey, Margarett
22 Cope, John Bridger, Grace
Clayton, William Kenrick, Martha
Schoone, Ralph Burgess, Martha
Ives, Anthony Cooper, Mary
Wright, William Hughs, Martha
Abraham, Nicholas Hancock, Sarah
Louth, Henry Staveley, Anne
Boane, Henry Boswoth, Eliz.
23 Bickerton, John White, Mary
23 Ockold, Richard *and* Ferry, Mary Anne
Beale, William Partridge, Sarah
Mason, Charles Mayne, Bridgett
Whaley, Robert Babington, Heneretta
24 Oxnard, Edward Kardol, Sarah
Hales, William Gillow, Mary
Peartree, Edward Elwell, Margarett
Thorpe, John Carter, Mary
26 Neal, John Smith, Elizabeth
27 Reynolds, George Fallowfeild, Sarah
28 Shoulder, William Jackson, Dorothy
Marsh, George Powell, Mary
29 Harris, Edward Fugen, Mary
Sheppard, Robert Wilson, Elizabeth
30 Kelsall, John Sergent, Eliz.
31 Sibley, Daniel Bakewell, Anne
Bosworth, Thomas Uphallfence, Han.

JANUARY, 1703-4.

1 Minors, Ralph *and* Travill, Martha
Denton, William Crafts, Elizabeth
Lyon, John Moses, Isabella
3 Shrigley, John Pickering, Mary
2 Christy, George Barrett, Jane
3 Bunn, Thomas Carr, Anne
Holland, Thomas Tatlock, Mary
4 Alltrop, William Blewzee, Rebecca
Gore, Francis Seabrooke, Margarett
Harris, Roger Colson, Anne
5 Hornby, John Shadwell, Rhoda
Dear, Stephen Smith, Mary
Butterby, Stephen Gooden, Mary
6 Cremar, John Peter Parsons, Eliz.
7 Kent, Clement March, Barsheba
George, John Dawson, Mary
8 Blackeye, Thomas Woodward, Anne
De Malide, Paul St. Martin Legarde, Mary
Scotson, John Read, Sarah
10 Farr, Thomas Sedgley, Eliz.
Yeates, John Tompson, Mary
Painter, Henry Trevica, Eliz.
12 Wingfeild, John Thrussell, Sarah
Hickey, Matthew Browne, Eliz.
Stevenson, Daniel Metcalfe, Mary
Sleath, Gabriel Wilshire, Anne
Joynes, Abrahams Bayghton, Margt.
Sackette, Nathaniel Jacob, Elianor
13 Hardacres, Henry Dymocke, Lucy
Hammond, Thomas Troute, Mary
Jackson, Stephen Strutton, Anne
Belcher, Joseph How, Jane
14 Hunt, John Heathfeild, Anne
Gibbon, Richard Harran, Elizabeth
Tyson, William Plummer, Eliz.
Dean, Henry Figg, Mary
15 Tickner, Robert Fairlace, Anne

JANUARY, 1703-4.

15 Bedford, John *and* Bolton, Elizabeth
17 Stonell, Richard Spakeman, Eliz.
Spring, William Rolfe, Dorcas
Bell, Christopher Bond, Elizabeth
Standish, James Waldron, Sarah
18 Warner, Richard Fenn, Elizabeth
19 Holmes, Samuel Poke, Rebecca
Williamston, Ralph Colck, Anne
20 Haslegrove, Robert Howard, Sarah
Parnell, Phillip Newton, Eliz.
21 Hanson, Richard Albon, Elizabeth
Quidington, Thomas Banes, Susannah
Abbot, Nicholas Winch, Susannah
24 Rice, Ralph Raiment, Hannah
Bullmore, Robert Harling, Mary
Wathen, Phillip Driver, Lydia
Murrey, George Gibbons, Abigael
Barrowdale, Wm. May, Elizabeth
25 Hebert, James Hebert, Catherine
Kettleby, Francis Ealy, Elianor
Rawles, John Wyatt, Sarah
Strangewayes
Sampson, Robert Baker, Elizabeth
Willows, John Fairfax, Mary
26 Fisher, Jonathan Bird, Elizabeth
Coker, William Jones, Elizabeth
28 Deave, Oliver Harison, Eliz.
Edwards, William Ambrey, Lucy
29 Elliot, Samuel Tayler, Lydia
Wingfield, Henry Lilly, Mary
31 Reeves, Charles Crump, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1703-4.

1 Phelps, Thomas *and* Chapman, Eliz.
Leigh, Thomas Hare, Mary
Edwards, George Dayes, Elizabeth
2 Humphreys, Edm'nd Bradbury, Mary
Lee, John Peirson, Margtt.
Spicer, Walter Howell, Mary
3 Gibbons, John Baynes, Anne
Johnson, Richard Russell, Sarah
5 Gale, John Allen, Sarah
Hoar, Richard Aldington, Sarah
8 Tills, Thomas Adly, Mary
Hall, John Money, Katherine
Lanson, James Roots, Mary
Bennett, Thomas Rogers, Alice
Henderson, James Browne, Jane
9 Atkison, Lancellott Richardson, Sarah
Ashfordby, John Glover, Mary
Hatt, Joseph Peirson, Eliz.
*Bromsall, Thomas Barksdale, Eliz.
French, Thomas Berry, Sarah
10 Mead, Richard Smith, Anne
Munford, John Evans, Mary
11 Eyans, Anthony March, Mary
11 Thomas, Daniel *and* Whitelock, Susannah
Wright, John Jackson, Eliz.
Kent, Edward Beeton, Martha
12 Brackstone, James Morgan, Martha
Lee, Thomas Evans, Deborah
Curtis, John French, Elizabeth
14 Smith, Thomas Unwinn, Sarah
Negus, Francis Churchill, Eliz.
Forster, Henry Young, Anne
Wansbrough, Wm. Pikman, Mary
Partington, John Kettlewell, Eliz.
15 Smith, Robert Miller, Elianor
Stringer, Thomas Benbow, Martha
Ellis, George Tomlin, Johannah
16 Foster, Thomas Miller, Mary
Elliot, John Salter, Margarett
Mackcrall, John Lee, Honour
Prince, Richard Norman, Anne
Daniel, Robert Mellish, Anne
17 Gason, William Ansley, Elianor
Parratt, Thomas Lowick, Mary
18 Mander, Walter Barker, Mary
Hoddle, Stephen Wright, Rebecca
Roberts, Joseph Sanger, Eliz.
Davis, William Peirce, Ruth
19 Terry, John Wright, Mary
Gascoigne, James Pane, Anne
Arthur, Henry Blake, Mary
21 Simpkin, John Willson, Rachael
Gellibrand, Samuel Allsopp, Mary
22 Garwood, Henry Gobbett, Susannah
Cowcher, Richard Rose, Anne
Huff, Stephen Coleman, Anne
Haywood, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
Kenneday, James Clark, Hannah
Woods, John Parton, Hannah
James, Cornelius Mousely, Anne
Wightwicke, James Rudge, Mary
Noyes, Richard Duppa, Elizabeth
23 Cope, William Lloyd, Martha
Moore, John Busby, Anne
Clarke, Thomas Tayler, Mary
Daniel, Obediah Parsons, Mary
Hull, Robert Pawning, Anne
Fering, Thomas Clark, Susannah
Smith, Thomas Smith, Alice
Hilton, Robert Geffes, Anne
Shaw, Edward Cole, Sarah
Weller, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth
Hawes, John Hamlin, Eliz.
25 Adcock, John Gee, Elizabeth
Mabyn, Peter Wynne, Rachell
26 Sheppard, John Davies, Mary
Kerridge, Thomas Porter, Jane
Hedges, Thomas Huffe, Anne
Hamhett, William Thorowgood, Elizabeth
Jones, John Lloyd, Jane

FEBRUARY, 1703-4.

27 Sharp, Thomas *and* Parker, Mary
28 Brindley, James Williams, Susan Maria
Maybank, John Abbott, Anne
Bedingfield, Thomas Jones, Mary
Doghode, James Dixson, Anne
29 Tomlin, Thomas Winn, Elizabeth
Thomas, Arthur Hinde, Sarah
Wilkinson, William Sidwell, Eliz.
Comberlidge, Thos. Brasyer, Eliz.
Collins, Henry Barras, Mary
Chambers, William Browne, Anne

MARCH, 1703-4.

1 Hall, Bartholo. *and* Horne, Rebecca
2 Houlton, Edward Bearston, Mary Anne
Wilmer, Thomas Richardson, Kath.
3 Hewitt, Henry Spray, Mary
Chewter, Nathaniel Osborne, Mary
4 Johnson, William Whiteing, Mary
7 Atkins, Richard Johnson, Sarah
9 Tottie, John Wheeler, Martha
Phillips, Adrian Cowls, Hannah
10 Moody, William Lansdon, Mary
Morris, John Swift, Elizabeth
13 Owen, Richard Butler, Elizabeth
14 Pemberton, Robert Page, Sarah
Whiteman, Francis Underwood, Eliz.
Nevill, John Baldare, Jemimah
18 Bourn, Charles Grainge, Margtt.
Mullines, Richard Chaplin, Martha
20 Lucas, Richard Tibington, Eliz.
21 Willson, George Hughes, Mary
Turner, John Cassell, Jane
22 Wakelin, William Keat, Susannah
Hill, Thomas Hanby, Eliz.
Ashley, Henry Sell, Jane
Cheeseman, Richard Gurle, Rebecca
24 Green, Josias Titcomb, Mary
Helyer, Richard Sessions, Jane
21 Morris, (*a*) Sir Nicholas Herbert, Dame Katherine, Daughter of the Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of Pembroke

MARCH, 1704.

25 Dike, Daniel *and* Venables, Sarah
27 Crisp, Martin Smith, Mary
Dyson, Charles Muffett, Catherine
Gouson, William Lamb, Anne

(*a*) Or Morice.

28 Child, William *and* Mackadam, Mary
Hayes, Thomas Seister, Jane
29 Cundell, William Green, Barbara
Price, William Slayman, Mary
30 King, Andrew Kent, Mary
Sanders, Robert Fisher, Sarah
Coverley, William Worgan, Mary
Negus, John Humes, Ursula
31 Edwards, Thomas Yates, Mary
Wright, Jonathan Bennett, Mary

APRIL, 1704.

3 Gardner, Benj. *and* Loman, Sarah
Barnwell, Thomas Rouse, Elizabeth
4 Rusley, Anthony Goodwater, Margarett
Davies, James Bedford, Margtt.
5 Beresford, John Ashby, Mary
6 Crakanthorp, Sam. Ruggless, Mary
Crakanthorp, Ben. James, Elizabeth
Taylor, Joseph Matthews, Mary
7 Leonard, Andrew Hammerton, Hannah
Thoroughgood, Jonas Barris, Julian
8 Humphreys, John Drake, Mary
10 White, John Wilkinson, Mary
Taylor, Nathaniel Cleaver, Mary
Shepherd, James Spellman, Hellena
11 Midon, Francis Dhnissean, Mary
Law, William Salter, Elizabeth
Hayward, Henry Reynoldson, Elianor
12 Timbrell, William Royce, Elizabeth
Roberts, Patricius Weston, Eliz.
Carrill, Henry Bromwich, Mary
13 Woollett, Thomas Humfreys, Mary
Cloves, Ralph Goss, Elizabeth
14 Southgate, Robert Patteshall, Eliz.
Chancler, John Righton, Anne
Chapman, William Chancelor, Mary
Newton, Joseph Chancelor, Eliz.
15 Austin, James Brett, Elizabeth
Johnson, Charles Aston, Katherine
Simpson, Richard Poulton, Margt.
Tyrrell, Edward Selby, Elizabeth
Wootten, Henry Wells, Susan
Darby, Roger Scott, Elizabeth
Skupholme, John Potter, Anne
Staight, Richard Thurston, Mary
Hailes, George Lovett, Margaret
Hollivay, Thomas Bayly, Elizabeth
17 Alloway, John Smith, Elizabeth
18 Sandell, David Hunter, Mary
Clayton, John Ward, Mary
19 Atkinson, John Balch, Elizabeth
Cooper, John Henson, Anne
England, John Mitchel, Sarah
Peacock, Richard Lavarock, Mary

April, 1704.

19 Nash, Thomas *and* Copostake, Mary
Steptoe, Thomas Knewstubb, Susan
Carter, Clement Thomas, Anne
20 Rayner, Abraham Danford, Mary
Hollford, Robert Phillips, Sarah
Baker, William Sertes, Anne
Parnell, Henry Reddinton, Susan
21 Jones, Thomas Porter, Katherine
Foot, Richard Whitton, Hannah
22 Miller, John Cutler, Alice
Rutter, John Turner, Anne
Funter, John Sands, Elizabeth
Bayly, John Sweet, Anne
Kemp, John Courtney, Leah
24 Forster, John Bass, Amy
Whithorne, John Fly, Elizabeth
25 Jackson, Joshua Lofland, Cornelia
26 Steele, Matthew Thompson, Eliz.
Visatally, Alexander Wayman, Mary
27 Yearwood, Thomas Mallows, Rebecca
Franklyn, Harmond Crompton, Eliz.
Esgeate, John Corker, Johanna
Blanchard, Samuel Blaire, Katherine
Every, John Thompson, M'rtha
28 Winter, Christo. Burgis, Katherine
29 Peele, Thomas Moore, Ruth
Calverly, John Noble, Elizabeth
Lloyd, Samuel Maycock, Dinah

May, 1704.

1 Large, Anthony *and* Baggs, Elizabeth
2 Stokoe, Luke Lea, Hester
Roscow, Thomas Gardner, Rebecca
Lake, Robert Mitchell, Anne
3 La Brune, Anthony Denese, Jaquete
Smith, Edmund Roberts, Anne
4 Johnson, Wilfre Stacey, Susannah
5 Parsons, Richard May, Jane
Backwell, Tyreingham Child, Elizabeth
6 Berry, Robert Hallywell, Martha
Robinson, Thomas Williams, Jane
Smirke, Sampson Place, Elizabeth
8 Eversley, John Smith, Anne
Watson, George Burket, Sarah
9 Blake, William Horne, Anne
Austin, Daniel Smith, Sarah
Lewis, John Ball, Barsheba
Jones, Evan Cane, Sarah
Biscoe, William Mills, Margarett
10 Hoschkis, James Thickness, Eliz.
Land, Robert Thomas, Anne
Walton, John Toone, Anne
Brown, William Downing, Jane
Waterhouse, Ben. Basket, Anne
11 Potter, John Butcher, Dorothy
Christian, James Lambert, Sarah
12 Gibbs, Daniel *and* Coleman, Margtt.
Abraham, William Sutton, Sarah
Byron, Owen Frye, Anne
13 Newton, William Chapman, Eliz.
Thompson, William Kist, Anne
15 Rogers, Robert Yeates, Jane
16 Moullins, John Walker, Eliz.
May, Robert Mendum, Anne
17 Alsop, Richard Blare, Katherine
19 Woodford, Edward Holmes, Mary
Orells, James Freiy, Elizabeth
Sorrell, Francis Murrey, Elizabe'h
Baker, James Swindall, Anne
Rogers, John Peake, Mary
Constant, Richard Hayduck, Eliz.
20 Beadles, Joel Butler, Mary
22 Proudlove, John Dodson, Grace
Sussex, Edward Mosier, Mary
Bunn, Thomas Eynge, Elizabeth
23 Baine, Benjamine Maine, Anne
24 Pattenden, Edward Webb, Criscilla
Tice, John Goulding, Margt.
Hutton, Richard Addison, Bridgett
Barclay, George Morer, Frances
Samms, Francis Wallington, Eliz.
25 Sampson, Thomas Jones, Anne
Taylord, Thomas Croston, Mary
Long, Nathaniel Wait, Mary
26 Phips, Thomas Guise, Frances
Rich, Richard Bell, Frances
Gibbs, John Simmonds, Anne
Colt, Sir Harry Dutton (*a*) Hatton, Dame Caecillia
27 Wilford, John Peale, Anne
Newdygate, Richard Twisdon, Eliz.
Ridley, Edward Reed, Anne
Barstow, William Banes, Dorothy
Peachy, John Dring, Jane
Weeden, Daniel Child, Sarah
29 Bound, Phillip Ward, Ruth
30 Camber, Thomas Brian, Elizabeth
Blind, William Linford, Mary
Capman, Richard Constable, Katherine
31 Monnemey, Peter Barnard, Margt.
Mills, Giles Barrington, Mary
Darvel, George Goulding, Anne
Watts, John Gore, Mary

June, 1704.

1 Browne, Wm. *and* Tate, Katherine
Seten, Thomas Saunders, Margt.
2 Deere, Phillipp Fisher, Anne
Keating, Richard Lawson, Elianor
Longden, Robert Howard, Alice
Mitchel, Arthur Batchelor, Margt.
Hewit, Thomas Peach, Grace

(*a*) Created a Baronet, 1694, and died 1739.

JUNE, 1704.

3 Bowden, Richd. *and* House, Sarah
Brownsmith, John Gilborne, Hester
White, Edmund Tompson, Katherine
Mercer, Robert Poole, Katherine
5 Bourdeaux, Gabriel Grove, Jane
Doling, Richard Cox, Mary
Bristow, George Jelly, Jane
Barnes, William Bridges, Sarah
7 Ford, John Hutchinson, Rebecca
Hollinhurst, Thomas Pannell, Anne
Collingwood, Abraham Singer, Mary
8 Courtney, William Gould, Susannah
Ravenor, Simon Short, Elizabeth
10 Yeilder, William Ensdell, Anne
* Brackley, Robert Dryden, Eliz.
Gibbins, Thomas Lloyd, Joanna
Taylour, John Hull, Elizabeth
Smith, George Hing, Elizabeth
13 Fellows, Robert Parker, Elizabeth
14 Mosden, John Rowland, Rebec.
Porten, Robert Rolfe, Emm
15 Causten, Thomas Blewett, Eliz.
17 Pember, Joseph Buckeridge, Sarah
Taylor, Maurice Roges, Susannah
Baldwin, George Fisher, Sarah
19 Butler, John Seamond, Eliz.
Gray, Benjamine Risdon, Mary
Willis, Charles Limbrow, Mary
20 Wardlaw, Gilbert Munt, Margarett
Smith, John Taylor, Anne
21 Reading, John Morgan, Eliz.
Hardcastle, Charles Sparling, Diana
Lovell, Robert Madocks, Hannah
Wodzall, George Steward, Jane
Nicholls, Richard Handslap, Eliz.
Mansell, Ralph Hancock, Sarah
Wilkie, Thomas Bukerstaff, Mary
22 Arding, Richard Parkin, Elizabeth
23 Smalman, John Gamlyn, Eliz.
Longdon, Matthew Biscoe, Lydia
Hart, James Taylor, Lucy
Carrington, Richard Heath, Sarah
Berrisford, William Hill, Anne
24 Cotton, Richard Holman, Anne
25 Shelton, Richard Ladstone, Mary
26 Peck, Charles Canham, Anne
Hanson, William Green, Jane
Collins, Robert James, Elizabeth
Feild, John Crafts, Sarah
27 Hancock, John Clinton, Anne
Eccleston, John Vincent, Johanna
Courtney, Sir William (*a*) Bertie, Anne

(*a*) He, second Bart., she, daughter of the first Earl of Abingdon.

29 Jefferys, Edwd. *and* Reynold, Hester
Gridly, Daniel Browne, Hannah
Bartholomew, Gabriel Ballam, Patience
Harrison, Thomas Baker, Sarah
30 Gowane, John Smith, Mary
Scott, Edward Edlinsonn, Martha

JULY, 1704.

1 Taylor, Joseph *and* Tissall, Mary
3 Abbott, Phillip Smith, Mary
Bye, John Sutton, Mary
5 Barrett, Richard Mantin, Anne
6 Holman, John Woottman, Grace
Baylie, John Buck, Mary
Garnett, Richard Munday, Millicent
7 Corker, Chambers Melluish, Honor
Read, William Tracey, Mary
8 Chauvin, Matthew Maheaux, Anne
Hayes, Nicholas Wilson, Mary
Van Spangen, John Lewis, Elizabeth
10 Nock, Thomas Bramton, Mary
Phillips, Erasmus Parker, Elizabeth
Edwards, Francis Vernatt, Margtt.
11 Scudmore, Henry Weale, Anne
Ives, William Frewen, Jane
12 Scrimshire, Matt. Wheeler, Eliz.
Lawrence, Ralph Morgan, Rebecca
14 Allen, Matthias Foreman, Eliz.
15 Stoakes, Robert Yealop, Anne
Harding, Joseph Tomlins, Elianor
Bulling, Andrew Sharpe, Mary
18 Hussey, Joseph Wood, Margarett
Smith, John Ireland, Alice
19 Pember, Francis Nelthorpe, Eliz.
Todd, John Butler, Dorcas
Harrigad, Richard Cole, Mary
Wallder, Thomas Sherwood, Eliz.
20 Russell, William Nicholls, Eliz.
Browne, Daniel Garey, Isabella
Yalden, Richard Champermone, Margaret
Allen, Charles Smith, Mary
22 Whiting, John Widdrington, Mary
Brudenell, Moses Keble, Mary
23 Morgan, John Goodale, Joane
25 Vaillant, Paul Hantain, Joyce
Butler, William Smith, Mary
Hall, John Rhodes, Mary
26 Holt, Richard Davisson, Mary
Lowndes, Francis Wilcox, Frances
May, John James, Elizabeth
Heath, Robert Byers, Dorothy
Hill, John Howes, Christian
28 Rice, John Wood, Anne
Bird, Thomas Saunders, Eliz.
29 Brice, John Phelp, Hannah

JULY, 1704.

31	Torrington, Lord (*a*)	*and* Crew, Lady
	Eden, Ralph	Lawrence, Mary
	Drumontie, James	Brunett, Eve
	Fisher, Sir Rich. (*b*)	Dalston, Dame Browne

AUGUST, 1704.

1	Jenkes, Samuel	*and* Maycocke, Anne
	Cooke, Walter	Westmore, Eliz.
	Walesby, Thomas	Glover, Martha
2	Parry, Robert	Griffen, Anne
	Craske, Thomas	Wright, Maria
	Shadwell, Charles	Power, Amy
	Allen, Richard	Butler, Anne
	Jones, Thomas	Lloyd, Anne
	Hockley, James	Barnett, Eliz.
	Caley, John	King, Susannah
4	Colston, Edward	De Berdt, Mary
	Raud, Arthur	Abraham, Mary
	Cook, Thomas	Kaine, Elizabeth
5	Mountfort, William	Renfeild, Anne
	Hill, Jonathan	Fothered, Eliz.
	Gyvers, William	Frith, Mary
	Dehouse, Abraham	Presew, Mary
7	Bland, Thomas	Bland, Margarett
	Homor, Thomas	Sprigmore, Anne
	Howett, Thomas	Stedman, Martha
8	Guiding, Thomas	Godwin, Mary
	Lowther, Robert	Corleton, Joan
9	Richardson, Lauring	Thompson, Eliz.
	Harris, James	Pureler, Eliz.
	Goodman, John	Long, Juliana
	Bunn, Robert	Parsons, Rose
10	May, John	Webb, Elizabeth
	Hurst, Joseph	Harrison, Hannah
	Mortimer, George	Darvill, Susannah
12	Harding, Timothy	Saunders, Sarah
	Bonner, John	Glandening, Tacey
	Briggs, Thomas	Higdon, Amy
	Curl, Edmund	Rowell, Anne
14	Merchant, Edward	Brookes, Mary
	Leper, Matthew	Peacock, Eliz.
	Collier, Jabez	Pope, Elizabeth
15	Shakespear, George	Edye, Margarett
	Aynge, John	Travell, Elizabeth
16	Bourgarden, Philip	Herren, Elizabeth
	Seamour, Luke	Kinder, Th'masine
	Cooper, Isaack	Curtis, Mary
17	Day, Thomas	Knight, Sarah
	Partridge, Edward	Waters, Ursula
18	Rodes, George	Crome, Jane
19	Price, Thomas	Crecher, Rebecca
	Light, Benjamin	Capon, Sarah
19	Constable, John	*and* Pearce, Elizabeth
21	Hughes, George	Teague, Rebecca
	Batts, Thomas	Head, Elizabeth
22	Holder, Christoper	Osborne, Hester
	Thomas, John	Bathe, Mary
	Taylor, Richard	Taylor, Mary
	Ring, John	Babb, Mary
	Cooper, Alexander	Flocton, Hannah
23	Briggs, John	Collins, Anne
	Fish, Isaac	Dixon, Mary
	Pike, Michael	Lupton, Joane
24	Vicaris, Robert	Turbor, Sarah
	Noble, Josiah	Richardson, Anne
	Esklles, Lawrence	Rush, Susannah
	Laurence, Benjamin	Page, Elizabeth
25	Willard, Thomas	Skrimshars, Eliz.
	Fuller, Thomas	Renshaw, Mary
	Gray, Joseph	Weston, Mary
	Tyson, Richard	Prince, Hester
	Fairbrother, Thomas	Martin, Judith
26	Lynes, Richard	Wright, Eliz.
	Summer, Nathaniel	Roberts, Eliz.
	Williams, John	Farroll, Jane
27	Phillipps, Francis	Hill, Elianor
28	Ellis, James	Newton, Isabella
29	Sulter, Richard	Douglass, Rosamond
	Saxby, William	Saunders, Anne
	Sawkins, Henry	Cooper, Eliz.
30	Phillipson, Abraham	Bugbee, Eliz.
	Martin, William	Clare, Wilmot
31	Marquen, Daniel	Dixon, Margarett
	Dell, Edmund	Howard, Eliz.
	Cardie, Daniell	Stilee, Susannah
	Hurd, Nathaniel	Mills, Mary

SEPTEMBER, 1704.

1	Duke, Joseph	*and* Avenell, Eliz.
	Settle, George	Thompson, Eliz.
	Arnold, Richard	Phillips, Anne
	Cole, William	Buckstone, Mary
	Onion, Charles	Evans, Margarett
2	Watson, Charles	Ladd, Sarah
	Merryweather, John	Dean, Isabella
	Child, Joseph	Scott, Hannah
	Whitehead, William	Worsley, Mary
	Lilly, Peter	Stanmore, Mary
4	Warner, Edward	Ward, Dorothy
	Berkley, Francis	Jenkens, Eliz.
	Priddle, William	Snapes, Lucy
	Martin, Jabez	Aycrigge, Eliz.
	Stacey, James	Williamson, Mary
5	Maysmore, Thomas	Miles, Susannah
	Castan, Stephen	Labodie, Mary
6	Carpenter, Charles	Lawson, Hannah
7	Waller, George	Milksopp, Sarah
8	Bateman, Robert	Hope, Susannah
	Baker, Thomas	Carter, Mary
9	Wall, James	Mullin, Kath.

(*a*) Arthur Herbert created Earl of Torrington in 1689.

(*b*) Fourth and last Bart., died *s.p.* 1707.

SEPTEMBER, 1704.

9 Fisher, William *and* Thomas, Mary
11 Triggs, John — Holding, Anne
Francois, Melchizader — Merchand, Susan Elizabeth
Beck, Richard — Phillips, Margtt.
Nutt, William — Thomas, Margtt.
Scott, Peter — Bailliffe, Eliz.
12 Sheldrick, John — Blackwell, Eliz.
13 Trevor, Sir Thos. (*a*) — Bernard, Dame Anne
Plummer, William — Reynolds, Joanna
Mason, Henry — Jenkinson, Sarah
Lucas, Henry — Corney, Dorothy
14 Keeling, John — Sherley, Hannah
Turnbull, John — Clavering, Dorothy
Redman, John — Cabell, Elizabeth
Walker, Joseph — Hobbs, Ducebella
Dunneven, Thomas — Towdy, Mary
15 Baxter, Richard — Allison, Elizabeth
Hootten, Thomas — Knight, Kath'rine
Trevalle, Thomas — Winnall, Rachael
16 Scott, Michael — Bostin, Elizabeth
18 Lyne, John — Edwards, Mary
Vilett, William — Collins, Anne
Beaton, Thomas — Holladay, Eliz.
19 Brownesword, Ellis — Mayo, Martha
20 Spooner, Jacob — Richardson Eliz.
Vowsden, William — Roberts, Sarah
22 Dowdeswell, Thos. — Norham, Martha
Marcham, William — Bankes, Susannah
Ferrers, Joseph — Nutt, Philodelphia
23 Matthews, George — Sewer, Elizabeth
Mountague, Henry — Towse, Mary
Mitchel, Joseph — Jorden, Mary
25 Broad, John — Pruce, Alice
26 Christian, John — Fox, Sarah
Glover, John — Potts, Catherine
Fuller, Edward — Hull, Edward
27 Murry, John — Green, Mary
Knight, William — Only, Elianor
28 Billings, Thomas — Battison, Mary
Billington, James — Nicholls, Mary
Hill, Josiah — Sanders, Mary
29 Golding, Edward — Gunnis, Ganer
Dervine, John Peter — Challton, Mary
Carter, Thomas — Spring, Hannah
Perkins, John — Thomas, Eliz.
30 Magdaniell, Arch. — Sourlook, Anne
Pearson, George — Owen, Mary

OCTOBER, 1704.

2 Hawes, John *and* Baldwin, Eliz.
Elton, William — Scott, Anne
2 Morren, John *and* Herring, Frances
3 Stockton, James — Sparkes, Anne
4 Jennings, Timothy — Chapman, Anne
Hewett, Joseph — Darker, Mary
Biggs, John — Bradley, Sarah
Quinton, Henry — Titcomb, Mary
Sketchley, William — Betham, Sarah
Gill, Richard — Eatry, Mary
6 Keightley, Joseph — Clarke, Jane
White, Charles — White, Susannah
7 Russell, William — Crooke, Mary
Male, William — Pagitt, Elianor
Edge, Henry — Ashley, Mary
10 Burnett, William — Pakey, Faith
Waller, William — Anderson, Eliz.
Hoppe, John Fred. — Dunbar, Anne
Sadler, John — Green, Martha
Burnand, Thomas — Sporne, Isabella
Wilds, Robert — Gilman, Sarah
Robinson, Henage — Smith, Elizabeth
Burrard, Paul — Colt, Lucy
11 Walford, Richard — Masters, Letitia
Hopkinson, Thomas — Dixon, Margarett
Baldwell, James — Gilbert, Sarah
Bayley, Jasper — Baker, Elizabeth
Shilling, Edward — Cable, Elizabeth
Brooke, Gabriel — Phillipps, Olive
Bolam, George — Wayne, Eliz.
Bateman, William — Thompson, Mary
Mayne, Dorrington — Pindar, Martha
14 Thomas, William — Cocker, Anne
15 Garmain, Stephen — Bell, Sarah (*a*)
16 Charlton, Jonathan — Roberts, Anne
Mosely, William — Tellen, Margaret
17 Coleman, Henry — Gough, Jane
Skyrme, Thomas — Mousely, Margtt.
18 De La Roche, Jas. — Neale, Judith
Darke, Samuel — Mason, Alice
Rhoades, John — Jenings, Mary
Walter, John — Snowdin, Mary
19 Martin, John — Heron, Hannah
Lampson, Joseph — Edwards, Eliz.
20 Eden, John — King, Elizabeth
Farrow, John — Midleton, Mary
Simonds, Robert — Thorne, Martha
21 Jones, Richard — Benning, Eliz.
Wood, Thomas — Johnson, Anne
Henderson, William — Edwards, Mary
Nicholson, John — Davis, Margery
Clarke, William — Thornton, Mary
Turner, George — Pennell, Hester
23 Baker, William — Richard, Eliz.
Vincent, William — Gregory, Anne
How, Richard — Ludlow, Mary
24 Nightingale, John — Travell, Anne
Jones, John — Young, Alice
Wilson, Thomas — Gibb, Christian
Farey, Thomas — Callon, Johanna

(*a*) Created Baron Trevor of Bromham, Beds, in 1711.

(*a*) Surname lined through in calendar.

OCTOBER, 1704.

24	Davis, John	*and*	Abrey, Elizabeth
	Guest, George		Glover, Anne
25	Leach, Thomas		Forrest, Jane
	Bayley, John		Palmer, Elizabeth
	Walker, William		Porter, Hannah
	Trepas, Thomas		Keene, Anne
	Neaton, Thomas		Barber, Sarah
26	Baker, Thomas		Sells, Elizabeth
	Ashburnham, Archibald		Dormer, Dorothy
	Slamaker, William		Bodycoate, Catherine
	Boley, John		Rymer, Thomazine
	Edwards, Richard		Penny, Jane
27	Thacker, Thomas		Hodsdon, Mary
	Chrystie, William		Aplyn, Elizabeth
28	Dade, Robert		Thompson, Margarette
	Tregartin, Lawrence		Hopkins, Mary
	Burrowse, John		Maysea, Jane
	Mills, Henry		Day, Grace
30	Durham, Thomas		Farr, Mary
	Oswin, Joseph		Cantrell, Mary
	Grimand, Abraham		Charon, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1704.

1	Roberts, John	*and*	Gorden, Elianor
	Read, John		Groves, Elizabeth
3	Jenkins, William		Simpson, Eliz.
4	Jones, William		Butler, Anne
	Waylett, John		Holman, Mary
	Hammond, William		Turner, Mary
	Duck, John		Bell, Mary
	Landman, John		Watson, Anne
	Spenceley, William		Turner, Elizabeth
6	Mills, Francis		Langley, Sarah
	Lesure, Peter		Jerrard, Catherine
7	Bulletoffe, James		King, Anne
6	Horsnaile, Henry		Boncher, Sarah
7	Parker, John		Kirke, Sarah
6	Leaver, John		Hucks, Hannah
	Tillyer, James		Combes, Sarah
	Simpson, Josiah		Ware, Martha
	Lawrence, John		Simmonds, Jane
8	Bancks, Thomas		Nobes, Elizabeth
	Dorton, John		Peaton, Elizabeth
	Majors, Joseph		Tredenham, Susannah
	Barras, Thomas		Wood, Mary
	Welch, William		Davis, Elizabeth
	Bennet, Caleb		Blanchard, Dor.
10	Jackson, Robert		Clarke, Anne
	Moore, John		Leiger, Elizabeth
	Young, John		Jenney, Elizabeth
11	Damlly *als.* Melin, Claude		Mallefoss, Martha
13	Fry, Francis	*and*	Baker, Sarah
14	Mouse, John		Paine, Mary
	Waterman, Jonathan		Cullin, Elizabeth
	Maning, Richard		Shell, Frances
15	Garrett, Daniel		Austin, Mary
	How, Richard		Ashton, Catherine
	Massey, John		Wilson, Hester
	Chadwick, Samuel		Pittman, Beata
	Man, Richard		West, Everell
16	Mobitty, Joseph		Porter, Elizabeth
	Sheppard, James		Fowler, Eliz.
	Lucas, Thomas		Watts, Precilla
	Allen, William		Robinson, Anne
17	Opys, Samuel		Bowles, Eliz.
	Draper, John		Chapman, Anne
	Quincy, John		Collett, Mary
	Vokins, Richard		Hiatt, Anne
	Fisher, Robert		Start, Mary
21	Fulford, Richard George		Cottam, Martha
	Slatham, Samuel		Robinson, Eliz.
	Gore, John		Syndry, Anne
22	Holmes, Gabriel		Bannister, Anne
	Jupe, Robert		Peeke, Catherine
	Jemmett, Thomas		Slow, Martha
	Noble, William		Hunt, Elizabeth
23	Smith, Thomas		Homward, Joane
24	Jernegan, John		Bedingfeild, Margarett
	* Le Mesurier, John		Andros, Anne
	Wenborne, Robert		Camp, Frances
27	Lawrence, Peter		Ely, Judith
29	Irons, Henry		Wharton, Mary
30	Prince, Edward		Fletcher, Sarah
	Walkden, Charles		Hill, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1704.

1	Charlton, Wm.	*and*	Francklin, Benedicta
2	Lee, Jonathan		Jefferies, Anne
	Weatherborne, Thos.		Oakes, Margarett
	Ackerley, William		Child, Martha
	Smith, John		Jones, Sarah
	Newing, John		Finch, Anne
6	Heard, Robert		Lyford, Rachael
	Lingar, John		Richardson, Sarah
	Smith, John		Clovitt, Patience
7	Young, William		Minor, Sarah
	Jenkins, James		French, Jane
	Ethron, Robert		Shaw, Elizabeth
8	Ramsey, John		Whitby, Thomazine
	Mainwaring, Roger		Middleton, Eliz.
	White, Robert		Haning, Eliz.
9	Thompson, Robert		Bradcoate, Sarah
11	Saunders, Charles		Lock, Mary
	Durieux, John		Lee, Elizabeth
	Spencer, Robert		Collins, Mary

DECEMBER, 1704.

11	Lane, Thomas *and*	Cawthorne, Jane
	Thompson, Christo.	Mart, Elizabeth
	Pinnock, John	Swan, Muriel
12	Allen, William	Smith, Dorothy
13	Robinson, Nicholas	Wright, Sarah
	Gray, John	Archer, Mary
	Morris, John	Corr, Rachael
	Barlow, Thomas	Triggs, Mary
	Wright, Nathan	Bowater, Eliz.
14	Hewson, Daniel	Rash, Frances
15	Whiteing, Henry	Jackson, Elianor
16	Clewin, Richard	Lammas, Mary
	Byard, Joseph	Cutts, Mary
	Boucher, John	Bright, Grace
18	Mayne, Joseph	Tilden, Mary
19	Johnson, Humphrey	Bayly, Elizabeth
	Leapidge, George	Tooke, Rebecca
	Cuxon, William	Godfrey, Eliz.
20	Venables, George	Hutchinson, Theophania
	Goode, William	Jones, Elizabeth
	Clarke, John	Allen, Susannah
	Gladman, William	Stubbins, Margtt.
	Hicocks, Thomas	Hall, Judith
21	Draper, Richard	Best, Sarah
	Holt, William	Owen, Mary
	Osborn, William	Lowe, Mary
	Gadbury, Judah	Rawson, Isabella
	Denison, John	Smith, Elizabeth
	Derumeaux, Lovis	Lepreux, Mary Esther
	Longley, John	Shelley, Martha
22	Attfield, Henry	Day, Sarah
	Watson, William	Webb, Faith
	Whayne, Jephet	Cowley, Eliz.
23	Spackman, Thomas	Bigg, Penelope
	Jones, Abraham	Shelston, Sarah
	Robertson, William	Theobald, Cath.
	Husey, Henry	Foxcroft, Eliz.
	Allingam, Phillip	Wamsley, Eliz.
	Witton, James	Southton, Mary
	Baker, Charles	Dufey, Susannah
	Gist, Thomas	Hoyle, Elizabeth
	Cort, John	Rawlins, Alice
	Burroughs, Samuell	Rusnere, Rebecca
25	Osgood, John	Berry, Sarah
26	Moore, Zachariah	Salter, Margarett
	Livesay, William	Gresham, Martha
	Canbridge, Thomas	Blean, Margarett
	Parish, Isaac	Greene, Elizabeth
29	Alsopp, John	Fidler, Sarah
30	Danvers, Charles	Evans, Margarett
	Cooke, William	Birkbeck, Mary
	Wimberley, Bartho.	Winckles, Eliz.
	Kemp, Samuell	Lane, Mary
	Muckell John, (*a*) John	Burton, Elizabeth

(*a*) As per calendar.

JANUARY, 1704-5.

1	Scriven, Philip *and*	Hill, Sarah
	Elliott, Robert	Moss, Anne
	Musgrave, James	Perrott, Kath.
	Cooper, John	Arowsmith, Margarett
	Cannon, Richard	Child, Elizabeth
2	Wells, John	Stockley, Anne
	Van Rysson, Daniel	Beyer, Maria
	Lane, Richard	Leg, Rebecca
	Johnson, Edward	Robe, Margarett
	Williams, Thomas	Hasten, Jane
	Dent, Thomas	Pullin, Elizabeth
3	Geeves, Joseph	Chandler, Eliz.
4	Smith, Henry	Walden, Eliz.
	Grimsdall, Thomas	Lugg, Elizabeth
	Freeman, Jonathan	Mattchett, Rebecca
5	Legg, James	Jenkins, Mary
6	Pennington, Robert	Eves, Elizabeth
8	Manzy, David	Jaillier, Hippolite
	King, James	Martin, Anne
	Rigley, Alexander	Perry, Agnes
9	Hamner, Barth'l'mew	Butler, Judith
10	Mitchell, John	Hicks, Mary
	Petter, Henry	Honour, Mary
	Gaine, Lewis	Watts, Elizabeth
	Chantrell, Thomas	Dew, Anne
11	Brasyer, John	Waller, Frances
	Tabraham, Joseph	Burges, Sarah
13	Cockerell, John	Baker, Joyce
15	Dukeleau, John	Corbell, Mary
	Pancost, Michael	Rabbey, Eliz.
	Wilson, Samuel	Cooze, Ruth
	Noble, Francis	Tests, Dorothy
	Wayman, Robert	Meere, Margarett
16	Burkham, Robert	Dillabee, Mary
	How, Joseph	Spenceley, Mary
17	Atfen, John	Hargrove, Mary
18	Stordy, Richard	Blackett, Mary
	Haggston, George	Cryton, Judith
	Allett, George	Winchester, Mary
19	Fitzwater, John	Hall, Mary
20	Deyor, John	Nicholas, Alice
22	Combridge, Francis	Combridge, Susannah
	Martin, William	Elliott, Elizabeth
	Beezeley, William	Frazell, Jane
23	Mansey, Edward	Cousins, Sarah
	Kynnerrsley, John	Case, Anne
	Lodwick, John	Tims, Jane
	Cæsar, John James	Jordis, Rachael
	Jacob, John	Bignold, Anne
24	Buckell, John	Jefferys, Dorothy
	* Rogers, Woods	Whetstone, Sarah
	Smally, Josiah	Baldwin, Eliz.
26	Harris, Francis	Dixon, Anne
	Kelley, Peter	Jordan, Margarett
	Harrison, Robert	Wright, Elianor

JANUARY, 1704-5.

26	Warren, Agar	*and*	Hinton, Hannah
27	Cooke, William		South, Anne
29	Humble, Arthur		Aubone, Katherine
	Cole, William		Martin, Mary
	Witchell, Thomas		Mayst, Susannah
	Nash, Joshua		Terrell, Johanna
	Lucas, Richard		Bellfield, Margtt.
30	Hayton, William		Duncomb, Deborah
	Butler, James		Bennett, Eliz.
31	Wells, John		Matthews, Alice
	Whitehead, Charles		Harmer, Anne

FEBRUARY, 1704-5.

1	Cogsdill, Wm.	*and*	Tayler, Rebeccah
	Osborne, Edward		Lamplugh, Mary
	Miller, George		Thomas, Anne
	Giffard, John		Twelles, Eliz.
	Agar, James		James, Elizabeth
	Shettlewood, Wm.		Tingnell, Frances
2	Turner, Henry		Sandford, Katherine
	Benson, George		Dean, Mary
3	Madden, John		Bound, Hannah
	Steward, James		Ball, Mary
	Wilbraham, James		Dunn, Rebeccah
	Hemsley, John		Roland, Martha
5	Best, Francis		Yates, Margarett
	Lambath, Joseph		Johnson, Mary
	Wilson, Henry		Westbrooke, Hannah
6	Carter, Thomas		Churchman, Mary
	Colt, John Dutton(*a*)		Arnold, Margtt.
7	Pinchback, John		Cope, Mary
	White, John		Huggins, Eliz.
8	Suply, John		Whigley, Judith
	Starbuck, Isaac		Browne, Anne
	Roybould, Edward		Robertson, Kath.
	Hall, George		Brandon, Jane
9	Richardson, Richard		Holford, Eliz.
10	White, Richard		Woolldridge, Sarah
	Wyke, James		Dingley, Mary
	Clement, Richard		Hawkes, Dorothy
	Pope, James		Brookes, Eliz.
12	Ellis, Samuell		Bradley, Eliz.
	Clements, John		Crockford, Anne
	Hunt, Anthony		Collison, Anne
	Came, John		Opie, Barbara
	Farra, John		Haycock, Anne
	Paine, John		Merrett, Margtt.
	Walker, James		Bacon, Mary
	Brockden, Richard		Warren, Eliz.

(*a*) The second marriage of the father (by first wife) of the Second Baronet who succeeded to that dignity in 1739, *see* entry 26th May, 1704.

12	Dudley, John	*and*	Jesper, Judith
	Sanders, Giles		Merryman, Eliz.
	Townsend, John		Ballard, Susannah
13	Cole, Cornelius		Nokes, Katherine
	Burling, George		Holmested, Mary
	Burroughs, Francis		Bugden, Jane
	Lucas, Thomas		Blizard, Eliz.
	Miller, John		Boswell, Sarah
	Doe, Charles		Conway, Anne
	Hopkins, Thomas		Walker, Anne
14	Palmer, Thomas		Boyne, Mary
	Whitacre, William		Greene, Anne
	Dargent, Daniel		Kilbert, Joyce
	Combes, John		Tibbing, Rebecca
	Beetch, George		May, Elizabeth
	Lesingham, John		Woolley, Jane
	Thorpe, Francis		Simkin, Martha
15	Lawford, Edward		Minors, Eliz.
	Read, John		Davis, Mary
	Kitson, Isaac		Teeling, Eliz.
	Seabrooke, Thomas		Thornton, Martha
	Williams, Anthony		Phillipps, Eliz.
	Warren, William		Brizendell, Eliz.
16	Tully, James		Malthus, Sarah
	Matter, Daniel		Romanvile, Effen
	Earle, Richard		Gadsbey, Anne
	Warman, William		Markham, Mary
17	Jacomb, Thomas		Church, Deborah
	Dickinson, John		Kining, Jane
	Mansfeild, John		Rogers, Eliz.
	Wormlayton, Wm.		Bourbacks, Mary
	Turner, Roger		Miles, Mary
	Millard, Henry		Colgrave, Anne
19	Oulton, Richard		Hampton, Mary
	Taylor, Thomas		Rutland, Eliz.
	Dunn, John		Gardiner, Sarah
	Wright, Thomas		Pickering, Hester
	Thompson, Richard		Mitchell, Mary
	Cooke, Thomas		Perkins, Bridgett
21	Easterley, George		Paul, Sarah
	Willis, Benjamin		Lister, Martha
22	Asgill, Charles		Junnyns, Frances
23	Aldwin, Phillip		Todd, Martha
	Clarke, John, jun.		Senford, Penelope
24	Phillips, William		Price, Jane
28	Parrett, Isaac		Neall, Mary

MARCH, 1704-5.

1	Posten, John	*and*	Cross, Mary
	Jones, Thomas		Dumbleton, Anne
5	Voss, Richard		Norton, Martha
	Hill, Hanniball		Peeke, Agnes
6	Wilson, George		Leake, Frances
	Heale, Daniel		Hill, Anne
7	Barclay, George		Sherwood, Sarah
	Taylor, James		Morris, Katherine
	Painter, James		Thornhill, Judith
12	Barnes, Edward		Braines, Mary

MARCH, 1704-5.

12 Hill, Thomas *and* Boyse, Anne
Matthews, John Gore, Persis
15 Pideon, Rowland Gally, Mary
16 Osmond, John Waller, Anne
Mortimer, James Watson, Anne
17 Fisher, James Duxbury, Rebeccah
19 Bound, Charles Read, Martha
20 Bedwell, Thomas Perkins, Eliz.
21 Hoffman, John Bretton, Eliz.
Bowden, Nicholas Kinns, Elizabeth
23 Butler, William King, Hannah
Griffiths, Moses Harrison, Jane
Pomfrett, John Lewis, Winifred
24 Church, John Westell, Elianor
Barker, John Griffiths, Mary
Dury, Richard Kennesman, Eliz.

MARCH, 1705.

26 Cole, Nicholas *and* Moore, Anne
Wroth, William Turner, Anne
Lenn, Andrew Orfeur, Anne
Costing, Joseph George, Sarah
Davie, William Ingram, Anne
28 Bishop, John Peake, Jane
29 Salter, Robert Rice, Alice
30 Collins, Thomas Baine, Susannah
Oldys, Alexander Hope, Bridgett
Lyell, Thomas Humphreys, Eliz.

APRIL, 1705.

2 Smith, James *and* Grace, Elizabeth
Wyld, Zouch Mitchell, Margtt.
Robinson, Charles Hawkins, Lydia
3 Harris, Thomas Bull, Mary
Turner, Thomas Cooke, Mary
Walker, Phillip Short, Katherine
4 Crawley, John Lowen, Eliz.
Corbitt, James Mitchell, Sarah
5 Kersteman, William Warner, Anne
Harris, William Simpson, Eliz.
Clerke, Matthew Hanmer, Abigall
Trigg, Richard Parsons, Anne
Andrews, William Larkin, Sarah
6 Murdin, William Gore, Anne
Crawley, Richard Morris, Mary
Hart, John James, Alice
Bealing, James Howlett, Lettice
Norwich, Sir Erasmus (*a*) Adams, Jane
Simcock, John Haddock, Mary
Beadle, Joshua Towle, Mary
Wallrond, Robert Dabbs, Sarah

(*a*) Second marriage of third Baronet, who died 1720.

7 Barton, William *and* Maning, Kath.
Laxon, Thomas Russell, Martha
Blewitt, John Harman, Eliz.
Hickson, John Powell, Mary
Pen, Edward King, Elizabeth
Parker, George Dobbins, Mary
Pupplett, George Man, Elianor
Light, Benjamin Pickering, Hester
Preneran, Daniel Dubourdean, Margaret
Kent, Henry Lloyd, Anne
Whitehouse, Peirce Stevens, Grace
Cooke, William Mitchel, Sarah
Bedford, Timothy Hill, Lydia
Jones, John Taylor, Sarah
Fox, Francis Selby, Mary
Boulloumer, Benjamine Baii, Sarah
Amery, John Gregory, Phœbe
Ironside, Edward Gatton, Mary
9 Grant, Thomas Thatcher, Mary
10 Crump, Richard Boole, Elizabeth
Bingham, Daniel Robinson, Anne
Walton, Robert Davison, Margtt.
Parker, John Goodwin, Lucy
Vickers, Benjamine Archer, Mehetable
11 Dent, Charles Dowly, Ruth
Collett, Benjamine Dyke, Elizabeth
Vickers, Thomas Stevens, Theodocia
Gatland, William Jupp, Mary
Ballard, Robert Forth, Jane
Winter, John Board, Anne
Tate, William Hammond, Anne
12 Hall, Jesse Moore, Alice
Broughton, Manasses Fox, Mary
13 Church, Joseph Perry, Margarett
Hutchinson, William Johnson, Hannah
Quintin, John Clynton, Mary
Chapman, William Lewis, Anne
Wittingham, Richard Byrt, Mary
Britton, Walker Dell, Anne
14 Noone, William Watson, Eliz.
Raye, Francis Packer, Anne
16 Eaglesfeild, Francis Grims, Martha
Noades, George Davis, Grace
Keeay, John Burges, Margtt.
17 Godwin, Thomas Limby, Elizabeth
18 Bradshaw, William Raines, Margarett
19 Smith, Jeffery Burkett, Jane
Warner, Samuell Jackson, Mary
Leonard, John Brewster, Eliz.
20 Helme, Edward Moore, Elizabeth
Gaine, John Harper, Margtt.
Dory, James Peren, Lovisa
21 Dearmer, Abraham Shortland, Alice
Newdick, Henry Jones, Martha
Parker, Samuell Fell, Elizabeth

April, 1705.

21 Clarke, Thomas *and* Markeby, Lydia
23 Barcroft, John — Jackson, Anne
Hill, Uriah — Budd, Anne
Robinson, Samuell — Anderson, Sarah
Gelder, John — Dawson, Frances
24 Juckes, Edward — Argill, Dorothy
Bates, William — Searl, Frances
Langton, William — Daniell, Elianor
Hughes, John — Haynes, Eliz.
25 Smith, Honorat — Savage, Mary
Paine, Thomas — Hopkins, Anne
26 Jancey, Edward — Hall, Elianor
28 Byard, William — Wood, Sarah
Benson, Edward — Browne, Hannah
30 Bowman, Joseph — Smarthwaite, Mary
Fowler, Thomas — Sedgley, Eliz.
Spicer, John — Clarke, Anne
Bradley, John — Green, Mary
Smither, Francis — Hooke, Anne

May, 1705.

1 Huddell, John *and* Herring, Hester
Street, John — Souch, Susannah
Morecock, Benjamine — Cock, Edde
Letton, John — Maisey, Sarah
Bickham, Henry — Arnold, Mary
3 Shore, Samuel — Thirlarld, Elianor
Cleaver, Thomas — Slape, Mary
Henshaw, Phillipp — Raymond, Maybell
4 Pomery, Anthony — Hasley, Mary
Harrison, Richard — Hall, Rebeccah
Ricketts, Richard — Collingwood, Mary
5 Hounslef, William — Banbridge, Millicent
7 Archer, John — Hayward, Mary
Stanley, James — Podmore, Mary
Crowley, William — Bates, Lavinia
Nurse, Richard — Pead, Susannah
Rudworth, Timothy — Linnett, Annett
Kent, Griffith — Stoughton, Susannah
8 Blagrave, John — Walter, Mary
Bernard, Christopher — Whittick, Rebeccah
Pepper, Cuthbert — Killinghall, Margtt.
10 Dargent, Daniel — Tongrelon, Madelaine
11 Ward, Francis — Woodward, Margarett
Colvile, Richard — Carter, Frances
12 Nicholson, William — Hitchcott, Sus'n'h
Ford, Richard — Adams, Elizabeth
Thomas, Charles — Leesing, Sarah
14 Robinson, Arth'r *and* Willet, Anne
Gregory, John — Cooper, Eliz.
Artis, Samuel — Chamberlain, Rebeccah
Bradico, George — Foxon, Jane
15 Bayley, John — Overman, Anne
Dunn, Abraham — Winchest, Dorothy
Boococke, Robert — Cobb, Sarah
16 Willis, Lazarus — Fenton, Anne
Perry, William — Mitchell, Mary
Johnson, Thomas — Lacey, Elizabeth
Meade, Francis — Pearson, Mary
17 Bentham, Samuel — Willan, Phillippa
Clapp, John — Edwards, Margtt.
Bessant, Nathaniel — Browne, Eliz.
Peadle, Benjamine — Pollard, Anne
18 Corbin, John — Smith, Mildred
19 Tredwell, Richard — Atty, Margarett
Rumsey, Richard — Jackson, Sarah
21 Pritchard, George — Ransford, Mary
Green, Edward — Rouse, Elizabeth
Odell, Thomas — Freelove, Hannah
Wildgoose, John — Ingalfeild, Eliz.
22 Hargrave, Richard — Thornton, Eliz.
Tooley, Joseph — Meddin, Sarah
Hobbs, Joseph — Milkin, Hannah
Flower, Nicholas — Wallis, Mary
23 Butters, William — Rowlwright, Jane
24 Brand, Gregory — Offeild, Eliz.
Shakespear, Adrian — Grammer, Susannah
25 Hurst, John — Williams, Easter
Bernars, William — Raworth, Eliz.
Ward, John — Burroughs, Mary
26 Arran, The Right Hon. Charles Butler, Earl of — Crew, Hon. Eliz.
Sheldon, James — Wallshaw, Dorothy
Hale, John — Humphreys, Anne
27 Salisbury, Thomas — Glover, Alathea
28 Gasson, Allen — Dennis, Kath.
Loggins, Charles — Archbold, Isabella
29 Peckefer, Richard — Butler, Elizabeth
Jones, Roger — Smith, Elizabeth
Lorill, John — Munns, Elizabeth
30 Dashwood, Sir Francis — Fane, Hon. Lady Mary
Strutfeild, James — Wise, Anne
31 Barrowclough, Robt. — Raynoe, Mary
Clarke, Robert — Walker, Jane

June, 1705.

1 Yewen, John *and* Hull, Elizabeth
Player, Gabriel — Weekly, Jane
Christianson, Roloff — Collins, Anne
Singleson, Thomas — Maxfeild, Bridgtt.
Bullevant, John — Wheeler, Mary

JUNE, 1705.

2 Hoskins, George *and* Medley, Eliz.
Melvell, James Coee, Mary
Chancler, John Read, Dorothy
4 Okeford, Nicholas Lawrence, Kath.
Gould, William Gosden, Rebecca
5 Brownlow, Robert Haines, Damaris
6 Jones, Edward Clarke, Elizabeth
7 Clarke, William Withers, Mary
Evans, Robert Brown, Elizabeth
8 Pride, Joseph Brown, Hester
Walker, Thomas Sherrar, Jane
Willinson, Charles Jones, Rachael
9 Rowland, Paul Francia, Theresa Augustine
Freeland, Peter Leveston, Elianor
11 Umfrey, Finch Gifford, Jane
Loxam, Robert Chandler, Sus'nn'h
Offley, Hugh Lade, Katherine
12 Bradley, Walter Taylor, Dorothy
Lowe, Edward Desasar, Grace
Dowler, Charles Deverill, Sarah
13 Riley, John Tage, Mary
Kent, John Addams, Anne
14 Petty, John Bostock, Margtt.
Franklin, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
Smithyes, Edward Clarke, Mary
15 Bannister, Moses Atkins, Phillippa
Badger, John Widdows, Margarett
Baldwin, Benjamin Peirce, Hannah
16 Reynolds, Daniel Vickers, Martha
18 Small, Alexander Wing, Mary
19 Osborn, Thomas Perryman, Mary
Jenks, Benjamin Andrews, Mary
20 Arnatt, John Burnham, Eliz.
Bell, Thomas Cleaver, Mary
Towell, Thomas Arnold, Melinnis
Hurleston, John Williams, Mary
Wall, Michael Edlin, Elizabeth
22 Payne, John Bateman, Mary
Millington, John Marsh, Joyce
23 Blundell, John Winkle, Catherine
Stafford, Samuel Somerster, Joyce
Cooke, William Wilson, Frances
25 Archer, William Heath, Sarah
Perry, Francis Price, Mary
26 Morris, Jonathan Austin, Elizabeth
Coleby, Luke Whiting, Martha
Jones, Edward Winter, Margtt.
27 Perecwall, John Boncer, Elianor
Hayes, Thomas Fush, Sarah
28 Low, John Hughes, Eliz.
Chubb, Roger Littlefeild, Anne
Grigson, John Reynolds, Mary
29 Croskill, Richard Johnson, Mary
Hardderfeild, John Upton, Sarah
Bridge, Daniel Hodgson, Sarah
Atkinson, William Vanner, Eliz.
29 Goddard, Rich. *and* Gray, Sarah
30 Tipping, William Norman, Sarah

JULY, 1705.

2 Smith, William *and* Millen, Martha
4 Scott, William Carpenter, Lucretia
Cole, Henry Standen, Mary
Coumbe, Henry Tudor, Elizabeth
5 Eldridge, Thomas Sparkes, Anne
Clements, George Richmond, Susannah
Jorden, Peter Payne, Avis
7 Hough, Jonathan Turnly, Eliz.
Nowell, Charles Serle, Mary
Marriott, Benjamine Witaker, Elianor
Cripps, Thomas Haward, Anne
9 Drew, Edward Warren, Sarah
Thompson, Ralph Lindsell, Susannah
Leech, Nathaniel Chowne, Eliz.
10 Careless, William Forrest, Eliz.
Lane, Jacob Lamberd, Mary
Humble, Sir John, [Bart.] Lout [should be Lant], Sarah
Natt, John Chapman, Anne
14 Gibbs, Samuel Thornehill, Mary
Barnes, William Garnett, Sarah
16 Cole, Sir Nicholas Savile, Anne
Campbell, Patrick Fry, Elizabeth
Ford, Henry Moulton, Dorothy
17 Watson, Joshua Allfaire, Eliz.
18 Gibbs, Joshua Beechens, Mary
19 Dowers, John Crawley, Eliz.
21 Hickman, Benjamine Burston, Anne
Lillie, John Mayres, Susannah
24 Whetland, Thomas Jones, Elizabeth
Smith, Daniel Drury, Mary
27 Wimpress, Samuell Funge, Elizabeth
Triggs, William Warner, Sarah
28 Colley, Moses Webster, Hannah
Coates, Thomas Chapman, Frances
Seale, Robert Huttson, Eliz.
Bartlett, John Barber, Susannah
30 Hatton, George King, Mary
31 Pitts, Thomas Mugitt, Hellen
Caunt, Jasper Overstee, Sarah

AUGUST, 1705.

1 Chabenor, Elias *and* Lyseman, Kath.
Northall, John Ladd, Anne
Knight, William Butcher, Anne
Wright, John Moreton, Anne
2 Denton, Richard Harris, Mary
Worgen, Joseph Peate, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1705.

2	**Arnold**, John	*and*	**Skinner**, Martha
13	**Goreing**, Harry (*a*)		**Mathew**, Eliz.
	Rowland [——]		**Eldridge** [——](*b*)
	Harvey, James		**Hall**, Sarah
3	**Gaudy**, George		**Warren**, Arabella
	Harwood, John		**Bulteel**, Anne
	Crooke, John		**Foster**, Elizabeth
	Barry, James		**Hutton**, Elizabeth
4	**Bacon**, Samuel		**Levitt**, Dorothy
	Jones, Thomas		**Wyvell**, Jane
	Akehurst, Alex.		**Ballard**, Kath.
6	**Brand**, Thomas		**Allen**, Elizabeth
	Ealland, Joshua		**Swinstead** [——]
	Nicholson, William		**Lord**, Mary
	Longbothom, John		**Newman**, Margtt.
7	**Phillips**, Richard		**Redrop**, Susannah
8	**Fletcher**, John		**Grubar**, Anne
10	**Pinnell**, Charles		**Charlton**, Susannah
11	**Wilson**, John		**Robertson**, Rachael
13	**Wafer**, Lyonel		**Hollowayer**, Mary
	Gilbert, John		**Johnson**, Mary
15	**Cock**, William		**Colbourne**, Mary
	Biggs, William		**Bowers**, Eliz.
17	**London**, Thomas		**Everard**, Anne
18	**Courtier**, David		**Harvey**, Jane
	Taylor, William		**Andrews**, Mary
	Batturs, John		**Halsted**, Mary
20	**Hughes**, Robert		**Fanner**, Sarah
	Minott, Josiah		**Purvis**, Susannah
21	**Barrett**, Thomas		**Staple**, Mary
	Burgis, John		**Royce**, Mary
	Bilby, George		**Wade**, Martha
22	**Locke**, Thomas		**Rooke**, Sarah
	Holford, William		**Harbin**, Elizabeth
	Thompson, George		**White**, Mary
	Billing, Nathaniel		**Pinck**, Elianor
23	**Phillips**, Richard		**Warrell**, Mary
24	**Smith**, John		**Watkin**, Priscilla
	Bull, John		**Smith**, Hannah
25	**Hartley**, David		**Crosswhite**, Katherine
27	**Hatton**, Couniers		**Buck**, Elizabeth
	Evans, Thomas		**Nicholson**, Eliz.
	Messmer, William		**Newhook**, Rachael
28	**Barlow**, Joseph		**Fox**, Elizabeth
30	**Martin**, Leonard		**Legg**, Isabella
	Reame, William		**Haddock**, Margtt.
31	**King**, John		**Sutton**, Hester
	Feillet, Rene		**Polehampton**, Elizabeth

(*a*) 4th Bart., 1713 to 1732.
(*b*) No Christian names.

SEPTEMBER, 1705.

1	**Shaller**, Walter	*and*	**Clarke**, Judith
3	**Sprigg**, John		**Tatenell**, Mary
	Meriton, Rowland		**Sparke**, Eliz.
	Harrison, Henry		**Gaich**, Jane
	Horsley, William		**Sheffield**, Eliz.
	Walbeoffe, Rowland		**Howard**, Mary
	Hill, Joseph		**Hawkins**, Eliz.
5	**Bell**, John		**Catlin**, Elianor
	Dennis, John		**Gregory**, Eliz.
7	**Gale**, Robert		**Billinghurst**, Eliz.
	Wegersloffe, Christian		**Tindall**, Mary
8	**Armitage**, William		**Stephenson**, Katherine
10	**Poole**, William		**Arundell**, Kath.
	Byron, William		**Powell**, Mary
11	**Wyatt**, Benjamine		**Owen**, Bridgett
13	**Thomas**, John		**Kemp**, Martha
	Emerton, Robert		**Merry**, Mary
14	**Peade**, James		**Burt**, Jane
15	**Wingfeild**, William		**Smith**, Rose
17	**Simkin**, William		**Griffith**, Eliz.
19	**Halfhead**, John		**Bishop**, Mary
	Pepper, Matthew		**Tomkinson**, Eliz.
	Mantle, Edmund		**Bell**, Sarah
	Terry, John		**Rogers**, Patience
	Woolhead, Thomas		**Jones**, Katherine
20	**Yandall**, Edward		**Grace**, Sarah
	Cobden, Richard		**Graile**, Elizabeth
	Sewell, Thomas		**Hyde**, Margarett
21	**Bee**, Thomas		**Walcott**, Rebeccah
22	**Coste**, Anthony		**Brouset**, Sevile
	Geery, Thomas		**Warren**, Mary
	May, William		**Philips**, Mary
25	**Appleton**, John		**Gregory**, Mary
	William, Solomon		**Cooper**, Eliz.
	Stavely, William		**Prat**, Margarett
26	**Hartwell**, John		**Barrow**, Mary
	Burges, James		**Lockyer**, Jane
	Storey, Henry		**Barnardiston**, Anne
27	**Cooth**, John		**Chaire**, Elianor
28	**Bernard**, Morris		**Slarke**, Elizabeth
	Bygrave, Richard		**Howell**, Margarett
	Brice, John		**Bradshaw**, Eliz.
	Jackson, John		**Griffin**, Sarah
	Chambre, Richard		**Burrell**, Sarah
	Woodroffe, Christopher		**Haslewood**, Mary
	Allen, William		**Watson**, Jane
29	**Ward**, James		**Batchelor**, Eliz.
	Leaver, Robert		**Filkes**, Barbara
	Strother, Lancelott		**Poole**, Anne
	Hall, John		**Davie**, Elizabeth

OCTOBER, 1705.

1	Deribancourt, Daniel	*and*	Lacuise, Eliz.
2	Orton, James		Pointer, Katherine
3	Norton, John		Pettey, Sarah
4	Barlow, James		Aylward, Eliz.
	Fletcher, William		Young, Elizabeth
6	Stephens, John		Anns, Hannah
	Cary, Edward		Tracey, Anne
8	Wood, Ralph		Wellford, Anne
	Thompson, Benjamin		Marthaman, Abigael
	Edison, Nathaniel		Hall, March
9	Crow, Robert		Curtis, Anne
	Chapman, John		Fox, Elizabeth
10	Goodwin, Abraham		Barlow, Winifride
11	Duncombe, Preston		Reynolds, Eliz.
12	Smith, Henry		Blaze, Sarah
13	Nantaine, Gideon		Pen, Mary
15	Cox, Edward		Meals, Jemina
	Chaplyn, John		Warren, Gratious
	Price, John		Gaines, Mary
	Holliday, Thomas		Summer, Mary
16	Upton, Richard		Oliver, Elizabeth
17	Walker, Daniel		Billett, Elizabeth
	Huntman, Robert		Thrale, Sarah
	Man, William		Heath, Elizabeth
18	Waller, Robert		Downer, Hester
	Ingram, Arthur		How, Alice
19	Savill, Francis		Joy, Mary
20	Randall, Thomas		Beaumont, Anne
21	*Whitmore, William		Stone, Susannah
22	Smith, Thomas		Crutch, Mary
23	Sawyer, John		Coleman, Mary
	Deacon, Adam		Baggs, Elizabeth
25	Hawley, Francis		Lee, Anne
26	Soane, Bartholomew		Edborough, Eliz.
	Sparkes, Richard		Jackson, Eliz.
	Reynolds, William		Symonds, Anne
	Maidman, Thomas		Byrom, Elizabeth
27	Walter, Herbert		Williamson, Gartrude
	Farrington, Richard		How, Elizabeth
30	Lenney, James		Chadwick, Hannah
	Barber, Robert		Bellean, Susannah

NOVEMBER, 1705.

1	Palmer, John	*and*	Southers, Margtt.
2	Wakeman, Richard		Evans, Mary
	Davis, John		Stapley, Mary
	Read, Richard		Bristow, Mary
3	Gibson, William		Byrne, Anne
	Ralph, Richard		Mugridge, Mary
5	Seymour, John		Sellwood, Eliz.
	Ellson, John		Heath, Anne
	Vander Sluis, John		Norfolke, Jane
	Bishop, Christopher		Johnson, Eve
6	Powell, John	*and*	Robins, Mary
7	Fletcher, Edward		Bassett, Anne
	Clarke, Thomas		Dainter, Hester
	King, Edward		Workman, Anne
8	Lancashire, William		Symmons, Anne
12	Jones, John		Nourse, Hester
	Porter, Rowland		Petitt, Martha
	Bennitt, Joseph		Bickner, Judith
	Ball, William		Reeves, Anne
13	Fromanteel, Solomon		Steele, Mary
	Street, John		Andrews, Sarah
14	Nixon, Anthony		Newton, Anne
	Hunn, Thomas		Wadham, Mary
	Rolfe, John		Haughton, Mary
15	Bond, John		Parsons, Anne
	Hendred, Claudius Josepus		Metcalf, Martha
16	Osborne, John		Dutton, Lucy
	Whitehead, Samuel		Pawlett, Judith
	Cooper, Peter		Watson, Anne
	Hammond, Thomas		Cooke, Martha
	Hayton, Richard		Willison, Kath.
	Byron, Simon		Brace, Margarett
	Lamb, Joseph		Bridger, Penelope
17	Bethell, Thomas		White, Mary
	Guyon, Marke		Warner, Mary
	Williams, Christopher		Deane, Alice
19	Popjoy, Edmund		Dixinson, Lucy
	Kalley, George		Williams, Mary
	Biscoe, Edward		Johnson, Eliz.
20	De Lamote, Peter		Wickham, Eliz.
	Sheppard, Abraham		Lack, Sarah
21	Stint, John		Lone, Mary
	Laverny, Henry		Memont, Anne
	Evans, Williams		Horton, Clare Elizabeth
	Tompson, Thomas		Hudson, Sarah
22	Jenkes, Samuel		Man, Mabell
	Saunderson, James		Bloomier, Mary
23	Nutting, Thomas		Boswell, Mary
24	Rotheram, John		Whitton, Elianor
	Billo, Henry		Turley, Mary
26	Holbrooke, Benjamine		Dixon, Elizabeth
	Hall, Patrick		Dean, Elizabeth
	Drake, William		Waldo, Sarah
27	Studwell, Francis		Blake, Elizabeth
	Isles, Joel		Cotton, Johanna
	Young, George		Harrison, Mary
29	Willis, Samuel		Garlington, Eliz.
	Kennell, John		Farington, Margt.
30	Therburne, Joseph		Hunt, Margarett
	Blancowe, Timothy		Whitehead, Mary

DECEMBER, 1705.

1	Burrage, George	*and*	Lester, Katherine
	Sewell, William		Roberts, Margtt.

DECEMBER, 1705.

3	Martin, William	*and*	Rufford, Eliz.
4	Carr, James		Wooden, Eliz.
	Sutton, George		Boyce, Elizabeth
	Gilderson [——]		Potts [——-] (*a*)
5	Alger, Charles		Younger, Susannah
	Nuthall, John		Ramsey, Eliz.
	Fitche, Sir Comport (*b*)		Robinson, Anne
6	Bloomfield, John		Skinner, Margtt.
	Harford, Matthew		Terry, Jane
	Forsyth, John		Hemming, Lætitia
	Stevens, Ellis		Cunliffe, Ave
7	Sharpe, Nathaniel		Forster, Dorothy Elizabeth
9	Spencer, Isaac		Atkins, Sarah
10	Dyer, Thomas		Chandler, Mary
12	Batchelor, Henry		Andrews, Sarah
13	Chapman, Stephen		Smith, Mercy
	Woodhouse, Richard		Watson, Isabella
14	Body, Henry		Bowler, Sarah
	Hancocke, Edward		Wogan, Alice
	Miller, Alexander		Austin, Elizabeth
15	Millett, George		Purkhirst, Han.
	Laroux, Jacob		Lalonde, Mary
	Johnson, Thomas		Darby, Elizabeth
	Box, Thomas		Trimm, Grace
	Robins, Thomas		Brind, Jane
	Tompson, Thomas		Hartis, Elizabeth
17	Young, Thomas		Bown, Elizabeth
	Pratt, Daniel		Quadring, Mildreda Sara
	Aldridge, Henry		Johnson, Sarah
	Gardner, Giles		Willmott, Eliz.
	Skidmore, James		Benson, Elianor
	Lavington, Joseph		Cole, Elizabeth
	Smith, Robert		Hatchett, Mary
18	Lee, Benjamin		Reeves, Sarah
	Hargrave, Robert		Tomlinson, Anne
	Hughs, Joseph		Wise, Elizabeth
	Harryman, James		Duckett, Sarah
	Bannister, William		Raven, Mary
19	Munn, Joseph		Gurney, Eliz.
	Francke, Ebenezer		Tompson, Deborah
20	Kenyon, William		Luck, Mary
	Davies, Thomas		Westbury, Rebecca
21	Rider, William		Pye, Anne
22	Hyett, William		Oldisworth, Eliz.
24	Lewis, Richard		Symonds, Mary
	Burchinshaw, David		Greene, Anne
	Dawson, Edward		Price, Jane
	Larryman, John		Fletcher, Margtt.
24	Ingrum, John	*and*	Payne, Catherine
	Bax, Thomas		Burden, Eliz.
25	Rice, John		Saunders, Mary
26	Cottrell, Henry		Lyne, Isabella
	Lyttelton, Charles		Sebright, Anne
27	Newhouse, John		Baylie, Virtue
	Ware, John		Board, Sarah
27	Hawey, Edward		Luttrell, Frances
	Lorrain, John		Green, Mary
28	Joy, John		Trusfeild, Sarah
	Applett, Godfrey		Flower, Catherine
29	Webb, Joseph		Blewitt, Mary
	Woollford, Thomas		Orton, Mary
	Evarall, Richard		Garrett, Mary
	Danbrine, John		Bowser, Eliz.
	Taylor, Samuell		Parker, Anna
	Hobbs, John		Brennand, Eliz.
	Sparkes, Henry		Chettle, Mary
31	Hunton, Samuel		Potter, Frances
	Burroughs, Randall		Watmore, Susannah
	Bell, William		Wilkins, Sarah
	Hewatt, William		Bridges, Martha
	Rash, Lawrence		Bullocke, Mary
	Bourne, Phillip		Bourne, Mary
	Calton, Joseph		Slough, Mary

JANUARY, 1705-6.

1	Stephenson, Anthony	*and*	White, Sarah
2	Heskey, John		Woolley, Mary
	Emery, William		Bridle, Elizabeth
	Avery, Samuel		Smith, Elizabeth
	Cheesbrough, Christopher		James, Elizabeth
3	Foljambe, Amram		Bridge, Rebeccah
	Turner, Edmund		Smith, Elizabeth
	Bishop, Richard		Williams, Han.
	Usher, Robert		Aris, Elizabeth
	Dearle, Edward		Harris, Anne
4	Duncombe, Edward		Snagg, Mary
5	Robins, William		Tickeridge, Christian
7	Sutcliffe, Humphry		Steele, Sarah
	Budd, Obediah		Jones, Catherine
8	Phillips, Christopher		Campbell, Eliz.
	Gibbs, Richard		Oventon, Sarah
9	Cramp, William		Lucas, Elizabeth
	Hull, Robert		Stringer, Mary
10	Jewkes, John		Wilson, Eliz.
11	Harper, John		Shipton, Mary
12	Burgin, Thomas		Wale, Martha
	Grimes, James		Hodgson, Martha
14	Cary, Timothy		Ellis, Martha
	Cooke, James		Lambeth, Eliz.
	Mole, Joseph		Wright, Mary
	Bambridge, Charles		Mathew, Sarah
	Sage, Thomas		Turner, Hannah
15	Sandford, Thomas		Benton, Elizabeth

(*a*) No Christian names.
(*b*) Second Bart., 1688-1720.

JANUARY, 1705-6.

15 **Williams**, Rich. *and* **Dewberry**, Margtt.
Mobsihon, John **Jackett**, Sarah
16 **Bowden**, John **Ockshutt**, Mary
Callis, Robert **Smith**, Anne
17 **Taylor**, William **Haynes**, Susannah
18 **Rye**, James **Jones**, Elizabeth
Mackworth, Henry **Pomfrett**, Dorothy
19 **Best**, Daniell **Butler**, Frances
21 **Head**, Joshua **Moclar**, Elizabeth
Henley, John **Read**, Grace
Poole, Joseph **Hall**, Jane
Wilkins, William **Harman**, Mary
Cheeke, Israel **Trehearn**, Jane
22 **Lyon**, James **Nash**, Mary
Fyche, [——](*a*) **Paulfreman**,[----]
Living, Ralph **Payce**, Mary
Hanne, Francis **Sewell**, Anne
Millard, Vincent **Coleback**, Eliz.
23 **Yates**, Robert **Hobson**, Eliz.
24 **Wilson**, Henry **Parker**, Margtt.
White, Daniel **Venecott**, Eliz.
Thornhill, Robert **Bawdon**, Letitia
Andrews, Richard **Willis**, Mary
25 **Hill**, Thomas **Ingledoome**, Eliz.
26 **Brooke**, Francis **Townesend**, Catherine
28 **Bewris**, Henry **Kirbey**, Anne
Richardson, Francis **Arkell**, Elianor
Cole, George **Puxty**, Margarett
Gregory, Edward **Jones**, Mary
Quelch, John **Lambert**, Anne
29 **Smith**, Thomas **Winfeild**, Sarah
Wynne, Griffith **Rice**, Mary
Hutton, Andrew **Underwood**, Sarah
Ferschuere, Christiaen **Lilly**, Anne
30 **Lee**, Thomas **Mills**, Frances
Towle, William **Crooke**, Mary
Abbott, Samuel **Kitchin**, Eliz.
Lewis, Thomas **Smith**, Hannah
31 **Ward**, Jeremiah **Stanton**, Jane
Pritchard, Richard **Dod**, Anne
Clements, Richard **Warner**, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1705-6.

1 **Nipkin**, Peter *and* **Selwood**, Sarah
Lloyd, John **Humphreys**, Margarett
Lunn, John **White**, Mary
* **Brooker**, Henry **Tanner**, Hannah
Pendleton, John **Freeman**, Eliz.
2 **Bignell**, Thomas **Ellery**, Joanna
2 **Petts**, Edward *and* **Redge**, Anne
Norris, Benjamine **Gregge**, Mary
Walker, Thurstan **Wenham**, Susannah
Amery, John **Morgan**, Mary
4 **Boucher**, Thomas **Pranks**, Hannah
Stankliffe, Jeremiah **Linsey**, Anne
Warberton, William **Nuttell**, Christian
Gane, John **Harwood**, Frances
Moore, Lewis **Stafford**, Frances
Dalby, Peter **Killy**, Jane
Clarke, Thomas **Gilkes**, Elizabeth
5 **Cartegny**, Samuel **Nicholas**, Anne
Jones, Hugh **Edwards**, Mary
6 **Holden**, John **Parker**, Anne
Page, Zephaniah **Howard**, Sarah
8 **North**, Roger **Mounteney**, Susannah
Smith, Robert **Rickardson**, Sibella
9 **Jones**, Thomas **Preston**, Jane
Alyer, Solomon **Savage**, Anne
Allders, Arthur **Stinnett**, Eliz.
11 **Harris**, Ephrahim **Miller**, Mary
Thorp, Thomas **Dewing**, Eliz.
12 **Sage**, William **Bossley**, Margtt.
Green, John **Johnson**, Mary
13 **Elvy**, Christopher **Bull**, Mary
Harris, Thomas **Feilder**, Mary
Smith, Thomas **Yorke**, Elizabeth
Whiston, Daniel **Shermur**, Susannah
16 **Dailly**, John **Pyke**, Martha
Green, Francis **Hall**, Sarah
18 **Cleer**, Henry **Ward**, Anne
Smallpiece, James **Barkham**, Hester
Gasken, John **Tilden**, Elizabeth
Early, Robert **Davies**, Elianor
20 **Whitley**, John **Round**, Frances
Bridges, Richard **Cheyney**, Anne
Lyndall, William **Dyose**, Hannah
22 **Lole**, John **Toollard**, Mary
25 **Beaufort**, Henry [Somerset] Duke of **Noel**, Hon. Lady Rachael
Archer, Robert **Morgan**, Eliz.
26 **Miller**, John **Fuller**, Mary
Plancke, Anthony **Debarry**, Mary
28 **Shepheard**, Nicholas **Groce**, Mary

MARCH, 1705-6.

2 **Baldwin**, Sam. *and* **Sefton** Emlen
4 **Martyn**, Thomas **Snabling**, Anne
Chambers, Nicholas **Horsham**, Eliz.
Plaistow, William **Plaistow**, Dorothy
6 **Elwood**, William **Jones**, Susannah
7 **Parker**, Ephraim **Robinson**, Eliz.
9 **Beach**, William **Elton**, Sarah
Eden, Nathaniel **Guyon**, Anne

(*a*) Christian names missing.

MARCH, 1705-6.

13 Thomson, Geo. *and* Winter, Hannah
Rose, George Woolfindine, Sarah
14 Pinder, John Ireland Hannah
Paget, John Ellins, Anne
15* Buckingham and Normanby, John, [Sheffield], Duke of Anglesea, Kath., Countess Dowager of
Pennor, James Lucas, Elizabeth
Nelson, William Wright, Eliz.
18 Hardy, John Rous, Katherine
Winton, Richard Swan, Martha
Allen, Robert Heley, Elizabeth
Pead, James Baker, Elizabeth
19 Day, Stephen Bosley, Elizabeth
Drew, John Youick, Elizabeth
Jones, John Snablin, Mary
Gellibrand, Samuel Burdon, Mary
Wallington, John Lee, Margarett
Brock, Peter Brock, Jane
Wright, Robert Phelps, Ruth
20 Gresham, Richard Wedge, Eliz.
Narbury, John Panke, Katherine
Paine, Nathan Reading, Mary
21 Robinson, Brian Jenkinson, Anna
Tupper, John Carington, Mary
Smith, George Weekley, Mary
23 Allen, William King, Isabella
Brailsford, Henry Browne, Anne
Chilwell, Jonathan Walker, Lydia
Layton, Thomas Stone, Elizabeth
Bowles, William Thomas, Mary
Sutton, Robert Gascoine, Anne
Blunt, Richard Philts, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1706.

25 Oliver, Robert *and* Bumstead, Eliz.
Newell, Francis Fisher, Katherine
Perry, George Buckell, Arabella
26 Ward, George Hearn, Mary
Rouse, Thomas Newton, Rebeccah
Street, Lane Attey, Elizabeth
Lane, John Sear (?), Elizabeth
Kennedy, John Douglas, Jane
Maddox, Daniel Knight, Jane
27 Ederingame, George Ride, Mary
Luke, John Thomson, Jane
Croutchfeild, Matthew Greenbank, Sarah
Cullen, William Arden, Elizabeth
Spitle, Thomas Clisby, Elizabeth
Gascoyne, Thomas Tanner, Elizabeth
Hunt, Thomas Billing, Susannah
28 Bayford, William Thomas, Elianor
Johnson, James Ridgewell, Hannah
28 Rodolph, John *and* Tilliard, Hannah
Coltman, John Woods, Frances
Williams, William Sandford, Jane
29 Fitton, John Chandler, Mary
Rolles, Robert Cherrott, Mary
30 Garlick, John Follwell, Eliz.
Witaker, Matthew Child, Mary
Furber, Robert Everton, Mary
Jones, Robert Lloyd, Elizabeth
Wallthow, James Brownlow, Eliz.

APRIL, 1706.

1 Mackay, George *and* Griffith, Mary
Parker, Israel Leaverinton, Mary
Smith, Thomas Boult, Mary
2 Chilver, Anthony Adams, Margarett
Low, Matthew Jameson, Jane
Gregory, Thomas Doughty, Mary
3 Toovey, William Morley, Mary
Resen, John Lacy, Sarah
Jarman, Samuell Deely, Mary
Burrell, William Woodcocke, Anne
4 Mountague, George Saltonstall, Richarda Post.
Loftus, Richard Taylor, Elizabeth
5 Lamb, John Starkey, Sarah
Greene, John Lobb, Elizabeth
Ward, William Gardner, Eliz.
Ebbutt, Thomas Rowley, Hannah
Turner, Henry Fawsett, Sarah
6 Underrell, Richard Chessus, Anne
Darby, Richard Windle, Eliz.
Bates, Edward May, Elizabeth
8 Sharman, Richard Hall, Elizabeth
9 Goulding, John Hullock, Eliz.
Chamberline, Paul Hulce, Anne
Daniel, James Gilbert, Elizabeth
Burt, Charles Tyler, Anna Maria
10 Durant, Leonard Diston, Mary
Fisher, Robert Wyseman, Anne
11 Davison, Thomas Holloway, Sarah
Brookes, John Hollsworth, Abigall
Cooke, Thomas Ellor, Sarah
13* Linaker, Thomas Sutton, Elizabeth
12 Rives, Joseph Sealing, Alice
Homan, Herbert Clever, Mary
Birtby, Edward Woodroffe, Sarah
13 Stewart, Walter Quash, Hannah
Gardner, John Ashton, Hannah
15 Copeland, John Farby, Susannah
Sollars, Edward Meers, Susannah
Snow, John Crosse, Hannah
Goodwin, Samuel Pardoe, Mary
16 Reeves, John Jordan, Mary
Hewland, Richard Edwards, Rebecca
17 Browne, Thomas Walpoole, Sarah
Waddell, William Ball, Alice

APRIL, 1706.

17 Watkins, James *and* Richardson, Josian
Boyce, Thomas Wetherley, Susannah
Mayes, John Quantock, Mary
18 Martin, Thomas James, Elizabeth
Payne, James Langley, Amy
19 Stephens, Thomas Bradney, Sarah
20 Marsh, Henry Sandford, Mary
22 Lawrence, Nicholas Edwards, Anne
Wallbrooke, Edward Gandford, Gartrude
Baker, Robert Dubbar, Anne
23 Kremar, Frederick Jolits, Katherine
Tunstall, John Cooke, Elizabeth
Man, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
24 Vaugham, William Harvey, Kath.
Fisher, William Cater, Anne
Jenkens, Ralph Taylor, Mary
25 Goddard, Lawrence Deane, Mary
26 Hardy, Eden Pantall, Easter Elizabeth
Webb, William Therrey, Alice
27 Hill, Christopher Eaton, Elizabeth
Holliday, John Ridle, Martha
Rosse, John Cockhope, Anne
Whitehead, John Wood, Mary
29 Hughes, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.
Hilder, Joseph Whitehead, Frances
30 Finch, Benjamine George, Elizabeth
Lynes, Thomas Stephens, Eliz.

MAY, 1706.

1 Brage, William *and* Player, Elizabeth
Hill, Edward Vernon, Miriam
Green, Hatton Ponton, Dorothy
2 Howell, Thomas Appsly, Priscilla
Presgrave, Thomas Leichfeild, Anne
4 Crocher, Frederick Justus Perren, Henrietta Maria
Chambre, George Anthony, Eliz.
Laine, James Tomlinson, Anne
6 Buckeridge, Richard Jackson, Anne
Philpin, Elias North, Johanna
Yearwood, Thomas Goben, Elizabeth
Beeston, Benjamine Pattin, Mary
Gapper, Isaac Patti, Anne
7 Parsons, Robert Taylor, Elizabeth
Jenkins, David Aldridge, Susannah
Hatch, Thomas Alvey, Elizabeth
9 Denton, Edward Moore, Mary
Lawrence, John Taylor, Elizabeth
Dare, William Phillips, Sarah
10 Banks, Thomas Dale, Elizabeth
Latewood, Jonathan Ashton, Ruth
10 Templer, Thos. *and* Hope, Mary
Stokes, Richard Kitchen, Eliz.
Nash, Francis Cooke, Sarah
11 Negus, George Lyddell, Anne
Simmons, Abraham Wootten, Eliz.
Benion, Thomas Robinson, Sarah
13 Laly, William Christmas, Han.
Seymour, Thomas Stiles, Mary
Barker, Robert Parry, Rebeccah
14 Hallam, John Eves, Elizabeth
Fitzor, Luke Collinwood, Susannah
Humfrey, Thomas Drury, Katherine
15 Price, James Baker, Elizabeth
Gifford, Robert Gammadge, Anne
Evans, James Norton, Susannah
16 Robinson, William Cheshire, Eliz.
Silk, Tobias Davies, Martha
17 Harris, James Staynes, Jane
Wilson, William Chiswell, Hester
Towsey, Robert Gray, Mary
18 Edwin, John Dunstan, Joane
Phipps, John Jasper, Mary
Tate, Robert Kyburne, Eliz.
Evans, Humphrey Jett, Sarah
Browne, William Griffith, Rose
20 Anglesey, John, [Annesley] Earl of Stanley, The Rt. Hon. [Lady] Henrietta Maria
Godfrey, John Pimm, Elizabeth
Devoreaux, John Williams, Mary
Lawson, John Waldron, Sarah
Irwin, James Smith, Katherine
21 Trench, Samuell Roberts, Jane
Davis, William Steal, Mary
22 Tompkins, Henry Miles, Frances
Newman, Thomas Mason, Hannah
Richmond, Alex. Moose, Katherine
Evans, John Horton, Kath.
24 Watts, Richard Ladbrooke, Frances
Wellford, Thomas Hassell, Hannah
Smith, John Earle, Barbara
25 Hill, Henry Pawlett, Mary
Butler, William Bibee, Mary
27 Kimpton, Isaac Heath, Mary
29 Wiggins, Robert Weyham, Anne
Westell, Simon Deacon, Hannah
Sandys, Henry Harding, Mary
Lavington, Andrew Cock, Elizabeth
Trickett, Jonathan Williamson, Mary
31 Clarke, Godfrey Stanhope, The Hon. Kath'rine

JUNE, 1706.

1 Reed, John *and* Redman, Jane
Litler, Isaac Burton, Elizabeth
Thorne, Edward Henshaw, Jane

JUNE, 1706.

3	Gardiner, Jonathan	*and* Sharpe, Elizabeth
	Smith, Richard	Whiteing, Joanna
4	Mace, James	Lovise, Miriam
	Querne, Joseph	Curtis, Elizabeth
	Gifford, William	Smith, Sarah
	Key, John	Wanham, Jane
5	Weston, Francis	Gillary, Mary
	Peterson, John	Finch, Mary
6	Mitchell, Bliss	Mansell, Jane
	Pymme, Charles	Roach, Elizabeth
7	Randall, John	Elliott, Sarah
8	Claridge, John	Edwards, Eliz.
	Edgworth, Thomas	Davies, Anne
	Johnson, John	Ford, Elizabeth
	Brotherson, John	Simpson, Sarah
9	Bearblock, John	Turner, Elizabeth
10	Mingo, Josiah	Helsam, Ellin
	Maddey, Daniel	Turner, Susannah
	Powle, Henry	Hatly, Mary
11	Hollway, William	Innes, Sarah
	Wyseman, Samuel	Wooton, Mary
	Eatwell, John	Steward, Eliz.
12	Stapleton, Nicholson	Bradshaw, Martha
	Tomlin, John	Latt, Anne
	Hudson, James	Jones, Martha
13	Crocker, George	Fox, Martha
	Howell, William	Morrise, Mary
14	Wellman, Thomas	Charrott, Mary
	Russell, William	Hill, Tryphena
	Wyatt, Walter	Franklin, Margtt.
	Harcourt, Richard	Harcourt, Eliz.
	Beard, Phillip	Gilbert, Anne
15	Walker, Edward	Coombs, Joane
	Blunt, Edward	Yeomans, Mary
	Prockter, James	Betts, Elizabeth
17	Tyler, Edward	Griffiths, Mary
	Gilbert, Viner	Barber, Sarah
	Bollard, William	Hunter, Frances
	Kelsall, John	Garrett, Eliz.
	Jaques, George	Gilham, Eliz.
	Andrews, Edward	Turner, Sarah
	Davies, Charles	Swan, Elizabeth
18	Debnam, Solomon	Hall, Sarah
	Cooke, David	Nash, Mary
	Whitton, Benjamine	Carty, Mary Anne
	Crich, Daniel	Purley, Mary
	Siday, Richard	Bristo, Susannah
19	Bryan, John	Powell, Elizabeth
	Gething, Nicholas	Lucas, Elizabeth
20	Catherall, George	Robinson, Mary
	Dale, John	Branch, Martha
	Hubbins, William	Ditcher, Sarah
21	Wheeler, Edward	Watson, Mary
	Combes, Richard	Hillier, Jane
22	Scriven, Charles	Wilkins, Mary
	Bell, Robert	Fairchild, Eliz.
22	Greenwood, Richard	*and* Marsh, Mary
24	Milton, Richard	Garland, Anne
	Whittingham, Edward	Henn, Mary
25	Rowt, Richard	Harris, Anne
	Lacy, Joseph	Carne, Mary
	Gower, Edward	Dawson, Eliz.
	Francklin, William	Bradshaw, Martha
26	Welby, Richard	Towers, Mary
	Mackerness, Edw.	Johnson, Mary
	Saterthwaite, Thos.	Tracey, Anne
	Stairs, John	Arnold, Mary
27	Clarke, Robert	Richmond, Anne
28	Francklin, Peter	Nicholls, Eliz.
	Young, John	Reeves, Anne
	Lane, Edward	Lane, Judith
29	Green, Samuell	Norgrove, Eliz.

JULY, 1706.

1	Aldridge, John	*and* Goodale, Mary
	Guidott, William	Hunt, Jane
	Hovenden, Robert	Buck, Elizabeth
	Poynty, Robert	Taverner, Sarah
2	Jones, James	Bissell, Sarah
	Leybourne, William	Perks, Sarah
3	Ward, Samuel	Driver, Martha
	Aston, Robert	Neve, Jane
	Richardson, Richard	Baker, Anne
	Biggs, William	Ower, Elizabeth
4	St. Clare, John	Delley, Mary
5	Newman, John	Stevenson, Eliz.
6	Shelly, Robert	Stephens, Rachael
	Sneade, William	Norton, Mary
	Patient, John	Rogers, Prudence
	Dalton, James	Crane, Martha
	Brooker, John	Brazier, Sarah
8	Doe, William	Bayly, Ellianor
	Gwinnall, Henry	Nelson, Mary
	Sheppard, Thomas	Stone, Elizabeth
9	Cheyney, John	Pettit, Elizabeth
	Garth, Roger	Holden, Anne
	Seymore, John	Phillamore, Anne
10	Hallows, Samuel	Done, Elizabeth
	Shipton, John	Shergold, Eliz.
11	King, Peter	Jackson, Susannah
12	Petter, Henry	Griffith, Eliz.
	O'Sullivane, Daniell	Duff, Elizabeth
15	Langley, James	Meddams, Eliz.
	Pearce, Thomas	Lugg, Abigael
16	Oake, Samuell	Lee, Mary
	Hyde, Richardson	Pinegar, Mary
	Aldridge, Thomas	Aldridge, Eliz.
	Wilkinson, Daniell	Carter, Sarah
17	Blake, John	Holman, Susannah

JULY, 1706.

17 Rogers, Henry *and* Croucher, Jane
Wheatley, Robert Marriner, Mary
19 Silvester, Matthew Jolly, Mary
Hooke, Edward Flight, Elizabeth
20 Bell, Samuell Brunkerd, Rebeccah
Bennett, John Bolton, Anne
Fowle, Henry Rudge, Grace
23 Parry, Richard Keys, Anne
24 Hind, Matthew Montague, Anne
Honywood, Thomas Hawley, Mary
25 Newton, Henry Kirby, Anne
27 Hawkins, Peter Bradley, Martha
Walker, Ralph Emerton, Margtt.
Baldwin, Samuell Holt, Susannah
29 Hedges, Thomas Kinsey, Anne
Salt, John Profitt, Catherine
30 Scofeild, John Cisen, Anne
Culverwell, Wm. Ponds, Sarah
Hose, John Thomas, Mary
Fortee, William Berkenhead, Amy
Haywood, Henry Clements, Kath.
31 Sheppard, Henry Melmoth, Eliz.
Pritchard, William Browne, Anne
Fitzwater, William Griffin, Elizabeth
Bumstead, Samuell Wilnott, Millicent
Crompton, James Turner, Anne

AUGUST, 1706.

1 Roach, Tobias *and* Moss, Rebeccah
Appleton, Nicholas Johnson, Brigett
2 Morris, William Cooper, Elizabeth
Berney, John Batch, Elizabeth
3 Savage, William Lambe, Katherine
Jackson, Thomas White, Mary
Street, Charles Atley, Jane
Watkins, Hugh Crooke, Mary
Watts, John Goddard, Eliz.
Warner, Valentine Hedges, Margtt.
Spurr, George Peacock, Mary
5 Fryer, Jacob Ford, Katherine
Dawson, John Gawdron, Martha
Pickering, Ralph Close, Susannah
6 Sturdy, Robert Ross, Katherine
Curtis, Robert Webb, Mary
7 Rose, Ralph Barrowbee, Mary
Allison, James Terrell, Elizabeth
Hide, Thomas Stanes, Sarah
Foreman, Ralph Morrish, Eliz.
8 Colnett, William Tillyard, Margtt.
Edmonds, Giles Merry, Sarah
Griffiths, John Wall, Sarah
9 Bowes, Martin Thurland, Eliz.
Price, Richard Hatley, Mary
10 Hanson, Hans Dennis, Mary
Covidge, William Clarke, Sarah
12 Wilkins, Robert Binny, Mary
13 Grimston, Wm. *and* Cooke, Jane
Geering, Thomas Gidding, Eliz.
Jones, Thomas Bookworth, Amy
Mansell, Roger Hall, Anne
15 Buchanan, James Pruden, Eliz.
Williams, Henry Keep, Elizabeth
17 Roberts, James May, Rebeccah
Burnaby, Thomas Parker, Frances
Hall, Thomas Tarlton, Pleasant
20 Newbery, Thomas Paytoe, Joyce
Jones, Benjamine Bell, Elizabeth
Smith, John Jones, Elizabeth
21 Feria, Timothy Goddard, Margtt.
Barnes, Adam Hudson, Anne
Fridenberg, Martin Frees, Mary
Priest, James Hide, Dorthea
22 Street, John Sprigmore, Anne
Ebdon, Edward Merreall, Mary
23 Apps, Robert Aldridge, Mary
24 Smith, Henry Wallgrave, Mary
Parnell, Nurss Broadhead, Martha
Hall, Henry Rigby, Mary
26 Lempriere, James Springle, Eliz.
Rockley, Charles Bushby, Hannah
27 Browne, James Turner, Anne
Weedger, Henry Brimstone, Avis
28 Hartnap, William Hodges, Johanna
Gerrad, David Brand, Katherine
29 Waller, John Widgeott, Mary
Albers, Henry Lysheer, Frances
Hagger, Thomas Clarke, Rebeccah
30 Collins, Thomas Keep, Mary
31 Ansell, Leonard Cosins, Jane
Cowley, John Gauntlett, Martha

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

3 Darby, Daniel *and* Peters, Hannah
Wootton, Alexander Weaver, Margtt.
4 Godfree, Oliver Bedingfeild, Eliz.
St. Hill, Humphrey Wood, Elizabeth
5 Wallis, Richard Adams, Jude
Mugg, John Golding, Eliz.
6 Bowyer, Richard Gostling, Mary
Hide, George Absolon, Mary
Berry, Benjamin Watkins, Sarah
7 Sparke, William Graham, Susannah
Hayter, William Aldridge, Frances
Thomas, Daniel Powell, Frances
Munday, William Palladay, Winifred
9 Higgs, John Dikes, Elizabeth
Adams, William Simons, Anne
Pinney, Nathaniel Gay, Naomi
10 Bilson, Thomas Finch, Elizabeth
11 Booker, Thomas Turtle, Martha
13 Lingy, William Arey, Jane
Morris, John Williams, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1706.

13 Partington, Hen. *and* Lindsey, Eliz.
14 Wadsworth, John Egleston, Margtt.
Mountague, Henry Bannister, Eliz.
17 Wooldridge, John Thorne, Mary
18 Beall, William Jones, Mary
Skinner, Nicholas Middlemore, Mary
20 Conde, John Jones, Anne
Turlis, Thomas Baker, Praxcy
Kirby, Thomas Beck, Deborah
Phillips, John Makepeace, Jane
21 Newman, Thomas Thompson, Eliz.
Barry, Thomas Ward, Dorothy
Carter, Kelley Forrest, Jane
23 Wright, Robert Ashton, Elizabeth
Dod, John Lapley, Martha
Birkmyr, John Duperry, Dorothy
24 Twell, John Atkins, Jane
25 Vernon, George Farren, Jane
Best, William Smith, Susannah
Etherington, Stephen Hatch, Jane
Hinton, Daniel Usher, Elizabeth
28 Gurnall, Miles Jell, Anne
Hodges, Edward Southerland, Sarah
Jones, Rice Creed, Margarett
Dicey, Thomas Noulton, Grace
30 Dell, Jeremiah Smith, Mary
Squire, George Hewster, Rebeccah

OCTOBER, 1706.

1 Sutton, John *and* Lidgburd, Anne
2 Maddox, Robert Bishop, Elizabeth
Rawlins, Richard Allen, Elizabeth
3 Adams, Francis Lawrence, Eliz.
Phillips, James Morgan, Sarah
Stamp, William Furness, Eliz.
5 Richards, Reynald Carter, Anne
7 Reding, William Bartholomew, Anne
Goodman, John Hall, Mary
Windmill, John Fry, Elizabeth
8 Bartholomew, John Joy, Sarah
Whaley, Richard Rogers, Jane
9 Farmborow, Alex. Jones, Anne
Thornton, John Francklin, Elianor
10 Boldock, Edward Austin, Rebeccah
Prince, George Bird, Mary
Ansell, Thomas Fletcher, Mary
Caine, Nathaniel Warner, Eliz.
Jenings, Thomas Barnard, Anne
11 Girling, Robert Hawkins, Anne
12 Blackham, John Twitty, Sarah
14 Clarke, Richard Herring, Anne
Walker, Henry Bell, Mary
15 Bacon, George Watkins, Elianor
15 Farren, Thomas *and* Dannett, Sarah
16 Yanness, Ralph Peachey, Susannah
Lawson, John Bates, Elizabeth
Butts, Thomas Jervis, Mary
Strang, David Bazin, Alice
17 Odell, Charles Olives, Elizabeth
18 Hayward, Robert Still, Bridgett
19 Hinshcliff, Thomas Thorne, Elizabeth
21 Shuter, Henry Moore, Mary
Pelling, Samuell Cox, Hannah
Axtell, Francis Deacon, Martha
Ager, Thomas Powell, Anne
Hammond, John Frost, Anne
Barber, Thomas Jenkins, Elizabeth
22 Pearless, Richard Everitt, Martha
Milham, William Robinson, Mary Anne
Carter, Benjamin Nash, Hannah
Hallett, Francis Baptista, Anne
23 Mayne, William Andrews, Hester
Simmerell, Thomas Gage, Mary
Smyth, Bland Williams, Anne
Deacon, William Reeve, Martha
Turner, James Sanders, Hannah
24 Harvey, Ralph Ebbutt, Margtt.
25 Burt, Moses Rowe, Elizabeth
Culley, Nicholas Greenoway, Anne
26 Chapman, William Watson, Barbara
Orton, Robert Lampson, Mary
Colvill, John Hayward, Eliz.
Osmond, John Arndhill, Mary
28 Griffin, Aaron Palmer, Anne
Simmons, Robert Rooke, Mary
Davis, Phillip Whatley, Tryphena
Grainger, Thomas Grise, Christian
Perry, John Rawlins Sarah
Brunker, John Smith, Anne
29 Early, Alexander Dee, Elizabeth
30 Phipps, Thomas Robinson, Eliz.
Bailey, Edmund Knight, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1706.

1 Wittingham, John *and* Worthington, Elizabeth
2* Ould, George Bowes, Frances
Aynsley, William Chatteris, Sarah
Turtley, John Bullocke, Eliz.
Connelly, Dennis Gagg, Catherine
4 Incledon, John Ferrers, Diana
5 Byland, Christopher Pashley, Eliz.
6 Shering, Perdew Lock, Elizabeth
Tolley, William Webber, Mary
Shone, Edward Pyle, Catherine
9 Despaine, Andrew Browne, Margtt.
Smith, John Bohmmon, Catherine
11 Watts, William Crisp, Rebecca

NOVEMBER, 1706.

11	Moyse, Thomas	*and*	Lawson, Mary
12	Luck, Thomas		Repley, Margtt.
	Laxon, Joseph		Curlewis, Mary
	Holloway, Henry		Barsham, Mary
13	Hunt, William		Chaney, Eliz.
14	Bates, William		Buckerfeild, Eliz.
	Nynn, James		Ira, Margarett
	Ludford, *als.* Bracebride, Samuel		Lewis, Catherine
	Ricketts, James		Holloway, Sarah
	Stanton, John		Higey, Catherine
15	Phillpot, James		Graham, Eliz.
16	Wey, William		Collins, Mary
18	Close, John		Ford, Edith
	Goodday, William		Wiltshire, Han.
19	Bunn, Stephen		Page, Anne
	Cave, George		Barnett, Sarah
	Griffith, Charles		Stevens, Barbara
20	Barber, James		Tute, Mary
21	Frogatt, Christopher		Rider, Elizabeth
	Norill, John		Hapgood, Anne
	Churchill, Nicholas		Ward, Anne
23	Sallowes, Jeremiah		Legg, Martha
	Leigh, John		Hudgebout, Ruth
	Moyes, William		Fuller, Mary
	Gul, John		Le Fountain, Mary
	Falvey, John		Houlderness, Susannah
25	Bent, Richard		Cuny, Anne
	Serry, Andrew		Auriliar, Lovise
	Warner, Benjamin		Crayford, Susannah
26	Elrington, John		Randes, Frances
	Shoreing, Charles		Phipps, Mary
27	Moreland, Thomas		Huddleston, Jane
	James, Michael		Bromwell, Eliz.
	Archer, William		Wrotesly, Elianor
	Cleare, Samuel		Hardgrove, Margarett
	Knight, Joshua		Parsons, Sarah
	Hoare, Abraham		Loton, Elizabeth
29	Pratt, Thomas		Ward, Lydia
30	Salvay, Richard		White, Elizabeth

DECEMBER, 1706.

2	Thornborow, Thomas	*and*	Matthews, Susannah
	Eastman, John		Farmestone, Mary
	Foord, Nicholas		Nicholls, Eliz.
	Massey, George		Graysley, Eliz.
3	Bocock, John		Holmden, Mary
	Platte, John		Finch, Theodora
4	Hayes, Samuel		Munday, Mary
	Knight, James		Badger, Grace
	Payne, Benjamine		Flack, Sarah
4	Hall, Baptist	*and*	Eldridge, Anne
	Townsend, Jonathan		Chauncey, Eliz.
	Deval, George		Mist, Elizabeth
7	Norton, John		Denney, Sarah
	Harrison, John		Penny, Mary
	Croockall, Richard		Gibbons, Frances
9	Marriott, Thomas		Beare, Elizabeth
	Odell, William		Mundell, Eliz.
10	Shute, Richard (*a*)		Jemmett, Kath.
	Maddison, Robert		Phillips, Margtt.
	Martin, Jesse		Davenport, Han.
	Lyon, Stephen		Lynn, Grace
11	Scott, Thomas		Jeffreys, Sarah
	London, Robert		Hobdey, Sarah
12	Fox, Joseph		Garrard, Mary
13	Hornblower, Wm.		Shelton, Mary
14	Gainsborough, Baptist [Noel] Earl of		Manners, Lady Dorothy, daughter of John, Duke of Rutland
	Linnett, Giles		Wooden, Hannah
16	Bellamy, Edward		Reynolds, Eliz.
	Mariett, Richard		Mastyn, Sidney
	Mosse, Henry		Torrent, Lucy
18	Mashborne, Matt.		Morgan, Rebeccah
	Gregory, Ambrose		Brittan, Elizabeth
	Hough, Benony		Uthwat, Sarah
19	Blanchard, William		Holt, Elizabeth
20	Truesdale, Thomas		Rogers, Lucy
	Browne, Christopher		Robinson, Margtt.
21	Low, Samuel		Keene, Hannah
	Lasley, Joseph		Payne, Mary
	Leman, James		Genteele, Mary
23	Lee, Edward		Woodfine, Rebecca
	Church, James		Williams, Ellin
	Franklin, Francis		Grist, Anne
	Muriall, Thomas		Story, Elizabeth
	Lindsey, John		Selcreck, Christian
24	Charsley, John		Grover, Sarah
	Geadon, John		Potton, Mary
	Smith, John		Poole, Esther
	Dove, Isaac		Cuttle, Anne
	Robinson, William		Madocke, Frances
	Plaxton, Thomas		Wicks, Rebeccah
25	Gibbs, William		Halstead, Martha
	Guest, John		Clarke, Anne
26	Ballard, Richard		Hammond, Mary
27	Smith, Thomas		Barker, Jane
30	Andrew, John		Knowles, Sibill
	Marley, John		Johnson, Isabella
	Colebrooke, James		Hudson, Mary
	Ealy, James		Horle, Sarah
	Wills, Jacob		Hart, Martha

(*a*) The letters "Rr" are inserted in place of date.

DECEMBER, 1706.

30 Howard, Wm. *and* Cocker, Gartrey
Stradder, Robert Fortee, Sarah
Hall, Robert Marsingale, Jane
Melmoth, Reuben Thompson, Mary
Lane, Thomas Cuningham, Jane
31 Bluck, John Garrett, Hannah

End of No. 1 [i.e., *the Second*] *Calendar.*

No. 2 [i.e., *the Third*] *Calendar, commencing* 1*st January*, 1706-7 *and ending December*, 1721.

JANUARY, 1706-7.

1 Valentine, Thos. *and* Heming, Mary
Masters, Thomas Foster, Elizabeth
3 Burrowes, Charles Ravenhill, Lydia
Hungate, Thomas Nokes, Mary
4 Hunter, Archibald Wilson, Christian
6 Slade, Nicholas Stringle, Sarah
Lutwyche, Richard Haycock, Mary
Jackson, William Hasell, Sarah
7 Mattison, Christofell Blaxton, Anne
8 Boswell, Robert Cook, Mary
Bent, William Sadler, Elizabeth
Ford, Henry Russell, Hester
9 Bosely, John Critchlow, Jane
Collcutt, Daniell Clarke, Elizabeth
Tims, George Dewey, Judeth
10 Stephens, James Clear, Mary
Wright, George Ball, Elizabeth
Heather, Ephraim Woolley, Amy
Knightson, John Burrowsgale, Martha
11 Nicholson, Joseph Williams, Sarah
Nypes, William Holbrooke, Emma
Davenport, William Wall, Rebeccah
14 Whitwick, Charles Blechynden, Margarett
Demaine, John Dolley, Elizabeth
Gorton, John Stevens, Eliz.
15 Beckett, Robert White, Sarah
Cook, John Lyme, Mary
16 Farnell, Richard Frisby, Mary
Campbell, James Barenberge, Eliz.
17 Colston, Thomas Green, Elizabeth
18 West, James Smith, Martha
Panckridge, Wm. Welsh, Martha
20 Ferry, Peter Adams, Dorothy
Barringer, Henry Fothergill, Frances
Peers, Thomas Crocker, Eliz.
21 Hurlock, Joseph Constable, Eliz.
Abbott, Anthony Kempson, Eliz.
Stevenson, Stone Albertson, Eliz.
Houghton, Joseph Bees, Mary
Morton, John Crutcher, Anne
22 Hollister, Benj. *and* Vere, Hannah
Burridge, William Peacock, Eliz.
Oldershaw, Thomas Smith, Margtt.
Loveland, Henry Garton, Katherine
Davis, Thomas Lane, Margarett
23 Eims, William Williams, Mary
Wilson, William Roberts, Easter
Wood, Robert Hodges, Susannah
25 Smith, Thomas Rice, Mary
Miles, James Hill, Anne
Tomlinson, Edward Morgan, Anne
27 Kerfoot, Thomas Kidwell, Jane
28 Barrett, James Webb, Hester
Stewart, Robert Wilson, Bettrice
Astin, Elias Pettit, Mary
29 Mouatt, Daniell Green, Frances
Trumble, William Wright, Eliz.
Davis, Richard Spearman, Joanna
Ralph, Jonathan Horton, Sarah
Bird, Francis Chapman, Hester

FEBRUARY, 1706-7.

1 Hicks, Joseph *and* Randall, Sarah
Bird, John Andrews, Lucretia
Martindale, John Cooper, Faith
Milton, Francis Frankwell, Hester
Evans, Thomas Phillips, Eliz.
Jones, William Large, Eliz.
3 Bagnall, Joseph Heneage, Bridgett
Waldran, Boyce Harris, Elizabeth
4 Alsop, Benjamin Speller, Sophia
Russell, John Hoyle, Elizabeth
Hodges, John Shank, Elizabeth
West, Joseph Theed, Sarah
5 Dawson, Richard Meynell, Eliz.
Wethered, William Featon, Eliz.
Dorrington, Thomas Everton, Mary
Deale, Roger Thorp, Elizabeth
Cuff, Richard Child, Anne
Abbott, John Marshall, Martha
Barrett, Phillipp Bassett, Elianor
6 Bowling, Joseph Yates, Margarett
Bayly, Thomas Delves, Hannah
Grainger, Samuell Hinckes, Sarah
Haines, John Cooling, Sarah
Shrubsull, Thomas Wisdom, Eliz.
7 Warner, John Shower, Anne
8 Avery, Thomas Smith, Susannah
Elton, John Warkman, Sarah
Watkins, Thomas Wood, Anne
10 Underwell, Henry Young, Martha
Allen, Richard Simpson, Mary
Pratt, Christopher Truelove, Mary
12 Peddar, Richard Gibbons, Joanna
Jekyell, Thomas Nicholls, Martha

FEBRUARY, 1706-7.

11 Skynner, John *and* Sisson, Frances
Cholmley, William Jesson, Elizabeth
Roffe, Richard Garney, Frances
Helmes, Michael Price, Frances
12 Squire, Thomas Froud, Anne
Webb, Richard Underwood, Susannah
Reding, James White, Mary
Rylance, Richard Blake, Elizabeth
Symons, Richard Chitty, Elizabeth
Mallaber, Thomas Watson, Mary
Wilkinson, Alex. Bellamy, Sarah
13 Challenor, Thomas Carter, Elianor
Bell, Thomas Hunt, Jane
Foot, Thomas Brightman, Eliz.
Jaggard, William Murden, Rebeccah
14 Sukor, Daniel Rainsford, Mary
Boyce, John Potton, Margarett
Godbar, John Powess, Alice
15 Gamlyn, John Norman, Eliz.
Bendyshe, Henry Gostling, Kath.
Barfby, Samuell Phillips, Susannah
Dobree, William Maddox, Frances
Powell, William Delahae, Mary
Jones, Hugh Daniell, Katherine
18 Metcalfe, Richard Ward, Mary
Robinson, Henry Waring, Margtt.
Darby, Thomas Briant, Martha
Watts, Edward Cook, Sarah
19 Meackham, John Tabor, Mary
Longdon, Edward Sherbrooke, Alice
Mallett, Ralph Green, Mary
Collins, Edward Speed, Jane
Fair, John Ellott, Rose
Godard, Edward Grickett, Mary
Olmins, John Clarke, Elizabeth
Cockett, Thomas Sears, Elianor
Marlow, Richard Turner, Mary
King, Edward Reeves, Margtt.
Hay, James Lowthen, Margtt.
20 Kelynge, Thomas Waldron, Eliz.
Ondart, Elias Cansey, Mary
21 Aldridge, Thomas Seymour, Mary
Manship, James Lloyd, Mary
Aylmore, Robert Rymill, Anne
Maddox, Joshua Cofton, Ruth
22 Holly, Robert Bellis, Mary
Clarge, Peter Boswell, Sarah
Weare, William Woodward, Anne
Barker, William Stougton, Judith
Vandooren, Lewis Hancock, Jane
Wright, James Davis, Mary
Howard, Thomas, Lord Whentworth, Mary
Cocoly, Nicolo Eddowes, Mary
Adams, John Bennett, Margtt.
24 Trevillian, Robert Dover, Jane
24 Framer, Henry *and* Blackgrove, Mary
Berrow, Edward Dyons, Elizabeth
Noa, Robert Winter, Frances
Edwards, John Shalleross, Jane
Haynes, Charles Hodson, Mary
Nichols, Thomas Inott, Sarah
25 Hatches, Thomas Jenings, Hannah
26 Pickett, Edward Lovezee, Eliz.

MARCH, 1706-7.

1 Hinton, John *and* Lush, Jane
3 Halford, Thomas Newlin, Elizabeth
4 Lamprey, Thomas Middleton Edwards, Mary
Harding, Jonas Packman, Eliz.
5 Edwards, John Corbett, Mary
Hopkey, Frederick Clarkson, Martha
Bousfeild, Edward Sone, Anne
6 Oakley, William Ketchwell, Charity
Winter, Charles Wincent, Sarah
7 Goodwin, Richard Keate, Hannah
Singer, James Smith, Sibilla
Aldwin, Phillip Taylor, Elizabeth
10 Thompson, Josiah Miller, Isabella
Garrett, James Lawton, Bridgett
Robinson, Samuell Fensham, Sarah
Shank, Moses Muckloe, Jane
11 Baynan, William Ryley, Sarah
12 Justice, George Reading, Anne
Arnold, Nathaniel Comber, Mary
13 Casburne, Robert Coe, Judith
Hughes, James Abbis, Elizabeth
14 Coleman, Henry Tregagle, Susannah
15 Phillips, William Hether, Elizabeth
Cooper, John Lee, Anne
17 Man, James Bishop, Elizabeth
18 Smith, George Hedges, Martha
Hall, Timothy Jolly, Mary
Ryley, Cæsar Sturgis, Mary
19 Rowlandson, Rich. Horsham, Eliz.
Ballett, William Dawson, Sarah
20 Emery, James Warr, Mary
Du Port, John Watson, Hester
21 Smelt, John Du Verge, Han.
Bayles, Thomas Wilcocks, Eliz.
24 Outlaw, Henry Hare, Mary
Hellier, Orlando Moore, Deborah
Nicholson, John Beech, Elizabeth
Price, Thomas Seymour, Edith

MARCH, 1707.

25 Hodgetts, Thos. *and* Smith, Anne
Winne, Edward Antrim, Elizabeth
Cranaway, Thomas Staines, Anne
26 Jarvis, George Cropper, Frances
Robinson, Tankred Norton, Mary

MARCH, 1707.

26	Elliston, John *and*	Blundell, Cath.
29	Nourse, Charles	Morley, Anne
	Hale, William	Mince, Amy
31	Goodsens, Francis	Hondmoy, Judith
	Quant, Dows	Johnson, Frances
	Beddell, Thomas	Meller, Anne

APRIL, 1707.

1	Vansittart, Rob. *and*	Vandeputt, Eliz.
4	Boignham, Anthony	Le Grass, *als.* Brian, Eliz.
	Potter, John	Mackdougher, Mary
5	Davies, Evan	Merrick, Frances
	Love, John	Roumien, Magdalene
8	Martheille, John	Porree, Frances Mary
	Dawson, Edward	Russett, Sarah
	Curson, Samuel	Clarke, Rebeccah
	Grout, John	Oakey, Anne
	Wallmain, William	Mounix, Sarah
9	Tillear, William	French, Margtt.
	Callaway, John	Tillison, Mary
10	Meckorkle, George	Mardock, Eliz.
	Moorcroft, Stephen	Wardle, Eliz.
11	Bines, George	Steckells, Hannah
	Read, Francis	Haggard, Anne
12	Snell, John	Hudson, Frances
	Parkinson, Thomas	Kemble, Mary
	Townsend, William	Paddon, Anne
14	Prue, William	Nash, Mary
	Whitcomb, William	Watson, Susannah
	Winkfeild, Joseph	Aldwin, Mary
15	Hollingworth, John	Leigh, Mary
	Westray, Robert	Savage, Anne
	Lickfold, John	Bunnion, Anne
16	Lambkin, James	Raisberry, Hannah
	Stringham, Thomas	Gibson, Jane
	Bayley, George	Spicer, Anne
	Browne, Charles	Townsend, Abigael
	Beamish, Richard	Potter, Anne
	Baker, Samuell	Parsons, Frances
	Crispin, John	Budding, Eliz.
	Terrell, John	Venner, Jane
	Jenkinson, George	Sidey, Sarah
17	Copson, Caleb	Facer, Martha
	Sparkes, Richard	Botten, Mary
	Stone, Benjamin	Holloway, Martha
18	Osborne, John	Norton, Joane
	Streathfield, Richard	Allen, Mary
	Collup, George	Hood, Elianor
	Sykes, John	Clifton, Anna
19	Lyell, John *and*	Burn, Susannah
	Farmer, William	Manning, Mary
	Kenge, Sussex	Harris, Frances
	King, George	Rice, Jane
20	Thomas, Robert	Hemsly, Cath.
21	Huntington, Robert	Dare, Clare
	Wyer, Robert	Price, Anne
	Piercey, James	Caris, Elianor
	Damsell, Joseph	Wilson, Jane
22	Arne, Thomas	Wheeler, Anne
	Yearle, William	Dod, Elizabeth
	Stacey, Robert	Allfree, Charity
	Guy, Job	Caraway, Eliz.
	Luckin, Nathaniel	Manhood, Dianah
	Meggott, Richard	Radcliffe, Joanna
	Menshew, Thomas	Bradbery, Han.
23	Horton, William	Gyles, Sarah
	Roberts, James	Platt, Elizabeth
	Gardenbas, Samuel	Le Marchant, Madeline
	Higgins, Henry	Perry, Anne
24	Buckley, Richard	Tufell, Susannah
25	Daxon, Thomas	Pike, Frances
26	Rapley, William	Lamb, Elizabeth
	Tyrling, Nathaniel	Standerwick, Bennedicta
28	Eger, James	Brokenbury, Eliz.
	Shuter, Robert	Bell, Jane
29	Millbourne, Adam	Philby, Ruth
	King, Chad	Nelson, Mary
	Adams, Thomas	Roberson, Eliz.
	Moodey, Richard	Greenhill, Elianor
	Clarke, John	Morse, Mabell
	English, John	Smith, Sarah
	Scott, John	Payne, Anne
30	Smith, John	Rogers, Jane
	Vandenenden, Phillip	Vander Spriet, Willempie
	Martin, John	Jones, Rachael
	Cruckshank, Robert	Browne, Mary
	Prou, Peter	[——], (*a*) Anne
	Ikin, Randle	Lake, Elizabeth
	Lyell, Robert	Ireland, Elizabeth
22	Hughes, Francis	Healy, Rebeccah

MAY, 1707.

2	Lucas, Dennett *and*	Cheyne, Eliz.
	Golding, Christopher	Wilds, Elizabeth
3	Dowdall, William	Hasleham, Deborah
	Ims, Edward	Moore, Anne
	Higgs, Samuell	Toovey, Mary
	Key, John	Marlow, Anne
	Winkworth, Thos.	Taylor, Eliz.
	Brown, John	Coleman, Jane
5	Inwood, Christopher	Fells, Jane

(*a*) Missing.

MAY, 1707.

5	Allen, Thomas *and*	Barrett, Susannah
	Beercroft, Benjamine	Ward, Sarah
	Beard, Henry	Hetherell, Hannah
6	Turbervile, Thomas	Whitfeild, Eliz.
	Gillaway, James	Smith, Anne
	Trigge, Joseph	Trad, Anne
7	Pellon, Peter	Mace, Anne
	Turner, Henry	Accom, Mary
	Boulton, Samuell	Steward, Sarah
	Pursell, Richard	Lowe, Jane
	Cardigan, George [Brudenell], Earl of	Bruce, Lady Eliz., daughter of Thomas, Earl of Aylesbury
8	Venman, Christopher	Prusen, Sarah
9	Fletcher, John	Goodman, Anne
	Walker, William	Craple, Anne
12	Rogers, Thomas	Rogers, Frances
	Curtis, Samuell	Curtis, Anne
	Alberg, Jonas	Torne, Magdalene
13	Spencer, Reckwith	Ward, Susannah
	Neale, John	Ball, Margarett
	Gregory, Thomas	Neale, Prudence
14	Wynwood, Samuell	Winglon, Kath.
	Rary, Thomas	Jenkin, Jane
	Crossby, George	Freer, Mary
	Lax, Robert	Door, Lucy
	Little, Francis	Fairecloth, Sewella
15	Roberts, Thomas	Lowther, Mary
	Pitcher, Noah	Tyrrell, Eliz.
	Gorsuch, Thomas	Bondler, Dorothy
	Bagley, Edward	Phipps, Mary
16	Whorlett, William	Standan, Eliz.
	Odams, Joshua	Rogers, Mary
	Osgood, Peter	Bishop, Elizabeth
17	Parsons, Robert	Fochell, Susannah
	Squire, Edmund	Banks, Sarah
19	Fisher, Edward	Park, Priscilla
	Dove, Peter	March, Rebeccah
	Yonge, William	Ferrers, Sarah
	Hammons, Roger	Green, Susannah
	Br gnall, Christopher	Hall, Hannah
21	Mason, William	Fryday, Grace
	Nurse, Thomas	Springham, Anne
	Ponteys, Lambert	Pether, Mary
22	Powell, Edward	Harris, Mary
	South, Daniell	Goldsmith, Sarah
	Finch, John	Warren, Isabella
23	Bolld, John	Dennis, Mary
24	Austin, Ralph	Johnson, Eliz.
	Wilson, Francis	Hopkins, Anne
	Kennedy, George	Smith, Katherine
	Barnes, Thomas	Lane, Mary
26	Carter, Sylvester	Leach, Ruth
26	Fry, Thomas *and*	Thorne, Mary
	Walker, Nathaniel	Fenner, Margtt.
	North, Moses	Dyson, Hannah
	Smith, Thomas	Swift, Elizabeth
	Halsey, Richard	Browne, Sarah
	Hoet, Jeremiah	Hickman, Abigaile
27	Tully, Mark	Parker, Anne
	Swoder, William	Waller, Eliz.
	Sone, John	Pilkinton, Eliz.
28	Ayres, Thomas	Raper, Anne
	Godfrey, Richard	Hands, Elizabeth
	Tims, Thomas	Robinson, Mary
	Feild, Thomas	Finch, Lucy
	Marsh, Robert	Cox, Mary
	Collins, Jerome	Jennifer, Mary
29	Slatter, John	Smith, Susannah
	Eccles, Thomas	Bradley, Anne
	Scudamore, Robert	Wyld, Margarett
	Shaw, Joseph	Barker, Anne
	Stanford, Charles	Bignell, Mary
30	Weston, Thomas	Brockhurst, Esther
	Davis, Samuell	Wise, Elizabeth
	Mott, John	Briant, Elizabeth
	Assheton, Thomas	Chapman, Mary
31	Bedford, Thomas	Mainstone, Eliz.
	Lindsey, Thomas	Jackson, Anne
	Spong, Henry	Ravens, Mary
	Bryington, Richard	Smith, Mary
	Lowe, Joseph	Cramlin, Jane

JUNE, 1707.

2	Britteridge, Wm. *and*	Stephenson, Eliz.
	King, Robert	Thompson, Anne
	Olleffe, Edward	Badger, Eliz.
3	Walter, John	Younge, Eliz.
	Fish, James	Duehurst [Dewhurst?], Anne
	Johnstone, Andrew	Ferguson, Henrietta
4	Bates, Thomas	Hillyer, Mary
	Hodder, Francis	Branfeild, Eliz.
	Snow, Jeremiah	Bignall, Mary
	Jones, John	Appleton, Sarah
	Bradford, William	Bull, Sarah
	Kempsell, Henry	Coventry, Sarah
5	Kington, Thomas	Moreton, Frances
6	Walker, John	Beard, Mary
	Offley, Thomas	Potter, Mary
	Downing, William	Baker, Mary
7	Burr, John	Winder, Dorothy
	Weales, John	Bowers, Catherine
	Foster, William	Vicars, Elizabeth
	Reding, Francis	Hampton, Eliz.
	Douglas, Alexander	Nicholls, Jane
	Terry, George	Wyn, Martha
	Clifton, William	Stevenson, Susannah

JUNE, 1707.

7 Lammas, Edw'rd *and* Hugbon, Anne
9 Hornsby, John Wyatt, Elizabeth
10 Cramer, Robert Wardall, Jane
Middleton, John Heath, Elizabeth
Kirkall, Thomas Middleton, Margy.
Knight, John Fitchett, Mary
Stringfellow, Sam. Waxham, Anne
11 Hobson, Thomas Ferguson, Mary
12 Wakelin, William Wakelin, Mary
Gurr, John Sole, Mary
14 Bishop, George Evans, Anne
Westmorland, Thomas [Fane], Earl of Beaumont, Mrs. Catherine
16 Griffies, Joseph Evans, Anne
Nickolls, James Ashton, Mary
Crespin, Paul Mounier, Mary
Wattell, Benjamin Twaces, Frances
Choulex, Samuell Glaze, Alice
17 Umandine, Samuell King, Margarett
Baker, John Cam, Mary
Ashford, Benjamine Wall, Anne
18 Bartram, John Eedes, Mary
Hutchins, William Bayley, Elizabeth
Pebworth, William Johnson, Eliz.
Jones, Samuell Bromwell, Sarah
19 Smith, Frank Way, Elizabeth
Jordan, Thomas Miller, Philadelphia
Taylor, Edmund Fortescue, Mary
Sheene, Morgan Gentell, Lucy
20 Harris, Benjamin Henchman, Anne
Chalker, Henry Jeffrey, Mary
Noble, James Sharaly, Eliz.
Roberts, Henry Ridley, Susannah
Blacklock, John Ellis, Frances
Atkinson, John Elkin, Margarett
21 Houblon, Samuell Harvey, Mary
23 Smith, Francis Waldgrave, Hellen
Harrison, Edward Heath, Barbara
Overton, Henry Baker, Sarah
Greenbanck, Wm. Clarkson, Margaret
Beck, Theophilus Petty, Jane
Newlin, John Crispe, Katherine
24 Maynard, Thomas Allen, Elizabeth
Colepeper, John [Colepeper], Lord Colepeper, Frances
Phillips, William Collett, Elizabeth
Dent, Andrew Lockwood, Sarah
25 Bewman, Thomas Witherington, Jane
Heskett, William Powell, Mary
26 Browne, Thomas Mitchell, Sarah
Welling, John Roe, Anne
Vesenbeck, Johan Jacob Jones, Elizabeth
26 Clarke, Richard *and* Benfeild, Mary
27 Owen, Richard Middleton, Dorothy
French, John North, Mary
Webb, George Atfen, Elizabeth
Humphreys, David Ditcher, Jane
Annesley, Joshua Barnes, Mary
28 Wright, Henry Pope, Katherine
Collins, John Bradin, Anne
Scott, Benjamin Archer, Elizabeth
Hoye, George Green, Dorothy
Taylor, Nathaniel Buyly, Katherine
Smallbunns, Joseph Brotherhood, Eliz.
Lea, William Plume, Anne
Lefebure, Peter Slamer, Mary
Kirk, Samuel Cope, Anne
30 Hill, Robert Chambers, Anne
Taylor, George Beynam, Susannah
Wekley, John Cooper, Margtt.
Biscoe, William Pawlett, Sarah

JULY, 1707.

1 Lavally, Charles *and* Griffith, Elizabeth
Moorhead, James Steward, Sarah
Wren, John Cumbridge, Mary
Welburn, Francis Errington, Mary
Ginn, John Whitehead, Abigael
Cole, Sydney Holt, Susannah
2 Curryer, John Poyke, Mary
Drewry, Joseph Pollard, Kath.
3 Smith, Boyle Wiseman, Arabella
Bateman, Richard Short, Anne
4 Ridding, Joseph Fazackerly, Anne
Smith, Anthony Leavens, Eliz.
5 Browne, Richard Humphreys, Sarah
Quilter, John Powell, Anne
7 Hillar, Thomas Dall, Sarah
Light, John Ironside, Mary
Gibbs, Isaac Edwards, Mary
8 Radford, Matthew Williams, Sarah
9 Mynors, Thomas Baily, Elizabeth
Whaley, Michael Busby, Dorothy
Gwitt [Gwinn ?], Howell Harris, Susannah
James, Thomas Burrell, Sarah
Fencham, Isaac Lawrence, Theodocia
Brittain, Nathaniel Fawdon, Susannah
10 Cole, John Wrey, Florence
11 Buxton, Thomas Walter, Magdalene
12 Pyke, Francis Bucktrout, Anne
Hawkins, William Hawkins, Alice
Cooke, William Thorold, Frances

JULY, 1707.

12	Briant, William *and*	Brent, Frances
	Coxed, John	Mayo, Grace
	Boldock, Edward	Oliver, Mary
	Peters, Edward	Pedder, Mary
14	Rachon, Giles	Pickton, Eliz.
	Bettress, William	Harvey, Mary
	Ford, William	Brandon, Kath.
	Dingley, Robert	Hamond, Martha
	Jacob, John	Barnes, Jane
16	Henshaw, Richard	Hayes, Jane
	West, George	Gill, Elizabeth
	Taylor, Thomas	Everard, Hannah
17	Feild, Joseph	Ford, Jane
	Dodwell, William	Delean, Anne
18	Middleton, Solomon	Browne, Anne
	Bowyer, Cecill	Parker, Juliana
	Dawkes, John	Poke, Elizabeth
	Abbott, Maurice	Bury, Sarah
	Merry, Richard	Symonds, Anne
19	Dangerfeild, Wm.	Page, Katherine
	Debargues, Charles	Cherrier, Eliz.
	Hulm, James	Gillison, Eshter
	Munden, James	Hollis, Mary
21	Robinson, Thomas	Denton, Garrula
	Kitchin, Thomas	Clarke, Sarah
	Jenkinson, John	Wright, Mary
	Dell, John	Weed, Phœbe
22	Cole, Francis	Deane, Alice
	Booth, Joseph	Law, Elizabeth
	Glanvill, Benjamin	Meades, Mary
	Taylor, Francis	Payne, Rebeccah
23	Parton, William	Baston, Anne
	Duck, William	Stichell, Martha
	Good, Robert	Hull, Anne
24	Bass, Thomas	Pusey, Anne
	King, William	Garland, Anne
	Unwin, Ralph	Waters, Eliz.
	Darling, Ebenezar	Price, Sarah
25	Vincent, Robert	Bonnick, Sarah
	Robinson, Thomas	Knee, Sophia
	Mills, Alexander	Rogers, Sarah
26	Sargeant, Thomas	Master, Eliz.
	Woster, William	Powell, Anne
	Wright, Andrew	Smith, Mercy
28	Frembly, James	Trout, Sarah
	Collins, Joseph	Akerman, Mary
	Easton, Charles	Morley, Abigael
	Hoskins, Jacob	Wonham, Susannah
29	Noon, Edward	Culcheth, Eliz.
	Leneve, Oliver	Sheffeild, Eliz.
30	Sleath, John	Line, Elizabeth
	Lye, William	Prece, Mary
	Beadle, James	Peacock, Hannah
31	Drybutter, Peter	Carpenter, Mary
	Standish, William	Flower, Mary
	Janeway, John	Townsend, Anne

AUGUST, 1707.

1	Atterbury, Wm. *and*	Rogers, Sarah
	Ingram, Thomas	Penny, Dorothy
	Haskins, Richard	Lloyd, Jane
2	Colbron, Maurice	Briggs, Sarah
4	Newby, Thomas	Ford, Sarah
	Gudger, John	Thacker, Dorothy
5	Ovett, Christopher	Crowther, Hester
6	Manley, Richard	Ibbott, Elizabeth
7	Worsley, Thomas	Bowles, Susannah
	Thorowgood, Henry	Taylor, Shovell
	Bookham, John	Morris, Sarah
	Bull, George	Hobbins, Eliz.
	Halford, Richard	James, Johanna
8	Life, James	Pike, Anne
	Williams, Christo.	Linton, Eliz.
	Matthews, Thomas	Williams, Mary
9	Powell, Howell	Dell, Susannah
11	Westall, Thomas	Higgs, Sarah
	Spencer, William	Matthews, Alice
13	Sharplas, William	Highman, Eliz.
	Nicke, John	Belfield, Margtt.
	Bird, William	Thompson, Sarah
	Dixon, Abraham	Barnes, Rebecca
14	Snowden, Nicholas	Allen, Rachael
	Greenwood, Matt.	Kettle, Anne
15	Scrivener, William	Marnford, Eliz.
16	Pearmean, Robert	Lawson, Hannah
	West, Robert	Calingham, Anne
	Stidwell, Samuell	Browne, Eliz.
	Musters, Mundy	Sherwin, Eliz.
	Nolling, Jurgen	Davies, Susannah
18	Cromwell, Joshua	Wingreen, Frances
	Risbridger, John	Nye, Sarah
	Hodges, Thomas	Owen, Milkey
19	Cornwell, Abraham	Withie, Hannah
	Meachem, Robert	Glansfield, Sarah
20	Bromwich, William	Travell, Mary
	Hewerdine, Francis	Ward, Mary
21	Yates, James	Taylor, Elizabeth
22	Wray, Penner	Edwards, Susannah
23	Freebody, Richard	Haynes, Eliz.
25	Yorke, John	Appleton, Eliz.
	Ridge, John	Marshall, Eliz.
26	Grove, George	Markwick, Phillipa
27	Jarratt, Jonathan	Cravatt, Barbara
	Woodgate, John	James, Judith
	Hudson, Thomas	Blizard, Mary
	Roberts, Nicholas	Baily, Judith
	Jennings, Edward	Towsey, Reb'cc'h
28	Cox, Samuell	Malle, Sarah
	Taylor, William	Knight, Elizabeth
	Selleur, Michael	Mamareco, Hannah
29	Commins, Thomas	Hodges, Sarah
30	Walbancke, Thos.	Lloyd, Magdalene

AUGUST, 1707.

30 Wilkes, James *and* Cartwright, Eliz.
Leonard, *als.* Castle, Elizabeth
Leveworth, Peter
Leveworth, *als.* Castle, Elizabeth
Leonard, Peter

SEPTEMBER, 1707.

1 Cheltenham, Jn. *and* Smalman, Anne
Keyser, Jacob Baston, Rebecca
Bellamy, Stephen Exon, Rebecca
Harrington, Wm. Mills, Elizabeth
Saunderson, John How, Mary
Williams, William Avery, Mary
2 Pearson, Richard Kent, Frances
Draper, Thomas Hollier, Elizabeth
Jones, Henry Wild, Mary
3 Maxwell, Alex. Wright, Mary
Ware, Thomas Charcle, Jane
Preston, William Freeman, Mary
4 Bass, Nicholas Grove, Susannah
Cary, George Stroud, Barbara
5 Hill, William Mott, Sarah
Sterry, Francis Brograne, Elizabeth
Bennison, Thomas Besowth, Mary
6 Howard, Thomas Hartshorne, Mary
Robotham, Walter Garrett, Sarah
Hart, John Langfeild, Mary
8 Harding, Henry Hartley, Mary
Peters, Richard Filewood, Mary
9 Dennison, Thomas Woodridge, Katherine
Markham, John Herring, Margtt.
Petter, Henry Cole, Mary
10 Head, Joshua Terrett, Edith
11 Watford, Richard Harding, Sarah
Smith, Edward Rolph, Mary
12 Brown, Laurence Stringer, Eliz.
Uzuld, Ralph Norbury, Rebeccah
Silverside, John Martin, Hannah
13 Freer, Richard Weston, Honor
15 Kirke, Joseph Ash, Elizabeth
Stevenson, John Kirkman, Susannah
Lawrence, James Tappy, Katherine
Nash, Thomas Butler, Betty
Briscoa, John Mallcott, Eliz.
16 Tooly, Robert Bond, Jane
Williams, Edward Bleven, Amy
17 Boone, James Reddish, Eliz.
Holmden, William Rogers, Katherine
Davies, Evan Nicholls, Eliz.
Halt, James Bridgeman, Eliz.
Harris, Charles Meadows, Eliz.
Maddocks, John Hanham, Alice
20 Perryman, David *and* Biss, Rebeccah
Matthew, John Matthew, Anne
Higham, James Darlington, Barbara
Fawknor, George Appleton, Anne
Brandon, John Sourls, Jane
Jennings, John Holley, Hannah
22 Woodman, James Eaton, Anne
Haddock, Thomas Bury, Anne
23 West, George Lamb, Elizabeth
Burntoff, John Price, Susannah
Hanbury, Samuel Tabor, Martha
Selleck, William Simson, Sarah
Godfrey, Thomas Smith, Mary
Swaisland, Henry Barnard, Eliz.
24 Charlton, Michael Croome, Ruth
Green, John Mirehouse, Hannah
Egellton, Francis Rutley, Jane
Edge, Robert Allen, Sarah
Westbeere, Charles Clarke, Anne
Sharpe, Joseph Skinner, Mary
Fordham, John Perry, Anne
25 Mitchell, Thomas Babington, Sarah
Taylor, John Jones, Hannah
Read, Samuell Meese, Elizabeth
26 Dalton, Theobald Ambrose, Alice
27 Bedson, Samuel Deton, Sarah
Smyth, Thomas Russell, Mary
Borrow, William Cowland, Mary
Dawgs, Edward Baldock, Sarah
29 Constable, William Cozens, Dorothy
Rigby, John Roffe, Mary
Powell, John Hills, Anne
30 English, John English, Dorothy
Randall, John Moyse, Emm
Rudland, Samuel Byland, Katherine

OCTOBER, 1707.

1 Hoskyns, Sir Bennett (*a*) *and* Whitcomb, Gertrude [widow]
Crosby, Richard Deale, Elizabeth
2 Hall, Thomas Northen, Eliz.
Allen, John Dully, Sarah
3 Moores, John Best, Dennis
Person, John Partridge, Mary
Fariss, William Spark, Anne
Wilmott, William Sedgwick, Eliz.
4 Timms, Thomas Bignall, Eliz.
Morgan, Robert Strong, Elizabeth
Roberts, Francis Seeley, Elizabeth
Mawley, John Johnson, Martha
6 Rollison, John Sturton, Anne
Judd, Alexander Taylor, Mary
Isaacson, Anthony Creagh, Margtt.
Stephens, Samuell Crockford, Frances

(*a*) Third Bart., died *s.p.* 1712.

OCTOBER, 1707.

6 Ridley, William *and* Bond, Sarah
Edes, George Board, Martha
Phillpott, Edward Wall, Anne
7 Courthopp, George Campion, Cath.
Stables, Richard Sturgis, Anne
Elliot, Edward Shrimton, Eliz.
Hickson, John West, Olive
Middleton, Robert Gilbert, Elizabeth
8 Bellwood, Robert Perkins, Elianor
Pasmore, Ralph Randall, Sarah
Bridges, Edward Charles, Sarah
Oliver, William Everidge, Penelope
Mitchell, Henry Scarborough, Mary
9 Perkins, Joseph Harris, Mary
10 Thorogood, Robert Lucas, Elizabeth
Fowlkes, William Wheeler, Eliz.
Le Sage, Nicholas Exton, Thomazine
11 Ford, John Stephens, Mary
Staples, Daniell Cast, Susannah
Anderson, Richard Agears, Anne
13 Watts, William Gray, Mary
Parke, Valentine Fletcher, Eliz.
Chitwynd, Ralph Blackman, Sarah
Pratt, Henry Barnes, Mary
Phillips, Charles Cary, Elizabeth
14 Horseman, Robert Jackson, Eliz.
Allen, Joshua De Par, Margtt.
Verbiers, Joseph Stubbs, Eliz.
Tasker, Thomas Shelley, Sarah
Waters, Walter Holmes, Ellen
Chitty, Thomas Carman, Sarah
May, Matthew Buckridge, Sarah
Butler, Thomas Salmon, Margtt.
15 Redden, Nicholas Larchin, Jane
Griffith, Charles Way, Susannah
Dowson, Samuel Morse, Sarah
Vandyke, George Morgan, Hannah
Smith, Samuel Francklin, Mary
16 Brittin, William Buckham, Cath.
17 Townsend, Joseph Beacon, Anne
Manning, David Edwards, Eliz.
Blomer, Ralph Ancher, Hester
18 Martin, George Pelling, Martha
Penny, Samuel Groce, Elizabeth
Barnes, James Micklin, Anne
Wansell, Thomas Soper, Dorothy
20 Goodman, Thomas Young, Mary
Page, James Dixon, Alice
21 Gibbs, Normam Ford, Henrietta
Austin, Stephen Agard, Margarett
Green, William Crouch, Eliz.
22 Gantum, John Berisford, Mary
23 Lill, Cornelius Peirceson, Mary
Higgs, Matthew Finch, Sarah
24 Larking, Thomas Birch, Susannah
24 Clungeon, Peter *and* Foyle, Elizabeth
25 Mount, Charles Milman, Roballa
27 Sylvester, Thomas Hoy, Anne
Osbourne, Robert Bucknell, Mary
Forman, Timothy Barrett, Anne
Mattox, Thomas Preston, Eliz.
Hearn, James Hill, Dionysia
29 Apsley, John Wall, Jane
Briggs, Udall Gloster, Mary
Woodburne, Henry Taylor, Bridgett
Brassett, Thomas Dean, Johanna
Stratton, Thomas Dean, Elizabeth
30 Phips, Abraham Willmore, Frances
Streaten, Nicholas Dadington, Mary
Booth, John Billopp, Hannah
31 Hall, Charles Eedds, Sarah

NOVEMBER, 1707.

1 Bell, Joseph *and* Demead, Sarah
Westell, Francis Sheppard, Jane
3 Kirk, William Daws, Rebeccah
Sawley, Thomas Miller, Catherine
Crompton, William Powell, Mary
Chewter, Nathaniel Glasier, Hannah
Vincent, Emanuel Baker, Mary
Barns, Nicholas Tongue, Rebeccah
Trench, Samuell Barton, Mary
4 Elliott, Henry Crossby, Eliz.
Finall, William Cooper, Mary
Freame, Thomas Fisher, Elizabeth
Booth, Thomas Townsend, Margarett
5 Haines, Thomas Jordan, Elianor
6 Parker, Walter Whitlock, Frances
Robson, John Wilson, Jane
7 Jaques, Aaron Moore, Abigael
10 Marsh, Nathaniel Cooper, Shelden
Wood, Richard King, Sarah
11 Batt, Robert Read, Elizabeth
Green, Francis Cox, Jane
12 Vaughans, Richard Tymewell, Mary
Warren, Thomas Tanfeild, Hannah
Beverton, John Robotham, Alice
Jackson, Joseph Tolersby, Honor
13 Owen, William Mason, Catherine
14 Matthews, Isaac Hall, Priscilla
Hall, John Lidgburd, Eliz.
Scriven, John Greenough, Mary
Bedder, Benjamin Gibbon, Francis
15 Winn, George Archer, Elizabeth
Greenfeild, John Sherburne, Eliz.
Archer, Esay Chapman, Eliz.
Crook, Christopher Johns, Mary
17 Smith, Ralph Wagstaffe, Anna Maria
Shelswell, Daniell Drew, Hanna
Becher, John Eyre, Jane

NOVEMBER, 1707.

17 Barclay, John *and* Snell, Grace
De Flammare, Abraham Hutchins, Alice
Hawkins, John Bennett, Mary
Lamb, Gregory Rogers, Frances
18 Rix, John Midleton, Sarah
Hutchinson, George Cartwright, Anne
Burchard, Richard Wooldridge, Isabella
Overall, Edmund Billis, Sarah
Taylor, John Exall, Margarett
19 Whitehead, Samuell Baugh, Sarah
Trimnell, John Ewestis, Margtt.
Humphryes, Charles Bancks, Eliz.
Martin, Benjamin Brown, Eliz.
20 Moyse, Arthur Lewis, Anne
Worth, Thomas Bignell, Eliz.
21 Coleire, Richard Sampson, Eliz.
Mansfeild, Nehemiah Davis, Elizabeth
Ekins, William Crosley, Theodosia
Leonard, James Ford, Elizabeth
24 Owen, Richard Weaver, Elianor
Singer, Isaac Foott, Mary
Hall, John Demarkes, Mary
25 Gosley, John Bird, Martha
Auchin, William Stevens, Prudence
Hill, Thomas Carter, Anne
26 Baynes, Robert Cole, Anne
27 Wilcocks, Thomas Johnson, Jane
Griffin, William Hobbs, Elizabeth
Robinson, John Austin, Anne
Aughtie, Gilbert Good, Grace
Day, John Langford, Philladelphia
Peirson, John Cross, Mary
28 Bishop, Samuell Brograve, Hester
Neale, Henry Cleeve, Mary
29 Maule, Thomas Oakley, Eliz.
Scott, Patrick Fobbester, Mary
Dolby, Thomas Blake, Elizabeth
Carr, James Lloyd, Blanch

DECEMBER, 1707.

1 Tague, Thomas *and* Goodfine, Deborah
Harrison, John Marsh, Eliz.
2 Stiles, Thomas Southby, Mary
3 Davis, Rowland Monday, Charity
Allen, Christopher Barttram, Sarah
Constable, William Carter, Mary
4 Paitfield, John Perrott, Lucy
Wise, Joseph Pegler, Elizabeth
Burraway, Thomas Spella, Sarah
Raven, Abraham Barker, Anne
5 Ambler, Humphry Bream, Anne
6 Mitchell, Richard *and* Robins, Elizabeth
Ward, William Perkins, Eliz.
8 Bently, Samuell Morgan, Sarah
Withers, Benjamin Armour, Sarah
Sheldon, James Walpoole, Anne
Worsdall, Richard Redford, Alice
Wise, Nathan Clarke, Mary
9 Horseman, James Smith, Anna Maria
Luly, William Palfrey, Sarah
10 Hawkins, John Clarke, Susannah
Ravell, Samuell Todd, Martha
Stewart, Patrick Pennell, Anne
11 De Ribancourt, Daniell Troughton, Anne
Moore, John Bell, Frances
Townson, Alex. Perry, Hannah
12 Abraham, Thomas Barry, Mary
13 Shipside, Joseph Lucas, Jane
Coventry, Thomas Abbott, Mary
15 Judge, Valentine Jackson, Chri'tian
Cogdell, Phillip Fraile, Mary
16 Brookes, George Stokely, Anne
Marsh, John Sawcer, Eliz.
17 Jolley, Thomas Gardner, Mary
Watkiss, Thomas Forrest, Mary
Billings, Edward Finch, Anne
18 Beale, Joshua Strickland, Margarett
Smith, Joseph Dening, Sarah
Sellery, James Jackson, Anne
19 Fortescue, John Pratt, Grace
Cooper, Richard Gandy, Hannah
20 Mills, John Pargiter, Rebeccah
Perkes, John Ellis, Jane
Grant, Thomas Maurice, Eliz.
Nevill, Edward Hill, Anne
22 Humphrys, Joseph Parker, Mary
Mackmath, John Marlay, Dorothy
Sturt, Thomas Jenner, Hannah
Shoard, Benjamin Neale, Mary
Coltman, Henry Warman, Christiana Maria
Easton, James Boise, Hannah
23 Cotton, Jacob Cole, Margarett
Allenson, Allen Laws, Plenty
24 Lovell, Felix Alderne, Mary
Clarke, Thomas Jackson, Hannah
Bellamy, Thomas Barker, Anne
Bevis, Thomas Solers, Mary
Osborne, Henry Dennis, Sarah
25 Terry, John Mortimer, Mary
26 Templer, Purpill Pery, Anne
Brassington, Thos. Davison, Margtt.
Andrews, William Firbe, Margarett
Roxburgh, John, Duke of Halifax, Mary, Marchioness Dowager of

DECEMBER, 1707.

27 Durrant, Wm. *and* Blacker, Eliz.
29 Whaley, Edward Henton, Beloved
Farnham, John Sabin, Elizabeth
Rumill, John Cook, Elizabeth
Nisbett, Alexander Bancraft, Sarah
Tow, John Hutchins, Mary
30 Ting, Thomas Staines, Mary
Mee, Hugh Boughton, Mary
Crull, Brant Owen, Jane
Wildes, John Wildes, Mary
Combes, Robert Bewley, Mabell
31 Turner, John Brown, Mary
Buisine, David Fisher, Elizabeth
Bennett, Francis Young, Anne
Bock, Andrew Fife, Mary
Warren, John Bourne, Abigael
Acock, William Lister, Barbara
Hayne, Thomas Green, Elizabeth

JANUARY, 1707-8.

1 Bradshaw, Jos. *and* Lee, Elizabeth
Bedford, Thomas Daniell, Sarah
Beck, Richard King, Anne
2 Consett, John Palmer, Elizabeth
Tuckfeild, Roger Dowdeswell, Eliz.
Smith, George Procter, Isabella
3 England, Roger Langhorne, Eliz.
Aldey, William Killingworth, Mary
5 Cole, Caleb Lucas, Susannah
Thackham, Thomas Knowles, Eliz.
6 Spillett, John Hodges, Anne
7 Peake, Robert Rawlins, Rebeccah
Lowe, Edward Headland, Sarah
Hinton, Joshua English, Mary
Williams, Richard Green, Catherine
Pinck, Stephen Halford, Anne
8 Cole, Anthony Lloyd, Elizabeth
Berry, Thomas Pearce, Sarah
Elliott, John Nuthall, Mary
10 Orton, John Law, Mary
12 Green, John Goff, Frances
Brothers, Thomas Jackson, Sarah
Benton, Edward Cummins, Mary
Newton, John Pitts, Elizabeth
Roene, Edward Perry, Sarah
13 Heyton, Peter Coleman, Patience
Fowler, William Rowlan, Anne
Brothers, Richard Wall, Mary
Wise, John Pugh, Frances
Thanicraft, Thomas Criskett, Eliz.
Brooke, Thomas Harris, Mary
14 Walker, Bertram White, Margarett
Man, Anthony Size, Anne
15 Webb, William Litherlin, Eliz.
15 Brooks, James *and* Porter, Sarah
Morphy, John Morgan, Jane
16 Newman, Anthony Reynolds, Mary
Bishop, John Grover, Elizabeth
Simkin, Matthew Cottrell, Mary
Beck, William Blomley, Eliz.
17 Moore, William Smith, Mary
19 Yerrow, George Eldridge, Margtt.
Thompson, John Bourcher, Eliz.
20 Johnson, Badby Allen, Sarah
Widmer, Matthew Harris, Elizabeth
21 Walton, John Bell, Elizabeth
Garnon, James Wooly, Justina
Bristow, William Woodford, Cath.
Jepson, Humphrey Smith, Sarah
Smyth, James Legard, Mirabella
22 Stevens, William Large, Hester
23 Sawcer, John Clarson, Eliz.
24 Bokes, John Edge, Jane
Berigant, Peter Menantean, Anne
Smith, William Shaw, Mary
Cadett, James Sene, Anne
Titmus, John Crowe, Fridus Weed
Burgess, John Tuck, Mary
Biggs, Thomas Litler, Mary
26 Bayly, Martin Cater, Sarah
Humble, William Jackson, Sarah
Carter, Henry Kirby, Hannah
27 Williams, Manasseh Williams, Anne
Newman, Humphrey Ames, Elizabeth
Waite, Vincent Barrache, Mary
28 Bonelger, Lawrence Buck, Johanna
Garbrand, Richard Chish, Catherine
Cowsey, John Levins, Eliz.
Kinsey, Thomas Footith, Eliz.
29 Heaford, John Selby, Elianor
Griffith, William Buckey, Anne
30 Barber, James Barvick, Susann'h
Traill, George Ryfum, Mary
31 Surdevall, Peter Willis, Martha
Squire, Arthur Hardware, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1707-8.

2 Walker, Thos. *and* Deanes, Bridgett
Hacker, John Street, Anne
Leaper, Joshua Richworth, Mary
3 Gunman, James Wivell, Elizabeth
Pharoah, John Moyer, Sarah
Rawson, Joseph Matthews, Anne
Bech, William Terry, Sarah
Bibby, Andrew Anderson, Amy
Perren, Richard Cripp, Dorothy
Danvers, Daniell Walton, Abigael
Partridge, Henry Wright, Martha
4 Renwicke, John Newman, Eliz.
Ashby, Richard Wilson, Eliz.
Delahaye, Gabriel Endelin, Mariane

FEBRUARY, 1707-8.

4	**Machon**, Wm. *and*	**Cottrell**, Anne
	Fullam, Anthony	**Bone**, Sarah
5	**Gilpin**, John	**Power**, Elizabeth
6	**Barringer**, Daniel	**Hedger**, Hannah
	Blinckarn, Robert	**Miller**, Anne
	Keene, Richard	**Turrey**, Sarah
7	**Mackarness**, Joseph	**Wise**, Anna Maria
	Haylor, Joseph	**Cutler**, Johannah
8	**Kelsey**, John	**Tipping**, Bridgett
9	**Davis**, James	**Carr**, Anne
	Dobney, Abell	**Thorowgood**, Frances
	Watts, Robert	**Stevenson**, Anne
10	**Seale**, John	**Husband**, Mary
	Stanbridge, William	**Bowyer**, Mary
	Heckford, Nathan	**Pate**, Mary
11	**Smith**, John	**Witherill**, Hester
	Hill, Gerrard	**Rakes**, Mary
	Fludger, William	**Blackman**, Eliz.
	Green, Francis	**Head**, Anne
	Swannack, John	**Symons**, Cath.
	Tarlton, William	**Woodyate**, Wm.
12	**Morris**, John	**Cox**, Sarah
	White, John	**Churchill**, Jane
	Deverell, Robert	**Lewis**, Sarah
	Lambe, Robert	**Travell**, Cath.
13	**Gardiner**, William	**Charlton**, Margtt.
	Hepburn, Walter	**Nelson**, Sarah
	Parker, John	**Foster**, Grace
	Read, Richard	**Clerke**, Catherine
	Seayer, John	**Holland**, Mary
	Stevens, John	**Smart**, Elizabeth
14	**Wood**, Robert	**Hosier**, Anne
	Beck, John	**Hodges**, Mary
	Hart, Joshua	**Bacchus**, Eliz.
	Gullifor, James	**Archer**, Elizabeth
	Shepherd, Henry	**Walker**, Sarah
16	**Manning**, Thomas	**Carr**, Mary
	Casotti, Lawrence	**De Veille**, Anne
	Young, Thomas	**Young**, Mary
	Wensley, Peter	**Parker**, Elianor
	Matthews, Richard	**Dow**, Mary
	Farrington, John	**Almon**, Anne
	Hilton, James	**Spooner**, Sarah
	Dalrymple, John	**Campbell**, Elianor
	Wells, Moses	**Williams**, Jane
	Hopkins, Hugh	**Gibbs**, Elizabeth
	Reeve, Edward	**Watkins**, Thomazin
17	**Curtis**, William	**Price**, Mary
	Ball, Thomas	**Evans**, Grace
	Sherwood, John	**Gyles**, Susannah
18	**Sackverell**, William	**Sitwell**, Alice
	Warden, George	**Slaughter**, Susannah
20	**Byrd**, Thomas	**Parkhurst**, Cath.
	Kirke, John	**Bell**, Elianor
24	**Wrey**, Sir Bourchier (*a*) *and*	**Sparke**, Diana [widow]
28	**Stanhope**, John	**Spicer**, Mary
	Jenner, Nathaniel	**Adee**, Catherine
	Raymond, Samuell	**Skinner**, Anne

MARCH, 1707-8.

2	**Allanson**, Step. *and*	**Cherrey**, Eliz.
3	**Madder**, John	**Newman**, Mary
	Croft, Francis	**Read**, Hannah
6	**Lyne**, John	**Cotton**, Dorothy
8	**Massendine**, Wm.	**Drye**, Anne
	Tillett, Thomas	**Eatwell**, Jane
9	**Adams**, John	**New**, Frances
	Burbidge, Isaac	**Saunders**, Eliz.
10	**Waker**, James	**Green**, Elizabeth
11	**Seymour**, William	**Halsey**, Mary
	Jemmitt, John	**Tudor**, Elizabeth
12	**Hartroup**, William	**Smith**, Lydia
13	**Collier**, Matthew	**Walton**, Eliz.
15	**Tunstall**, Lawrence	**Anthony**, Mercy
	Brocklesby, Charles	**Cole**, Susannah
	Bennett, Benjamin	**Hill**, Jane
	Price, John	**Jones**, Mary
16	**Dodd**, Nathaniel	**Barnes**, Anne
	Wyatt, Anthony	**Harding**, Anne
17	**Hulk**, Robert	**Blackbrown**, Bridgett
18	**Webber**, William	**Grigg**, Mary
	Hugh, Fraser	**Elias**, Christian
	Sherwood, Robert	**Buck**, Joyce
20	**Brown**, William	**Mayo**, Jane
22	**Goldsmith**, Samuel	**Sabin**, Sarah
23	**Wallis**, Richard	**Martin**, Anne
	James, George	**Johnson**, Eliz.
	Pickering, John	**Law**, Hannah
24	**Symonds**, William	**Maud**, Elizabeth
	Tonstall, George	**Sealy**, Anne
	Guttridge, Richard	**Smith**, Mary
	Taylor, James	**Teale**, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1708.

25	**Randall**, John *and*	**Kay**, Mary
	Caseman, William	**Fifeild**, Elizabeth
26	**Frank**, Charles	**Wickery**, Eliz.
27	**Bearsley**, Job	**Stevenson**, Mary
	Brumwell, Henry	**Rossell**, Anne
	Cleeve, William	**Watlington**, Hannah
	Gold, Job	**Tyler**, Mary
29	**Wanlless**, William	**Peirson**, Mary
30	**West**, Lewis	**Barker**, Anne
31	**Harris**, Robert	**Town**, Rose Maria
	Osmond, Roger	**Langley**, Jane

(*a*) Fourth Bart., 1696-1726.

APRIL, 1708.

1	Horne, John *and*	Merrick, Sarah
	Price, James	Dobson, Mary
	Staines, Henry	Wheeler, Mary
	Archer, George	Moore, Rebeccah
2	Hutchins, John	Ramsey, Cath.
	Tymewell, Charles	Randles, Sarah
	Arnatt, Joseph	Bayle, Susannah
	Mitchell, Alexander	Couey, Martha
3	Walker, William	Paine, Elizabeth
	Vannam, John	Barnsley, Jane
	Kemp, Thomas	Parsons, Eliz.
	Nutting, William	Price, Elizabeth
	Long, Peter	Reynolds, Eliz.
	Moor, Thomas	Kemp, Elizabeth
	Hewett, John	Oakley, Elianor
	Mason, Robert	Wilson, Anne
	Chambers, Chadwick	Charlton, Hannah
	Paitfeild, Thomas	Oliver, Mary
5	Thompson, John	Tomlinson, Grace
	Bennett, John	Stephens, Sarah
	Futtrell, Edward	Goodrich, Eliz.
	Williams, Henry	Weston, Jane
	Bagworth, Simon	Nicholls, Mary
6	Broadgate, John	Chappell, Sarah
	Binks, John	Nelson, Anne
	Freeland, James	Longwood, Mary
	Morris, Thomas	Price, Elizabeth
	Morris, Thomas	Edwards, Eliz.
	Allington, William	Winford, Eliz.
	Hodgson, William	Craven, Anne
	Thorpe, Thomas	Mowyer, Martha
	Graham, Henry	Orbell, Katherine
	Buckeridge, Baynbrigg	Atkins, Rebecca
7	Bayley, Thomas	Perry, Alice
	Goldsmith, Thomas	Curry, Frances
	Manning, Thomas	Wingfeild, Eliz.
	Swan, Nicholas	Teage, Anne
	Cleuch, Andrew	Smith, Joane
	Jewell, John	Cockerell, Eliz.
8	Lyddel, Francis	Gray, Margaret
	Persehouse, Peter	Pye, Babara
	Dicken, Isaac	Green, Elizabeth
	Boteler, Philip	Crane, Elizabeth
	Wigsell, Nicholas	Atwood, Mary
9	Meller, John	Bennett, Mercy
	Bandy, William	Taylor, Mary
	Puttock, Philip	Hook, Susannah
	Cooke, Philip	King, Mary
	Lord, Young	Hawkins, Mary
10	Blackburn, John	Oakehill, Anne
	Griffith, Robert	Janes, Anne
12	Harrison, Roger	Banbury, Grace
	Furley, Benjohan	Wright, Martha
	Howard, Isaac	Reeves, Anna
	Hall, Joseph	Fitzhugh, Hann'h
	Blow, Tyrrill	Gill, Sarah
12	Hunter, George *and*	Head, Margarett
	Udlestone, William	Clarke, Margarett
	Peate, John	Shield, Elizabeth
13	Berdmore, Thomas	Hall, Anne
	Dunbar, Archibald	Groat, Elizabeth
	Gegondee, David	Blackburn, Easter
	Barber, James	Browne, Jane
	Ruffin, Thomas	Fifeild, Elizabeth
14	Hepburn, William	Hatton, Mary
15	Balderston, Jacob	Steel, Sarah
16	Oldaker, William	Wicks, Martha
	Collett, John	Gwinnett, Anne
17	Knight, Edward	Rice, Sarah
19	Johnson, Banks	Wakerell, Mary
	Bristow, William	Welch, Hannah
	*Whitmore, George	Price, Elizabeth
	Jonan, Charles	Galley, Marion
	Browne, John	Tooley, Margarett
	Atkins, Thomas	Shelton, Eliz.
20	Draper, Peter	Cutbart, Anne
	Haslewood, Robert	Dean, Mary
	Cooke, Edward	Rose, Katherine
	Farley, Abraham	Dunpey, Sarah
21	Stevens, John	Filliter, Mary
	Herauld, James	Dabbadie, Mary
	Higgs, Thomas	Knowler, Mary
	Ogle, Nathaniel	Newton, Eliz.
	Church, Thomas	Rogers, Susannah
	Parker, Thomas	Lambert, Josian
	Snagg, Benjamin	Beake, Lucretia
22	Lloyd, Robert	Gladell, Mary
23	West, Richard	Arundell, Elizabeth
24	Payton [Peyton ?], Humphrey	Brooks, Martha
	Rey, Thomas	Peters, Anne
26	Fuller, Adam	Orpin, Anne
	Burrough, Richard	Gee, Anne
27	Coles, Thomas	Pain, Mary
	Parker, Virgil	Phelp, Sarah
	Smith, Thomas	White, Hannah
	Lampen, Daniel	Styles, Hannah
	Wenman, The Rt. Hon. Richard, Lord Viscount of Tuam, Ire.	Pakington, Margarett
28	Dearne, William	Woolley, Grace
	Netherwood, Joseph	Sharpe, Jane
	Neale, Thomas	Letton, Jane
	Seager, Jonathan	Wilson, Susannah
	Clarke, Richard	Hitching, Hester
29	Henly, John	Mace, Jane
	Hayward, Henry	Adams, Margtt.
	Widger, William	Robinson, Mary
	Davis, James	Miles, Martha
	Parnell, Thomas	Rivers, Anne
	Wibird, Anthony	Woodman, Mary

MAY, 1708.

3	Mordaunt, John *and*	Davis, Jane
	Galloway, Robert	Juner, Margarett
	Kenion, Samuel	Baker, Anne
4	Sale, William	Perkinson, Mary
	Catt, William	Catt, Anne
	Lucas, John	Ledger, Sarah
	Leafe, Alban	Parsons, Anne
	Jefferies, Richard	Eeles, Mary
5	Hope, John	Barton, Elizabeth
	Dawson, Joseph	Butler, Mary
	Simon, Charles	Bentley, Martha
6	Million, Henry	Allen, Mary
	Meare, George	Lloyd, Elizabeth
	Littleton, Thomas	Temple, Christian
7	Lewis, Walter	Lovegrove, Mary
	Hartrup, Robert	Grimbalston, Eliz.
	Bold, Samuel	Cooke, Elizabeth
	Page, Samuel	Clows, Dorothy
8	Lightboun, Willian	Gilman, Anne
10	Randolph, William	Winstanley, Martha
11	Cradock, Zacheriah	Wearge, Martha
	Auden, Thomas	Wright, Rebeccah
	Bigg, John	Leversedg, Sarah
	Teames, William	Adams, Susannah
	Gill, William	Passemer, Susannah
	Charr, Thomas	Partridge, Esther
	Seddon, William	Beard, Jane
	Perry, James	Bewley, Margtt.
12	Thelwall, Richard	Mounteney, Gartrude
	Taylor, Samuel	Turner, Anne
	Edmonds, John	Barbary, Mary
13	Giver, Benjamin	Burford, Francis
	Newell, John	With, Elizabeth
	East, Robert	Jackson, Sarah
14	Wyne, William	Baynes, Mary
	Casswell, William	Peirce, Anna
15	Shaw, Isaac	Clarke, Ame
	Parr, Edward	Kempshall, Hannah
	Barker, William	Barwell, Rhoda
	Scarlet, Nathaniel	Salmon, Martha
17	Castleman, John	Bristow, Mary
	Lord, Joseph	Hussey, Mary
	Clowes, John	Carris, Elianor
	Carleton, Arden	Bagnall, Eliz.
18	Smith, Walter	Skipp, Elizabeth
	Eastone, Edward	Lacy, Mary
19	Lee, James	Pott, Mary
	Bettesworth, Peter	Barrett, Eliz.
	Symes, Henry	Moyles, Heneretta
	Hulburd, Nathaniel	Finley, Susannah
	Plummar, Thomas	May, Elizabeth
	Atkins, Henry	Porter, Barbara
20	Willbee, *and* Jeremiah	Carter, Elizabeth
	Ivatt, Murthwail	Savage, Martha
	Brooke, Philip	Gulston, Eliz.
21	Ford, Thomas	Lynstead, Anne
	Yates, John	Cuer, Mary
22	Thornton, Thomas	Hill, Alice
	Houston, Charles	Weaver, Elianor
	Hatheway, William	Moody, Grace
	Niblett, Andrew	Penn, Mary
24	Danes, William	Phillips, Anne
	Barratt, John	White, Mary
	Martin, James	Cooper, Elizabeth
	Weekes, William	Kingsbury, Alice
	Turner, Thomas	Lederbarrow, Mary
25	Selfe, John	Phipps, Jane
	Paine, Thomas	Morgan, Sarah
	Stables, Thomas	Cock, Dorothy
26	Stepping, Edward	Cooper, Rebeccah
	Stanton, Richard	Gibson, Katherine
	Standrup, William	Tombs, Elizabeth
	Flower, Thomas	Flower, Eliz.
27	Vander Heyden, John	Kitchen, Sarah
	Symes, John	Nicholls, Anne
	Browne, Thomas	Cambden, Mary
	Shaw, John	Whitmore, Mary
	Paul, Elias	Jorden, Elizabeth
28	Palmer, Peregrine	Whight, Mary
	Williams, Peter	Thompson, Sarah
	Baggeley, John	Miller, Anne
	Nicoll, Richard	Benson, Mary
29	Wilson, Francis	Spencer, Margtt.
	Romerell, Thomas	Gale, Elizabeth
	Wickham, Edward	Bargas, Joane
	Bradfield, John	Stuck, Elizabeth
	Gilbert, Andrew	Hunyburn, Margarett
31	Fitch, Joseph	Green, Charity
	Wilson, George	Lowther, Barbara

JUNE, 1708.

1	Ward, Thomas *and*	Abell, Sarah
	Palmer, Thomas	Beale, Elizabeth
	Kinnier, Thomas	Heming, Rebeccah
	Humphris, Francis	Symonds, Anne
	Jones, Joseph	Reffew, Elizabeth
2	Godfrey, William	Tomson, Mary
	Bowyer, Richard	Allen, Rebeccah
3	Gardeman, Balthazar	Bacon, Katherine
	Noulton, William	Vere, Mary
	Gardner, Job	Eling, Dinah
4	Clarke, Sir Thomas	Eyles, Elizabeth
	Tonge, Daniell	Knapp, Elizabeth
5	Bamber, William	Howard, Fortune

JUNE, 1708.

5	Pinsent, John	*and*	Coleman, Anne
	Robson, Joseph		Ellis, Dorothy
	Smith, Peter		Palmer, Elizabeth
	Brown, William		Sweeting, Eliz.
7	Lloyd, Robertum Lumley		Strong, Martha
	Neat, Samuel		Bishop, Mary
8	Pope, John		Lenney, Margtt.
	Welch, Joseph		Gartside, Enoch
	Jones, Philip		Smith, Mary
9	Harvey, Charles		Phillips, Martha
	Vesey, Solomon		Reynolds, Margtt.
	Way, William		Edwards, Grace
10	Hitches, George		Gibson, Hester
	Hooper, John		Collington, Sarah
12	Goldsmith, Henry		Fitzer, Hannah
	Dando, Philip		Pemberton, Judith
	Atkinson, William		Parr, Susannah
14	Box, Richard		Fox, Elizabeth
	Coole, Jonas		Herman, Katherine Susanna
	Beynon, Eignon		Ecclestone, Mary
	Bertie, The Hon. Henry, Esq.		[——], The Rt. Hon. Arrabella Susannah, Vicountess
15	Harding, Thomas		Lowfield, Anne
	Micklethwaite, Anthony		Annison, Sarah
16	Crop, John		Acridge, Sarah
	Brown, Jeffery		Charleton, Mary
	Humphrey, Richard		Goodwin, Jane
17	Howard, Edward		Barickclue, Mary
	Neal, Daniel		Lardner, Eliz.
	Piggott, Thomas		Turner, Anne
	Abbatt, John		Osborne, Mary
18	Fairchild, Thomas		Dickman, Margtt.
	Evans, Edward		Hughes, Francis
	Forrest, Thomas		Miller, Margtt.
19	Smart, John		Linch, Mary
21	Dalton, Levi		Griffiths, Mary
	Cooper, Robert		Cooper, Hannah
22	Nisbett, Alexander		Nowell, Diana
	Evans, Francis		Smith, Elizabeth
	Thomas, Matthew		Bunney, Grace
23	Gates, Richard		Taylor, Elizabeth
	Higford, William		Mewx, Anne
	Withers, Francis		Munday, Kath.
	Tyldesley, Jeffery		Williams, Mary West
	Parry, John		Fitzwater, Mary
	Flowerden, Thomas		Scott, Mary
	Butler, John		Skipwith, Jane
	Mitchell, Henry		Middleton, Mary
24	Wyndham, John		Glanfeild, Christian
24	Humphreys, John	*and*	Howard, Rebeccah
	Lillingston, John		Raw, Frances
25	Wentworth, Sir John		Cavendish, Rt. Hon. Lady Elizabeth
26	Woodroffe, Samuel		Ford, Elizabeth
	Clarke, Nathaniel		Wells, Martha
	Perre, Robert		Feild, Elizabeth
	Street, William		Ball, Anne
	Goodsheare, Wm.		Littleboy, Mary
28	Morrell, Michaell		Warner, Mary
	Cooper, William		Moore, Elizabeth
30	Golder, John		Church, Mary
	Stringer, John		Langley, Cath.

JULY, 1708.

1	Packer, George	*and*	Reeve, Elizabeth
	Prevost, John		Warrin, Hannah
2	Anderson, James		Marshall, Eliz.
	Evans, Woolley		Fewtrell, Mary
3	Coates, John		Feild, Anne
	Powell, Bernard		Saunderson, Margery
5	Boffey, John		Bentley, Anne
	Brush, Phillip		Dabbs, Catherine
	Dean, William		Clarke, Mary
	Hilditch, John		Lewin, Anne
	Shaw, John		Adams, Sarah
	Parker, Daniell		Gosden, Anne
	Tippings, Thomas		Webb, Elizabeth
	Penn, Thomas		Kettlebeater, Eliz.
	Peale, Jeremiah		Madey, Mary
7	Cole, Thomas		Casey, Hannah
	Ridgeway, Daniell		Acklam, Anna Maria
	Froward, John		Ironmonger, Eliz.
	Newman, John		Ryall, Elizabeth
	Keating, Edmund		Mackey, Mary
	Boutet, Peter		Audran, Jane
8	Boulter, Edmund		Branson, Anne
	Pendergrass, Jeffery		Neale, Elizabeth
9	Robins, Josia		Jennings, Sarah
	Cooper, John		Mortimer, Mary
	Cook, Richard		Blagrave, Martha
	Harris, Barkley		Owen, Elizabeth
10	Johnson, Thomas		Honey, Elizabeth
11	Stakes, William		Tayler, Mary
12	Beecham, Joseph		Wiltshire, Mary
	Richardson, Cuthbert		Scrib, Anne
	Moore, John		Shewart, Eliz.
14	Crompton, Richard		Colston, Mary
	Bedingfeild, Thomas		Monck, Elizabeth
16	Turner, Joseph		Robinson, Anne
19	Closterman, John		Linton, Mary
	Owens, John		Ellis, Dorothy
	Berry, William		Woodyard, Rebeccah

JULY, 1708.

20 Weare, Thomas *and* Bannister, Anne
Woobacke, Maximilian — Glass, Hannah
Pitraime, William — Smith, Sarah
Dickson, Abraham — Bugtrout, Lucy
21 Browne, Jeremiah — Reynolds, Sarah
Houblon, Charles — Bate, Mary
Sands, Alexander — Sparks, Elizabeth
Peacock, William — Peacock, Mary
22 Fisher, John — Butler, Grace
Fenn, Francis — Bishop, Mary
Hamilton, John — Bannostre, Jane
Baker, William — Cooke, Elizabeth
Peisley, Thomas — Parrett, Eliz.
Flye, William — Hill, Sarah
Smith, Nicholas — Smith, Elizabeth
24 Hone, Thomas — Christmas, Jane
Legg, Thomas — Middlemore, Anne
Ravis, Sylvester — Thorndell, Mary
Latus, Ralph — Reynolds, Jane
Jewell, William — Owen, Jane
26 Thibault, Thomas Moses — Garon, Anne
Stockley, William — Pagett, Hannah
27 Upton, Martin — Edge, Jane
Gun, Samuell — Potticary, Mary
28 Stedman, Thomas — Baker, Parnell
Heathfeild, Daniell — Richardson, Jud.
29 Stevens, Thomas — Rogers, Diana
Hancock, Charles — Stone, Mary
Shaw, John — Grassineaur, Anne
Champion, John — Yorke, Mary
30 Skelton, Hugh — Bedford, Eliz.
Whalley, John — Mitchell, Joanna
Trenhaile, James — Snapes, Eliz.
Maxfeild, George — Sudley, Amy

AUGUST, 1708.

2 Ward, George *and* Hutson, Hester
4 Loft, Samuel — Barocke, Susannah
Booth, Joseph — Jones, Elizabeth
Franklin, Thomas — Beaver, Sarah
5 Allam, William — Jones, Elizabeth
6 Sadler, John — Hughes, Mary
7 Spurrier, John — Ballard, Eliz.
Wright, Robert — Perry, Elizabeth
Peirson, Thomas — Martin, Jane
9 Cowden, Thomas — Erlin, Jane
Marriott, John — Burton, Elizabeth
10 Banister, Richard — Head, Mary
Kade, George — Fairbridge, Ellen
11 Barker, Charles — Smith, Elizabeth
Maddison, John — Versere, Martha
Turner, Richard — Lawrence, Eliz.
Williams, Thomas — Price, Sybil
11 Grestock, Henry *and* Hargrove, Eliz.
12 Belton, Jonas — Coverer, Anne
Smart, John — Samworth, Mary
13 Valentine, Philip — Rolls, Mary
Smith, William — Bankes, Sarah
Hill, Thomas — Batson, Anne
14 Swann, Isaac — Healey, Judith
Weatherley, Richard — Bennett, Anne
16 Wiggin, John — Steward, Margtt.
Robisson, John — Warman, Margtt.
Spotswood, James — Proser, Elizabeth
17 Browne, Gerrard — Maning, Alice
Pearson, Robert — Richardson, Ruth
Lovegrove, Edward — Burchell, Eliz.
Marsham, Sir Robert (*a*) — Shovell, Eliz.
18 Clampet, William — Lee, Neomi
Yeomans, Thomas — Brading, Sarah
19 Cooper, Thomas — Burton, Elizabeth
21 Brockett, William — Caril, Sarah
23 Osgood, Benjamin — Pick, Elizabeth
Edington, John — Bowman, Jane
Towers, Francis — Rowed, Elizabeth
Loft, John — Boddington, Eliz.
24 Whisp, William — Fish, Penelope
Sanders, Thomas — Gale, Elizabeth
25 West, Nicholas — Costin, Sarah
Price, Robert — Child, Mary
Paitfeild, James — Barton, Mary
Beser, Richard — James, Priscilla
26 Carter, John — Smith, Mary
27 Critchley, Robert — Neale, Anne
Gregory, Robert — Walker, Eliz.
Brown, William — Parvis, Elizabeth
28 Gascoigne, James — Danvers, Eliz.
30 Yalding, Robert — Wakeford, Anne
French, Edward — Lyddyatt, Susanna
Newton, Caleb — Ridglye, Anne
Frazer, Thomas — Beadle, Elizabeth
31 Nash, Richard — Treadway, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1708.

1 Goodred, John *and* Mimpess, Mary
Child, Mathias — Tarratt, Mary
2 Eyres, William — Fairchild, Eliz.
3 Daniel, Samuel — Whaley, Anne
4 Green, Charles — Harper, Anne
Osborne, John — Morgan, Mary
6 Hickman, John — Hurrell, Jane
Smith, John — South, Elizabeth
7 Mann, Thomas — Norman, Anne
Tisdall, Robert — Rowley, Eliz.
Fitzgerald, Edward — Newman, Anne
Fenn, Nicholas — Charles, Eliz.
Clarke, Robert — Baker, Elizabeth
8 Collins, Henry — Morris, Anne

(*a*) First Baron Romney, 1716.

SEPTEMBER, 1708.

9 Packer, William *and* Chicken, Hester
10 Stevens, John Hollish, Amy
11 Heath, Francis Jeynes, Prudence
Houghton, James Pusy, Mary
13 Bates, William Remnant, Jane
Parry, John Wentworth, Dorothy
Drury, Isaac Wall, Millicent
16 Hampton, Samuel Newell, Eliz.
Edwards, Richard Lyle, Ellenor
17 Bowers, Henry Cooper, Eliz.
Richards, James Green, Mary
18 Whitfeild, William Crisp, Eleanor
Adams, William Swinneigh, Mary
20 Greene, Henry Palmer, Elizabeth
Harding, Simon Liftrott, Rebecca
21 Stone, Benjamin Johnson, Anne
22 Ambross, William Boddington, Margery
Hickman, Richard Maxwell, Sarah
Olorencho, William Neale, Mary
Beaver, John Berrinclow, Cath.
Carter, Thomas Oldys, Susanna
Street, Richard Bedford, Agnes
23 Hardderfeild, John Talbott, Sarah
Heade, Thomas Fowkes, Rachael
Clarke, William White, Mary
Cox, William Skreen, Hester
Pughe, John Scudamore, Eliz.
Taylor, Richard Elliott, Mary
24 Crofts, Anthony Gipps, Elizabeth
Willocks, Roger Fern, Anne
Smith, James Knapp, Susanna
27 Carter, James Thomas, Susanna
Jordan, Edmond Moreton, Isabella
28 Cunde, James Peas, Mary
Lee, John Hayes, Susanna
Harmar, Thomas Langland, Mary
29 Gough, John Wroth, Mary
Phipps, Thomas Benihanan, Jane
Atkins, Christopher Dodd, Hope
Mayor, Thomas Travell, Eliz.
Greenwood, John Hawes, Elizabeth
Maderick, William Rumson, Mary
30 Cooper, Richard Russelle, Mary
Sharp, Joshua Harvy, Rebecca

OCTOBER, 1708.

1 Bernard, John *and* Godschall, Jane
2 Starkey, Charles Springall, Bridg'tt
Kirby, Thomas Honey, Mary
Cutter, Thomas Haywood, Jane
Wheeler, Daniel Whiteacre, Dorothy
4 Harris, William Tonsor, Anne
5 Edge, William Goodrick, Anne
Hyllyard, Robert Sewell, Anne
5 Evered, John *and* Skares, Sarah
6 Wharton, George How, Alice
Fotherby, William Dray, Priscilla
Webster, John Bishop, Anne
7 Rogerson, Jacob Lewin, Mary
Simpson, Emanuel Davis, Elizabeth
Hill, Joseph Workley, Hester
Wright, Ralph Armstrong, Elizabeth
8 Halhed, Thomas Merrett, Mary
Crookbaine, John Hunt, Hannah
9 Clarke, John Owram, Mary
Taylor, William Dunham, Mary
Chelsom, Thomas Bradford, Eliz.
Le Hunt, John Darling, Eliz.
Clark, Richard Hopkins, Eliz.
11 Clarke, Thomas Hughes, Eliz.
Rain, Joseph Chalkhill, Eliz.
Burr, James Sims, Elizabeth
Giles, John Broome, Sarah
Brownsword, Francis Edwards, Mary
12 Crabb, Thomas Sanders, Hester
13 Grave, Thomas Featherstone, Mary
Flahan, Abraham Hankin, Anne
Brown, William Turner, Mary
Hollamby, William Everist, Hannah
Furrs, Nicholas Savary, Anne
14 Fatlock, Thomas Darling, Anne
Williams, Robert Turner, Mary
15 Benson, Isaac Carmalt, Anne
Loker, John Hall, Anne
Small, Daniel Newnam, Sarah
16 Beale, Robert Tyler, Susanna
18 Gresswell, Richard Prance, Mary
Deaux, John Jortin, Mary
Bitheway, Richard Deale, Elizabeth
19* Fairborne, Sir Stafford, Kt. Paston, Rebecca
Roberts, John Buck, Elizabeth
Vanderhide, John Arnold, Dorothy
20 Stagg, Newton Palmer, Sarah
Harwood, Thomas Jemmifer, Patience
May, Robert Bartlett, Anne
21 Hughes, John Evans, Sarah
Beale, Edward Freeman, Jane
23 Giles, Nathaniel Allen, Mary
Robinson, Hannah Muller, Thedham
25 Massey, William Walter, Alicia
Clark, Lawrence Curtis, Elizabeth
Heacock, Thomas Bentley, Mary
26 Hearne, Arthur Thompson, Martha
28 Chambers, John Parker, Susanna
Holden, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth
29 Ford, Richard Jennings, Jane
30 Holker, John Wigmore, Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1708.

1 Algam, Nicholas *and* Price, Mary
Ferriman, Richard Kelsey, Jane
Imber, Christoper Leath, Mary
2 Murphy, William Cornford, Frances
3 Dermer, Thomas Edge, Elizabeth
Aston, Cawton Pope, Anne
Davies, William Moore, Avise
Loyd, David Gilbert, Elizabeth
Jones, Thomas Marshall, Mary
Southby, John Barber, Hannah
4 Clipperton, Christopher Hicketts, Elianor
Sowden, Anthony Hedley, Margtt.
Ashlee, Richard Wells, Mary
5 Benwick, Benjamin Maunser, Sarah
6 Vaughton, Christopher Lacy, Frances
Ransford, George Bassett, Diana
Huckell, Robert Waremen, Eliz.
Turlis, Thomas Squire, Sarah
8 Nicholl, Thomas Deacon, Sarah
9 Kimmis, Benjamin Godwin, Eliz.
Vine, George Hill, Sarah
11 Thompson, Samuel Holdaway, Sarah
12 Tripe, John Davis, Mary
Martin, Robert Wells, Elizabeth
13 Hall, Alexander Handford, Mary
15 Evans, John Powell, Jane
16 Rayner, Christopher Kirby, Elizabeth
17 Wells, Garrard Taylor, Eliz.
Hills, John Carter, Jane
Price, William Price, Elizabeth
Bourn, John Roberts, Kath.
18 Lawrence, Henry Ginder, Martha
Humphreys, Evan Oakes, Mary
Marselliar, Enock Snyre, Mary
19 Roe, William Cooper, Isabella
Barry, Francis Browne, Miriam
20 Duncomb, William Highcroft, Johanna
Hinton, Richard Swaine, Anne
Mose, Richard Clements, Sarah
22 Rickson, John Macascroe, Susannah
Sanders, Joseph Corbett, Susannah
Allen, George Bartlett, Phillis
Neaton, William Berry, Ann
23 Pares, George Key, Rebecca
Donnelly, John Collins, Eliz.
Glanfeild, William Bumer, Thomazine
Morse, Robert Close, Mary
Gates, Thomas Morden, Grace
Scrivon, Edward Boot, Elizabeth
Pryce, Walter Warrington, Mary
24 Megar, Thomas Feilder, Mary
24 Rice, Griffith *and* Watson, Hannah
Sands, Joshua Parris, Susannah
Beamont, Anselin Pinck, Anne
Peacock, John Matthews, Lydia
Bradley, Samuel Peil, Sarah
Harvey, Peter Baker, Jane
25 Wotton, William Streete, Eliz.
Craw, Philip Jones, Jane
Farne, John Pemberton, Anne
26 Gittings, Thomas Evered, Susan
27 Draper, Thomas Strode, Elizabeth
Goldsmith, Bartholomew Rice, Alice
Symonds, Philip Lloyd, Francis
Gannis, Francis Smith, Mary
Shawn, William Bullen, Mary
29 Rash, Samuel Baker, Mary
Fairless, Mathew Prosser, Margt.
Morris, Joshua Burrows, Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1708.

1 Jones, Andrew *and* Lewis, Katherine
2 Dows, Felix Love, Mary
Fitter, Thomas Silver, Anne
Hunter, Thomas Hoare, Patience
Newington, Joseph Maddocks, Dorothy
3 Dare, William Smith, Mary
Bedford, John Hollis, Judith
Hunter, David Forriste, Mary
Walker, Thomas Collier, Rachael
4 Eggar, Thomas Gardiner, Mary
Cook, John Gibbs, Ellen
6 Hemington, John Bloome, Mary
Peirson, William Purnell, Mary
*Amber, Francis Whitmore, Alice
7 Cromme, William Woodman, Anne
8 Mandevill, William Mayhew, Anne
Willy, Willoughby Sheldon, Anne
10 Talby, John Beard, Hannah
Stocker, Anthony Anne, Cleverley
11 Nixon, Thomas Day, Eede
Brassett, John Strutton, Eliz.
Orlebar, Richard Astry, Diana
12 Craddock, Francis Andrews, Eliz.
13 Millett, John Revell, Elizabeth
Tassar, Thomas Taylor, Sarah
Wagener, Peter Paurings, Mary Elizabeth
Brand, John Cross, Mary
14 Bellamy, William Bellamy, Sarah
Ryley, John Lewis, Margaret
15 Bromley, William Leeme, Elizabeth
Plukenett, Hugh Maidman, Mary
Duncomb, Peter Dancer, Frances
16 Howard, William Boddington, Eliz.
Ravell, Thomas Chaplin, Mary
17 Danby, Charles Russell, Anne
Flower, Edward Brookes, Mary

DECEMBER, 1708.

18 Mayhew, Peter *and* Clark, Jane
Row, Richard Hitchcock, Eliz.
Eason, Bartholomew Hawkins, Jane
Jarvis, William Hull, Martha
20 Pickett, Thomas Hunt, Jane
Gladman, Nathaniel Norris, Elizabeth
Foord, David Armstrong, Ann
Smith, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth
Gardiner, William Watts, Alice
Custow, Denzill Yard, Jane
Monck, William Deverell, Mary
Hase, Jacob Barnesly, Margtt.
21 Jorchs, Thomas Sachell, Jane
Bridges, Joseph Grevill, Grace
22 Drayson, Henry Holmes, Eliz.
Harding, Francis Highcroft, Hannah
Roberts, Joshua Clark, Anne
23 Coleman, Joseph Renshaw, Milicent
Jones, William Ray, Mary
24 Tompson, Robert Sawbridge, Katherine
Gataker, George Watson, Eliz.
Bound, John Fowler, Eliz.
Holden, Robert Powsey, Hester
Ellis, Samuel Fanford, Eliz.
27 Blythe, Francis Yonge, Jane
28 Burton, Daniel Young, Elizabeth
29 Wood, George Ratcliff, Mary
Burgis, William Pope, Mary
Russell, Samuel Roffey, Mary
Miller, John Burston, Sarah
Leicester, James Allen, Prudence
Coules, Joshua Plivey, Hannah
30 Thompson, James Porter, Elizabeth
Latham, John Axx, (*a*) Eliz.
31* Shelton, Theophilus Dryden, Eliz.
Toms, Thomas Coales, Joan
Ellery, John Simons, Sarah

JANUARY, 1708-9.

3 Green, Samuel *and* Philips, Mary
Hands, Jeffery Smith, Elizabeth
4 Overstreete, Joseph Martin, Mary
Sawell, Henry Higgs, Elizabeth
Russell, John Aldridge, Mary
5 Dutchin, Robert Bowler, Mary
Hollyman, Edward Pegworth, Susanna
Mills, William Campion, Mary
Segwick, John Lenthall, Margtt.
Marie, John Fruiterell, Sarah

(*a*) So the name is spelt in calendar.

5 Redman, George *and* Burgis, Rebecca
6 Godwin, James Bowler, Rose
Crosby, William Dobson, Kath.
7 Sidnell, John Wood, Anne
8 Eustone, Thomas Tylliard, Susan'h
Best, Joseph Bates, Elizabeth
Beswell, William Hatton, Sarah
10 Bently, Thomas Cockcroft, Judith
Thompson, William Graham, Mary
Lloyd, Hugh Collier, Sarah
11 Brandsby, John Norman, Rachael
12 Segrave, Patrick Sherrock, Eliz.
Clark, Richard Boon, Ann
Timmings, John Bulmer, Mary
Wood, John Dodd, Ann
Wadsworth, Wm. Davis, Elizabeth
13 Godwin, Philip Mathews, Eliz.
Hawkins, Marke Cook, Jane
Smith, William Newman, Anne
Bertie, The Hon. Robert, Esq. (?) Newman, Katherine
Whitamore, Peter Matthee, Sarah
14 Kennedy, Robert Taylor, Elizabeth
Nost, Thomas Davis, Covill
Colebeck, Ralph Twaits, Tabitha
15 Warrington, James Squire, Anne
16 Thompson, Jonathan Cowley, Penelope
17 Wale, Edward Hay, Anne
18 Collier, John White, Anne
Eston, Edward Sherlock, Kath.
19 Wood, Simon Bigney, Eliz.
Wareham, William Elsworth, Eliz.
20 Duffeild, Henry Pye, Mary
21 Smith, Thomas Barnsly, Eliz.
22 Stears, Edward Ecclestone, Sarah
Crows, Thomas Cook, Ann
24 Sheppard, Samuel King, Rebecca
Jefferson, John How, Jane
Bust, James Bagley, Hannah
25 Hulme, John Ferris, Margaret
Wells, William Somers, Mary
26 Smithson, George Horn, Elizabeth
Cruse, William Morgan, Deborah
Mills, Abraham Webb, Elizabeth
27 Wood, Alexander Scombank, Frances
Whitford, Thomas Maynard, Susan'a
Harding, Michael Minchall, Frances
28 Sopp, Robert Stoner, Susannah
31 Roberts, Thomas Kynsman, Jane
Morisby, Thomas Goodwin, Ann
Townsend, William Wade, Margaret
Bell, George Hudson, Francis

FEBRUARY, 1708-9.

1 Dipple, John *and* Smith, Katharine
Lewis, Thomas Cotton, Katharine

FEBRUARY, 1708-9.

1	**Warden**, Wm. *and*	**Kingstone**, Rebecca
	Woollett, Robert	**Puxty**, Jane
	Finlow, Samuel	**Tappin**, Ursula
2	**Still**, John	**Bennefield**, Sarah
	Mercer, Thomas	**Brown**, Margaret
3	**Withers**, Henry	**Webster**, Eliz.
4	**Padmore**, John	**Lee**, Martha
	Marriott, Ebenezer	**Hall**, Elizabeth
	Courtois, Nicholas	**Alport**, Martha
	Grisley, Joseph	**Meale**, Anne
5	**Cross**, William	**Cope**, Hannah
	Law, Thomas	**Heath**, Elizabeth
7	**Phillipott**, Peter	**Butter**, Rachael
	Morebray, Adam	**Goode**, Susanna
8	**Wilse**, Giles	**Lewis**, Mary
9	**Barson**, Thomas	**Carnall**, Susan
	Prior, Francis	**Beaumont**, Annabella
	Robinson, Thomas	**Hind**, Elizabeth
10	**Mitchell**, John	**Blakeway**, Eliz.
	Fryer, William	**Meriweather**, Elizabeth
	Brasier, William	**Pettitt**, Mary
	Wilkinson, John	**Johnson**, Frances
11	**Clare**, Thomas	**Mantell**, Mary
	Sutton, William	**Hillyard**, Mary
	Whitehead, Thomas	**Batty**, Rebecca
12	**Green**, Thomas	**Rose**, Mary
14	**Tryne**, Abraham	**Wright**, Eliz.
	Pike, John	**Lee**, Mary
15	**Shooter**, William	**Stevens**, Martha
	Orton, Thomas	**Lee**, Lidia
	Chambers, John	**Chappell**, Sarah
	Campbell, James	**Campbell**, Eliz.
16	**Pitts**, Anthony	**Holland**, Hester
	Freeman, William	**Cue**, Ann
	Cooke, Richard	**Carrier**, Eliz.
	Todd, William	**Watson**, Eleanor
	Guy, William	**Brock**, Elizabeth
	Pratt, Nicholas	**Beard**, Ann
17	**Lawton**, Benjamin	**Mitchell**, Margaret
	Northcott, Thomas	**Silvester**, Jane
	Eddington, James	**Harrison**, Ann
18	**Halley**, John	**Randall**, Sarah
	Goodar, Abraham	**D'Brinall**, Ann
19	**Barker**, Henry	**Lilley**, Ellen
	Love, William	**Shittleton**, Ann
	Pruden, Christopher	**Bromfeild**, Margarett
21	**Hardy**, Godfrey	**Pearce**, Sarah
	Martin, Moses	**Maddison**, Eliz.
	Harris, Samuel	**Mounsey**, Anne
	Took, Nicholas	**Fowny**, Mary
22	**Ebbitt**, William	**Chapman**, Mary
	Shirley, William	**Henman**, Ellenor
	Doyne, Phillip	**South**, Jane
22	**Fox**, Francis *and*	**Cottewell**, Susanna
	Bannister, William	**Woodley**, Susanna
23	**Jenner**, John	**Jenner**, Mary
	Odell, Thomas	**Maskall**, Mary
	Arrold, Robert	**Dewberry**, Eliz.
	Walker, George	**Buckingham**, Katherine
	Rissowe, George	**Beake**, Mary
	Harrison, Jonathan	**Butler**, Mary
	Browne, Joseph	**Fenton**, Lucy
24	**Martin**, John	**Hickman**, Esther
	Prance, Thomas	**Aynion**, Eliz.
25	**Carstaners**, John	**Adams**, Cornelia
26	**Jones**, Charles	**Fisher**, Elizabeth
	Sare, Joseph	**Parker**, Mary
	Wiggin, Abraham	**Dirnely**, Kath.
	Gray, Thomas	**Winyard**, Tabitha
	Skinner, Benjamin	**Norwood**, Eliz.
28	**Jones**, Edward	**Banbridge**, Mary
	Silvester, Ephraim	**Caney**, Sarah
	Rhodes, Christopher	**Boteler**, Joane
	Whitley, William	**Guerney**, Alice
	(*a*) **Keirby**, William	**Hunton**, Rebecca
	West, Nicholas	**Stevens**, Ann

MARCH, 1708-9.

1	**Juge**, George *and*	**Geal**, Elizabeth
	Stacy, Thomas	**Boat**, Mary
	Tibbington, Thomas	**Walton**, Ann
	West, Thomas	**Harrington**, Mary
2	**Wilson**, John	**Thursby**, Sarah
	Harris, Thomas	**Wright**, Eliz.
	Douse, Daniel	**Quick**, Mary
	Johnson, Joseph	**Lee**, Susannah
	Brewer, John	**Lomax**, Margtt.
	Fleming, Webb	**Jackson**, Eliz.
4	**Hammond**, William	**Powell**, Ann
	Young, William	**Brown**, Emblyn
	Flower, Thomas	**Benton**, Sarah
5	**Edge**, George	**Gransden**, Eliz.
	Chitty, Joseph	**Adkings**, Eliz.
	Clark, John	**Fettyplace**, Isabella
	Leggett, William	**Burch**, Elizabeth
	Nottingham, John	**Argoll**, Elizabeth
	Chandler, John	**Thompson**, Susanna
7	**Berridge**, William	**Lemott**, Eliz.
	Hyron, John	**Cartwright**, Eliz.
	Whichello, John	**Fennymore**, Alice
8	**Bernard**, Thomas	**Levingston**, Ann
	Wynn, John	**Whitford**, Ann
	Beaumont, John	**Pollard**, Eliz.
	Williams, John	**Onslow**, Mary
9	**Montague**, Edw., Esq.	**Heath**, Arabell

(*a*) This is dated 18, but is obviously an error.

MARCH, 1708-9.

9	Bellad, Thomas *and*	Broome, Ann
10	Long, Robert	Phelps, Margtt.
11	Veach, Alexander	Hutchins, Jane
	Veazey, Joseph	Peach, Mary
14	Roper, Walter	Bayley, Elizabeth
	Mainwaring, Edw.	Pye, Jemima
	Plumtree, Henry	Stanley, Dorothy
15	Edmondson, John	Sendall, Jane
16	Penny, John	Peacock, Mary
	Herle, Thomas	Hayes, Mary
18	Church, Bower	Shipley, Jane
19	Roy, Alexander	Rowley, Ede
22	Ford, Henry	Ancealin, Eliz.
	Moncour, John	Bason, Sara
24	Adamson, Robert	Preston, Ann

MARCH, 1709.

25	Baker, Robert *and*	Boucher, Ruth
	Wittingham, Andrew	Wales, Martha
28	Shelton, Richard	Wilson, Frances
29	Grimmitt, Samuel	Holden, Kath.

APRIL, 1709.

1	Bradley, Anth'y *and*	Penn, Mary
	Blethin, Thomas	Lynch, Margaret
2	White, John	Green, Ann
4	Collier, Joseph	Williams, Rebecca
	Atkins, Francis	Ambler, Mary
5	Woodley, Richard	Holding, Ann
	Merritt, Thomas	Kuweidt, Sara
	Smith, John	Jell, Elizabeth
6	Whale, John	Minstrell, Sarah
	Grant, Col. Alex.	Smith, Anne
	Friend, John	Partridge, Mary
	Prescott, John	Silverlock, Eliz.
9	Cran, Robert	Stillaman, Eliz.
	Morris, William	Bartrum, Joan
11	Waldron, Francis	Duncomb, Eliz.
	Spencer, Abraham	Storer, Ann
	Cuff, Richard	Mosse, Ann
12	Jackson, John	Dancer, Elianor
	Mathews, James	Scarth, Alice
13	Jones, James	Urquhart, Kath.
	Brett, Timothy	Woolnoth, Mary
14	Bilton, John	Ebersom, Margtt.
	White, Thomas	Eastwood, Sarah
15	Page, Nicholas	Brown, Elizabeth
16	Allen, Archbell	Hyron, Winifred
18	Harris, Robert	Town, Rose Maria
19	Beauchamp, Luke	Cubbidge, Eliz.
	Hurlbatt, Francis	Hawkinson, Susanna
20	Winterton, Thomas	Davis, Mary
21	Groves, Richard	Mardin, Mary
21	Howard, Math. *and*	Cole, Britannia
22	Sendley, William	Lucas, Elizabeth
	Lilly, Thomas	Smith, Susanna
	Norris, John	Harrison, Mary
	Chapman, Peter	Pearce, Elizabeth
23	Hollis, Jeremiah	James, Elizabeth
	Stirzaker, James	Cowman, Ann
25	Allen, John	Coo, Martha
26	Abbott, Joseph	Briggs, Mary
	Pearne, William	Kitchell, Sarah
27	Lane, Nathaniel	Holmes, Eliz.
	Haffeman, Robert	Lingard, Eliz.
28	Coomes, Joshua	Hayes, Constant
	Legett, Thomas	Shaw, May
29	Bell, George	Clarke, Rachael
	Huggins, William	Clarke, Margaret
	Bwye, John	Woodfield, Rachael
30	Beacham, Ralph	Kirke, Francis
	Callaway, John	Chamberlain, Martha
	Micheing, Mathew	Harnbolt, Joanna

MAY, 1709.

2	Reich, James *and*	Middleton, Christian
	Meadows, Peter	Tredaway, Martha
	Mannoock, Francis	Wilson, Eliz.
	Willis, William	Lucas, Elizabeth
3	Smith, Thomas	Gront, Mary
	Pound, William	Odey, Frances
	Maitland, John	English, Theodosia
4	Sims, James	Mason, Mary
	Bliss, William	Archer, Rebecca
	Gunston, John	Freebody, Susanna
5	Lancaster, Michael	Rudell, Mary
6	Miller, Samuel	Rowe, Mary
	Poole, Charles	Gore, Rebecca
9	Hickman, John	Hickman, Sarah
	Battaille, James	Hardye, Ann
	Owen, James	Gray, Frances
	Lambert, Daniel	Willmot, Mary
	Dow, John	Harris, Hannah
	Andrews, Thomas	Terry, Lydia
10	Jackson, William	Hollis, Ann
11	Sargeant, William	Hemington, Edith
	Watemouth, George	Dukes, Elizabeth
	Daniel, Sir Sam. (*a*)	Dormer, Frances
	Massey, Edward	Hawkins, Eliz.
	Harrison, Robert	Courtney, Eliz.
	Harding, Peter	Malen, Jane
	Funge, Geoffery	Costin, Frances
	Webb, Richard	Strugnall, Mary
12	Taylor, William	Ware, Jane

(*a*) Of Over Tabley, Co. Chester; died 24th December, 1726.

MAY, 1709.

12	Tidmarsh, Wall. *and*	Simpson, Mary
	Cooke, Robert	Snell, Mary
	Smith, John	Burrud, Abagael
13	Tranter, Robert	Smith, Sarah
	Waters, Jasper	Wiggimore, Judith
	Bennett, Nehemiah	Blissett, Mary
14	Sanders, David	Willey, Eliz.
	Bayley, John	Jacobs, Katherine
16	Allen, James	Buckingham, Martha
	Crofts, John	Brown, Judith
	Causton, William	Ellyott, Eliz.
17	King, Job	Martin, Mary
	Warner, Charles	Butler, Mary
	Colson, William	Cave, Dorothy
	Bennett, William	Storey, Mary
18	Comber, John	Browne, Easter
	Porter, Fill	Ingoldsby, Mary
	Gowen, Samuel	Peake, Martha
	Lambert, William	Martin, Mary
19	Louther, Launcelot	Haley, Eliz.
	Roberts, William	Wingfield, Mary
	Ran, William	Chapman, Eliz.
	Brittaine, Thomas	Parnell, Eliz.
	Howard, Joseph	Dewill, Elizabeth
	Lewis, Samuel	Broadhurst, Sarah
	Daws, Edward	Wood, Ann
21	Howard, Thomas	Chambers, Cath.
	Paul, Richard	Start, Ann
22	Peach, Peter	Miller, Elizabeth
23	Day, Stephen	Garlington, Mary
	Weston, William	Fuzzer, Eliz.
	Goodere, John	Chappell, Ann
	Damson, Abel	Johnson, Sarah
	King, John	Keymer, Eliz.
	Wild, Thomas	Proctor, Kath.
25	Wilkins, Thomas	Lott, Mary
	Hornby, Robert	Jenkinson, Cath.
	Wren, John	Fitzhugh, Hannah
	Lawler, Loftis	Whitall, Agnes
	Juman, Charles	Finch, Rebecca
	Clawdy, Christopher	Pagett, Elizabeth
	Mortlock, George	Pettiward, Eliz.
26	Tucker, James	Foster, Rebecca
27	Pinkney, Phillip	Clarke, Mary
	Howard, Richard	Fitch, Frances
	Ayscough, Thomas	Kilner, Mary
	Miers, John	Allen, Dorothy
	Borrow, William	Easeem, Mary
	Foster, William	Hall, Ann
	Costen, Thomas	Newlyn, Susanna
28	Peisey, Thomas	Barugh, Mary
	Pinn, Christopher	Covett, Mary
	Bix, James	Wilcock, Mary
	Ladbrooke, Richard	Pitt, Elizabeth
28	Conduit, Jonath. *and*	Hilliard, Eliz.
29	Gurney, Jonathan	Debell, Elizabeth
30	Elliott, Richard	Hayward, Cath.
	Ellis, Henry	Palmer, Frances
	Price, Pendock	Glover, Richard

JUNE, 1709.

1	Dolley, John *and*	Passingham, Ann
	Owens, John	Lugg, Susanna
	Hall, Samuel	Lee, Mary
	Murffin, Daniel	Hacker, Eliz.
2	Cornelius, Richard	Gilbertson, Eliz.
3	Milligan, John	Cook, Mary
	Wordsworth, Thos.	Modhurst, Eliz.
	Golborne, Urian	Carpenter, Margery
	Owen, John	France, Frances
6	Bullis, John	Warden, Mary
7	Wells, James	Hicks, Ann
	Willey, Robert	Rutter, Margery
	Mosford, Jeremiah	Philips, Anne
	Lushington, Stephen	Jackson, Hannah
8	Roach, Hugh	Talbott, Sarah
	Burley, Joseph	Rowland, Sarah
	Philipps, Thomas	Owden, Mary
9	Wood, John	Lea, Deborah
	Spranger, Abraham	Liford, Ann
	Stainsmore, Luke	Edmonds, Hannah
10	Cooke, Thomas	Varney, Eliz.
	Baxter, Thomas	Pounseby, Mary
	Wiggs, James	Stevenson, Sarah
11	Highems [Higham ?], The Hon. Francis Sidney	Cavendish, The Hon. Gloriana
	Leper, Humphry	Burckett, Dorothy
	Loader, Edward	Haynes, Mary
	Bright, Edward	Davies, Hester
13	Carpenter, Conyngsby	Williams, Jane
	Hall, Thomas	Bowcock, Ann
	Bludwick, Joseph	Standey, Martha
14	Robins, Thomas	Taylor, Elizabeth
	Allalee, Richard	Cottrell, Anne
15	Wranch, James	Tilliard, Rebecca
	Rossan, Elias	Salisbury, Martha
	Beger, William	Dio-ti-Guardi, Elena
16	Nicholls, John	Freeman, Eliz.
	Clark, Moses	Hickson, Sarah
	Griffin, Edward	Toot, Elizabeth
	Wasey, Christopher	Lingteel, Jane
	Plumer, John	Mallard, Mary
	Turner, William	Paris, Mary
17	Parkinson, Richard	Middleton, Martha
	Say, Robert	Chapman, Kath.

JUNE, 1709.

17 Shawley, Male (?) *and* Rookby, Mary
Smith, Thomas — Taverner, Martha
18 Woodward, John — Willoboye, Ann
Oliver, Mathew — Ruel, Rebecca
Mayne, John — Silvester, Elianor
21 Fletcher, Robert — Arundell, Margt.
Walker, Richard — Collier, Jane
Nusse, William — Knowles, Love
Bidlington, Thomas — Lamb, Margarett
22 Stone, John — Bissh, Ann
Greene, William — Burwell, Jane
Pursar, Robert — Nicholson, Mary
23 Wagstaffe, William — Wagstaffe, Hester
24 Fisher, George — Jones, Margaret
25 Fishwick, James — Whitehead, Jane
Viner, John — Brewen, Sarah
Gent, John — Lisle (?), Euphen
Sedges, John — Gibson, Sarah
27 Blewitt, John — Francklin, Judith
Slatter, John — Scott, Elizabeth
Fogg, John — Borris, Dorothy
28 Lawrence, John — Gooddey, Martha
Hall, John — Randall, Eliz.
Lucas, Samuel — Elliston, Eliz.
Mills, John — Best, Sarah
30 Hammond, Thomas Griffith — Peters, Hannah
Mason, John — Hawkins, Eliz.

JULY, 1709.

1 Lessire, Michael *and* Lamare, Mary Madaleine
Bickerton, John — Killingsworth, Clare
Arrowsmith, John — Butterfeild, Anne
Symonds, Richard — Clarke, Frances
2 Kitson, David — Hall, Mary
Newlin, Henry — Vaughan, Ann
4 Thorp, James — Boswell, Mary
Bromfeild, Thomas — Briggs, Mary
Smith, Thomas — Reynolds, Ursula
Ewer, Henry — Vandeputt, Hester
5 Gatward, James — Wall, Mary
Watten, Thomas — Smith, Mary
Phillips, James — Wynne, Eliz.
Lea, Ambrose — White, Rebecca
Bull, Thomas — Brown, Sarah
Carlile, John — Comber, Sarah
6 Roby, Jeffrey — Cawce, Margaret
7 Evans, John — Evans, Katherine
8 Apsley, Thomas — Leadsom, Margt.
Callhown, James — Walker, Ann
Newport, Thomas — Pieripont, Ann
9 Nevill, Samuel — Thompson, Dorothy
9 Skinner, David *and* North, Mary
Shelley, Benjamin — Paull, Elizabeth
Reeves, Pelsant — Field, Elizabeth
Jackson, John — Lucas, Elizabeth
11 Stratford, Israel — Pew, Mary
Gurden, John — Norris, Elizabeth
12 Mathew, John — Raye, Bridgett
Bolton, John — Haux, Mary
Mitchell, John — Tyler, Ann
Ayres, Edward — Horton, Mathew
Winterborne, Geo. — Sumption, Susanna
May, Nathaniel — Bellows, Eliz.
Key, John — Ginn, Martha
13 Graves, Richard — Collier, Grace
Taft, John — Robinson, Eliz.
Wright, Sir Nathan — Tryst, Abigail
14 Hurst, Richard — Oakeman, Eliz.
Virgoe, Richard — Hill, Rebecca
15 Waterfill, Caleb — Thompson, Mary
Thurman, Ambrose — Blocksom, Ann
16 Preston, Jacob — Perry, Elizabeth
Dunn, William — Williams, Mary
Turnish, Henry — Whinnick, Ann
Sandon, Joshua — Moore, Grace
Large, John — Langford, Hannah
Tolwell, Thomas — Blithe, Dorothy
Cant, John — Grant, Jane
18 Lamb, Richard — Harris, Mary
19 Bowden, Solomon — Elliot, Sarah
Barwell, Nathaniel — Smithson, Eliz.
20 Burchell, Richard — Chappell, Sarah
Duke, Charles — Hoffman, Ann
Halett, Robert — Hallard, Eliz.
21 Paggett, Richard — Burdell, Ann
Allegre, Giles — Marriott, Eliz.
Price, Thomas — Tayler, Elizabeth
22 Morris, Jonah — Webb, Elizabeth
Buchols, John Wilyam Phillips — Calvins, Maria Toretia
Knight, Thomas — Pickett, Mary
Wilkins, Speed — Lawndye, Martha
How, Thomas — Revell, Amy
Mott, Richard — Webb, Jane
23 Smith, William — Hunter, Mary
Osborne, Aaron — Bull, Elizabeth
25 Browne, Thomas — Stubbes, Sarah
Francklyn, John — Leigh, Mary
26 Terry, Francis Markier — Adams, Elizabeth
Windham, Ashe — Dobins, Elizabeth
Gonge, Thomas — Cramp, Mary
27 Davis, Thomas — Burton, Elizabeth
Baker, Joseph — Stone, Mary
Mackenzie, Kenneith — Wyatt, Margaret
Stephens, Daniel — Man, Margaret
Hewitt, William — Harris, Elizabeth
28 Roberts, William — Weeden, Mary

JULY, 1709.

28 Longland, John *and* Goldsmith, Eliz.
Barnes, Miles Snowden, Eliz.
29 Morphy, John Horne, Ann
Brown, John Watkins, Hester
30 Moore, William Porter, Rose
Boyle, William Jones, Judith

AUGUST, 1709.

1 Symonds, Sam. *and* Harris, Frances
Applebee, Edward Hope, Mary
2 Buckly, Thomas Cooper, Frances
Hodgkin, Joseph Spearman, Ann
Chambers, John Cross, Mary
Peirson, Edward Carswell, Mary
Bucknall, John Walter, Ann
3 Freeman, Richard Shelvock, Sarah
Anns, William Darwin, Ann
Jenkin, Stephen Tournay, Kath.
Robinson, Francis Harris, Elizabeth
Porter, George Ashford, Susanna
4 Davies, William Simcocks, Eleanor
Ederingame, Thos. Medler, Ann
Cooke, Thomas Simpson, Ann
Butterfield, Henry Eagle, Mary
5 Browne, John Riley, Mary
Tomkins, Henry Wichehalfe, Mary
Bever, Thomas Knight, Mary
Wilson, Richard Bayton, Mary
King, Charles Parker, Eliz.
Riley, Thomas Riley, Mary
6 Waitman, Thomas Harbin, Kath.
Rogers, John Turner, Elizabeth
Brown, Jonathan Marshall, Mary
Sandys, James Lane, Katherine
8 Gregory, Richard Key, Jane
Heath, Thomas Luttman, Mary
Freelove, Mathew Adams, Alice
Taunton, Henry Brees, Mary
9 Padecent, John Robins, Mary
Morgan, Josiah Dalyson, Bennett
Deighton, Henry Robinson, Eliz.
Woodwell, Robert Bassender, Lucretia
Reeves, James Pearce, Martha
10 Mountford, Peter Jones, Susanna
Warren, Thomas Chiles, Mary
Smith, William Pearce, Phebe
11 Chase, James Beck, Margaret
Hulme, Thomas Bradford, Health
12 Myers, William Loyd, Elizabeth
Pawson, Joseph Hollingshed, Elizabeth
13 Wilkinson, Thomas Holmes, Rachael
Harris, John Hanson, Mary
15 Barraclow, William Philips, Susanna
Bingley, George Hewitt, Sarah
16 Ryland, Roger *and* Bolter, Ann
Osborne, John Wagstaffe, Ann
17 Carter, John Newport, Mary
Chesterment, Thos. Hartwell, Ann
Allison, Michael Newman, Ann
Philips, George Adee, Ann
Bowers, John Gainsford, Eliz.
Smith, John Merchant, Anne
18 Keepe, Edward Graves, Eliz.
Williams, Richard Johnson, Mary
Woollaston, Walter Markham, Mary
19 Johnson, Richard Johnson, Martha
Livesay, Charles Power, Mercey
20 Lockey, John Burrows, Diana
Bird, Thomas Hawls, Rebecca
Herbert, Thomas Fisher, Sarah
22 Collins, Richard Collins, Sarah
Hatt, Joseph Hopkins, Mary
Bignell, William Castlake, Kath.
Arnold, William Wilder, Ann
23 Watts, Timothy Godfrey, Mary
Moystin, John Penkyman, Jane
24 Falkener, James Standing, Mary
Pembrooke, John Watlington, Susanna
Stippetts, Thomas Renshaw, Sarah
25 Banbury, Thomas Maynard, Mary
Shaftesbury, Anthony, Earle of Ewer, Jane
Osborn, Thomas Beard, Elizabeth
26 Robins, Francis Markmullin, Eliz.
Fitz-patrick, Mathew Caswell, Mary
29 Warwick, George Townsend, Mary
Reynolds, William Burrows, Elenor
Andrews, William Vandersluis, Ann
Newton, Joseph Oxten, Sarah
West, Richard Coleman, Jane
30 Fletcher, Robert Antrim, Hester
31 Henderson, Jeffrey Dexter, Samuel
Wheately, Martin Walton, Martha
Webb, William Frain, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1709.

1 Sawyer, John *and* Biddle, Alice
Tredway, William Child, Elizabeth
Knapp, Robert Lash, Alice
2 Dufrock, John Robinson, Eliz.
Collier, William Pawlett, Mary Ann
3 Willougby, Jonathan Martin, Margarett
Miles, William Beardmore, Mary
Dermer, James Cotton, Eliz.
Biggs, Thomas Vaughan, Mary
5 Rutter, William Turner, Sarah
Twells, Isaac Mansfield, Adriana
Gabell, Joseph Peake, Sarah

SEPTEMBER, 1709.

5	Stevens, Abraham	*and*	Pomroy, Mary
	Hyam, William		Boulton, Mary
6	Stiff, John		Walker, Ann
7	Crank, Henry		Penterin, Philemon
	Passell, William		Lupton, Mary
	Stagg, Edmund		Brandfeild, Eliz.
	Amis, John		Goddard, Sarah
8	Kent, Francis		Morgan, Eliz.
9	Grigg, Peter		Emerson, Mary
10	Morgan, John		Dobs, Judith
	(*a*) Marple, William		Hughes, Margt.
	(*a*) Pickton, Thomas		Blake, Susan
13	Birch, William		Burchell, Eliz.
	Guy, Richard		Turner, Mary
	Sharpe, Alexander		Isaac, Jane
14	Huddlestone, Robert		King, Juliana
	Tichborne, Thomas		Beard, Ann
	Pomfrett, George		Flowerdew, Ann
15	De Laplare, Denis		Brevall, Kath.
16	Ree, Francis		Higgeson, Eliz.
17	Anderson, Robert		Shippy, Lætitia
	Faulkener, Edward		Lloyd, Abigail
	Owen, William		Crickett, Sarah
19	Clement, David		Cosens, Mary
	Rowell, Samuel		Manton, Ann
	Champion, Joseph		Bradshaw, Esther
20	Simkins, Walter		Pratt, Mary
	Anderson, Francis		Parce, Mary
	May, William		Cole, Mary
	Beaumont, Thomas		Prior, Mary
21	Ambrose, Daniel		Jenkin, Ann
	Compton, Joseph		Johnson, Sarah
22	Clarke, John		Halsey, Hannah
	Heddenton, Clement		Turner, Katherine
	Allen, Stephen		Harmond, Eliz.
23	Brampton, Thomas		Edelin, Judith
	Sanderson, William		Firman, Mary
24	Trevillian, Joshua		Barker, Elizabeth
	Noakes, Abraham		Harding, Mary
26	Stomford, Henry		Bockett, Hannah
	Terrill, John		Southaby, Eliz.
	Crellins, Peter		Holloway, Margt.
27	Wensley, Philip		Beacher, Ann
	Kindall, John		Underwood, Eliz.
	Clark, Thomas		Peplar, Margt.
	Ashlock, Thomas		Hunt, Honora
	Waters, Robert		Owen, Elizabeth
	Laundy, Samuel		Whitmore, Rebecca
28	Brewis, William		Spearing, Ann
29	Stacy, Thomas		Goddard, Eliz.
	Webb, Nathaniel		Johnson, Mary
29	Gull, George	*and*	Heath, Ann
	Ambrose, Daniel		Jenkin, Anne
30	Tonge, John		Stote, Margarett
	Paul, William		Eason, Isabella
	Stone, George		Fairhead, Martha
	Dey, Edmund		Lawrence, Dorothy

(*a*) These are most likely intended for September 11, but are *redated* 10 in calendar.

OCTOBER, 1709.

1	Ware, John	*and*	Trunkett, Mary
	Mardell, Daniel		Dickenson, Ann
3	Judd, John		Kinnaston, Susanna
4	Warner, Samuel		Penn, Elizabeth
	Wood, William		Perkins, Margt.
5	Drury, Richard		Beacon, Joyce
	Shaw, Robert		Rosse, Eleanor
	Curtis, Richard		Binns, Sophia
	Hudson, William		Hale, Ann
	Webb, Roger		Norman, Mary
	Hall, Thomas		Neale, Mary
	Ridett, Ralph		Wellins, Barbara
	Bradshaw, John		Langridge, Eliz.
6	Brown, Charles		Gregory, Sarah
	Parry, Thomas		Tenant, Mary
	Ottoway, William		Ottoway, Sarah
	Richardson, John		Pairtis, Thomazine
7	Wakefield, John		Small, Elizabeth
8	Burton, Walter		Speakman, Jane
10	Brown, John		Beech, Ruth
	Green, John		Bingham, Ann
	Hopton, Thomas		Barlow, Grace
	Clark, Richard		Quale, Rebeccah
12	Merrey, John		Shimmonds, Hester
	Cope, Robert		Benson, Martha
	Brookes, Thomas		Theed, Bithia
	Clayton, Edward		Roebuck, Mary
	Futreill, John		Lucas, Ann
13	Cripps, John		White, Mary
	Mason, John		Richardson, Dulcebella
	Hurst, Edward		Tayler, Margaret
14	Neale, Thomas		Clark, Elizabeth
	Devall, Paul		Beek, Elizabeth
	Cook, (*a*) Rt. Hon. Thomas, Esquire		Hale, The Hon. Mary
	Blundell, William		Goddard, Eliz.
	Button, John		Cumpton, Ann
15	Ford, Thomas		Harris, Jemima
	Oakley, Vincent, Esquire		Say and Seale, Katherine, Vicountess Dowager of

(*a*) *i.e.*, Coke of Melbourne, Co. Derby. They were parents of Charlotte, mother of Peniston Lamb, first Viscount Melbourne.

OCTOBER, 1709.

17	**Newdigate,** Christopher	*and*	**Hawys,** Mary
	Tayler, John		**Andrew,** Jane
	Simson, William		**Evans,** Dorothy
	Richards, George		**Kidgell,** Eliz.
	Walker, Amos		**Ilger,** Sarah
19	**Smith,** William		**Smith,** Elizabeth
	Cooper, Abraham		**Watts,** Mary
	Man, Henry		**Redknapp,** Mary
	Potter, John		**Good,** Mary
20	**Peters,** Henry		**Lister,** Rose
	Green, Thomas		**Underhill,** Eliz.
	Barsby, John		**Chilton,** Susanna
	Guyse, William		**Walby,** Sarah
21	**Jukley,** Thomas		**Laskey,** Esther
	Loggin, Charles		**North,** Margaret
22	**Rainsford,** Richard		**Howard,** Jane
	Hart, William		**Juwy,** Isabella
	Ray, Robert		**Corcker,** Eliz.
24	**Studman,** John		**Lion,** Mary
	Wallis, George		**Brown,** Ann
	Coney, Edward		**Wilkes,** Mary
25	**Andrews,** John		**Smith,** Martha
	Lambert, Daniel		**Wume,** Abigail
	Johnson, James		**Swift,** Mary
26	**Haynes,** Robert		**Ridley,** Jane
	Friday, James		**Cracey,** Mary
27	**Evans,** John		**Evans,** Jane
	Catt, Robert		**Marshall,** Ann
28	**New,** John		**Barwick,** Eliz.
29	**Bonce,** John		**Hayes,** Elizabeth
	Henson, Richard		**Zouch,** Francis
31	**Purvis,** William		**Hedges,** Sarah
	Grosse, John		**Palmer,** Elizabeth

NOVEMBER, 1709.

1	**Evans,** Edward	*and*	**Parry,** Eleanor
	Warman, Richard		**Ashton,** Jane
	Tomlin, John		**Freeman,** Grace
2	**Dawbeney,** John		**Fogg,** Mary
3	**Davies,** John		**Jordan,** Mary
4	**Archer,** John		**Hughes,** Mary
5	**Hoard,** Thomas		**Cole,** Hannah
	Wood, Richard		**Barnes,** Elizabeth
6	**Day,** Michael		**Peat,** Francis
7	**Burgis,** Thomas		**Vanshee,** Prudence
	Hughes, William		**Robinson,** Mary
	Dumbleton, Benjamin		**Cawsey,** Eliz.
8	**Rowell,** John		**Ives,** Martha
9	**Bassett,** John		**Salmon,** Ann
	Langford, Samuel		**Minns,** Hannah
	Ladyman, Thomas		**Morgan,** Mary
	Abbott, Edmund		**Kimpton,** Sarah
10	**Spicer,** Thomas		**Hunter,** Mary
	Wall, David		**Balmfield,** Eleanor
10	**Williamson,** Rbt.	*and*	**Hughes,** Jane
	Harris, Francis		**Lee,** Sarah
	Stovell, Roger		**Welsh,** Ann
	Bent, John		**Gregory,** Susan
	Hill, Rowland		**Grove,** Mary
12	**Fowler,** Dennis		**Sturges,** Mary
	Hole, Richard		**Hophon,** Rose
14	**Bradley,** William		**Yates,** Mary
	Dyer, Patrick		**Harrison,** Mary
15	**Cooper,** William		**Smith,** Hellen
	Stonehever, William		**Sandford,** Sarah
16	**Stevens,** Thomas		**Jowing,** Eliz.
17	**Moore,** William		**Hardyman,** Rebecca
	Evans, John		**King,** Ann
	Cove, Edward		**Gildon,** Ann
	Meares, John		**Parum,** Susanna
18	**Scott,** Robert		**Ford,** Dorothy
19	**Adams,** William		**Tyllyard,** Jane
21	**Standishstreet,** John		**Varney,** Grace
	Puplett, Richard		**Streeter,** Eliz.
	Davies, Andrews		**Guillams,** Hannah
	Lyon, John		**Plumland,** Jane
	Frankland, Jeffray		**Sillevant,** Ellinor
22	**Row,** Edward		**Harris,** Elizabeth
	Newman, John		**Tayler,** Elizabeth
	Blaikstone, Thomas		**Piper,** Mary
	Hurst, Edward		**Rumney,** Frances
23	**Ward,** Richard		**Wild,** Frances
	Trew, Thomas		**Ottway,** Margt.
	Marsh, Robert		**Mills,** Katherine
24	**Twocock,** John		**Penford,** Ann
	Norton, William		**Jones,** Alice
	Bellas, John		**Wigg,** Jane
25	**Day,** John		**Meekins,** Marger
	Savage, Purbeck		**Hibberd,** Eliz.
26	**Puckford,** Jonathan		**Lego,** Rachael
	Chilton, Thomas		**Clear,** Mary
	Whright, Joseph		**Palmer,** Millicent
28	**Cramphorne,** Henry		**Fowle,** Ann
	Gale, John		**Jones,** Margaret
	Kilby, Thomas		**Webb,** Elizabeth
	Deaves, Edward		**Clark,** Elizabeth
29	**Bristow,** Robert, Esquire		**Ward,** Sarah
30	**Mirason,** David		**Comant,** Rachael
	Graham, Andrew		**Cole,** Christian
	Brunton, James		**Young,** Jane
	Jackson, Thomas		**Hayden,** Martha

DECEMBER, 1709.

1	**Betson,** John	*and*	**Ward,** Elizabeth
	Brise, Samuel		**Whitlee,** Eliz.
	Hughes, John		**Lenthall,** Cath.
2	**Hugdull,** John		**Pickering,** Ann
	Browne, James		**Atkins,** Mary
	Pomfrett, Jasper		**Bowden,** Mary
3	**Nicholas,** John		**Towne,** Eliz.

DECEMBER, 1709.

3 Browne, Francis *and* Osmond, Mary
Bellamy, James Stapleton, Ann
Hart, George Doe, Elizabeth
5 Haynes, Benjamin Fry, Ann
Young, Robert Twyford, Mary
Clark, Richard Delves, Eliz.
6 Russell, Thomas Hardwick, Mary
7 Ward, William Vincent, Frances
Milton, Absolom Goldsmith, Eliz.
8 Bostock, Plowman Buck, Mary
Earl, Jabez Joy, Mary
Rollings, William Fermell, Mary
Marsh, William Porter, Susan
9 Bavvois, Isaac Lorimer, Mary
King, Roger Hill, Mary
10 Stevens, John Tipping, Mary
12 White, John Lewis, Mary
13 Barnes, Andrew Watts, Elizabeth
Wiggs, Henry Stanley, Sarah
Howard, William Phipps, Eliz.
14 Smallwood, James Walters, Martha
Clarkson, John Turner, Mary
Iserloo, Englebert Budge, Grace
16 Streatley, Robert Wilson, Margaret
Richards, John Leverett, Jane
Hall, Stephen Daubrine, Eliz.
17 Cholmley, William Pettett, Mary
Harman, John Allen, Mary
Smith, Walter Walthew, Margt.
19 Pimm, Edward Reynolds, Sarah
Evans, Robert Horner, Frances
Stevens, Thomas Stevens, Mary
20 Whetstone, Sir William Summers, Mary
Whitton, James Leake, Mary
Horwood, Edward Corbett, Gartrude
21 Adams, Richard Garvis, Ann
Keitley, Robert Bestwick, Eliz.
Painter, John Davis, Elizabeth
Bradley, Daniel Gibbs, Ann
Wix, William Jones, Elizabeth
22 Bedient, Anthony Bird, Mary
Hitchins, Robert Benn, Mary
Chettle, John Williams, Susannah
Pazay, Benjamin Sibley, Elizabeth
Windham, Richard Selby, Elizabeth
23 Bennett, Joseph Clarke, Sarah
Vanlochem, Daniel Cox, Elizabeth
Sherrock, John Rimes, Elizabeth
Ball, William Pangbourne, Mary
24 Gilbert, John Sitta, Jane
Newton, John Lille, Mary
26 Dent, William Chauncy, Kath.
Woodrow, George Osborn, Rose
Bincks, Thomas Horley, Eliz.
27 Hubbard, Thos. *and* Dent, Margaret
Boothby, William Haws, Elizabeth
Heints, George Robinson, Mary
28 Johnson, Jonas Sparks, Constance
Devoll, Samuel Hairsceagh, Isabella
29 Durham, Thomas Vener, Mary
Drury, Robert Smith, Rachael
30 Swarling, Thomas Quick, Mary
Urling, Samuel Warren, Rebecca
Chabot, Peter Guillon, Jane
31 Cooper, Thomas Arsen, Mary
Pembrook, John Gillham, Jane
Bryant, Charles Cretall, Thomazin
Raydon, Benjamin Lunn, Mary
Woods, Thomas Newcombe, Sarah

JANUARY, 1709-10.

2 Tibbetts, Joseph *and* Harris, Elizabeth
Large, Anthony Worsley, Sarah
Lucas, Richard Kenton, Mary
Usher, John Guillam, Mary
3 Page, William Baw, Mary
Brent, Mary (*sic*) Hurst, Elizabeth
Gery, Thomas Bennett, Eliz.
4 Mills, John Bowden, Mary
Dove, James Newell, Ann
Pollock, John Wharton, Judith
5 Gray, Philip Antrobus, Dorothy
Benger, Abraham Moody, Mary
6 Collins, William Torrent, Rebecca
Bass, Thomas Goodman, Mary
Button, William Linton, Mary
7 Mathewe, China Brookes, Batteras
Euston, Thomas Warner, Mary
How, Richard Tandering, Sarah
Huckly, John Ball, Katherine
9 Counter, Thomas Phitham, Mary
Dod, Samuel Hill, Mary
Hopkins, James Ardin, Elizabeth
Bayles, William Thoma Carter, Lucy
10 Weatherby, Benjamin Ansty, Ann
Allen, Thomas Webb, Penelope
Hall, Thomas Goddard, Susanna
Mauder, George Redford, Ann
11 Pease, George Pease, Margaret
Rogers, John Cross, Christian
Tochbury, George Reepe, Mary
Tayler, George Graves, Lydia
12 Macham, Saxbee Wintle, Elizabeth
13 Louther, John Boxton, Mary
Townsend, Richard Steward, Eleanor
14 Godfrey, Robert Scarp, Elizabeth
16 Flacke, Henry Kellam, Hannah

JANUARY, 1709-10.

18 Lane, William *and* Plampen, Eliz.
Richardson, Wm. Duck, Frances
Wood, William Killeck, Amy
Hopton, Edward Nickalls, Anne
19 Martin, John Philippes, Mary
20 Neve, Henry Mapletoff, Frances
Cox, John Harrington, [——]
Young, Joseph Cooke, Mary
21 Goldfinch, John Paine, Susan
Handiside, Roger Thornicroft, Eliz.
24 Peek, Joseph Fenn, Elizabeth
Muzaree, Abel Wise, Sarah
Wigglesworth, Joseph Kemster, Sarah
25 Bennett, Daniel Holland, Eliz.
Butchards, William Miller, Mary
Williams, Thomas Burrett, Frances
26 Beldom, William Bonfoy, Susanna
Meinzeis, William Conning, Eliz.
Paulfreman, John Kender, Martha
27 Bigg, John Buffett, Mary
Mirande, Peter Smith, Mary
Hassan, Cutts Tabor, Frances
28 Irish, Israel Foyster, Eliz.
Tychborne, Elias Fryer, Katherine
Dobson, John Rand, Elizabeth
30 Cavalier, John Harly, Elizabeth
Albone, Edward Middleton, Eliz.
Goward, John Allen, Ann
*Washington, Wm. Wilkinson, Ann
31 Grundey, Richard Distan, Sarah
Sharp, Thomas Graveley, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1709-10.

1 Spires, Samuel *and* Fearn, Elizabeth
Stisted, John Nodes, Elizabeth
Newman, Samuel Hudson, Susan
Nicholls, Nicholas Sice, Mary
2 Rice, James Hesketh, Jane
Brice, John Milseng, Lydia
Bayly, Thomas Sweetingham, Elizabeth
Brafeild, Richard Hawkins, Eliz.
Edwards, Thomas Walter, Mary
3 Hall, Thomas Goodrich, Margery
Bannister, Thomas Clare, Elizabeth
Hall, Thomas Ougham, Ann
4 De Labatt, Jacob Pontin, Eliz.
Clarke, Joseph Cuttler, Sarah
6 Pyke, Richard Man, Ann
7 Lacour, Andrew Holman, Martha
Salway, Joseph Blake, Sarah
Acworth, Jacob Loton, Esther
Hindmore, Lancelot Sandys, Mary
7 Bloodworth, *and* Taswell, Eliz. George
9 Goddard, William Merriman, Mathew (*sic*)
Whitaker, Robert Kincs, Mary
Ring, John Adams, Ann
Myers, Christopher Walker, Eliz.
10 Michel, John Graham, Mary
Jones, Philip Pincher, Eliz.
Aldcroft, Charles Stevenson, Sarah
Smith, Joshua Ambrose, Mary
James, Thomas White, Margaret
11 Cave, Samuel Dunckley, Mary
Joseph, Benjamin, Junior Pecock, Esther
Bursley, Thomas Bennett, Martha
13 Ward, Robert Garroway, Eliz.
Thompson, Ebenezer Wingfield, Susanna
Selcken, Peter Michell, Hester
Sexton, Henry Giles, Ann
Readshaw, Joshua Man, Martha
14 Feilding, Thomas Stogdale, Jane
Cox, Richard Barber, Susan
Bringhurst, James Mash, Joan
Hicks, Richard Hicks, Elizabeth
Goodall, Richard Sudlow, Mary
15 Chapman, John Thompson, Ann
Noden, Ralph Luke, Susanna
Searle, Edmond Lee, Frances
Richardson, Thos. Brown, Elizabeth
Lyscombe, Joseph Lyscombe, Eliz.
Stephens, David Davies, Margt.
16 Tauton, Valentine Pitcher, Eliz.
Dunckley, Bazil Dennis, Mary
Blathorne, Simon Crissell, Eliz.
Stevens, Samuel Poundrell, Mary
Barnett, Robert Parry, Jane
17 Querk, Cornelius Wallsalle, Sarah
Thomas, Lewis Crafford, Dorothy
Wilson, Gabriel Evans, Mary
18 Castanett, Esekiel Wilson, Margt.
Waite, Arthur Marshall, Susan
Hunt, William Russell, Eliz.
Drake, William Wilson, Sarah
May, Tristram Masters, Eliz.
20 Bastick, James Fenner, Eliz.
Small, Thomas Phipps, Mary
White, Daniel White, Elizabeth
Ball, James Nelson, Ann
21 Cotchett, Isaac Griffith, Sarah
King, Charles Lewis Massey, Eliz.
Soden, William Du Maresy, Ann
22 Burnell, Jonas Whiteside, Mary
25 Crause, Peter Butler, Jane
Freeman, William Smith, Elizabeth
27 Hobbs, John Coward, Mary
Bushnell, John Wright, Eliz.
Jones, John Watkin, Abigail

MARCH, 1709-10.

1 Stater, Walter *and* Lee, Jane
2 Everat, John — Searle, Elizabeth
4 Scott, William — Alcak, Ann
Holmes, William — Mackintosh, Jane
Waye, William — Farr, Mary
6 Smallwood, John — Daniel, Eliz.
7 Jones, Edward — Hall, Hannah
9 Smith, Anthony — Thompson, Eliz.
10 Allen, John — Polston, Eliz.
Hely, Hilliard — Shales, Elizabeth
Haddon, John — Hughes, Eliz.
14 Stevenson, Gregory — Worley, Sarah
Lamb, Nathaniel — Wright, Anne
Ballard, Thomas — Warner, Eliz.
Goldsmith, John — Gother, Susanna
16 Shaw, Michael — Hughes, Eliz.
Davies, Lewis — Mowberry, Mary
Kelly, Denis — Lambert, Deborah
Sherwood, Robert — Buck, Joyce
17 Pantall, John — Hall, Esther
18 Mitchell, Isaac — Nicholson, Sarah
Thredder, Edward — Chiddick, Johanna
20 Clutworthy, John — Goodman, Ann
22 Fowler, John — Carnill, Elizabeth
23 Herbert, John — Healy, Tabitha
Stone, John — Mede, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1710.

25 Burridge, Walter *and* Ward, Frances
27 Brievincky, Adrian — Husky, Mary
28 Starbuck, Thomas — Rugg, Frances
29 Breadcutt, Charles — Pew, Mary
Marriott, Samuel — Barnardiston, Sarah
Parnam, John — Coultis, Sarah
31 Best, James — Howard, Miriam

APRIL, 1710.

1 Brookes, Richard *and* Leadbeater, Esther
3 Whitfield, Ralph — Johnson, Felicia
Warboyes, Edward — Smith, Ann
4 Meers, Richard — Croot, Elizabeth
Burrell, Jonathan — Lawrence, Eliz.
Cleeter, Francis — Warren, Mary
5 Smith, Ralph — Cooke, Frances
6 Elliston, Richard — Cottingham, Ann
Collins, Richard — Russell, Eliz.
Wellman, Thomas — Whitestead, Eliz.
7 Haught, James — Ward, Hannah
Pearce, George — Stonton, Mary
Middleton, Thomas — Ridley, Eliz.
Bell, Christopher — Downer, Ruth
Holt, Peter — Remnant, Sarah
7 Martin, Thomas *and* Bagly, Mary
Aylett, Thomas — Lack, Ann
Cox, John — Bloore, Mabella
Hall, Richard — Brooman, Sarah
10 Parsons, John — Bateman, Mary
Russell, Joseph — Dern, Sarah
Sutton, Henry — Gurry, Mary
Tuck, Edward — Levy, Elizabeth
12 Willcocks, Joseph — Gay, Mary
Younger, Robert — Cole, Susanna
Weston, Samuel — Blackwell, Sarah
Narraway, Joseph — Norfleet, Ann
13 Scott, Benjamin — Knight, Mary
Meadley, Robert — Meariton, Susanna
Wilson, Mathias — Eddows, Eliz.
14 Reading, William — Langmore, Sarah
Raymond, Robert — Northey, Ann
15 Prince, James — Blaker, Catharine
Masey, Joseph — Nicholson, Mary
Ratliff, John — Robinson, Henry (*sic*)
17 Harrison, John — Stistede, Martha
Noble, Edward — Johnson, Eliz.
Baileman, John — Wright, Sarah
18 Goodfellow, Thomas — Bragby, Lydia
Browne, Joseph — Wreen, Ann
Porter, James — Cam, Martha
Blankley, Samuel — Wright, Mary
19 Holt, Charles — Williams, Margt.
De Carteret, John — Hall, Sarah
Clayton, William — Jordan, Ann
Yarnold, George — Roberts, Jane
Dare, William — Stone, Mary
Baldwin, Christopher — Fleet, Elizabeth
20 Williams, Charles — Connop, Eliz.
21 Slow, William — Box, Mary
Coker, Thomas — Linnett, Alice
Eaton, Peter — Okell, Mary
22 Boremand, William — Freeman, Eliz.
Nunneley, Robert — Clarke, Elizabeth
Liquorish, William — Langley, Esther
Warner, John — Brown, Margt.
24 Betterley, Thomas — Parsons, Ann
Ellis, George — Monk, Mary
25 Haynes, James — Turner, Jane
Huggins, Anthony — Blackburn, Easther
Griffith, Rowland — Butterfield, Mary
Wilds, William — Symonds, Amy
Poddefant, James — Belson, Hannah
26 Orork, William — Kent, Mary
Skinner, Daniel — Bromley, Sarah
Horner, Thomas — Blick, Elizabeth
27 Tandin, Peter — Charonnan, Mary
28 Beauree, Adam — Cabibell, Eliz.
29 Ash, Richard — Shelton, Eleanor
Krull, Joost — White, Priscilla
Sanders, William — Bavies, Margaret

MAY, 1710.

1	Fretwell, John *and*	Hardyman, Rebecca
2	Morgan, William	Turner, Elizabeth
	Leng, John	Urlin, Hester
3	Dashwood, Richard	Lewis, Elizabeth
4	Radley, John	Willis, Elizabeth
	Guidott, William	Child, Jane
5	Haddock, Henry	Middleton, Margtt.
	Bristow, John	Brookes, Eliz.
6	Morley, Robert	Smith, Ann
	Chapman, Thomas	Kite, Elizabeth
9	Polair, Henry	Burray, Elizabeth
10	Moone, John	Baden, Ellenor
12	Benning, Stephen	Laurence, Eliz.
	Skelding, George	Pickfatt, Mary
13	Towersey, Richard	Tomlinson, Anne
	Sawyer, Thomas	Waggener, Susanna
	Pitner, Ludovius	Fossett, Mary
	Randolph, William	Williams, Mary
	Stewart, William	Kirk, Mary
	Hildreth, Nicholas	Rawlin, Sarah
	Saunders, Nicholas	Wildboare, Margt.
15	Evans, William	Tubb, Jane
	Stamp, John	Warren, Eliz. Ann
16	Lowden, Samuel	Allen, Mary
	Elliott, Thomas	Rowett, Mary
	Prideaux, Peter	Petitt, Dorothea
	Tichborne, John	Head, Ann
	Shuckford, John	Rickett, Mary
	Buller, Thomas	Clerke, Mary
	Warren, Francis	Williams, Rachael
17	Stacy, Robert	Rockey, Sarah
	Bredon, William	Meades, Mary
18	Lovett, William	Ewer, Sarah
	Wise, Charles	Webb, Diana
19	Perkins, Phillip	Ruby, Rebecca
20	Hunt, John	Belcher, Sarah
	Leaper, Charles	Sawell, Eleanor
	Brown, Thomas	Thompson, Isabella
22	Bolton, James	Watts, Elizabeth
	Callis, John	Tayler, Sarah
	Vincent, Thomas	Berrow, Jane
	Smith, William	Turner, Dorothy
24	Payne, John	Gard, Margaret
	Goodburn, Thomas	Hewlett, Eliz.
	Burt, Richard	Blake, Sarah
	Stevens, Thomas	Hopewell *als.* Tupper, Ann
25	South, Stephen	Langley, Eliz.
	Bailey, Thomas	Hassell, Judith
	Wittney, Thomas	Griffith, Mary
	Diskett, Thomas	Oliver, Elizabeth
26	Carthew, Thomas	Powys, Sarah
	Pierson, Edward	Brewer, Prudence
27	Allingham, John	Ware, Ruth
	Bignold, Joseph	Goldwyer, Diana
27	Chappell, Francis *and*	Newing, Susanna
	Sermon, John	Baker, Mary
29	Hart, William	Dann, Elizabeth
	Smith, Robert	Butcher, Eliz.
	Robinson, Sir Thomas (*a*)	Hare, Elizabeth
	Smith, Henry	Williams, Sarah
30	Duvall, Thomas	Duvall, Elizabeth
	Wantue, Thomas	Scalls, Jane
	Bradshaw, Albion	Webb, Hannah
31	Dagnall, Samuel	Howard, Mary
	Baker, Andrew	Goldsmith, Sarah
	Bowsill, Mathew	Smith, Elizabeth
	Jenner, Samuel	Lattin, Mary
	Hampton, George	Porter, Anne
	Young, John	Towers, Mary

JUNE, 1710.

2	Laycock, John *and*	Smith, Hannah
3	Russell, William	Huntley, Tamy Jane
	Turner, Edward	Ferne, Elizabeth
	Houseman, Walter	Comby, Sarah
5	Philips, William	Powle, Margaret
	Harrop, Henry	Harrard, Magdalen
7	Sancroft, William	Cotton, Catherine
	Hanbury, John	Lean, Mary
	Crouch, Thomas	Hockley, Mary
	Barton, William	Pulley, Mary
8	Melvill, Thomas	Romaynes, Mary
	Smith, Andrew	Honor, Elizabeth
9	Tye, Thomas	King, Miriam
	Beeston, John	Barry, Grace
10	Mapleton, Francis	Newman, Eliz.
12	Harris, John	Recks, Frances
	Manlerd, Michael	Drake, Dorothy
13	Hicks, Nicholas	Budder, Mary
	Bickford, Thomas	Wicks, Mary
	Baker, Benjamin	Chamberlain, Lucy
	Field, Robert	Newton, Hannah
14	Bockett, James	Cox, Sarah
	Perry, James	Wyatt, Lydia
	Maybee, William	Gawthropp, Mary
	Harrard, Edward	Baylis, Ann
	Beane, Robert	Grainger, Anne
	Lynell, Joseph	Warner, Ansted
	Goddard, Henry	Marshall, Deborah
16	Toone, George	Priest, Susan
	Van Deuren, Henry	Holmes, Eliz.
17	Doleman, Richard	Kember, Mary
	Tomlinson, William	Scott, Anne
	Francis, John	Nash, Ann
19	Goose, John	Blower, Eliz.

(*a*) Third and last Bart., 1684-1743.

JUNE, 1710.

19 Mullins, Wm. *and* Symonds, Hann'h
Wood, Goddard Brievincks, Eliz.
20 Wilkinson, Peter Molleneux, Mary
Rea, Joseph Branson, Dorothy
Jackson, William Smith, Elizabeth
21 Morrice, Bezalbel Wells, Elizabeth
Humstone, Francis Thorowgood, Ann
22 Michell, William Taylor, Elizabeth
Higgins, John Clay, Sarah
Richardson, Wm. Havard, Ann
24 Lund, James Greene, Elizabeth
Brownell, Edward Harris, Elizabeth
Catchmaid, John Porter, Hannah
Beaulands, Edward Warwick, Emme
26 Moth, William Kitchener, Martha
Hill, William Holsey, Sarah
Mallett, John Baptist, Susan
27 Cope, Thomas Cross, Margaret
Parsons, Peter Thimble, Mary
Goadby, John Collyer, Ann
28 Highwood, Henry Harratt, Eliz.
Bowman, William Shaw, Elizabeth
29 Barry, Samuel Thornycraft, Diana

JULY, 1710.

1 Simpson, John *and* Laws, Ann
3 Mann, Edward Tayler, Ann
Durling, Robert Brown, Mary
4 Cooke, David Goen, Alice
Hopper, Charles Green, Ann
White, Benjamin Tappin, Sarah
5 Rood, James Elkington, Mary
7 Knight, Christopher Dawson, Anne
Robinson, James Stuteville, Susanna
Henley, Thomas Harris, Mary
Hodgkins, Thomas Dyer, Esther
8 Crampton, William Day, Mary
11 Parsons, Richard Child, Mary
Devall, John Winton, Hester
Sparkes, William King, Sarah
12 Rooke, Henry Williamson, Ann
Balderston, George Lowry, Rebecca
Webster, Richard Weedon, Mary
13 Ireson, Daniel Burrough, Pleasant
14 Young, John Hocker, Susanna
Norton, John Ratcliffe, Eliz.
15 Meller, Richard Merriton, Mary
Bayer, Bastian Otto Cox, Gratia
Saltt, Michael Bentley, Sarah
Squire, John Carpenter, Eliz.
Clifton, William Wall, Mary
17 Parker, Christopher Brome, Margaret
Dinsdell, Thomas Mitchell, Anne
Wood, Henry Oxlade, Mary
17 Spender, Gabriel *and* Bartlett, Frances
Elliott, Elias Christian, Eliz.
18 Henshall, William Foley, Susanna
19 Gullenborge, Chas. Kitt, Sarah
20 Haynes, Nicholas Jones, Ann
Watts, William Watson, Mary
21 Bridge, Thomas Bumby, Alice
Lee, Peter Hobkirk, Dorothy
Hills, Walter Bristow, Eliz.
Bates, William La Fose, Mary
Nicholls, William Beane, Joanna
Kemp, Robert Blackwell, Martha
22 Hope, Nathan Roberts, Eliz.
Pritchett, Thomas Robinson, Francis
Gyles, James Rolfe, Frances
Downes, Edward Morecock, Ann
Hannis, Mathew Johnson, Mary
Tayler, Thomas South, Amy
24 Newland, William Shepherd, Martha
Tayler, John Holden, Susanna
Bolter, Samuel Luth, Sarah
25 Hodgson, Thomas Burrell, Amphyllis
Revett, Thomas Knight, Frances Maria
26 Turner, Ralph Lee, Elizabeth
Bross, Henry Barne, Jane
28 Thorowgood, Abraham Hockley, Eliz.
Harris, James Singleton, Martha
Brathwait, George Toms, Sarah
29 White, William Brown, Ann
Smith, Charles Brotherton, Eliz.
Verrick, Peter Bell, Arabella
Cobb, Nicholas Laws, Margaret
(*a*) Winter, Peter Paine, Sarah
31 (*a*) Winter, Peter Pain, Sarah

AUGUST, 1710.

1 Sudell, John *and* Baynham, Eliz.
2 Iles, Charles Milner, Frances
Hughes, Charles Hall, Jane
3 Jackson, William Morris, Elizabeth
Mill, John Betty, Mercy
Ogle, Nicholas Morse, Elizabeth
Parker, Joseph Holmes, Ann
4 Murry, Thomas Tubman, Eliz.
Spragg, John Anderson, Ann
Grimes, Henry Johnson, Ann
Parsons, David Jones, Ann
5 Queenell, Henry Goddin, Ann
7 Humfrys, Robert Ford, Elizabeth
Foster, William Harward, Eliz.
9 Hutchins, William Smith, Mary
10 Lingood, Thomas Allen, Ann
11 Yorke, Edward Langley, Ann
14 Maxey, Joseph Maxey, Martha
15 Barnes, Robert Wood, Sarah

(*a*) This is as per calendar, but probably the same.

AUGUST, 1710.

15	Neville, John	*and*	Clark, Mary
	Sharp, John		Hosier, Anna Maria
	Mills, James		Teshmaker, Isabella
	Fitter, Abraham		Bradley, Rebecca
17	Tate, Bryan		Beach, Susanna
	Nelson, Thomas		Norton, Mary
	Shaw, John		Harrison, Ann
	McEven, James		Darcy, Elizabeth
18	Law, John		Slaymaker, Mary
	Perry, Richard		Tilliard, Phœnix
19	Whitfield, Charles		Grimes, Mary
	Walter, James		Waters, Eliz.
21	Fetherstonhaugh, Edward		Price, Mary
	Whadcock, Simon		Philips, Elizabeth
	Hopkins, Thomas		Midgely, Ann
	Tillear, William		Brown, Ellen
	Owen, Thomas		Read, Jane
	Horne, John		Jeffrys, Judith
	Braithwaite, Rowland		Porter, Ann
22	Hopkins, Samuel		Cox, Ann
	Fearon, John		Amswan, Eliz.
	Mallers, John		Tewksbury, Mary
	Bourman, James		Savage, Eliz.
23	Lupton, John		Porter, Priscilla
	Gornell, Thomas		Denton, Mary
24	Smith, John		Brooke, Eliz.
	Smith, Thomas		Hammond, Martha
	Higham, James		Yeo, Grace
	Flint, Francis		Boycott, Anna Maria
26	Eades, Charles		Roberts, Ann
	Montague, Thomas		Raines, Elizabeth
28	Went, Daniel		Goodin, Sarah
	Collier, John		Ingwood, Eliz.
	Pick, John		Lilly, Elizabeth
29	Loringe, William		Harvey, Mary
	Cushe, Thomas		Barnett, Hester
30	Homstead, John		Millett, Elizabeth
	Palmer, William		Wilson, Agatha
31	Meares, Mark		Slaughter, Alice
	Young, Thomas		Hughes, Ruth
	Smith, William		Ridley, Jane
	Tew, John		Low, Sarah
	Stennet, Johndah (*sic*)		Salkeld, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1710.

1	Towers, Stephen	*and*	Green, Mary
2	Barker, Edward		Rakestraw, Eliz.
	Pamphilon, Edward		Wootton, Eliz.
	Stock, John		Blanford, Mary
3	Horn, Thomas		Holmes, Eliz.
4	Wolfe, Stephen		Johns, Ann
4	Hoare, James	*and*	Goodman, Bridgett
	Edwards, John		Burley, Susannah
5	Smith, John		Lamprier, Sarah
	Taylor, John		Cheeseman, Eliz.
	Le Grand, James		Herdice, Kath.
	Townsend, Samuel		Moore, Mary
	Hopton, Foster		Curtis, Elizabeth
6	Ward, James		Lillia, Susan
	Swindall, Nathaniel		Kirby, Elias
	Hone, William		Hapworth, Kath.
7	Neigbours, Robert		Richardson, Sarah
	Francis, William		Bailey, Mary
8	Ball, William		Harding, Eliz.
	Baines, William		Gardiner, Eliz.
	Bairwick, Joseph		Sides, Ann
	Hacker, Thomas		Prinn, Sarah
	Dealtry, Benjamin		Boulter, Eliz.
	Block, William		Chandler, Mary
9	Turner, John		Golding, Mary
11	Bevis, William		Ford, Ann
	Austen, John		Kent, Ruth
	Gurrey, John		Harris, Ann
	Springfield, Edward		Collins, Susanna
12	Easton, James		Bunn, Mary
	Brown, Alexander		Symonds, Alice
	Boreman, John		Cockcroft, Eliz.
13	Hughes, John		Morris, Eliz.
	Boye, Francis		Smith, Jane
	Fletcher, John		Bowley, Ann
14	Tatnall, William		Lester, Margaret
15	Sharley, Joseph		Rogers, Jone
16	Chandler, Thomas		Hutchinson, Isabella
	Settrenton, Robert		Bellamy, Mary
	Melyn, Isaac		Clayton, Ruth
19	Stracey, John		Cal, Susanna
	Le Sac, Sebastian		Peck, Ann
	Wendell, Tobias		Winkhall, Sarah
	Tredor, John		Scott, Susanna
	Rogier, Solomon		Tonon, Mary
	Bourne, Hugh		Flower, Martha
20	Smith, George		Ummant, Ann
	Frost, Zachariah		Green, Ann
	Shoemaker, Jacob		Kectch, Christian
21	Horsey, Peter		Lee, Jane
	Gosford, Nathaniel		Edlin, Mary
	Reynolds, Thomas		Cooper, Ann
22	Hewytt, Arnold		Cordell, Eliz.
	Vansegar, Jacob		James, Sarah
23	Smith, William		Eiliott, Alice
	Chambers, George		Hooper, Eliz.
25	Holt, William		Tilman, Eliz.
	Money, Joseph		Bristow, Mary
	Jenkinson, Henry		Buggins, Mary
26	Tayler, John		Heaton, Ellen
	Wilkison, Robert		Stow, Mary
	Day, Richard		Watkins, Mary
27	Rigg, Abraham		Edwards, Eliz.
	Barneby, William		Brown, Grace

SEPTEMBER, 1710.

27 Heardsley, Henry *and* Lancaster, Clemence
Scotcher, Randolph Fudger, Eliz.
28 Blundell, Nathaniel Foresight, Mary
Keigwin, Roger Loader, Martha
Nelthorpe, John Heather, Ann
Broad, Stephen Ellis, Hannah
29 Tayler, John Hutton, Margaret

OCTOBER, 1710.

2 Stevens, John *and* Sparrow, Faith
Semor, Richard Ashley, Webrow
3 Rider, Isaac Somers, Mary
4 Lloyd, James Malbow, Ann
Guest, Silvester Eades, Mary
Flexman, James Pinner, Sarah
Creswell, Samuel Jones, Elizabeth
Bell, William Williams, Ann
Copeland, John Read, Alice
Eady, John Hyott, Margaret
6 Morris, Richard Sharp, Vertue
Coulton, Charles Mason, Mary
7 Puller, Jonathan Bancroft, Eliz.
9 Tomson, Jasper Haddock, Joyce
10 Blithe, Henry Harding, Mary
Baldwin, Triamer Jones, Mary
11 King, John Stone, Joanna
Hawgood, Thomas Lane, Martha
12 Warren, Richard King, Jane
Seward, William Addis, Elizabeth
Newcomen, Robert Percivall, Jane
Boden, John Evans, Sarah
13 Holtom, William Charly, Mary
Jackson, James Abbott, Ann
Gardiner, Richard Young, Mary
Lamb, Charles Thomas, Margt.
14 Goodman, Charles Moore, Mary
Parry, Joseph Whittaker, Eliz.
17 Lambert, Nicholas Carpenter, Eliz.
18 Wilson, Simon Blanch, Ann
19 Rotherford, Edward Pick, Sarah
Carr, James Watson, Eliz.
Gaine, John Blackamore, Martha
20 Emley, Thomas Hicks, Elizabeth
Otway, George Kendall, Ann
21 Burback, Dederic Lee, Grace
23 Smith, Thomas Scarfe, Rose
Dawson, John Fowell, Esther
Pelling, Edward Hill, Margaret
Jones, Thomas Peacock, Eliz.
Carpenter, Henry Barr, Susan
24 Gregory, George Morris, Sarah
Smith, Edmund Bathe, Sarah
Cole, George Walters, Mary
26 Gibbons, Jeremiah Smith, Elizabeth
Barnes, William Barnes, Elizabeth
26 Kent, John *and* Bond, Sarah
27 Miles, Thomas Williams, Clement
28 Darling, Richard Ryll, Jane
Hill, John Howling, Mary
Fidler, Richard Wright, Ann
Christall, George Anderson, Elleanor
Peed, John Chamberlain, Mary
Jackson, William Tomson, Mary
Richardson, John Hocraft, Eliz.

NOVEMBER, 1710.

1 Morrell, Michael *and* Reves, Elizabeth
Deane, John Gibbons, Eliz.
2 Breadcutt, Charles Symonds, Esther
Reynolds, Thomas Branteen, Mary
Wood, Henry Webb, Mary
Sanderson, Anthony Rowley, Susanna
Speakman, Thomas Shippey, Sarah
Cornock, Edward Horsley, Eliz.
3 Lafton, Magnus Colwen, Sarah
4 Jones, Stephen Trott, Jane
6 Rogers, George Dawes, Mary
Burch, Thomas Elkin, Elizabeth
Lott, Joshua Classen, Eliz.
7 Breadham, Richard Binian, Sarah
8 Lloyd, John Dolden, Jane
Codd, James Howell, Alice
9 Cole, William Harridge, Mary
Gates, James Jones, Mary
11 Phesant, Richard Palmer, Elizabeth
Penrith, William Heckett, Ann
Barnard, Jeremiah Myrick, Mary
13 Redmayne, Edmund Harvey, Eliz.
14 Burnell, William Blake, Elizabeth
Masters, Thomas Cuddon, Eliz.
15 Cordwell, John Gilbert, Ann
Hurtle, William Walker, Eliz.
Merchant, John Wilkins, Ann
16 Pearce, John Bird, Mary
Armitstead, James Gyesclarke, Susanna
Baylês, Anthony Huskins, Mary
17 Haggis, John Gwinap, Mary
18 Ross, William Sells, Anne
White, John Burdin, Mary
Bradley, Thomas Windover, Eliz.
Dickenson, Joseph Mathews, Mary
20 Lyons, John Jevons, Mary
21 Bishop, John Butcher, Abagail
Wheeler, Thomas Barber, Elizabeth
Butler, Nicholas Addington, Mary
22 Siar, John Lodwik, Honoria
Keeley, John Warner, Mary
Baggaley, John Farmer, Susanna
Clift, William Freeman, Penelope

NOVEMBER, 1710.

23 Wills, William *and* Gilbert, Sarah
Davey, Thomas — King, Elizabeth
Jones, John — Holloway, Phillipa
24 Wall, Henry — Hollyer, Ann
25 Cougnard, James — Starmar, Ann
Grenvill, Richard — Temple, Hester
27 Brand, Joseph — Crouch, Elizabeth
Godwin, Charles — Sellars, Sarah
29 Outrem, William — Winchlow, Mary
30 Harding, Thomas — Hayward, Kath.
Masters, Isaac — Peate, Elizabeth
Pollow, William — Crockford, Sarah

DECEMBER, 1710.

1 Stoutt, John *and* Briggs, Eliz.
Grove, John — Reding, Eliz.
2 Stuckley, Jonathan — Shephard, Patient
4 Hamond, Trice — Hamond, Theodosia
Tubbing, Peter — Claybone, Eliz.
5 Tench, Richard — Fowler, Eliz.
Ayres, William — Horton, Ann
Ashurst, Samuel — Baskett, Sarah
Howard, Samuel — Palmer, Sarah
Turner, Charles — Finch, Sarah
Berry, Henry — Weaver, Mary
Castaing, John — Langston, Sarah
6 Tucker, James — Bridges, Margery
Burges, Robert — Humfrey, Mary
7 Nutcher, William — Ratlife, Mary
Fitzgerald, John — Harvey, Eliz.
8 Page, George — Jarman, Phillipa
Thursfield, Edward — Pearce, Edith
9 Smith, Joseph — Deane, Ann
11 Dunn, Richard — Swalwell, Eliz.
Huddle, Edward — Packer, Alice
Marris, Edward — Nash, Mary
Eyott, Richard — Vicaridge, Eliz.
Atlin, Benjamin — Wilson, Ann
Martin, William — Basworth, Eliz.
Leawell, John — Bramston, Eliz.
May, Charles — Middleton, Jane
Price, Edward — Cadman, Sarah
12 Pettipher, Joseph — Dossett, Sarah
Vickers, Mathew — Bullock, Christian
13 Wood, Andrew — Hovenson, Mary
Sowerbye, William — Wesley, Sarah
14 Finch, John — Living, Susanna
Buller, Nathaniel — Uvedell, Joanna
Miles, William — Wake, Margaret
15 Higgins, Thomas — Ross, Anne
Tegg, John — Hawkins, Mary
Baker, Philip — Clisby, Elizabeth
Moore, Henry — Rooke, Katherine
Lofting, John — Carter, Mary
Maudsley, Richard — Tayler, Mary
16 Adams, William *and* Maynard, Sarah
Bray, John — Huntington, Mary
Woods, John — Burton, Mary
Saunders, Thomas — Frazier *als.* Steward, Eliz.
18 Dancer, Henry — Edlin, Elizabeth
Harraden, Henry — Wells, Sarah
Watson, James — Noakes, Alice
19 Jones, Richard — Lewis, Elizabeth
Sanderson, Frances — Cooke, Penelope
Bayly, Daniel, junr. — Francklin, Ann
20 Holmes, John — Crafts, Rebecca
21 Baker, William — Rogers, Kath.
Williams, John — Grimes, Sarah
Eustres, Richard — Cowley, Mary
Marlow, John — Drewry, Jane
Simes, Joseph — Shove, Elizabeth
Hale, John — Allin, Eleanor
22 Boune, John — Murfort, Isabella
Cooke, Richard — Hewytt, Eliz.
23 Kent, John — Hoskins, Darcas
Addenbrook, John — Fisher, Susan
Jefferies, Edward — Angrave, Mary
Wilson, Edward — Simpson, Bridget
25 Williams, Peter — Thorns, Margaret
26 Baynton, Thomas — Ward, Mary
Elkin, Thomas — Caplin, Elizabeth
Mashborne, Samuel — Milliard, Ann
27 Cary, Richard — Baldwin, Eliz.
Welbee, William — Cugley, Margaret
Manning, Henry — Paine, Susanna
28 Tayler, James — Johnson, Mary
Collins, John — Brewer, Jane
29 Ford, Robert — Centliurs, Charlott
30 Gawthorne, Jonathan — Clarke, Ann
Hoppe Detkoff, Christinan — Gardiner, Frances
Roberts, Richard — Turner, Elizabeth
Andrews, William — Woodroff, Kath.
Starkey, Charles — Hested, Anne

JANUARY, 1710-11.

1 Emmott, James *and* Harvey, Ann
2 Troyford, Samuel — Whitby, Anna Maria
Varey, James — Fazakerley, Sarah
Troy, Timothy — Dod, Magdalen
3 White, James — Read, Elizabeth
Stephens, Thomas — Griffin, Mary
Bass, Phillip — Griffith, Ann
4 Kemp, Phillip — Beaver, Eliz.
Gaguier, John — Phillippe, Eliz.
Piggott, William — Price, Ann
Cavalier, James — Fuaconat, Eliz.
Scott, Robert — Scott, Mary
Leapingwell, Wm. — Brooks, Sarah
5 Lloyd, Richard — Thomas, Mary

JANUARY, 1710-11.

5	Barnett, George *and*	Spackman, Dor.
	Brindley, Thomas	Mince, Mary
	Norman, James	Tomlinson, Eliz.
6	Science, Thomas	Parr, Elizabeth
8	Goram, John	Goodridge, Mary
	Doubt, Thomas	Wills, Elizabeth
9	Blagdon, Nathaniel	Willes, Mary
10	Oakes, James	Short, Sarah
	Farloe, John	Evans, Phillippa
	Barnes, John	Roberts, Ann
	Browne, Ralph	Walker, Beatrice
	Chattertone, James	Egan, Ann
12	Holmes, Ralph	Langton, Judith
	Cawstin, Joseph	Alsten, Lucy
	Breach, John	Miller, Mary
13	Hocksworth, Robert	Skelton, Eliz.
	Pedle, Edmond	Hatch, Mary
	Taylor, William	Harwood, Ann
15	Evans, Benjamin	Hatton, Martha
	Purse, Michael	Spiers, Mary
16	Tew, William	Bradley, Hannah
	Bignall, Stephen	Watkins, Eliz.
	Smith, Robert	Spire, Jane
	Dravitt, David	Bowen, Hannah
	Fisher, William	Betton, Elianor
17	James, John	Tiffany, Ann
	Oldfeild, Joshua	Whiston, Hannah
18	Bayley, Richard	Smith, Ann
	Jackson, George	Baker, Jane
	Tillier, Richard	Robison, Rebecca
19	Owen, Michael	Lloyd, Sarah
	Bacon, John	Cook, Mary
	Edmonds, Samuel	Wellbelove, Mary
22	Smart, John	Medden, Hannah
	Potter, John	Cartwright, Eliz.
	Morphew, Matthew	Ray, Sarah
23	Raymond, Samuel	Higgins, Sarah
24	Bovey, John	Widdowes, Sarah
25	Robinson, Benjamin	Langham, Frances
26	Goodwin, William	Ewers, Elizabeth
27	Atherford, John	Cowloord, Mary
	Calinsac, Isaac	Palmer, Ann
	Batts, Joseph	Allison, Mary
	Savidge, William	Savidge, Mary
	Roose, John	Baskin, Mary
	Le Peletier, Peter	Demarett, Mary
29	Brotherton, Thomas	Kemp, Katherine
	Dalton, James	Benny, Martha
	Branan, William	Dennis, Katherine
	Finch, Simon	Martin, Mary
30	Lloyd, Thomas	Spencer, Mary
	Grant, James	Osmund, Mary
31	Chambers, Joseph	Brown, Mary
	Adams, John	Neale, Elizabeth
	Browne, John	Thatcher, Sarah
	Stanfeild, Edward	Hinson, Martha
	Kellow, Joseph	Robinson, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1710-11.

1	Scott, William *and*	Hope, Grace
	Taylor, Thomas	Brookes, Mary
	Goodall, John	Hopson, Eliz.
	Darley, Joshua	Deale, Deborah
2	Britiffe, Robert	Rant, Elizabeth
	Green, James	Skinner, Kath.
	Ellis, William	Bejanall, Hannah
	Moses, Abraham	Edwards, Marjery
	Bird, John	Double, Anne
	Grahams, John	Maine, Anne
3	Lisle, Thomas	Oldys, Bridgett
	Fellowe, Thomas	Grover, Blanch
	Browne, John	Dixon, Dorothy
	Grimes, Samuel	Hennand, Mary
	Hunt, Richard	Boulton, Jane
5	Collins, John	Thompson, Eliz.
	Devall, John	Peavet, Lucy
	Smith, John	Belcher, Sarah
	Head, William	House, Elizabeth
	Chapman, John	Sheringham, Mary
	Carshod, William	Collison, Mary
	Toward, James	West, Elizabeth
	Thompson, William	Jones, Elizabeth
	Allison, George	Jones, Anne
6	Stevens, Samuel	Living, Eliz.
	Warren, John	Johnson, Mary
	Southwell, Thomas	Hutton, Margtt.
	Bagford, John	Rea, Elizabeth
	Broffe, Ralph	Sinister, Mary
	Leech, John	Cross, Mary
	Browne, Richard	Willson, Hannah
	Labourne, James	Arch, Mary
7	Rhodo, Daniel	Mines, Amy
	Le Conte, Christian	Pearse, Elizabeth
	Bell, Joseph	Tyall, Barbarah
	Rogers, William	Bray, Sarah
8	Le Master, John	Davis, Mary
	Stubbs, Gilbert	Stubbs, Mary
	Daniell, Faldo	Martin, Martha
	Richardson, Edward	Lee, Mary
	Syer, Thomas	Gascoyne, Mary
	Palmer, George	Osborne, Sarah
9	Clements, Henry	Butler, Hannah
	Moulding, John	Nash, Elizabeth
	Morley, George	Harcourt, Eliz.
	Adkins, George	Slatford, Mary
10	Elford, Warden	Williams, Mary
	Collard, Richard	Mainwaring, Eliz.
	Beaden, John	Hedges, Mary
	Witherow, John	Lamb, Margaret
	Bowse, Henry	Martin, Ester
	Bawkins, Daniel	King, Susanna
	Henry, Baker	Glover, Tho. (*sic*)
	Glover, Thomas	Baker, Mary (*sic*)
12	Master, William	Reddish, Mary
	Davis, David	Griffin, Elizabeth
	Wheeler, William	Smith, Mary

FEBRUARY, 1710-11.

12 **Jones**, Mathew *and* **Abraham**, Eliz.
Brocket, William — **Dring**, Jane
Bell, William — **Dutfeild**, Mary
13 **Briscow**, Gabriel — **Turner**, Gartrude
Davy, Jonathan — **Pitcher**, Sarah
Cary, George — **Marshall**, Willmott
Dolton, Joel — **Thomson**, Hannah
Clement, Thomas — **Bampfylde**, Eliz.
Stisted, Thomas — **Wiseman**, Arrabella
Percey, James — **Pratt**, Eliza
Cowse, Benjamin — **Clement**, Mary
Gatescarth, Wilfred — **Scott**, Isabella
14 **Rose**, John — **Butler**, Ann
Taylor, James — **Hester**, Ann
15 **Armstrong**, John — **Newton**, Isabella
Corruthurs, George — **Williams**, Cath.
17 **Hills**, John — **Martin**, Jane
Warner, Joseph — **Harvey**, Eliz.
Jenkins, John — **White**, Elizabeth
Blackdon, James — **Shelvock**, Mary
Parker, Samuel — **Crafdon**, Mary
Henrichs, Henry — **Pyrnoy**, Sarah
Roberts, William — **Williams**, Frances
20 **Carter**, Thomas — **Eldridge**, Cath.
Milsom, Thomas — **Litchfeild**, Margt.
Hokins, John — **Righton**, Jane
Taylor, John — **Turner**, Elizabeth
21 **Edwards**, Nathaniel — **Jones**, Diana
Cole, Thomas — **Fletcher**, Hester
Durant, Daniel — **Roberts**, Eliz.
Tott, Thomas — **Thorner**, Mary
De Shoulder, Math. — **St. Almane**, Jane
22 **Blincow**, Christopher Clarke — **Powler**, Susan
Matthew, Johnathan — **Crowley**, Rebecca
Shoemaker, Wm. — **Dadley**, Eliz.
Tronbridge, Wm. — **Nicholson**, Eliz.
Lindsey, William — **Betton**, Sarah.
23 **Taylor**, Thomas — **Bradshaw**, Martha
Daft, Jonathan — **Howmon**, Eliz.
King, Thomas — **Russell**, Mary
24 **MacCullock**, Chas. — **Smithersgill**, Ann
Turbitt, William — **Leonard**, Jane
Tomkins, Henry — **Beebe**, Jane
Saywell, Daniel — **Collis**, Elizabeth
26 **Nash**, Joshua — **Brierly**, Hannah
Langthorne, John — **Sell**, Elizabeth
27 **Beeson**, Edward — **Clements**, Susanna
Erwin, James — **Ceene**, Jane
Adkins, Thomas — **Edmunds**, Mary
Gatliffe, William — **Bellis**, Sarah
Ricourt, Peter — **Harrison**, Sarah
Cosens, John — **Moore**, Hannah
28 **Evans**, Charles *and* **Morris**, Jane
Hannan, James — **Houlding**, Mary
Durham, Thomas — **Fotherley**, Mary
Cooke, John — **Emes**, Eliz.
Norwood, William — **Jenkins**, Anne

MARCH, 1710-11.

1 **Farewell**, Nath. *and* **Farewell**, Eliz.
2 **Buck**, John — **Badger**, Anna Maria
Elsworth, Marmaduke — **Perry**, Elizabeth
Holtum, Christopher — **Garfeild**, Anne
3 **Hopper**, Robert — **Bryant**, Eliz.
Williams, Thomas — **Jesup**, Elizabeth
5 **Vivian**, Thomas — **Hyde**, Anne
6 **Moyle**, Edward — **Trotman**, Mary
7 **Price**, Thomas — **Howard**, Elianor
De Groot, Sybrandt — **Meredy**, Eliz.
Harper, Jacob — **Williams**, Amy
Chedly, Thomas — **Constantine**, Mary
Maken, William — **Fennell**, Mary
Williams, Charles — **Mackeleane**, Martha
Weyman, John — **Charlton**, Sarah
Johnson, John — **Lovett**, Sarah
8 **Cambden**, John — **Orum**, Elizabeth
Gilbert, John — **Stone**, Mary
Seeley, Robert — **Every**, James
Upton, John — **Upton**, Mary
9 **Trench**, Edmund — **Roberts**, Bridgett
Quidington, William — **Maybank**, Hannah
Morphy, Thomas — **MacMahon**, Sarah
12 **Harding**, John — **Grove**, Joan
Stent, Bettesworth — **Collop**, Barbara
Hall, Thomas — **Darby**, Mary
14 **Vaughan**, William — **Cheney**, Martha
Waller, William — **Oakley**, Margaret
Honeycott, John — **Rolph**, Letitia
15 **Hewitt**, Josias — **Manly**, Elizabeth
Ward, Richard — **Vaggott**, Jane
Rogers, John — **Eaton**, Susannah
17 **Bradley**, Joseph — **Pye**, Anne
Ritchie, James — **Hagley**, Mary
Metlone, Mathew — **Clarke**, Anna Maria
19 **Singer**, Thomas — **Bartlett**, Mary
Cosin, William — **Hoare**, Margaret
Hastings, John — **Edwards**, Anna Maria
Shephard, Richard — **Danvers**, Amy
20 **Davies**, Rowland — **Corbett**, Sarah
21 **Cramp**, John — **Hygate**, Anne
Paine, William — **Martin**, Eliz.
Brown, Benjamin — **Pamer**, Elizabeth
Fuller, Symon — **Lea**, Lucy
Woolle, Benjamin — **Orris**, Mary
Langthorne, George — **Simpson**, Eliz.

MARCH, 1710-11.

21	Nicholson, Rich. *and*	Peake, Elizabeth
	Bilvah, Alexander	Hawkins, Mary
	Bacot, John	Gardiner *als.* Bacot, Anne
	Newberry, John	Hunton, Anne
22	Fennell, Richard	King, Mary
	Brabins, Nicholas	Griffith, Eliz.
	Read, Peter Ham	Martin, Mary
	Wright, Solomon	Clarke, Eliza
23	Hill, John	Smith, Sarah
	Foxen, George	Gibson, Sarah
	Ducket, George	Skinner, Grace
	Bennet, William	Hews, Mary
	Bridgeman, Edward	Lourie, Elizabeth
	Cockman, John	Ellis, Margaret
	Whitworth, Robert	Clegg, Hannah
24	Maynard, Thomas	Clarke, Elizabeth
	Prime, Samuel	Pratt, Elizabeth

MARCH, 1711.

26	Armitage, John *and*	Gardner, Hester
	Harris, John	White, Rebecca
	Bennett, William	Wyburd, Anne
	*Hamilton, James, *als.* Lord Paisley	Plumer, Anne
	Horton, Joseph	Gudfield, Sarah
27	Jesse, John	Apprice, Anna
	Paris, Joseph	Fesse, Anne
28	Cosyn, William	Smith, Eliz.
	Calverley, Edmond	Cuer, Elizabeth
29	Allders, Benjamin	Sherman, Mary
	Moor, Richard	Curtis, Lucy
	Wilson, Jonathan	Pascall, Mary
	Betteley, William	Kelsall, Alice
30	Price, Thomas	Eames, Dinah
	Morris, Timothy	Weston, Anne
	Ick, George	Richardson, Anne
31	Lord, Edward	Corbish, Mary
	Pearman, John	Spearing, Anne
	Bird, Luke	Blackman, Eliz.
	Bates, Stephen	Crampton, Mary
	Webb, Moses	Batt, Sarah

APRIL, 1711.

2	Kendall, Samuel *and*	Bassett, Sarah
	Somerset, Timothy	Duke, Jane
	Hancock, William	Hooper, Anne
	Brodeeirs, Abraham	Holman, Mary
	Warren, Lionel	Clarke, Sarah
	Holmes, Ralph	Prichard, Mary
	Goodwin, Peter	Hiller, Martha
	Spencer, John	Flower, Mary
	May, Thomas	Bucknell, Sarah
3	Rivers, James	Faulkner, Sarah
	Gillet, Thomas	Woodward, Frances
3	Scudder, John *and*	Shephardson, Bridgett
	Lawrence, Arthur	Huss, Anne
	Haynes, Francis	Bowry, Diana
	Dakin, John	Large, Mary
	Colvin, James	Hawley, (*a*) Henry
	Pipes, Benjamin	Philp, Mary
4	French, John	Jeales, Elizabeth
	Gariot, Philip	Pallow, Anne
5	Quintrill, George	Screvens, Eliz.
	Birch, John	Penniall, Sarah
6	Raisell, Richard	Miller, Mill
	Fowke, Thomas	Miles, Anne
	Billington, William	Kent, Mary
	Wilkins, Robert	Hill, Elizabeth
7	Bradley, Joseph	Collins, Mary
	Shaw, John	White, Jane
	Glaster, Joseph	Hewins, Eliz.
	Evans, John	Ridiatt, Hannah
	Hankinson, John	Harling, Mary
9	Howard, Mark	Rathborne, Sarah
	Wheeler, Richard	Barker, Mary
	Church, John	Woolley, Diana
	Caton, Richard	Harris, Anne
	Skittell, John	Wood, Mary
	Milward, Abraham	Poyner, Martha
10	Jones, David	Jones, Margarett
	Panton, Samuel	Richardson, Mary
	Seare, Edward	Peddington, Mary
	Philips, Toby	Humberston, Mary
	Eden, Samuel	Davis, Tryphana
	Norwood, Richard	Norton, Eliz.
	Dickins, William	Cordin, Elizabeth
	Sambrook, Thomas	Newcombe, Isabella
	Stout, Richard	Ansell, Elizabeth
	Terrall, Francis	Benson, Sarah
11	Morse, John	Haywood, Mary
	Foord, John	Smith, Penelope
13	Dobsion, Thomas	Gibbons, Eliz.
	Chapman, John	Trevitt, Mary
	North, Thomas	Bailey, Anne
14	White, John	Pheasem, Susanna
	Boucher, William	Keel, Elizabeth
	Elder, Adam	Powell, Eliz.
	Perkins, Benjamin	Eaton, Anne
16	Finch, Thomas	Page, Mary
	King, Sampson	Preston, Eliz.
17	Prosser, William	Dale, Mary
	Castleman, John	Janeway, Susan
	Paine, Matthew	Prior, Elizabeth
18	Hope, Thomas	Meddowes, Anne
	Parrey, Anthony	Hollyoake, Eliz.
	Manley, John	Sedgwick, Mary
	Carter, Frances	Brand, Tomazin
	Humfris, James	Ely, Mary

(*a*) As per Calendar.

APRIL, 1711.

19 Venn, Thomas *and* Jones, Elizabeth
20 Clarke, William Calvert, Mary
Child, Henry Parkhurst, Sarah
Toft, Henry Wigley, Cath.
Stayner, Thomas Hawkins, Eliz.
21 Franklin, Walter Weekes, Eliz.
Slater, Samuel Daniell, Grace
Lewis, Thomas Jones, Mary
Beard, John Bartram, Anne
Lee, James Dodshin, Margt.
23 Hersent, Thomas Spring, Rebecca
Collins, John Brookes, Mary
Glover, James Butler, Sarah
24 Fowler, Thomas Paine, Judith
Rogers, Thomas Bosley, Hester
Paulferry, Thomas Davis, Abigael
Harriot, Roger Gillam, Hanna
26 Pechbertie, John Cox, Elizabeth
Bassett, Richard Apprice, Eliz.
28 Harrison, Richard Woodland, Mary
Fletewood, William Edwards, Cath.
Metcalfe, James Renson, Mary
30 Heather, Robert Lattimore, Eliz.
Walter, William Deighton, Anne
Hayward, Richard Watkin, Barbara

MAY, 1711.

1 Wyatt, Francis *and* Buller, Elizabeth
Whitehill, George Burton, Susannah
Jordan, John Goulding, Eliz.
2 Rosindell, John Sugar, Hannah
Phillips, Clement Smith, Anne
3 Platt, Thomas Needham, Sarah
Shuttleworth, John Monck, Frances Clarges
Halsey, Robert Needham, Abagael
4 Hall, Thomas Witherington, Anne
5 Foster, Thomas Jones, Elizabeth
Huish, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
6 Lucas, Robert Newton, Anne
7 Linford, Henry Strutton, Joyce
Pengrave, George Cooke, Sarah
Hodge, George Bucknall, Anne
Ireland, John Jordan, Elizabeth
8 Love, Edward Scurrier, Margtt.
Paine, William Crouch, Jane
Carver, Jacob Nevitt, A.
Winter, John Heathfield, Jane
9 Brewis, Edward Falkner, Mary
Johnson, Bedford Curry, Barbara
Orchard, George Wilshear, Phoeby
Walker, James Kever, Elizabeth
Ogden, William Jones, Elianor
Osbourne, Joseph Atkinson, Sarah
10 Letecar, John Eares, Anne
11 Belgrave, Sam. *and* Yaxlee, Eliz.
Smith, Richard Jones, Anne
12 Smith, William Vaughan, Eliz.
14 Browne, Mun Kenn, Mary
Boddington, George Bampton, Eliz.
Abbot, John Kingham, Mary
Headson, Thomas Hornoll, Sarah
15 Coleman, Thomas Holmes, Rebecca
Clendon, John King, Elizabeth
16 Wood, Charles Parnham, Sarah
Rowland, John Pugh, Elizabeth
Cotterill, Thomas Carter, Penelope
Blalock, John Rea, Anne
17 Joyce, Jeremiah Sawell, Priscilla
Okely, Guy Feild, Elizabeth
Lawson, Alfrid Fitz Hugh, Mary
18 Nicholson, Robert Livechild, Susanna
Pyott, Benjamin Cooper, Elizabeth
Newell, Gervas Richards, Honours
19 Peacock, Anngier Storey, Love
Norman, William Haffenden, Eliz.
Davis, Mathew Waite, Judith
Savage, John Finch, Elizabeth
Scott, Andrew Paine, Elizabeth
Somerset, Michael Carter, Elizabeth
21 Wilcox, Francis Wood, Elianor
Bugbird, John Hawkins, Mary
Hawkins, George Deane, Sarah
Sworder, Edman Smitheman, Sarah
Paine, Thomas Worg, Mary
Cregut, Jean David Vandereem, Hanna
22 Phillips, Isaac Hanscomb, Frances
Lane, John Browne, Sarah
Walter, Thomas Bartlett, Eliz.
Ashstone, James Crow, Mary
23 Clarke, William Larratt, Comfort
Parslew, Humphrey Fellows, Mary
Tolleroy, John Carrant, Anne
Adye, Thomas Brown, Elizabeth
24 Price, Richard Cholmley, Mary
25 Beaumont, John Martin, Sarah
Lewin, Thomas Brooke, Mary
26 Curtis, Anthony West, Dorothy
Haddon, William Long, Elizabeth
Hogdson, Thomas Potton, Susanna
Thomas, Richard Hollybush, Sarah
Harton, Daniel Heatly, Frances
27 Arnold, Henry Price, Anne
28 Waggit, Christopher Letford, Mary
Wylde, John Green, Mary
Hayes, Robert Morgan, Eliz.
Ingram, Charles Oakely, Anne
Kemsey, Thomas Hill, Mercy
29 Radoll, Benjamin Malbrow, Sarah
30 Lake, William Fage, Nim (?)
Colhoune, Adam Arundell, Cath.

MAY, 1711.

30 Dean, Nathan *and* Le Force, Eliz.
Laverick, Charles Reggs, Sarah
Fry, Richard Wheadon, Mary
31 Coomes, Richard Burgis, Eliz.
Eager, Richard Allen, Mary
Edlin, William Weedon, Eliz.

JUNE, 1711.

1 Elkes, Josephs *and* Cost, Sarah
West, Richard Hall, Elizabeth
Taylor, William Newman, Mary
2 Cheney, Richard Budd, Theophila
4 Brown, Joseph Ferdinando, Alice
Floy, Samuel Robinson, Anne
Edy, William Howard, Anne
5 Cooper, William Monk, Elizabeth
6 Smith, Robert Lillie, Anne
Bradshaw, John Munday, Cath.
7 Bearrow, Peter De Poun Christian, Eliz.
Burges, James Burton, Mary
8 Roselli, Lucio Aribart, Sarah
9 Corfeild, Richard Williams, Frances
Herbert, James Stapler, Eleanor
Holding, Joseph Hains, Hannah
Venables, Samuel Buckby, Mary
Robins, William Ward, Eliz.
Wilson, Thomas, Esq. Williams, Anne
Hobbs, Arthur Trott, Sarah
Hawes, Henry Wright, Eliz.
Archer, Peter Lewesly, Anne
11 Tatt, William Blunt, Jane
Marshall, Francis Harris, Anne
12 Stubbes, John Matthias Popping, Mary
Cox, Samuel Walter, Eliz.
Embly, Arthur Painter, Eliz.
Blades, William Dupownsell, Mary
13 Evans, John Marshall, Margtt.
Wyat, George Gray, Mary
Vitrack, James Laujard, Margt.
14 Peterson, Lawrence Parker, Sarah
Wanlass, William Burne, Mary
Barnes, John Dell, Margaret
Hymers, Henry Benson, Mary
Dyer, Henry Moore, Martha
Thackeray, Follansby Chatbun, Anne
Hoskings, John Tucker, Mary
*Bransill [Branfill], Champion Braund, Mary
Jefferies, John Darell, Elizabeth
16 Graig, James Baldock, Frances
Norris, Edward Stephens, Eliz.
Nevile, Gervase Richards, Honour
17 Clayton, Samuel Gould, Anne
18 Cam, Jarvis *and* Reeve, Rose
Atkins, John Johnson, Anne
Musgrave, Christopher Chardin, Julia
19 Pearsee, Joseph Millington, Mary
Pepper, William Lloyd, Mary
22 Miles, William Wickins, Martha
Bourdien, Pierre Debouch, Mary
Troutbeck, William Sibley, Sarah
Whister, Henry Tilliare, Mary
23 Chip, Charles Case, Jane
Blyth, Joseph Harby, Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Richard Chandler, Mary
Beadle, Edmond Sculthrop, Sarah
Dowager, Robert Bullock, Mary
Wooldridge, James Hackman, Jane
Dannald, John Dover, Elizabeth
Kingsbury, James Elder, Sarah
25 Hunsdon, Thomas Lloyd, Mary
Moore, John Cleever, Eliz.
Hollings, Joseph Read, Elizabeth
Powle, Daniel Marjercum, Sarah
27 Mackay, James Abbot, Mary
Craddock, John Taylar, Sarah
Fernly, John Bastin, Susanna
Smith, John Day, Mary
28 (*a*)Mackay, James Abbot, Mary
Alstone, Robert Bates, Mary
29 Davis, Henry Allen, Deborah

JULY, 1711.

2 Blackborow, Jas. *and* Hilliard, Eliz.
Portales, James Devaulx, Susannah Mary
Cairnes, Henry Gold, Frances
Lloyd, Meredith Hughes, Lydia
Eaglesfeild, John Southerland, Anne
Mahew, Mart Shave, Martha
4 Burgess, Richard Griffin, Anne
Overhill, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
5 Campbell, Alex. Andrews, Dorothy
Pinckney, John Gibson, Hannah
Avery, John Langston, Eliz.
6 Merttins, Henry Smart, Joane
Dalton, Christopher Dalton, Mary
7 Burthan, Bryan Young, Jane
9 Chad, John Butteridge, Mary
Foster, Joseph Trevers, Mary
10 Spratley, Samuel Munday, Eliz.
Luck, William Smart, Bridget
Desmarett, James Nolebart, Martha
11 Messenger, Edward Rust, Mary
Crabtree, John Wannell, Sarah
Pursell, John Hawes, Mary
Corrance, John Thursby, Penelope

(*a*) See also June 27, above. Both entries are somewhat squeezed in Calendar, and are in darker ink than the rest.

JULY, 1711.

12 Messenger, Ed. *and* Rust, Mary
Beckett, Thomas Austin, Mary
13 Bartlet, Thomas Stone, Anne
Howell, Thomas Crutendell, Mary
Barnfather, John Marshall, Eliz.
Golding, Richard Covell, Elizabeth
Drinkwater, John Barker, Margtt.
Robinson, James Tyton, Elizabeth
Whitfeild, Ulrich Bewick, Philedelphia
Moore, Hugh Humphreys, Mary
Jones, Benjamin Jones, Martha
Ewsters, John Herne, Frances
Holdip, Harry Owen, Elizabeth
Neale, Wildman Young, Sarah
Pryce, John Walker, Susannah
Bowling, Michael Cordrys, Sarah
Doe, James Clarke, Elizabeth
Highmore, Charles Needham, Eliz.
Davis, Walter Adams, Rose
16 Hall, John Grayham, Alice
Casswell, John White, Elizabeth
Powell, Thomas Parr, Margaret
17 Hog, George Britt, Joanna
Tussell, Thomas Bindlouse, Anne
Higgs, Isaac Evans, Mary
Stephens, John Wright, Mary
Bently, William Grishook, Mary
18 Langham, John Croxtell, Grizell
19 Mitchell, James Street, Melior
Eager, William Smith, Mary
20 Savage, John Mount, Mary
Pepys, Thomas Bosley, Margaret
Porter, Rowland Willis, Mary
Billingsly, Daniell Smith, Hannah
Waghorne, John Knight, Elizabeth
21 Guy, John Hancock, Eliz.
23 Haynes, Richard Halling, Sarah
Robinson, Robert Hollyberry, Sarah
Ryall, Alexander Martin, Sarah
Wood, Richard Burges, Susanna
Sabbarton, Benjamin Coor, Katherine
Carr, Jonathan Stock, Elizabeth
Cosnan, William Philpott, Eliz.
Branand, Nicholas Hunter, Mary
Emery, Henry Lulham, Sarah
Floyer, Peter Jones, Mary
25 Cribb, Jonathan Lowndes, Dorothy
Beadle, James Robins, Sarah
Marshall, John Martin, Martha
Street, Simon Fletcher, Mary
26 Ewsters, John Herne, Frances
27 Hall, Henry Gray, Hester
Hill, Thomas Lidford, Mary
Clarke, George Steale, Elizabeth
28 White, Henry Newton, Mary
28 Jeffes, William *and* Phillips, Eliz.
30 Burchmore, Samuel Cole, Sarah
Gandy, Charles Wilcox, Anne
31 Wigg, Henry Spencer, Mary
Nortloo, William Ball, Hester
Deane, Robert Beale, Mary

AUGUST, 1711.

1 Nevill, George *and* Hall, Anne
Ryall, Robert Hatteson, Eliz.
Dee, Edward Giddins, Sarah
Stedall, Richard Lye, Elizabeth
Pope, James Blakeman, Henrietta Maria
2 Redman, John Tucker, Mary
Clee, Charles Morgan, Sybella
Pully, George Mervy, Anne
Warren, Edmond Smith, Elizabeth
3 Gardiner, Robert Strutt, Elizabeth
Burton, William Hutton, Jane
Cowley, William Howard, Mary
Gregory, William Horne, Mary
4 Hayes, Samuel Charter, Susannah
Parker, John Shackell, Mary
Horne, William Mercer, Susanna
White, Robert Wilkinson, Margaret
Swinerton, Richard Hardin, Rebecca
6 Rew, Edward Pussell, Eliz.
Palmer, Robert Hunt, Elizabeth
Harwood, Jonathan Hodges, Anne
Paine, Richard Goodwin, Abagael
Dewry, Samuel Newton, Alice
7 Hart, John Walley, Eliz.
Dyer, William Archer, Grace
Rigby, Richard Pindar, Mary
8 Weaver, Richard Hill, Elizabeth
Dixon, John Watson, Martha
Hope, George Williams, Margt.
Bertie, Phillip, Esq. Coote, Elizabeth
9* Burgoyne, Ino, Esq. Burniston, Anna Maria
Knight, Thomas Deane, Elizabeth
10 Pollom, Lawrence Smith, Ann
Baxter, John Gascoyne, Ann
Blackmore, William Lowbeart, Lear
Butcher, Thomas Bates, Mary
11 Willis, Hugh Watts, Priscilla
Abraham, William Scott, Ann
13 Stevens, Thomas Burnett, Mary
Allen, Richard Allen, Martha
Chapman, Thomas Day, Mary
Claridge, William Witherston, Ann
14 Clements, John Forward, Sibilla
Neale, Matthew Graingby, Eliz.
Gray, Robert Pagell, Anne
15 Fawne, John Oatridge, Sarah
King, Samuel Eccles, Ann

AUGUST, 1711.

17	(*a*) Cullum, Thos. *and*	Stroud, Sivillia
	Grattick, John	Dinell, Sarah
	(*a*) Cullum, Thomas	Strode, Savilla
18	Young, William	Dawson, Winifred
	Edwards, Robert	Watson, Eliz.
	Lucas, James	Smith, Elizabeth
20	Pepper, William	Constable, Mary
	Turpin, Michael	Parrott, Grace
	Brown, Elias	Baker, Elianor
	Merriday, Paul	Ward, Susannah
	Dilloe, William	Barber, Elizabeth
	Wall, Henry	Bellingham, Anne
	Bayley, Gabriel	Blake, Jane
	Ramsey, Alexander	Ward, Aveline
21	Archer, John	Sands, Anne
	Smith, Robert	Cleeve, Elizabeth
	Walkson, John	Walklett, Mary
	Loundes, William	Layton, Margaret
22	Toogood, John	Virger, Susan
	Moyle, John	Davers, Isabella
	Sage, Samuel	Grubb, Sarah
23	Yates, Andrew	Wisewall, Ursula
	Simpson, Edward	Stephenson, Eliz.
	Holman, John	Raven, Dorothy
	Wright, William	Gittins, Anne
24	Lambert, Edward	Willmott, Anne
	Cooke, David	Burrey, Sarah
	Carrington, Henry	Newce, Jane
	Knight, George	Wheeler, Mary
	Walsh, James	Knight, Mary
27	Brackley, Charles	Longuevill, Eliz.
	Lambeth, Aaron	Miller, Anne
	Barnes, John	Turner, Judith
	Woods, Thomas	Clasey, Frances
	Draper, John	Watts, Susanna
29	Wormlaighton, Dan.	Strahan, Rebecca
	Weeks, John	Webb, Elizabeth
30	Holman, Joseph	Fairclough, Eliz.
	Page, Abraham	Knight, Elizabeth

SEPTEMBER, 1711.

1	Williams, John *and*	Browne, Jane
	Burgis, John	Hodges, Eliz.
3	Shank, William	Worrall, Judith
	Tromball, Richard	Turner, Eliz.
	Woodman, Matthew	Woodman, Anne
4	Aris, John	Sheppard, Mary
	Fisher, Richard	Collins, Eliz.
	Frethy, Alexander	Millington, Grace
	Nanson, Phillip	Fisher, Dorothy
	Bristow, Thomas	Marsh, Martha
5	Scott, Joseph	Hicks, Elizabeth
	Yarrow, William	Amsdon, Eliz.
5	Hovendon, *and* Henry	New, Ria
	Edwards, Benjamin	Bird, Elizabeth
6	Linsey, James	Hobbs, Martha
	Joliffe, William	Patrick, Susannah
8	Papworth, John	Conway, Eliz.
	Baxter, Thomas	Wilkinson, Mary
	Grewe, Benjamin	Allison, Frances
	Newton, John	Stevenson, Mary
9	Newberry, Thomas	Challener, Elianor
	Geary, William	Barnard, Eliz.
10	Coxon, John	Cookworth, Susannah
	Francis, Thomas	Roberts, Casandra
	Gent, John	Merridith, Ann
	Overill, Edward	Horn, Elizabeth
	Garland, William	Standard, Mary
	Bow, Francis	Shephard, Ann
	Fuller, Francis	Watkins, Martha
	Bedford, Thomas	Turner, Jane
	Saunders, Richard	Smith, Christian
11	Mountague, Samuel	Brown, Sarah
12	Dudly, Isaac	Hart, Susanna
	Mann, John	Kent, Mary
13	Wyngood, William	Hopkins, Rebecca
	Toppin, John	Jones, Elizabeth
14	Kingston, John	Anderson, Mary Anne
	Dalton, Christopher	Boreham, Susan
	Cooke, Edward	Downes, Eliz.
	Stubbings, Edward	Mott, Mary
	Hurles, Edward	Baker, Anne
	Gill, Litcott	Richards, Susanna
	Jenkins, John	Stroud, Martha
15	Jarrat, James	Pooley, Mary
	Carter, Edward	Smith, Mary
	Barker, Edward	Acton, Jane
17	Notage, Joshua	Gilbert, Ann
	Medford, Robert	Swanton, Priscilla
	Overall, Edmond	Bulkley, Ann
	Barrow, Daniel	Steevens, Mary
18	Stafford, William	Weeks, (Anne) (*a*) Susanna
	Kidder, John	Best, Alice
	Caldicot, Thomas	Cheney, Eliz.
19	Wyner, Charles	Crowder, Anne
21	Higgs, Thomas	Lepee, Anne
22	Mackmurdyke, John	Bristow, Sarah
	Gill, Elisha	Gilding, Anna
	Carty, Timothy	Price, Mary
24	Houlden, William	Robinson, Anne
	Chamberlain, John	Lane, Margaret
	Lone, Arthur	Stint, Mary
	Marlow, John	Lane, Mary
	Plumber, William	Sheppard, Eliz.

(*a*) These are as per Calendar, but are probably the same.

(*a*) This correction is in pencil in Calendar.

SEPTEMBER, 1711.

24	Baldwin, Robert *and*	Jeaner, Elizabeth
25	Forrest, William	Fenton, Elizabeth
	Monk, Robert	Burre, Elizabeth
26	Richardson, Thomas	Waters, Ann
	Baker, John	Barrett, Eliz.
	Stratton, John	Hoar, Margaret
	Read, Thomas	Pike, Ann
27	Peirson, Thomas	Bullen, Sarah
	Rawson, John	Cover, Elizabeth
	Woodeson, William	Blake, Sarah
	Tyler, Robert	Hamins, Anne
	Clay, Hugh	Price, Susanna
	Kirk, William	Price, Sarah
	Thompson, Richard	Russell, Eliz.
	Cooke, Thomas	Rider, Elizabeth
29	Londondin, Thomas	Brookes, Mary
	Cherrall, William	Hurdman, Mary

OCTOBER, 1711.

1	Cock, William *and*	Stretton, Hannah
	Jacob, Nicholas	Buxton, Eliz.
	Martin, Charles	Wiffen, Mary
	Marshall, John	Sutton, Elizabeth
	Lowry, Isaac	Carpenter, Sarah
	Brewer, Charles	Taylor, Eliz.
4	Renforth, John	Dalton, Sarah
	Knightly, John	Wetherell, Sarah
	Holmes, Thomas	Bingley, Anne
	Symons, Edwards	Hunson, Anne
	Cook, Thomas	Sandys, Henrietta
	Lightbown, Alex.	Smith, Anne
5	Painter, Richard	Skinner, Mary
6	Turner, Francis	Pym, Elizabeth
	Stallard, Abraham	Snell, Susannah
	Town, William	Bucknall, Sarah
	Watts, Charles	Sayer, Elizabeth
	Yarnold, John	Cressell, Anne
7	Shelton, Cornelius	Adams, Anne
8	Martin, Thomas	Wharton, Margt.
9	Wilson, John	Major, Mary
	James, John	Davis, Anne
10	Hartly, Edward	Rymell, Anne
	Jenks, William	Plumb, Anne
	Couthred, William	Atherton, Mary
	Griffith, Jeffery	Allen, Elizabeth
12	Boosey, Abraham	Tatt, Mary
13	King, Charles	Edwards, Thomazin
	Hougham, Francis	Troughton, Eliz.
	Griffith, James	Price, Mary
14	Scarlet, William	Grover, Elizabeth
15	Bonnet, John	Wilshin, Mary
	Oliver, Richard	Thomson, Bridget
	Waer, William	Williams, Kath.
	Slann, John	Aarmon, Sarah
16	Glascock, John	Spurgeon, Eliz.
17	Rothery, Edward	Beard, Sarah
	Wilkins, Thomas	Mason, Mary
17	Higgins, Thos. *and*	Thompson, Mary
18	Fountain, Edward	Theedham, Mary
	Bradley, Thomas	Clarke, Mary
	Settle, John	Yate, Anne
19	Haynes, William	Whalley, Eliz.
20	Loft, Charles	Loft, Anne
	Paulli, Jonas	Baxter, Eliz.
	Graham, HenryVere	Warner, Kath.
	Bayntum, Henry	Sanders, Mary
	Kirk, Thomas	Jones, Mary
	Litchfeild, Thomas	Yarley, Anne
22	Allen, Thomas	Butler, Rachell
23	Holbech, Barnabas	Fownes, Martha
24	Salter, Thomas	Matthews, Joyce
25	Knight, Daniel	Kate, Arrabella
26	Harford, John	Winn, Mary
	Oakey, Jeremiah	Gouldsmith, Mary
	Cole, John	Teagie, Sarah
27	Thompson, Joseph	Abbiss, Elizabeth
	Glover, John	Glover, Anne
	Barnes, William	Gregory, Mary
28	Dove, William	Cartwright, Sarah
29	Williams, Rebeccah	Brookman, John
	Long, Jacob	Daniell, Jane
30	Wood, Henry	Palmer, Mary
	West, Thomas	Cart, Sarah
	Lytton, George	Terry, Elizabeth
	Silvester, John	Smith, Sarah
	Collins, John	Francklyn, Sarah
	Briggs, Ambrose	Rodham, Mary
	Bispham, William	Green, Mary
31	Davis, William	Barber, Mary
	Rickards, Robert	Hatton, Anne
	Goodrige, John	Kingston, Eliz.
	Burgiss, Joseph	Thorne, Frances
	Davies, William	James, Lydia

NOVEMBER, 1711.

2	Hill, Edward *and*	Lawson, Anne
	Lawford, Nathaniel	Brooke, Susann'h
	Blowers, John	Williams, Jane
3	Plaistead, James	Tayler, Letitia
	Gower, Robert	Walder, Eliz.
	Cripps, John	Baron, Secretary *(sic)*
	Harrison, Anthony	Clifton, Margaret
	Walter, Thomas	Fletcher, Mary
	Hammond, Robert	Cunningham, Elizabeth
	Day, Joseph	Nicholls, Eliz.
5	Ellis, William	Mayhew, Eliz.
	Rycroft, John	Boatham, Margt.
	Bartholomew, Philip	Knowe, Mary
6	Pardoe, William	Wright, Mary
	Hodgson, Thomas	Rouse, Anne
7	Smith, Samuel	Webb, Elizabeth
	Keene, Thomas	Dipper, Anne
8	Wright, Charles	Carpenter, Sarah
	Venables, Joseph	Dutton, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1711.

8 Chambers, Thos. *and* Morris, Mary
Stead, Thomas Cole, Anne
Sumner, Thomas Carr, Alice
Hamond, Leonard Andrews, Eliz.
Brewer, John Wright, Martha
9 Rowland, Thomas Powell, Jane
Hurst, Thomas Brandon, Anne
10 Greenwood, William Till, Elizabeth
Todd, Henry Mullins, Joanna
12 Harrison, James Ashfeild, Jane
Jones, Christopher Edwards, Alice
Hodgson, Nicholas Topp, Deborah
Lammas, John Fouch, Dorothy
Arnold, Ralph Houghton, Elianor
14 Stephens, Abraham Hodges, Eliz.
Tuton, Robert Kemp, Mary
Clark, Richard Norgate, Willoughby
15 Morell, John Ransom, Susannah
Blackman, Thomas Taylor, Martha
Staffe, Thomas Forster, Frances
Nelmes, Thomas Ridsdale, Elen
16 Chappell, John Head, Anne
Nurse, John Clarke, Margaret
Dashwood, George Bristow, Kath.
18 Pounder, Thomas Pennall, Mary
19 Lee, Richard Doughty, Eliz.
Stevenson, Humphrey Eyton, Mary
Swain, Thomas Morgan, Susanna
Hilliard, Thomas Turner, Eliz.
Hunter, Henry Swift, Judith
Hooker, Peter Goddard, Eliz.
Chidd, Richard Walker, Cath.
Scholey, William Harper, Elizabeth
20 Dun, Philip Mernes, Dorothy
Boddington, Thos. Brussey, Sarah
Grisell, Samuel Robinson, Mary
21 Hodgson, William Scott, Elizabeth
Lett, Anne Lindon, Stephen
Dugdale, William Henry Lee, Margaret
22 Dunkan, David Sheppard, Margt.
Tarrant, William Nodes, Mary
Perry, Mathew Randall, Mary
Watts, John Langley, Eliz.
23 Morgat, Peter Taylor, Jane
Ares, William Clarke, Mary
Tate, James Briscoe, Eliz.
Robinson, Nathaniel Doux Saint, Mary
Cobby, Henry Evans, Margaret
24 Hewson, Francis Goring, Sarah
Stackhouse, Christopher Clayton, Eliz.
Hawkins, John Barnes, Mary
Temple, John Kilpin, Martha
24 Barnard, Thos. *and* Glanville, Eliz.
Dickson, Anthony Page, Jane
26 Corbett, George Hawkins, Judith
Anthony, John Downing, Elinor
Day, William Neale, Hannah
27 Evans, William Watnall, Eliz.
Waldron, George Clift, Theo.
Wagster, Joseph Newman, Martha
28 Trugard, Lewis Peter Bestly, Eliz
30 How, John Fereman, Judith
Herbert, Charles Gouge, Rebeccah
Hall, John Lewin, Mary
Mersing, Nathanael Bryan, Anne
Moulding, John Palmer, Jane

DECEMBER, 1711.

1 Eve, Thomas *and* Russell, Susanna
3 Reeve, Francis Oden, Elizabeth
Foord, John Jones, Margaret
Dane, Solomon Holstead, Hannah
Jennings, John Stafford, Margt.
Cacheret, Michael Richardson, Alice
Hilliard, John Duncombe, Kath.
Clarke, John Maynard, Susanna
4 Marshall, John Cole, Margery
Whitaker, Thomas Turner, Christian
Krull, John Henry Day, Mary
Wilson, Edward Miller, Eleanor
5 Hunt, John Newton, Cath.
Chapman, Henry Hefford, Elianor
Price, John Stanton, Anne
Peartree, Ephraim Ellett, Jane
Wells, John Sandford, Sarah
6 Keelders, Lewis Francoise, Barbara
Bickford, Edward Ashdown, Joanna
Cliffe, Henry Rooth, Elizabeth
7 Humphreys, James Fisher, Mary
Jackson, Edward Cole, Elizabeth
Meeder, Isaac Atfeild, Eliz.
Wilson, John Morris, Dorothy
8 Clare, Henry Leiger, Anne
Nieukirk, Henry Holdstock, Eliz.
Askew, Robert Nicholls, Mary
Proctor, Thomas Kirby, Margaret
9 Trott, John Leadson, Jane
10 Winthorpe, Jonathan Melnorth, Eliz.
Attiwell, Nathaniel Dybull, Anne
Young, John Wellen, Elizabeth
Spanger, Richard Jackson, Anne
Durant, William Nash, Anne
11 Siggins, Thomas Hopkins, Anne
12 Payne, Lawrence Dean, Barbara
Head, Richard Hazleden, Anne
13 Cassell, George Holland, Eliz.
Morris, John Fish, Rose

DECEMBER, 1711.

13 Sprigmore, Thomas *and* Wright, Eliz.
Patrick, John — Drake, Alice
14 Bygrave, Robert — Millner, Anne
15 Somerset, John — Berrisford, Dorothy
Barnson, Barnt — Cornelianson, Mary
17 Marshall, John — Wood, Sarah
Booth, Aaron — Burrows, Philadelphia
Taylor, Jonathan — Bulstrode, Mary
Willan, John — Bunch, Susanna
18 Childrey, Richard — Cooke, Sarah
Lewis, John — Sevenoake, Mary
Smith, John — Goring, Francis
Billingsly, John — Smith, Susan
19 Sands, Robert — Sorrell, Anne
Perry, Francis — Turner, Eliz.
Nutt, Joseph — Maining, Ursula
Hodges, Joseph — Hind, Anne
Avis, Thomas — Morgan, Martha
20 Addanbrock, John — Taylor, Sarah
Herbert, Henry — Bigg, Anne
Cox, William — Winchlow, Anne
Phillips, Joshua — Braffett, Anne
Cabe, William — Cole, Sarah
21 Eyre, John — Layer, Susanna
Morris, John — Plumer, Francis
Arnold, Edward — Lovett, Anne
22 Theed, Richard — Cawood, Eliz.
Hill, John — Cronck, Eliz.
Baker, William — Jackson, Sarah
24 Martheille, John — Debusc, Martha
Mellows, Robert — Crowhurst, Mary
White, Alexander — Bowes, Dorothy
Hamilton, Joseph — Millis, Katherine
Bearman, Francis — Barrabant, Anne
27 Gillcriffe, Thomas — Feild, Elizabeth
Hoddle, John — Wilson, Lois
28 Lane, James — Croffts, Sarah
Whitmarsh, Francis — Biscow, Eleanor
Welch, Joseph — Harwood, Mary
Kimberly, William — Meades, Leonora
Seares, Robert — Righton, Rebecca
29 Brightall, Robert — Jennings, Sarah
Metcalfe, James — Deering, Jane
Quelch, Edward — August, Eliz.
Smith, John — Banks, Sarah
Stone, Samuel — Whittle, Eliz.
Vorley, Edward — Watts, Mercy
Sterne, William — Bateman, Ellen
Goose, William — Norman, Mary
Lacock, Francis — Bell, Mary
31 Cooper, Thomas — Honyball, Mary
Baker, William — Jackson, Eliz.
Hodgkin, Richard — Wright, Sara
Bounee, Louis — Dartell, Frances
31 Brice, John *and* Fowler, Eliz.
Robinson, Matthew — Hinchman, Martha

JANUARY, 1711-12.

1 Knight, Thos. *and* Williams, Margt.
Howard, James — Holmes, Mary
Burchett, John — Ellis, Jane
2 Floyd, Samuel — King, Elizabeth
Woodfall, Henry — Andrews, Mary
Mellichamp, Wm. — Widdowes, Joan
Lee, Richard — Motley, Margaret
Neeborne, George — Ladler, Susanna
White, William — Price, Martha
Brasier, William — Lawrence, Eliz.
3 Steenton, John — Stonehorse, Eliz.
Warner, Francis — Markham, Eliz.
4 Rainner, Francis — Cartwright, Eliz.
Blackman, Samuel — Smith, Elizabeth
Farneel, William — Green, Hannah
5 Evans, Richard — Scott, Anne
Reynolds, Samuel — Wormall, Mary
8 Williams, Edward — Richardson, Eliz.
Waite, Daniel — Dodson, Sarah
Feild, Richard — Scudder, Mary
9 Cox, Thomas — Gillam, Frances
Allen, Thomas — Townsend, Jane
May, John — Meakins, Mary
Hall, Henry — Warner, Elianor
10 Perry, Weedon — Barnsley, Eliz.
Broughton, Roger — Saunders, Margt.
Wilkeson, David — Fisher, Eliz.
Johnson, Adam — Gunn, Dorothy
11 Newland, Thomas — Enoch, Elizabeth
12 Buckingham, Thos. — Champness, Phillis
Dawson, William — Gill, Jane
Shorter, John — Roycroft, Mary
Wright, Peter — Shirly, Eliz.
14 Heard, Joseph — Bridge, Mary
Gunning, Robert — Edmeads, Eliz.
Bates, Edward — Millam, Mary
15 Redding, Joseph — Waterfeild, Margaret
Smith, John — Whyle, Sarah
Simpson, Lloyd — Higgins, Paletin
17 Williamson, George — Whiting, Mary
Foncault, James — Mesnier, Cath.
Dod, William — Willshaw, Anne
Brown, Thomas — West, Mary
Humphreys, Evan — Hilbourne, Martha
18 May, Joseph — Woodroffe, Rebecca
Carter, Martin — Butler, Mary
21 Wright, Thomas — Constable, Martha
22 Nipson, John — Leathes, Frances
Rogers, John — Tyson, Hanna
23 Hampson, John — Dumeny, Dorothy

JANUARY, 1711-12.

23 Hales, James *and* Hales, Mary
Way, Thomas Hardland, Hannah
Latham, Thomas Gibbs, Elizabeth
Mason, Mathew Edwards, Mary
24 Coppin, Robert Mayowe, Eliz.
Clarke, James Hodder, Phœbe
Richards, John Hinton, Amy
25 Clovell, William James, Mary
26 Hubbard, Charles Bovey, Catherine
Hornsby, Robert Bowman, Mary
27 Tovey, Benjamin Burdett, Sarah
28 Addams, Joseph Biddle, Elizabeth
Whiting, Thomas Freine, Rhody
Skelton, Isaac Poulter, Anne
Davis, John Nurse, Martha
29 Gregory, Michael Waldron, Margt.
Singleton, Lawrence Pretty, Mary
Carpenter, Thomas Green, Sarah
Storey, Edward Williams, Margt.
30 Chernock, Francis Granger, Eliz.
Bass, Amos Hamshire, Mary
31 Sidway, John Cooke, Eliz.
Lake, Sir Bybye, Bt. Attwill, Mary
Hancock, John Glover, Elizabeth
Chiffens, Abraham Woodford, Sarah

FEBRUARY, 1711-12.

2 Jackson, John *and* Studley, Ann
Gifford, John Bradbury, Mary
4*Jenkinson, Sir Robt. [Bart] Scarbrough, Hen. M [Henrietta Maria]
Parsons, John Keylock, Mary
Omer, Peter Bayley, Kath.
5 Taylor, Thomas Woodcock, Margaret
Ballard, Philip Baker, Hannah
Larkin, John Phillips, Mary
Blackston, Edward Ashby, Sarah
Dickins, Valentine Seale, Elizabeth
Shephardson, Sam Tickner, Eliz
Broadmead, Thos Sanders, Mary
Jones, Abraham Child, Mary
Hennagen, Michael Clemson, Eliz.
6 Window, Henry Hickman, Eliz.
7 Darcy, James Hickee, Mary
Turvin, George Burton, Avis
8 Stanbrough, Robert Alding, Sarah
9 Franks, Richard Carey, Sarah
Gough, John Tyler, Margaret
Hilliard, Thomas Davies, Anne
11 Carsley, Peter Fox, Sarah
Johnson, Thomas Phillips, Mary
Fowler, John Cooper, Sarah
Slater, Richard Kemp, Anne
Elliott, John Howard, Fortune
11 Bright, Thomas *and* Grigson, Mary
12 Elwick, George King, Dorothy
Hull, Robert Smith, Anne
Mickleton, James Eden, Hannah
Langton, Joseph Bovingdon, Eliz.
13 Rigby, James Kitchen, Jane
Kennerly, John Hinckster, Hannah
Wanley, William Bowse, Alice
Gadney, John Mortershell, Abigael
14 Learner, Ephraim Hooke, Mary
Tencarr, Isaac Jones, Anne
15 Wright, James Redding, Mary
16 Sharpecliffe, Simon Sharpecliffe, Anne
Price, Charles Paine, Mary
Jordan, Robert Hovlt, Sarah
Bass, Joel Sanney, Jane
Bates, Christopher Craine, Anne
18 Rice, Thomas Humphreys, Anne
Flack, William Voss, Mary
19 Chrystall, John Hooker, Eliz.
James, Sambers Harper, Elianor
20 Garrett, Mathew, Jr Merry, Mary
Pecavi, Samuel Anthony, Eliz
Faldo, Stephen Lambert, Kath.
21 Cuddington, Richard May, Sarah
Harbottle, James Winn, Deborah
Jackson, Henry Hogson, Jane
22 Richardson, Samuel Ladimore, Eliz.
Gillow, Jenkin Holloway, Frances
23 Peryear, John Atwick, Eliz.
Holmes, Peter Sanders, Anne
Cox, Henry Clarke, Rose
Ferrers, Edward Gibson, Teresia
24 Smith, Andrew Mills, Joyce
Johnson, William Rymer, Mary
25 Wolstenholme, Francis Blakeman, Henrietta
Ward, Joseph Alcock, Mary
Peake, Robert Shaw, Mary
Gardiner, Michael Nedham, Eliz.
26 Cooper, John Wilkinson, Eleonor
Paine, John Living, Elizabeth
Beardsly, William Ash, Judith
Webster, Daniel Glover, Sarah
Darby, William Nicholson, Abigael
27 Lockwood, Richard Vernon, Matilda
Wright, John Marlow, Barbara
Blakemore, William Carriat, Anne
Truelove, James Vergis, Sarah
28 Bond, Richard Astell, Elizabeth
Catherens, William Green, Margaret
Pitts, Samuel Tayler, Hannah
29 Scott, Samuel Fountaine, Eliz.
Chelton, Andrew Wilcox, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1711-12.

29	Butler, Thomas *and*	Williamson, Frances
	Nevill, Thomas	Holdbrough, Judith
	Eskrigge, James	Conen, Sarah
	Yates, John	Bowles, Cath.
	Bramon, Robert	Brown, Mary
	Parker, Chas, Esq.	Wilson, Cath.
	Portlock, Benj, Esq.	Bete, Elizabeth
	Dombres, Anthony	Fallason, Cath.

MARCH, 1711-1712.

1	Barrow, John *and*	Cautrell, Mary
	Wood, Francis	Smith, Elizabeth
3	Grundy, William	Smith, Mary
	Dissell, Daniel	Umfreville, Jane
	Griffes, James	Seffton, Rose
	Stephens, John	Dowell, Mary
4	Painter, Thomas	Hannor, Margarett
5	Guillim, Thomas	Littell, Martha
	Long, Jeremiah	Cooper, Jane
8	Jenkinson, Joseph	Leeson, Anne
11	Wheatlun, John	Marsh, Jane
13	Owbridge, Jarvis	Wharton, Elianor
14	Whatton, George	Chard, Sara
15	Kearsey, John	Chappel, Francis
	Grimstead, Joseph	Warren, Anne
	Dethick, Henry	Norris, Hester
17	Davis, Isaac	Marke, Sarah
	Walton, John	Eaton, Kath.
	Spackman, Edward	Jennings, Henrietta M.
19	Say, John	Colegrave, Eliz.
	Tresst, Francis	Mayo, Deborah
	Tench, Stephen	Bradley, Mary
	Evans, Charles	Barbin, Phillippa
21	Hughes, John	Eglestone, Eliz
	Overton, Henry	Guinnett, Jane
22	Stoughton, Richard	Bowman, Mary
	Jones, Ralph	Milksop, Mary
24	Carter, Benjamin	Omens, Eliz.
25	Allen, Joseph	Hockley, Mary
	Seton, George	Lamb, Anne

MARCH, 1712

26	Smith, Gyles *and*	Davis, Jane
	Hardness [*rectius* Hardres], Sir William [Bart.]	Dicher, Eliz.
	Cloves, John	Bettesworth, Alice
27	Cawthorne, Alvera	Gilliam, Mary
28	Timens, Martin	Blundall, Sarah
	Howlatson, Richard	Charriott, Eliz.
31	Dugdale, Thomas	Peake, Jane

APRIL, 1712.

3	Wyndham, Sir Francis *and*	(*a*)Newdigat, Hen. Maria
	Perkins, James	Billing, Eliz.
	Hinsome, Thomas	Bridgar, Margt.
5	Dancer, Henry	Davy, Abigal
7	Peach, Christopher	Smith, Hannah
	Rattenburry, John	Hutchins, Joane
9	Kirby, John	Newman, Mary
	Davis, William	Moyle, Jane
	Vandenande, John	Flood, Elizabeth
	Green, Thomas	Bean, Elizabeth
10	Smith, Robert	Risely, Mary
11	Rugendike, Jacob	Potts, Wm. Minor (*sic*)
12	Bladen, Isaac	Young, Dorothy
	Chaddock, Arthur	Glover, Frances
	Leibert, Walter von Shiohielme	Weight, Sarah
15	Alworth, Henry	Markland, Eliz.
	Adcock, Hugh	Fullwood, Anne
16	James, Peter	Angell, Mary
17	Scarpe, Christopher	Warr, Sarah
	Jasper, Edward	Brown, Anne
	Dixon, Barnard	Dobbins, Hester
	Fleet, Josias	Sidey, Martha
18	Smith, Thomas	Newman, Sarah
	Basley, Thomas	Stafford, Margt.
	Beddingfild, Edmond	Sherwood, Mary
	Atkinson, William	Hill, Anne
	Malin, Edward	Milner, Bridget
19	Walkinton, Abrah.	Haines, Elizabeth
	Roberts, Peter	Allen, Grace
	Bather, William	Collins, Sarah
	Phillips, David	Mortimore, Eliz.
20	Pattenden, William	Wiggs, Jane
21	Basden, Thomas	Staples, Anne
	Johnson, Richard	Fisher, Rebecca
	Hoare, Edward	Courtnis, Anne
	Brogdon, Daniel	Henderson, Susanna
22	Pruden, Francis	Atkins, Martha
	East, Edward	Chillingworth, Elizabeth
	Church, Randolph	Eyton, Eliz.
	Long, John	Edge, Mary
	Platt, John	Holloway, Jane
	Hearn, Thomas	Brumwick, Mag.
	*Chester, John	Feild, Mary
23	March, Edward	Wood, Mary
	Hollier, Samuel	Tap, Jane
	Wiltshire, Patrick	Archer, Susanna
24	Monck, William	Lawrence, Martha
25	Salisbury, Samuel	Herbert, Eliz.
27	Hale, William	Paggen, Cath.

(*a*) This is probably meant for "Newdigate" as he follows the "t" with a colon and it is on the edge of page.

APRIL, 1712.

27 Howard, Thos. *and* Owen, Catherine
Woodstock, Richard Gale, Alice
Dennis, William Wright, Rachell
Acreman, Richard Court, Bethia
Cartwright, Luke Davis, Mary
26 Baker, John Barker, Prudence
Fisher, Charles Vernon, Mary
Sheppard, William Smith, Anne
Wootton, Thomas Nunn, Mary
Ireland, Henry Crabb, Elizabeth
Webb, Andrew Hibbard, Sarah
28 Spencer, Samuel Smith, Elizabeth
Veck, John Breden, Anne
Storey, Thomas Colvin, Susanna
Randall, John Wethersly, Eliz.
29 Humphrys, James Hunt, Jane
Salmon, William Sebright, Eliz.
Lloyd, Thomas Wright, Jane
Wilkinson, Thomas Cave, Henrietta

MAY, 1712.

1 Gray, Francis *and* Simson, Sarah
Mence, Thomas Dryer, Martha
2 Spencer, Thomas Edwards, Eliz.
Harrison, John Burton, Eliz.
May, Thomas Sutton, Susanna
Heaton, William Maddeson, Eliz.
Vernon, George Baines, Bersina
3 Richardson, William Percivall, Anne
Witham, Nathaniel Kentish, Eliz.
Townsend, Samuel Armstrong, Eliz.
Sutton, Christopher How, Elizabeth
FitzGerrald, Edward Henley, *als.* Commings, Mary
5 Collier, John Bodewin, Mary
Billington, Thomas Burt, Catherine
Brumbridge, Henry Bartholomew, Anne
Cocksedge, Martin Brewer, Mary
6 Grover, John Adams, Cath.
Witfeild, Samuel Knapp, Eliz.
Rigby, Thomas Merryweather, Anne
7 Platries, Elias Serclos, Anne
Abbat, Peter Burrell, Cath.
Briggs, Jacob Guiding, Mary
8 Weston, Peter Ilsley, Mary
Harwood, Richard How, Mary
Green, Charles Waylit, Sarah
Bartlett, Oliver Morgan, Eliz.
9 Palmer, Thomas Dunmore, Mary
Harward, John Sandford, Lucy
La Noire, James Tine, Mary
10 Trench, Samuel Hillersdon, Susanna
Lechmore, Charles Sandes, Eliz.
Porter, Robert Upton, Anne
10 Burgess, Nathaniel *and* Handley, Anne
12 Peck, Francis Peters, Martha
Oxlaid, Jonathan Aly, Margaret
13 Nutt, Walter Freeman, Grace
Swaine, Joseph Hudson, Eliz.
Lowe, Mathew Read, Elizabeth
Archer, Edward Trevers, Eliz.
Whittle, John Bird, Mary
14 Turner, John Ashlock, Honor
Sherman, William Hill, Elizabeth
Anderson, Michael Ellers, Anne
15 Osborne, James Jones, Amy
16 Coleman, Francis Gilmore, Elinor
17 Hiorne, John Pennel, Elizabeth
Day, William Heaver, Eliz.
Brugess, Thomas Fossey, Anne
Dennis, John Leakey, Sarah
Harrison, James Goddard, Anne
Huntridge, John Bailey, Elinor
20 Holmes, Thomas Cartwright, Hanah
Long, Nehemiah Fosset, Elizabeth
21 Catesby, John Bull, Mary
Wright, Mathew Bull, Jane
Tooke, Thomas Lancstino, Margaret
Bradshaw, Francis Pearson, Elizabeth
Townsend, Thomas Wiffing, Anne
22 Jones, George Rawlinson, Margaret
Mallard, Joseph Durham, Mary
Rooth, Richard, Esq. Tankervill, Mary, Dowager Duchess of
Goodere, John, Esq. Saltonstall, Phillipa
Brinkly, Thomas Waring, Martha
23 Whitton, Luke Thorne, Anne
24 Seale, William Pazer, Frances
Woodley, John Hunt, Anne
Watkinson, Edward Radford, Eliz.
26 Barker, Francis Stone, Amy
Spicer, John Freeman, Eliz.
Harper, William Pende, Anne
Rodbard, John Marder, Eliz.
27 Riley, Chamack Bradford, Mary
28 Hill, Gerrard Gregory, Eliz.
Sheppard, Richard Stacy, Diana
Slead, Benjamin Hill, Eliz.
Gould, James Fawlett, Anne
[2]9 Gratorex, Ralph Fenton, Sarah
30 Hicks, John Hawes, Elianor
Leake, Edward Withall, Mary
Illffe, Thomas Allen, Mary
Wootten, William Mortimore, Mary
Bardin, William Thacher, Susanna
Pruden, David Ambrose, Mary

JUNE, 1712.

1	Flower, Thomas *and* Fellows, Ben. Dan.	Row, Mary Craft, Mary
2	Smith, James	Hill, Sarah
	Cecill, John	Hood, Rebecca
	Hall, John	Parsons, Dennis
3	Seymour, Luke	Bradley, Anne
	Norman, Marmaduke	Tilley, Martha
	Blay, Anthony	Chapman, Hanna
	Hathaway, Richard Edward	Woods, Mary
	Ridout, Thomas	Cray, Mary
4	Shephard, Joseph	Bruin, Elizabeth
5	Lafforce, Stephen	Davis, Mary
	Currant, Peter	Evans, Mary
	Cratcher, Michael	Silver, Joan
	Paine, John	Thornbury, Eliz.
	Hush, John	Jefferson, Eliz.
	Caldicot, Thomas	Rogers, Mary
6	Mason, Thomas	Martin, Mary
	Ashton, Henry	Cowper, Mary
	Bond, Abraham	How, Elizabeth
	Glover, John	Allen, Jane
7	Strange, William	Eades, Elizabeth
	Malson, Joseph	Jones, Elizabeth
	Riley, James	Copping, Anne
	Edy, Samuel	Smith, Frances
	Powell, William	Towers, Mary
8	De la Chapel, Armand	Martin, Anne
9	Blyth, Samuel	Stokes, Eliz.
	Price, John	Pear, Rachell
	Rowell, John	Berry, Mary
	Kelway, Robert	Vere, Elizabeth
	Rogers, John	Welch, Anne
10	Morrice, John	Vincent, Eliz.
11	Henly, James	Wilmer, Mary
	Clarke, John	Cozens, Mary
	Bushell, James	Tinker, Mary
	Long, Robert	Hubbard, Mary
	Kesson, George	Wilcox, Kath.
12	Blinkinsop, George	Cannon, Mary
13	Pym, William	Carver, Anne
	Vincent, Anthony	Parker, Eliz.
	Lonsdale, Henry	Masrother, Hope
	Whitledge, Lorrain	Goodwin, Mary
	Totton, Stevens	Richardson, Elizabeth
16	Sturmy, Tobias	Mason, Hester
	Wise, Edward	Bradley, Anne
	Denman, Charles	Stede, Sarah
	Morris, Thomas	Writon, Anne
	Williams, Sir Nicholas	Cox, Mary
18	Stanton, Fredrick	Smith, Mary
19	Hale, Overbury	Dodwell, Eliz.
	Collet, Thomas	Waldrook, Eliz.
21	Lawrence, Edward	Hobbs, Anne
21	Jones, William *and*	Broadway, Rachell
22	Norton, Robert	Fletcher, Eliz.
23	Pearson, Henry	Woodard, Pheby
	Gyles, Nathaniel	Cawstern, Hester
	Rookwood, Edward	Watts, Elizabeth
	Margetson, James	Taylor, Mary
	Westerne, William Esq.	Bateman, Anne
	Yarway, William	Amsdale, Eliz.
	Wilkinson, William	Higgins, Mary
24	Morrell, Anthony	Cotton, Mary
	Andrews, Nicholas	Lyffe, Mary
	Cock, William	Haviland, Lucretia
	Standen, William	Ogle, Anne
25	Weston, William	Smeeton, Anne
	Dalton, Andrew	Johnson, Sarah
26	Tanner, John	French, Sarah
	Criswell, Thomas	Carpenter, Cath.
	Dunstan, Robert	Wilkins, Eliz.
	Bulman, Thomas	Kelley, Elianor
	Elphinston, John	Moncreife, Martha
27	Lovering, Robert	Snell, Dorothy
	Stockwell, James	Pickett, Eliz.
	Burford, Thomas	Venables, Mag.
28	Church, Richard	Beasley, Eliz.
	Crosby, John	Tomlinson, Anne
	Serjeant, John	Causton, Mary
	Tuttle, John	Davis, Jane
	Crawley, William	Russell, Eliz.
29	Archer, Thomas	Acock, Hannah
30	Nicholson, Thomas	Laybourn, Margaret
	Owen, Morrice	Addison, Jane
	Carter, Thomas	Bikerstaffe, Priscilla
	Pickering, Thomas	Parsons, Eliz.
	Coleman, William	Rathbane, Rebecca

JULY, 1712.

1	Kirk, James *and*	Purcell, Eliz.
2	Whitlock, Richard	Platt, Susan
	Brome, Bartholomew	Shaw, Alicia
	Woolstone, Jeffery	Millett, Mary
3	Allen, Thomas	Ward, Sarah
	Warkman, Robert	Hoskins, Mary
	Phillips, Thomas	Ward, Susanna
	Wood, Joseph	Norman, Margt.
4	Joyfull, Francis	Kitchingham, Martha
	St. John, Francis	Gould, Mary
	Saywell, Matthew	Swetland, Frances
	Bareblock, William	Evans, Sarah
5	Sone, John	Milner, Mary
	Aberry, John	Harding, Jane
	Stebbing, William	Bostock, Mary

JULY, 1712.

5 Lee, Thomas *and* Asleiy, Dorothy
Vicars, Samuel — Frost, Frances
6 Williams, David — Russell, Eliz.
Elliot, Joshua — Earle, Sarah
7 Jenkins, John — Sutcliffe, Eliz.
Bibbie, John — Spofforth, Eliz.
Sears, Joseph — Foss, Elizabeth
Watson, Richard — Walton, Alice
8 Howard, Thomas — Turney, Anne
Odell, John — Richards, Mary
Sames, Thomas — Clarke, Jane
Curwen, Christopher — Whitmore, Hannah
King, Richard — Price, Jane
Hind, Michael — Goodeve, Sarah
9 Hurford, John — Waters, Lydia
Barnett, John — Joyce, Rebecca
Hussey, Benjamin — Williams, Anne
Wells, John — Lucas, Mary
Bond, Thomas — Feetam, Mary
Curtis, Richard — Harman, Hester
10 Tayler, John — Lovell, Eliz.
Eldridge, William — Parker, Alice
Castleton, Nathaniel, Esq. — Sandford, Amy
Williams, James — Archer, Eliz.
11 Cross, John — Humphreys, Eliz.
Sexton, Thomas — Goodspeed, Mary
Cox, Edward — Spooner, Anne
Ellis, David — Green, Catherine
Townsend, John — Baker, Eliz.
Collins, William — Channell, Amy
12 Wickly, Henry — Danby, Anne
Cade, Charles — Smith, Mary
Fretwell, John — Harvey, Hepsckah
Pearce, Thomas — Lucas, Prudence
14 Sharpe, John — Heath, Sarah
Brandley, Joseph — Achim, Joannah
Tilly, Joseph — Tolson, Mary
Clayton, Humphrey — Nash, Susannah
15 Wyat, John — Price, Mary
King, James — Fosket, Sarah
Ayley, Henry — Reynolds, Sarah
Brittan, John — Gigg, Rebeccah
16 Belcham, Phillip — Thompson, Mary
Goose, John — Blore, Margaret
Henly, Thomas — Martyr, Sarah
Rand, Joseph — Morise, Hannah
Stede, Dutton — Bockland, Constance
Cooper, Henry — Nichols, Sarah
17 Rider, Edward — Dent, Sarah
West, John — Betts, Anne
Sedwell, William — Robinson, Emelia
Burroughs, Thomas — Clarke, Jane
Shippen, William — Stote, Frances
18 Spedding, John — Willmott, Sarah
18 Harris, Edward *and* Dowers, Jane
19 Jones, John — Trotter, Mary
Coombes, Henry — Bullock, Mary
Dean, William — Church, Anne
Whiston, Thomas — Nicholls, Eliz.
Nottingham, James — Predy, Susan
Whitbee, Charles — Child, Anne
21 Clarke, Joseph — Faulkner, Eliz.
Banks, Richard — Middleton, Anne
Etheridge, Wm. — Walker, Penelope
Richards, Richard — Matthews, Sarah
22 Stallybrass, John — Kirby, Rebecca
Deacon, Samuel — Ricketts, Lydia
Mazars, Jean — Verge, Anne
Lloyd, David — Nicholas, Sarah
Brereton, Thomas — Hasker, Avis
23 Jaques, William — Burton, Anne
Pindar, Thomas — Evans, Rachell
Standard, Edward — Charter, Eliz.
24 Perchard, Hellier — Denonyez, Mary
Seward, Jonathan — King, Elizabeth
Floyd, William — Beaton, Anne
Crompton, Adam — Bladwell, Mary
25 Marsh, Edward — Thompson, Mary
Salmon, Thomas — Fryer, Rebecca
26 Crosley, James — Holt, Mary
Sarnell, James — Percivall, Sarah
Cripps, John — Osborne, Anna M.
28 Foster, William — Lewis, Margaret
Poole, Thomas — Sidenam, Frances
29 Spicer, Robert — Brough, Mary
Hind, Joseph — Lewis, Jane
Robinson, Simon — Webb, Mary
Maidman, John — Midleton, Anne
Green, Thomas — Richardson, Martha
Silvester, John — Cheek, Hannah
Respice, Thomas — Dawson, Elianor
Chawell, James — Mansergh, Frances
30 Baker, John — Couldrey, Margt.
Little, David — Dean, Anne
Lawrence, Thomas — Jackson, Sarah
Davis, Morgan — Rigby, Maria
31 Mann, Charles — Martin, Margaret
Petersen, Joachim — Spofford, Eliz.

AUGUST, 1712.

1 Cox, John *and* Williams, Sarah
Dunning, James — Millis, Margaret
Browne, John — Shelley, Elizabeth
Pegdan, Thomas — Crawford, Susannah
2 Grace, Hugh — Brookes, Anne
Howell, Jeremiah — Whitehead, Mary
5 Wheat, Samuel — Watson, Alice
Thompson, Francis — Wise, Mary
8 Hewson, John — Hellward, Eliz.
Smith, James — Hayman, Mary

AUGUST, 1712.

8 Reed, William *and* Goodacre, Mary
Lawrence, Nathaniel Parker, Margaret
9 Goodhall, John Pennington, Easter
Smallwood, Thomas Jackson, Eliz.
12 Tozer, Thomas Wood, Mary
Wilder, John Dally, Anne
Satchell, John Ogden, Mary
Scrowston, David Hopkins, Jane
Brent, Daniel Sherlock, Hannah
13 Bone, John Head, Jane
Beck, John Hurley, Anne
14 Bellamy, Daniel Miller, Martha
Depree, William Iley, Anne
16 Whitfeild, Robert Archer, Mary
Mongebart, George Meredith, Mary
Wilson, Charles Cart, Alice
17 Firth, John Townsend, Isabella
18 Johnson, Joseph Hollyday, Mary
Stephens, Joseph Perry, Mary
Webb, Robert Bullock, Sarah
Salter, Edward Mills, Deborah
19 Phillips, Love Doley, Mary
Chaplin, Richard New, Mary
Beard, Thomas Mortimore, Sarah
20 Randall, Robert Cook, Rebecca
21 Fastnadge, Edward Meads, Elizabeth
Whiteing, Edmond Allison, Mary
Clements, Thomas Ansell, Elizabeth
22 Davis, John Scott, Anne
Allen, Phineas Davis, Mary
23 Tench, Edward Wheatley, Adrian
25 Bromley, Alexander Stevenson, Anne
Symonds, Robert Thurston, Susannah
Pritchard, John Jordan, Elizabeth
Peckham, John Thawyer, Sarah
26 Camaden, Spencer Cowdell, Mary
Austin, John Foord, Elizabeth
Wilkes, William Reynolds, Mary
27 Jemmott, John Wyatt, Mary
Johnson, John Shutter, Elizabeth
Tippit, Samuel Powell, Priscilla
28 Husday, Isaac Maddox, Eliz.
Nixon, Thomas Robinson, Martha
29 Morris, Mathew Holland, Sarah
30 Bullock, Henry Dilley, Anne
Daniel, Nicholas White, Anne
Hetherington, Geo. Bowman, Eliz.

SEPTEMBER, 1712.

1 Webb, Robert *and* Phillips, Susanna
Farr, Richard Nicholls, Mary
2 Kemp, Joseph White, Mary
Brookshed, John Coomes, Elianor
3 Hamond, Thomas Bradberry, Mary
6 Ferris, William *and* Steevens, Eliz.
Woolcock, Robert Gampin, Mary
Slaney, Richard Haward, Sarah
8 Gray, Cuthbert Foster, Margaret
Appleby, Francis Somerford, Anne
Toombes, James Smith, Anne
Bagford, John Allsop, Elizabeth
9 Morley, Samuel Odingsell, Eliz.
Smith, John Brags, Susannah
Brown, Luke Cane, Isabella
Caswell, Robert Clarke, Elizabeth
Embly, Arthur Sambirch, Mary
Penn, Richard Wilkinson, Margaret
10 Cooke, Edward Styan, Elizabeth
Glover, Thomas Feild, Elizabeth
11 Sames, George Kirrell, Elizabeth
Squire, James Nutton, Jane
Beaverton, John Levitt, Mary
Pitts, Thomas Archer, Sarah
Baron, George Ashley, Elizabeth
Saul, Charles Cook, Elizabeth
Downes, John Whittell, Mary
Peele, Richard Rogers, Alice
Board, Samuel Houlder, Magdalen
Webb, John Coney, Abagael
13 Bassett, Jasper Oliver, Elianor
15 Wilkes, John Harrison, Sarah
Beckett, Charles Brown, Annis
Cocker, Gyles Robinson, Eliz.
Albury, Joseph Tapscot, Love
16 Looke, William Richards, Eliz.
Smith, Thomas Bodymaid, Mary
17 Carleton, William Tatton, Mary
Chapman, Henry Chidd, Elizabeth
Addison, Thomas Hodges, Mary
Blundell, Thomas Davies, Rachell
Giddens, Elizabeth Hawkins, John
Gould, Jeremiah Hands, Elizabeth
(*a*)Gould, Jeremiah Hands, Elizabeth
Shawvell, James Daniel Wright, Mary
Empson, John Costin, Winifred
Bigg, John Williams, Sarah
19 Freeman, John Grissall, Sarah
Chancelor, John Tolmege, Bridgett
Hart, Richard Jones, Mary
20 Stringer, Thomas Kibble, Mildred
Sutton, Thomas Street, Frances
Read, William Saunders, Eliz.
22 Hand, Thomas Bateman, Eliz.
Orde, Edward Galloway, Francis
Cleaver, Samuel Bennet, Mary
Cowsey, John Adams, Anne
Hinton, Job Tapply, Frances
23 Bloxam, Nathaniel Webster, Mary
Hendrick, Henry Tilberry, Cath.

(*a*) Probably entered twice in error.

SEPTEMBER, 1712.

23 Chisanhal, Thos. *and* Bymour, Joanna
Fuller, William Davis, Anne
Tuach, Alexander Cartwright, Mary
Clerk, John Tibboll, Eliz.
Bristow, William Manning, Eliz.
24 Nicholls, James Crampton, Hannah
Williams, Evan Lewis, Elizabeth
Ganden, John Page, Elizabeth
Jacobson, Benjamin Felton, Rebecca
Robinson, Robert Crutchly, Elianor
25 Hardy, Francis Barrett, Ruth
Lett, John Hayes, Mary
Symons, Daniel Botsford, Eathell
Noy, William Dagnall, Mary
Gearing, John Porter, Elizabeth
Nash, Samuel Skcinges, Eliz.
26 Cooper, Bernard Oldenbrough, Elizabeth
Matthews, Eli Wolfe, Mary
27 Picket, James Rosteran, Eliz.
Taylor, Nathaniel Bathe, Elianor
Young, John Kenwick, Susanna
Glover, John Powell, Ennice
Melle, Henry Cotterell, Cath. Maria
Malthus, Sydenham Dalton, Anne
29 Gallopin, John Palme, Mary
Shephard, William Bedsir, Mary
30 Moor, John Hooper, Eliz.
Sutton, Thomas Leper, Constant
Hall, John Furnazer, Susanna

OCTOBER, 1712.

1 Harrison, Rich. *and* Spikes, Mary
Bates, John Roberts, Sarah
Shippey, John Marshall, Jane
Lyme, John Balday, Elinor
Rich, Jeremiah Wight, Elizabeth
Martin, Andrew Schooler, Agnes
Hodson, Nicholas Element, Eliz.
Bertie, Henry, Esq. Henly, Mary
2 Symons, William Tatlock, Sarah
Saunders, Thomas Hallett, Elizabeth
Fyffe, William Spooner, Eliz.
Thomas, Badger Bryan, Anne
Killeck, William Quinden, Arrabella
3 Ellis, John Painter, Elizabeth
4 Traffles, Thomas Tanner, Elizabeth
Beighton, Samuel Beighton, Eliz.
Mould, Samuel Howard, Eliz.
Farnelly, John Phillips, Anne
6 Burbery, Francis Limbray, Eliz.
Archer, William Read, Mary
6 Jodrell, Paul, junr. *and* Sheldon, Judith
Bell, Anthony Low, Anne
Weight, Richard Danford, Mary
Ayre, Ralph Lewis, Mary
8 Fenwick, William Cason, Cordelia
Penson, John Edwards, Maria
Dixon, Thomas Elsworth, Eliz.
Hawkins, John Taylor, Mary
Edwards, Rice Dole, Philadina
9 Steevens, Benjamine Wallis, Elizabeth
10 Jary, John Buckston, Rose
Howgill, Thomas Mathews, Anne
12 Curson, John Pemberton, Rose
13 Gatliffe, John Ward, Susanna
Crudge, William Thomas, Joan
14 Farmer, William Chasely, Susanna
Taylor, Thomas Leman, Elizabeth
Courthorpe, William Busbridge, Hester
Aikman, Patrick Freewolla, Anne
15 Stacey, Nicholas Rust, Susanna
Hale, John Church, Mary
16 Craford, William English, Elianor
Heard, Thomas Wiseman, Mary
17 Wildman, Robert Saywell, Judith
18 Welch, William Johnson, Hannah
Hunter, Joseph Trimnell, Eliz.
Rockall, Richard King, Anna
Anderson, Andrew Harrison, Agnes
Hills, John Willis, Mary
Aldersey, Benjamin Newman, Eliz.
Maddox, Francis Gould, Anne
Smith, William Green, Anne
20 Egerton, Charles Stebbing, Sarah
Freeman, Thomas O'Bryan, Eliz.
Vere, William Downes, Sarah
21 Barton, John Hutchins, Martha
Cotterell, Robert Dod, Catherine
Woods, John Martin, Elianor
22 Arnall, Richard Saunders, Dorothy
(*a*) Arnall, Richard Saunders, Dorothy
Newby, Joshua Cromwell, Eliz.
Gibbs, James Thornton, Eliz.
23 Hart, Nicholas North, Anne
Hale, Joseph Wright, Anne
M'Cullock, John Moss, Jane
Megson, Ebenezer Steel, Mary
Winnock, Edward Hollis, Mary
Hall, George Hannis, Hester
24 Whinnell, Roger Brown, Mary
Higgs, William Jennings, Sarah
Whitworth, John Hall, Mary
Coomes, Michael Kirton, Anne
Ellis, Robert Edlin, Mary
Blower, Compton Hews, Margaret
25 Osgood, William Ellis, Anne

(*a*) Probably entered twice in error.

OCTOBER, 1712.

26 Smith, James *and* Alams, Elizabeth
27 Harding, William Harris, Isabella
Dennis, John Bray, Mary
28 Davis, Richard Searle, Martha
Cotterell, Martin Board, Elizabeth
Hunt, Samuel Williams, Eliza
Carrier, John Parker, Mary
Holmes, Zachary Brazington, Margaret
29 Johnson, John King, Tamer
Mart, William Burwood, Anne
Hill, John Hayes, Elizabeth
Brown, Francis Mills, Elizabeth
Roffe, Simpson Humphrey, Olive
Crogs, Thomas Withers, Alice
Ellis, John Taylor, Elizabeth
Boswell, John Brightrep, Susan
30 Wells, Daniel Williams, Jane
Carter, Garrett Bratherton, Mary
Mallon, John Fowler, Mary
Chapman, John Timberland, Love

NOVEMBER, 1712.

1 Tame, Thomas *and* Dafforne, Mary
3 Derenancour, John Ellis, Cassandra
Hoare, Cary Kimpton, Anne
Ryall, Samuel Gardner, Jane
4 Sweetland, William Tindall, Mary
Hudson, Henry Hands, Mary
5 Crampton, Andrew Silvester, Frances
Odell, Michael Osborne, Dorothy
6 Laundy, Edward Smith, Mary
Evans, Thomas Booth, Sarah
7 Gilbert, Francis Tyrer, Mary
Bridges, Stephen Shrewsbury, Joane
8 Stables, Edward Deberdt, Susanna
Thorne, Anthony Knight, Mary
9 Alkin, James Nash, Mary
10 Peters, William Flood, Grace
Williams, John Tallis, Elizabeth
12 Brown, Benjamin Blaydes, Eliz.
Nankevall, Walter Duberick, Anne
Williams, Henry Cooper, Jane
Lockey, William Sackeville, Eliz.
Hill, George Daniell, Elizabeth
13 Dixon, John Adams, Elizabeth
Hitchin, Edward Lawndy, Mary
14 Wharrie, William Hawes, Frances
15 Toppin, William Roberts, Grace
Green, John Darling, Judith
Bell, John Plaw, Jane
18 Goter, William Stowers, Mary
19 Deane, Thomas Hancock, Eliz.
20 Lake, William Parsons, Mary
Williams, Henry Bays, Anne
21 Murray, George Gravett, Anne
21 Viall, Nathaniel *and* Nicholl, Sarah
Foord, Peter Bonniface, Anne
24 Alpe, Richard Hoett, Hester
Wiggins, Robert Wright, Anne
27 Gardiner, Edmond Williams, Elianor
Cook, William Sutton, Magdalen
28 Carter, Henry Woodman, Eliz.
Baignoux, Timothy Renew, Margaret
Lloyd, Edward Denham, Martha
29 Hayes, Francis Read, Dorothy
Hayward, John Hewit, Susannah
Ragg, Francis Burrowes, Grace
Moorcroft, James Yarwell, Arrabella
Steevens, Isaac Careswell, Martha
Thompson, Joseph Hunt, Mary Crich

DECEMBER, 1712.

1 Smith, James *and* Christopher, Anne
Jeoffrays, Edward Gardner, Eliz.
Rowley, Richard Jenkins, Elizabeth
Fitzgerald, Maurice Pearne, Mary
Taylor, Richard Dagnall, Rebecca
2 Slator, John Meakins, Eliz.
Westcott, George Bassham, Sarah
Bridges, George Wolfe, Anne
3 Harvey, Edward Bynns, Henrietta
5 Barlow, Thomas Myers, Mary
Jenks, Isaac Hornsby, Anne
6 Mare, Mathew Collier, Sarah
Mines, John Wharton, Eliz.
Halbord, James Elliott, Margaret
Jones, Charles Howell, Dorothy
Gregg, Thomas Lewis, Elizabeth
Mandy, Henry Huit, Sarah
Munday, Thomas Barnes, Susanna
8 Ayliffe, William Edgington, Eliz.
Shutter, Richard Jesopp, Katherine
Steward, John Moses, Sarah
Courthope, Peter Cox, Anne
9 Forde, William Wilson, Mary
Davis, John Gilham, Joyce
Hopkins, Francis Driver, Mary
10 Headly, William Seers, Mary
Sykes, Arthur Ashley Williams, Eliz.
11 Soden, William Rosell, Sarah
Bailey, Richard Smith, Elizabeth
Robinson, John Austin, Anne
Berryman, William Hall, Elizabeth
Martin, Thomas Coleson, Frances
12 Robinson, Edward Prince, Mary
Sear, John Todd, Susanna
13 Powell, Mathew West, Mary
Taylor, John Lockwood, Sibbilla
Garrett, Henry Davoe, Mary
Walker, Russell Buckle, Elizabeth
15 Johes, Thomas King, Anne
Satchell, William Lambert, Anne

DECEMBER, 1712.

15 Boarer, Hamlet *and* Swinsted, Margt.
16 Feaver, Francis Deale, Sarah
Walter, Mathew Frizell, Elizabeth
King, Henry Marshall, Mary
Young, Buckler Capell, Mary
Fletcher, William Coffin, Susanna
17 Welstead, William Chapman, Mary
Merrywell, John Pinnishing, Anne
Lutwych, Edward Grimsted, Susanna
Murray, John Anton, Sarah
18 Anderson, Hugh Weatherall, Mary
Newman, Thomas Addamson, Mary
Crosley, Nathan D'Saye, Jane
19 Andrews, Mary Webber, Robert
Martin, Isaac Bowman, Alice
Garrett, Richard Mantle, Mary
20 Toms, Miles Penhallick, Mary
Bartlett, John Paine, Joyce
Urquhart, John Chreighton, Elinor
21 Atkins, John Mugleston, Hannah
22 Greisell, Thomas Evans, Mary
Davis, David Marriot, Anne
Coates, James Wilcox, Grace
German, John Butler, Anne
Hulls, William Osborne, Mary
Banks, Hamond Rogers, Anne
Hinkson, John Taft, Anne
23 Maxey, Joseph Bockett, Martha
Hurst, Thomas Dennis, Elizabeth
Paiton, Samuel Pace, Martha
Lyon, Baptisti David Milner, Christo.
Parker, Charles Woodall, Mary
24 Hornby, George Tomlinson, Dor.
Gardner, William Toms, Mary
Cowell, John Rogerson, Mary
25 Clowes, Ralph Stacey, Elizabeth
26 Parker, William Stringer, Eliz.
Matthews, William Smith, Anne
Sackler, William Atlee, Susanna
Smith, Lancelot Cheeseman, Mary
Pike, Thomas Ingram, Alice
Davis, Daniel Smith, Anne
Archer, Thomas Brown, Mary
27 Lucas, John Porter, Hannah
Copsey, Charles Bird, Elizabeth
Arthur, Owen Holland, Rebecca
28 Pigg, Thomas Brooker, Joanna
29 Rousillion, Henry Coffin, Lewisa
Ogden, John Jagger, Eliz.
30 Robinson, Thomas Hill, Frances
Hamilton, Robert Janneway, Margt.
Stubley, John Hancock, Sarah
31 Crockford, Henry Oglethorpe, Priscilla
31 Hunt, Robert *and* Boyer, Hester
Sumer, Thomas Winship, Mary
Hamilton, Samuel Pentland, Rebecca
Mildmay, Charles Hawke, Jacoba
Chettoe, John Ransom, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1712-13.

1 Waters, Anthony *and* Hilliard, Mary
Pinfold, John Jessop, Mary
2 Bond, Charles Cooke, Anne
Sulleven, John Browne, Jane
Horrell, Joseph Ripengale, Anne
Smith, Robert Greene, Anne
3 Baker, Henry Malthus, Hester
Hunt, Edmond Morgan, Kath.
5 Scott, Thomas Brown, Anne
Foxall, Zacharias Harris, Elizabeth
Cartwright, Elias May, Sarah
Feild, Thomas Leakey, Anne
6 Glasbrooke, Simon Simpson, Anne
Paine, John Parker, Sarah
Yaxley, Benjamin Flitcher, Sarah
Sharpe, John Farrell, Elizabeth
7 French, John Robinson, Rachael
Wilkinshaw, Thos. Whitehare, Mary
Bint, Richard Saer, Mary
Frombter, John Derick Price, Anne
8 Matthews, Richard Huffer, Martha
Fernier, Stephen Duten, Anne
9 Dorsett, Phillip Hind, Dorothy
Tomkyns, Fletcher Wynn, Grace
Seddon, John Crompton, Mary
Buck, Thomas Nicholl, Mary
10 Dove, Thomas Smith, Margaret
Ordway, Henry Chambers, Eliz.
Wilson, Christopher Mitchell, Rebecca
Vize, William Davis, Mary
Essington, John Claphamson, Elizabeth
12 King, Thomas Burles, Elizabeth
Hall, Peter Alsop, Anne
Jay, Windover Davis, Bridget
13 Carrington, John Clarke, Jane
Hulse, Edward Levett, Elizabeth
Baker, Thomas Norton, Alice
Ditnall, John Geeck, Mary
Downes, William Sawyer, Anne
Hare, Edward Hopkins, Kath.
Abbott, Leonard Shaw, Martha
Kingston, Thomas Moreton, Henrietta
Lewson, John Newnham, Mary
14 Francklin, John Turner, Anne
Dobbs, Thomas Brookes, Abigael
Brown, Francis Smith, Mary
Stiles, John French, Mary

JANUARY, 1712-13.

14	Cock, John	*and*	Dorrington, Eliz.
	Jones, Thomas		Weston, Anne
	Gillbank, Joseph		Harris, Rebecca
	Ryan, Anthony		Keble, Elizabeth
15	Isham, Edward		Fenton, Faithfull
	Page, John		Henchman, Judith
	Whiteway, Samuel		Higgons, Jane
	King, James		Shephard, Eliz.
16	Steevens, John		Steevens, Mary
	Trott, John		Cadman, Sarah
	Rouse, Isaac		Oliver, Susan
17	Masterman, William		Church, Elizabeth
	Guise, John		Banks, Anne
	Holyday, William		Lashley, Mary
	Biggs, Christopher		Sands, Elizabeth
	Mayre, Thomas		Hewit, Anne
	Faithfull, Samuel		Weaver, Mary
19	Barry, Joseph		Loder, Abagael
	Bud, George		Hayward, Dorothy
	Frederick, Daniel		Burtwell, Eliz.
	Smith, Robert		Jenkins, Francis
	Burdeaux, Peter		Cuenot, Anne
	Stanley, Joseph		Hickman, Sarah
	(*a*) Earl of Ilay, The Rt. Hon. Archibald		Whitfeild, Anne
	Bettenham, James		Allport, Mary
20	Browne, Abraham		Mathew, Anne
	Nottige, Alexander		Brentice, Sarah
21	Sharpless, James		Jeacock, Eliz.
	Skingle, Richard		Stubbs, Dorothy
	Wedgewood, Richard		Yates, Katherine
	Arnold, John		Arnold, Winifred
22	Taylor, Thomas		Edwards, Sarah
	Boreck, Roger		Best, Rebecca
	Allison, John		Labin, Sarah
	Parrot, Henry		Holford, Kath.
	Lawrence, John		Legget, Martha
	Charriot, John		Pigg, Mary
	Dorret, Thomas		Hilliard, Persia
	Underbome, Dedlof		Hull, Mary
	Gray, John		Cox, Mary
23	Orchard, Francis		Rawlins, Mary
24	Duke, John		Noakes, Susanna
	Ferris, John		Yeomans, Eliz.
	Turrell, Robert		Cordell, Sarah
	Bailey, John		Harrison, Eliz.
	King, Joseph		Dell, Martha
26	Bellis, John		Woodin, Eliz.
	Bumm, Richard		Flower, Mary
27	Speed, Phillip		Vernam, Susannah
27	Hammond, Wm.	*and*	Reeves, Elizabeth
	Williams, Thomas		Neale, Elizabeth
	Loader, Richard		Burgin, Anne
	Lewis, Francis		Dashwood, Sophia
	Ridout, Thomas		Bond, Anne
	Turner, John		Choyce, Jane
	Bybie, Thomas		Wyat, Elizabeth
28	Brown, James		Halfpeny, Sarah
	Evans, Henry		Murray, Eliz.
	Comin, Valence		Lucas, Mary
29	Simpson, Thomas		Smith, Elizabeth
	Fleet, James		Malyn, Elizabeth
	Ekington, Francis		Burling, Martha
	Wrather, Thomas		Bayly, Rebecca
	Newton, William		Lloyd, Handy
30	Dimsdale, Jeremiah		Cooper, Sarah
	Cole, John		Latimore, Eliz.
	Knight, Francis		Hannis, Elizabeth
	Bell, Charles		Fuller, Mary
31	Strickland, William		Goodin, Frances
	Brinnen, Richard		Carle, Mary
	Garrett, Johnson		White, Jane
	Cogan, Richard		French, Anne
	Nicholson, Peter		White, Elizabeth
	Cross, Peter		Burman, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1712-13.

2	Thackeray, John	*and*	Shrosebury, Mary
	Keen, John		Green, Sarah
	Hobs, Samuel		Kimber, Anne
	Taylor, George		Fossett, Hannah
	Ellis, William		Tudor, Mary
	Russell, William		Letts, Alice
3	Goddard, William		Derby, Elizabeth
	Knight, Thomas		Hughes, Eliz.
	Parren, John		Swain, Mary
	Cuttance, Edward		Reynolds, Eliz.
4	Browne, John		Bransby, Mary
	Gardiner, Thomas		Lawder, Isabella
	Harvey, Daniel		Evans, Anne
	Maddon, James		Foukes, Mary
	Jones, Richard		Allen, Mary
5	Tilden, Daniel		Walley, Sarah
	Wakeman, Thomas		Treharne, Anne
	Lighter, Jeremiah Daniel		Frankland, Eliz.
	Frewin, John		Fox, Lettice
	Quarrindon, William		Latham, Hester
	Davis, James		Haynes, Mary
	Jacobs, Benjamin		Sackley, Jane
	Davis, John		Whitebread, Anne
6	Marriott, Richard		Marshall, Eliz.
	Lamb, George		Meredith, Joan
	Bull, Joseph		Shephard, Anne
	Bently, Ebenezer		Holdrop, Jenny
	Holmes, Bryan		Evans, Katherine
7	Woods, Abraham		Lody, Elizabeth

(*a*) Archibald Campbell, created Earl of Ilay, 19th October, 1706, succeeded, 4th October, 1743, as third Duke of Argyll.

FEBRUARY, 1712-13.

7 Young, Thomas *and* Whitmore, Dorothy
Jones, Griffith — Hawkes, Eliz.
Garrett, Edward — Sutton, Jane
9 Pilkinton, Richard — Major, Mary
Baker, Edward — Wilkinson, Anne
Freeke, John — Blundell, Eliz.
Ridyeard, William — Hayes, Elizabeth
Rose, Peter — Monger, Mary
10 King, Thomas — Coffin, Anne
Ayres, John — Acres, Mary
Amherst, Jeffery — Kirrill, Elizabeth
Palen, Robert — Morson, Anne
Eyre, Charles — Pemberton, Eliz.
11 May, William — Page, Joan
Porter, Thomas — Coventry, Sarah
Wilson, John — Belchase, Kath.
Edney, John — Devall, Margaret
Henfrey, John — Hadley, Margery
Harris, Robert — Nealmes, Eliz.
Lonsdale, John — Bigo, Elizabeth
Coleman, Joseph — Gillett, Elizabeth
Matthews, Timothy — Parrott, Anne
Roby, Moses — Wheeler, Mary
Ansley, John — Wright, Mary
12 Hopkins, Richard — Preistman, Mary
Bingham, George — Crookebin, Mary
Abbott, Samuel — Wilson, Mary
Hanks, John — Bannister, Anne
Clarke, Moses — Lee, Elizabeth
Piper, John — Jones, Margaret
13 Daniel, Henry — Phillips, Frances
Conven, Michael — Hosey, Sarah
Ball, Nathaniel — Stogdon, Love
Clarke, David — Collis, Elizabeth
14 Hudson, John — Fletcher, Sarah
Davenport, Richard — Taylor, Jane
Treadway, Timothy — Cumings, Sarah
Cottle, Arthur — Cadwallader, Eliz.
Trubshaw, Edward — Bruce, Margaret
Musgrove, George — Storey, Hannah
Billington, Nathaniel — Delloe, Anne
Harbert, Thomas — Johnson, Anne
Constenson, John — Trisason, Alice
16 Renon, Peter — Jants, Anne
Whitmy, Thomas — Warwick, Merrell
Pagett, John — Emerson, Susan
Udy, Richard — Collett, Rasia
16(*a*) Aldridge, John — Hagster, Hannah
Stone, William — Arrowsmith, Eliz.
17 Clayton, George — Corbisham, Eliz.
Lybbe, Richard — Twisden, Isabella
King, William — Buttry, Mary
Hammond, Thomas — Pritchard, Mary
18 Harlow, George — Knight, Elizabeth
Kemp, Dowson — Mills, Mary

(*a*) This is probably in error for 17th.

20 Gyles, Thomas *and* Pickering, Mary
23 Stanhop, James — Pitt, Lucy
Hacon, John — Mountfort, Anne
24 Warner, Henry — Wright, Phille Maria
Stanwix, Joseph — Whelpdale, Mary
26 Garland, Baker — Jones, Elizabeth
Barr, William — Smith, Elizabeth
27 Waller, John — Mills, Mary
28 Doe, Andrew — Ricroft, Susannah
Dolen, William — Steward, Anne
Saxley, William — Walden, Mary

MARCH, 1712-13.

1 Meldrum, Thos. *and* Solesby, Mary
Palmer, Isaac — Morris, Elizabeth
3 Curland, Clement — Dale, Elizabeth
Petit, Peter — Fletcher, Sarah
Kinsmill, William — Brittlebank, Alice
Nossister, John — Doebegin, Mary
Hyde, Nathaniel — Woodward, Henrietta
5 Norrington, Thomas — Vennimore, Jane
Cook, William — Waddell, Sarah
6 Polegrane, Roger — Johnson, Eliz.
Granfeild, Jonathan — Shefton, Anne
Smith, William — Carter, Sarah
7 Bird, John — Thomas, Mary
11 Strickland, Abraham — Borresson, Anne
Goodwin, Thomas — Gyles, Amy
Cornforth, William — Richards, Susanna
Averill, John — Day, Anne
12 Freeman, Richard — Moulser, Mary
Steevens, John — Forrest, Alice
13 Covington, Samuel — Dennis, Jane
Redshaw, Christopher — Kirby, Elianor
14 Holloway, Benjamin — Plaistow, Frances
Harrington, John — Horne, Susannah
Briggs, George — Miller, Sarah
Porter, Richard — Garlick, Sarah
Dent, John — Foster, Mary
Beach, Henry — Mills, Sarah
18 Paice, Joseph — Hatchett, Eliz.
Pomroy, Richard — Clarke, Elizabeth
Blackerby, Nathaniel — Wilson, Elizabeth
Borum, Edward — Eve, Jane
19 Parratt, Thomas — Trice, Elizabeth
Giggs, William — Bell, Mary
20 Lawrence, Haunch — Buckland, Eliz.
Howard, Edward — Potts, Elizabeth
Johnson, Roger — Vaux, Hannah
24 Kidwell, Robert — Shepard, Sarah

MARCH, 1713.

25 Moor, William — Griffin, Katherine
Paris, Samuel — Wyke, Hannah

MARCH, 1713.

	Radley, John	Vaughan, Sarah
	Hughes, Robert	Bennet, Dorothy
26	Norris, John	Beacham, Cath.
27	Lowry, Thomas	Taylor, Elizabeth
27	Clarke, Francis *and*	Holbroke, Grace
28	Williams, David	Lambert, Casia
	Pearce, Thomas	Smith, Jane
	Verge, Isaac	Ravion, Marie
	Baseley, Nathaniel	Hall, Mary
	Crawley, William	Symons, Cath.
31	Pearless, John	Major, Anne

APRIL, 1713.

1	Lamb, Percivall *and*	Hopwood, Jane
	Rich, Edward	Sands, Mary
2	Davidson, Alexander	Goddard, Sarah
	Welch, George	Whichelow, Mary
	Dechamps, Peter	Ghiselin, Cath.
	Pugh, Strangwich	Davies, Anne
3	Branson, John	Stanway, Margt.
	Clarke, Thomas	Tullie, Rebecca
	Alley, William	Foord, Margaret
	Levat, Peter	Legat, Susanna
	Yeo, Arthur	Backler, Mary
	Kember, Thomas	Jones, Hannah
4	Cox, John	Cox, Elizabeth
	Bean, Henry	Dunn, Elizabeth
	Warner, Poulet	Brooksbank, Mary
	Walker, Thomas	Turner, Elizabeth
7	Sharpe, Edmond	Barrett, Elizabeth
	Wither, John	Pitkairn, Barbarah
	Bellas, Stephen	Chapman, Cath.
8	Chitterley, John	Oldfeild, Mary
	Roberts, John	Rose, Elizabeth
	Cheyney, George	Middleton, Margt.
	Gibbons, Anthony	Geron, Margaret
	Austall, Robert	Bromoridge, Anne
	Walter, Arthur	Kent, Mary
	Smith, Robert	Durrant, Eliz.
	Shepherd, Arthur	Downton, Margt.
	Fernhaugh, Andrew	Watson, Anne
	Litchfeild, Henry	Betts, Anne
	Reyner, Cyprian	Whitehead, Helen
10	Bowers, Charles	Byatt, Margaret
	Badger, James	Olives, Mary
	Knight, Thomas	Jenkins, Mary
	Ayliffe, Joseph	Hughes, Eliz.
11	Blyth, Thomas	Hibbert, Mary
	Collins, Nathaniel	Sadler, Mary
	Taylor, Henry	Thorne, Mary
	Moore, Henry	Beale, Elizabeth
	Fletcher, John	Rohdes, Mary
	White, Anthony	Eldershaw, J.
	Clarke, Samuel	Lake, Anne
13	Higgs, Edward	Mason, Briget
	Hamond, Henry	Acton, Marny
	Davison, Thomas	Tongue, Mary
	Flatman, Peter	Alvey, Elizabeth
	Green, John	Bumsted, Anne
13	Le May, Francis *and*	Bruett, Anne
	Bole, John	Dangerfeild, Susan
	Davis, Richard	Porter, Catherine
14	Nevile, Joseph	Withey, Anne
15	Glentworth, Elbrowe	Crow, Anne
	Henstridge, Thomas	Ludington, Frances
16	Cox, Gilbert	Hughes, Eliz.
	Marshal, Thomas	Polson, Mary
17	Thorpe, William	Henly, Elizabeth
18	Murry, Darby	Taylor, Mary
	Parke, John	Gudger, Mary
	Bostock, Ralph	Barnett, Fryan
	Horsby, William	Newman, Anne
	Toplady, Samuel	Badcock, Susanna
20	Addison, William	Smith, Mary
	Thorpe, William	Belgrave, Anne
	Hatsell, Henry	Walker, Rechord
	Gould, Ford Thomas	Wadsworth, Eliz.
	Moysey, John	Watson, Anne
	Roadley, William	Sutton, Alice
	Jewell, John	Price, Ann
21	Kinsey, Philip	Jennings, Anne
	Rose, Jeremy	Wallis, Mary
	Kirby, Elias	Jux, Sarah
	Cornock, Benjamin	Johnson, Susanna
22	Lawrence, Thomas	Cox, Mary
	Young, Nathaniel	Street, Bethiah
	Crawford, Peter	Hasewell, Jane
	Shaw, John	Davis, Ann
23	Thompson, John	North, Mary
	Williams, David	Richardson, Anne
24	Broad, Thomas	White, Rebecca
25	Cockey, Mahalel *and*	Harley, Susanna
	Aislabie, John	Waller, Judith
	Flinn, John	Jones, Anne
	Allen, James	Pinnick, Anne
27	Tomlinson, Richard	Herne, Mary
	Child, Francis	Wykey, Anne
	Mills, John	White, Rebecca
	Read, William	Randall, Sarah
	Slather, Edward	Craven, Elizabeth
	Marshall, John	Dorrington, Anne
28	Munday, Thomas	Merrick, Hannah
	Hollingsworth, Leon	White, Dorothy
	Ellis, Samuel	Nowell, Mary
	Hudson, John	Pick, Mary
	Woodward, Thos.	Hartwell, Mary
	Pearslep, Geo.	Tupper, Eliz.
	Lawrence, Richard	Hawes, Elizabeth
	Smith, Cannon	Archer, Sarah
	Dering, John	Mills, Elizabeth
	Studds, John	Bell, Elizabeth
30	Jones, John	Symon, Margery
	Cox, Whiteing	Clerke, Rebecca

MAY, 1713.

1	Lascelles, Geo. *and*	Doldren, Mary
2	Bowyer, Stephen	Smart, Jane
3	Saunders, Joseph	Ealing, Elizabeth
4	Sinclair, Magnus	Stringfellow, Jane
	Dixon, Henry	Merriden, Mary
	Stert, Walter	Bludworth, Utricia
	Willbee, Thomas	Lane, Dorothy
5	Cuttle, Edward	Wright, Rachell
	Tomlinson, Thomas	Mosse, Mary
	Howard, Hugh	Clarke, Sarah
	Gordon, William	Wright, Mary
6	Wells, Abraham	Bates, Elizabeth
	Miller, John	Cockram, Isabella
	Dickenson, William	Guy, Elizabeth
7	Dove, Charles	Foster, Anne
	Jenkins, Benjamin	Lee, Elizabeth
	Beldon, James	Bayly, Mary
	May, John	Thornburn, Hannah
8	Steevens, John	Whinnett, Anne
9	Cutler, Joseph	Bright, Mary
	Woodward, Philip	Skinner, Sarah
	Baker, Hercules	Fox, Jane
	Thackeray, Elias	Lebourn, Frances
11	Beacham, Daniel	Weller, Jane
	Clarke, William	Farrington, Margt.
12	Barton, William	Middleton, Anne
	Preist, Timothy	Crouch, Catherina
	Parke, Nicholas	Pricket, Susanna
13	Thorrington, John	Rosely, Elizabeth
	Joslin, Edward	Chapman, Mary
	Lloyd, Edward	Dodson, Margt.
	Rosbotham, Daniel	Parsons, Mary
	Collyer, John	Holloway, Martha
14	Frances, John	Parker, Elizabeth
	Knowles, John	Green, Anne
	Blake, Alexander	Frithey, Grace
15	Clarke, Thomas	Humphreys, Hannah
	Goodwin, William	Smith, Elizabeth
	Yarpe, Benjamin	Orchard, Eliz.
16	Cooper, Thomas	Pickering, Jane
	Tothill, Thomas	Whistler, Mary
19	Saunders, Francis	Yarrow, Mary
	Hayward, Stephen	Dade, Elizabeth
20	Willis, John	Hanns, Temperance
	Palison, James	Maxex, Mary
	Burch, Thomas	Hawkins, Sarah
	Smith, John	Coleman, Eliz.
	Buckthorpe, Charles	Williams, Eliz.
	Turner, Warren	Lane, Elizabeth
	Romans, John	Lane, Dorothy
	London, Joseph	Croffts, Mary
	Barband, Gideon	Cloustres, Mary
	Smith, Samuel	Glading, Sarah
20	Cook, William *and*	Mansfeild, Dorothy
	Bellinger, John	Chappell, Eliz.
	Case, William	Hay, Margaret
21	Homesby, Alexander	Lake, Philadelphia
22	Whitby, William	Page, Sarah
	Guy, John	Ford, Mary
	Irving, Jaryes	Horsenell, Mary
23	Gill, Thomas	Bovington, Eliz.
	Benning, George	Webb, Mary
25	Lowther, William	Goding, Mary
	Roux, Stephen	Tondu, Jane
	Malpas, John	Fenwick, Isabella
	Selby, John	Farmer, Rachael
	Brookes, Thomas	Smith, Hannah
	Watts, Robert	Deeley, Jane
	Necajns, John	Tramalier, Margt.
	Tanner, Nicholas	Cooke, Elizabeth
	Smith, Benjamin	Booth, Hannah
	Newson, James	Wheeler, Sarah
26	Crane, Thomas	Waring, Eliz.
	Scott, John	Nevile, Anne
	Wheeler, Richard	Millige, Bershaba
	Leonard, Richard	Hubbard, Eliz.
	Warren, Samuel	Parry, Anne
	Sones, Robert	Pulford, Susan
27	Janny, Richard	Phillips, Elizabeth
	Elinar, John	Legg, Prudence
	Longcraft, William	Grundy, Elizabeth
28	Painter, Barnitt	Foster, Bridget
	Hunton, Samuel	Matthew, Anne
	Smith, Daniel	King, Anne
	Butler, Edward	Steevens, Mary
	Boulton, William	Poynton, Sarah
	Maxwell, Francis	Johnson, Eliz.
29	Rashleigh, David	Talke, Mary
	Walrond, Henry	Danbrine, Eliz.
	Matthews, William	Blinkorne, Mary
30	Clarke, Francis	Fashion, Anne
	Warner, Samuel	Hipburne, Jane
	Gyles, John	Dumarque, Henrietta
	Cooper, Godfrey	Wallin, Margaret

JUNE, 1713.

1	Hodges, Joseph *and*	Burrell, Mary
	Pomfret, Thomas	Capell, Mary
	Spurrier, Aaron	Herbert, Mary
2	Hall, William	Wood, Elizabeth
	Blowing, Nicholas	Simpson, Judith
	Street, Daniel	Tuck, Mary
3	Clarke, Thomas	Shortrige, Eliz.
	Pajou, Louis	Vancelot, Angeline
4	Pinkston, Richard	Cooke, Elizabeth
	Howard, Thomas	Hooker, Mary
5	Onley, John Mason	Pitts, Mary

JUNE, 1713.

6	Kelway, Charles *and* Lane, Thomas	Somerley, Mary Manning, Susanna
	Jeakes, John	Boukey, Mary
	Pollard, James	Slaughter, Rebecca
	Carsterfin, Richard	Butler, Elizabeth
	Leman, Philip	Disney, Frances
	Gardner, Thomas	Redshaw, Rachael
	Knox, John	Smith, Mary
7	Burne, Elias	Morris, Margaret
	Camping, Robert	Haggard, Judith
	Belchier, John	Edgerton, Susan
	Lilly, John	Wilson, Lydia
	Povey, David	Stanger, Eliz.
9	Richards, Peter	Barquin, Madelon
10	Banks, Edward	Woodman, Margt.
	King, William	Skingley, Eliz.
	Jeffryes, Walter	Burditt, Anne
11	Whitaker, Joseph	Hall, Mercy
12	Hibble, John	Goulding, Hannah
	Lewis, George	Morley, Mary
	Jones, William	Phillips, Libella Cumea
	King, John	Leigh, Sarah
	Broclebank, John	Severne, Mary
	Raynes, John	Wentworth, Ruth
	Sandford, James	Halskee, Hannah
	Woodyer, James	Pratt, Martha
13	Loveday, John	Towles, Jane
	Thompson, John	Pearce, Jane
	Luing, John	Gunn, Mary
15	Gamul, John	Griffiths, Margt.
	Higgs, Richard	Caught, Mary
	Wilson, William	Trewman, Eliz.
16	Spittell, Zebuland	Thomas, Eliz.
	Grey, John	Wood, Susanna
	Cluett, Robert	Blackberry, Sarah
	Darby, Roger	Sandall, Elizabeth
	Palmer, John	Lamb, Mary
17	Groves, William	Lucas, Anne
	Mellidge, John	Wood, Anne
	Evelyn, Edward	Butler, Julia
18	Dolon, Peter Anthony	Casamajor, Rachel
	Salter, Isaac	Hone, Elizabeth
	*Chester, Richard	West, Mary
19	Walden, Henry	Browne, Eliz.
	Webb, Joseph	James, Faith
	Seager, Thomas	Bull, Margaret
	Salmon, George	White, Mary
	Maxwell, Charles	Harrison, Mary
20	Langstaffe, William	Warram, Eliz.
	Man, Richard	Lake, Mary
22	Maskennell, Thomas	Mosley, Mary
	Winyates, Charles	Eyre, Elizabeth
	Nicholls, William	Crouch, Martha
23	Smith, Benjamin	Read, Jane
23	Lewis, Richard *and* Rolfe, Thomas	Wade, Rebeccah Reeve, Mary
	Meebourn, Nicholas	Osborne, Jane
	Milborne, Richard	White, Margaret
	Price, Aneas	Gray, Anne
24	*Catling [Cattlin], John	Berry, Abagail [Abigail]
	Courtney, Henry	Lander, Sarah
	Alsop, William	Vicars, Theodosia
25	Feild, Edward	Howard, Sarah
	Simson, Robert	Hazleton, Eliz.
	Elwell, John	Abraham, Eliz.
26	Monger, John	Johnson, Alice
	Lister, John	Burdet, Mary
	Hearn, Thomas	Waring, Frances
	Mason, Edward	Rogers, Eliz.
27	Norris, William	Dickson, Anne
	Oughton, Adolphus	Baggot, Frances
	Harris, Jonathan	Pearce, Rachell
	Whitaker, Isaac	Makepeace, Bridget
29	Robinson, Thomas	Gibson, Elizabeth
	Mitchell, Thomas	Osborn, Anne
	Bycot, Richard	Howard, Cath.
	Beckwith, John	Dunn, Sarah
30	Sanders, William	Thornton, Martha
	Smith, Ralph	Bedford, Susanna
	Mathews, William	Blinkhorne, Mary
	Dick, Edward	Hutching, Eliz.
	Henshaw, Thomas	Woodroft, Abagail
	Butters, Alexander	Simons, Martha
	Distance, James	Switzland, Eliz.
	Hill, Isaac	Barton, Mary

JULY, 1713.

1	Gunby, John *and* Gille, Lewis	Hilliard, Anne Lebrere, Susanna
	Kenner, Samuel	Beer, Sarah
2	Ackers, William	Johnson, Anne
	Sicklemore, Thomas	Watts, Susanna
	Davis, Thomas	Cooper, Alice
	Swain, Joseph	Haines, Eliz.
	Smith, Wyvill	Horton, Sarah
	Berners, Jonas	Briggs, Mary
3	Distance, James	Sweedland, Eliz.
	Howell, John	Randall, Cath.
	Neer, Nehemiah	Smallwood, Eliz.
	Haughton, Hugh	Burows, Margt.
4	Bray, Richard	Grace, Elizabeth
	Nash, Jesse	Draper, Elizabeth
	Brown, Orlando	Farmer, Anne
	Savidge, John	Toby, Mary
	Richmond, John	Beaver, Dina
5	Armstrong, Alex.	Buck, Jane
	Gittins, William	Lee, Mary
6	Sampson, John	Sustenance, Mary
	Ordway, John	Walter, Mary
	Graylin, Jeremiah	Cockshott, Anne

JULY, 1713.

6	Sale, William *and*	Terry, Mary
	Wooding, Robert	Gibbins, Anne
	Barker, David	Howell, Eliz.
7	Kent, John	Lander, Margt.
	Fletcher, Edward	Hitchcock, Cath.
	Pethey, Thomas	Douglas, Anne
8	Ratcliffe, William	Durham, Mary
	Moon, John	Clarke, Mary
	Tomlinson, William	Cozens, Mary
	Newman, John	Chedsey, Mary
9	Everton, Samuel	Saywell, Eliz.
	Evans, David	Smart, Elizabeth
	Hulett, William	Walden, Cath.
	Jones, Henry	Eldger, Sinah
	Serjeant, James	Cropper, Frances
	Breach, Samuel	Griffin, Elizabeth
10	Emery, John	Burgis, Margaret
	Gary, Cornelius	Bailey, Mary
11	Pepper, John	Blake, Mary
	Beaumont, Andrew	Holland, Eliz.
13	Leach, Robert	Dimock, Mary
14	Salmon, John	Addison, Eliz.
	Bett, Thomas	Curtis, Catherine
	Knight, Thomas	Gregory, Mary
	Frith, Edward	Lubernott, Mary
	Clayton, Gyles	Snelgrove, Anne
	Mason, Evans	Jones, Margaret
	Gapper, Robert	Coward, Isabella
	Sauxay, Peter	Dauphin, Eliz.
	Kitchen, Thomas	Neale, Mary
15	Pinckey, Henry	Turner, Anne
	Ellis, Charles	Bedford, Mary
	Allcock, John	Griffith, Alice
16	Day, Edward	Mumford, Anne
	Tippin, John	Snow, Hannah
	Feepound, Joseph	Osborn, Susan
	Milborn, Thomas	Werrett, Sarah
	Goodfellow, Thomas	Jarvis, Mary
	Nye, Thomas	Wilton, Mary
17	Cotton, John	Shelly, Sybell
	Cain, Samuel	Eades, Susan
	Capell, Adams	Amps, Constant
	Parry, William	Power, Helen
	Parbery, James	Bigerston, Frances
	Kelson, John	Smithfeild, Jane
20	Pratt, Henry	Arnold, Elizabeth
	Bootes, Henry	Grisbrook, Cath.
21	Marsh, Henry	Rush, Margaret
	Chard, Thomas	Carter, Mary
	Snelling, Thomas	Lamb, Anne
22	Campbell, Adam	Campbell, Eliz.
	James, John	Philibert, Margt.
21	Stansfeild, John	Sawbridge, Dorothy
	Burrows, John	Rowell, Rosan
	Bridgeman, Samuel	Seabrooke, Anne
24	Ogleby, David	Hardwick, Eliz.
24	Tyram, Robert *and*	Strange, Alice
25	Wellings, Thomas	Crooke, Mary
27	Marsh, Richard	Watkins, Mary
	Jeson, John	Snart, Sarah
	Wood, Thomas	Spence, Joanna
	Alleyn, Edward	Trott, Mary
	Brown, Samuel	St. John, Mary
28	Jordan, David	Hall, Mary
29	Elborow, Richard	Shelton, Jane
	Rice, John	Brookes, Eliz.
	Taylor, Thomas	Lawrence, Hanah
	Copestake, John	Adams, Hannah
	Brice, William	Poulton, Cath.
	Redding, Richard	Gale, Elizabeth
	Wroughton, Thomas	Dewell, Mary
	Miles, Phenix	Peter, Grace
	*Hazelar, Alexander	Tooker, Mary
30	Smith, Theophilus	Foster, Anne
	Martin, John	Dufillieull, Cath.
	Adams, Thomas	Gilbert, Lucy
31	Tweedy, John	Holding, Mary
	Hesse, John	Oxford, Mary
	Brown, John	Green, Elizabeth

AUGUST, 1713.

1	Starkey, Daniel *and*	Gladmore, Anne
	Farmbrough, Wm.	Habberly, Christian
	Affleck, Robert	Bennetlane, Sarah
3	Hampsted, Edward	Griffiths, Elianor
	Villars, Peter	Des Andreas, Mag.
	Ramsey, William	Pickerill, Eliz.
	Short, Richard	De Rue, Sarah
	Morris, Thomas	Wright, Letitia
	Freeman, John	Macomey, Mary
	Goddard, John	Curtis, Mary
4	Barber, Benjamin	Wainwright, Sarah
	Moor, Richard	Coleman, Cath.
	Clarke, William	Galloway, Eliz.
5	Ives, Thomas	Ansell, Mary
	Murrell, Robert	Harrington, Margaret
6	Shrimpton, Ferdinando	Ricketts, Dorothy
	Isom, William	Dickenson, Anne
	Shirgould, George	Simmons, Mary
	Scott, William	Brown, Elizabeth
7	King, John	Feild, Elizabeth
	West, Thomas	Sturdy, Anne
	Howell, Phillip	Grove, Mary
8	Ashby, John	Tilford, Catherine
	Bawdes, Charles	Amherst, Jane
	Carter, John	Saltwell, Eliz.
10	Slocock, Oliver	Mallinson, Martha
	Brice, Anthony	Sheppard, Mary
	Boadman, John	Jefferys, Jane
	Bevan, Thomas	Urry, Sarah

AUGUST, 1713.

10 Crockford, Wm. *and* Clarke, Martha
Oliver, Arthur Stringer, Eliz.
Butteridge, Richard Barton, Sarah
11* Rogers, Nehemiah King, Sarah
Carter, Gabriel Nicholls, Eliz.
Lawson, William Alcock, Anne
Fisher, William Collyer, Eliz.
Port, Thomas Goddard, Hannah
Rivitt, Michael Spencer, Jane
12 Smith, Richard Holmes, Rebeccah
Fabry, Isaac Morrean, Deborah
Seward, William Smith, Hannah
Medley, Thomas Dashwood, Annabella
Hayes, Richard Stafford, Anne
Field, Thomas Burr, Mary
13 Quantock, Joseph Lawford, Mary
Hancock, John Tilsley, Mary
14 Wynne, David Shepard, Mary
Sage, William Peirson, Joanna
Chowne, Edward Luffe, Margaret
Birch, Henry Morris, Margaret
Fluerian, Francis Phellipson, Kath.
August.
15 Stacey, Francis Spencley, Anne
Elkington, John Combes, Joanna
Jones, John Eaton, Elizabeth
Gowen, John Bordman, Mary
Erwin, John Grant, Sarah
Write, James Ireson, Sarah
Tench, Thomas Chalke, Sarah
17 Unthank, Thomas Weale, Eliz.
Whitaker, Richard Gray, Mary
Bird, Thomas Morris, Eliz.
Doling, James Dyer, Sarah
Watte, Robert Miller, Susanna
18 Allen, Matthew Wyman, Eliz.
Greenwood, John Head, Anne
Thompson, Corbet Dexter, Susanna
Stracey, John Bishop, Mary
19 Fletcher, Samuel Hudson, Eliz.
Harlock, Robert Wilmot, Mary
Moody, William Dashwood, Anne
Colclough, Richard Bolton, Anne
Harley, Dr. Edward Cavendish, Lady Henrietta
20 Seagar, John Bell, Anne
Davenport, James Barlow, Mary
Wells, Isaac Harris, Alice
Walmesly, Lawrence Harvey, Eliz.
Manger, John Le Marquand, Mary
Gill, William Six, Elizabeth
Robinson, Philip Pulford, Eliz.
21 Christopher, John Speed, Anne
Balser
21 Sharp, John *and* Bishop, Mary
Jackson, William Graygoose, Jane
22 Smith, Mathew Taylor, Elizabeth
Parker, Robert Platt, Elizabeth
Catchmead, Daniel Combes, Anne
23 Cooke, Daniel How, Margaret
24 Jackson, John Knighton, Eliz.
French, Thomas Mason, Elizabeth
Short, Benjamin Cooper, Mary
Simpson, Thomas Ashburner, Ester
Deacon, John Robinson, Mary
25 Downs, Joseph Guice, Margaret
Willowby, Joseph Littlewood, Mary
Evener, Thomas Watt, Mary
Blake, Caleb Stone, Sarah
27 Jones, John Shutter, Sarah
Hawkins, Samuel Ham, Elizabeth
Reynolds, Tunstall Roberts, Jane
28 Bond, John Hubbard, Eliz.
Cleere, Thomas Harris, Sage
Atwood, James Steele, Joanna
Skegnes, John Newberry, Eliz.
Pattison, Simon Higgs, Mary
29 Horsenaile, William Simcotts, Eliz.
Best, Richard Roberts, Lucy
Blake, Robert Money, Mary
Rawlins, Job Moor, Sarah
Cundall, Robert Newhole, Joanna
Dobson, John Court, Mary
Knapton, Joseph Cresswell, Mary
Williams, Charles Wakelin, Mary
Grainger, Thomas Atcock, Sarah
31 Gibbard, Thomas Alkins, Christ
Johnson, William Horne, Alice
Lomas, John Jones, Elizabeth
Ball, Richard Sweetapple, Eliz.
Hack, Peter Claysby, Anne

SEPTEMBER, 1713.

1 Reed, William *and* Worsley, Anne
Moore, Francis Davis, Catherine
Palmer, William Evans, Mary
2 Darling, William Craft, Sarah
Wingfeild, Richard Race, Elianor
Hazlewood, Ambrose Jordan Mary
Smith, Richard Barefoot, Jane
Butler, Ralph Ives, Rebecca
Lioux, Jacob Brograve, Mary
3 Redding, John Day, Elizabeth
Tate, George Nunerly, Rebecca
Barber, Robert Twives, Hannah
Garnet, Robert Ball, Sarah
4 Hughes, Charles Seymour, Eliz.
Merchant, Thomas Gipsea, Anne
Sharp, Thomas Johnson, Sarah
5 Francks, Gerrard Freeman, Mary
Gardiner, Charles Smith, Elizabeth
Lyne, John Tomkinson, Elianor

SEPTEMBER, 1713.

5 Hurst, John *and* Croft, Catherine
6 Archer, William Rogers, Sarah
Smith, James Jematt, Mary
7 Lysle, John Martin, Mary
Fowler, Leonard Hubbard, Eliz.
Flint, Richard Stokes, Anne
8 Kevell, William Upsham, Sarah
Hendry, John Dean, Deborah
Venlu, Pierre Fonvielle, Margt.
9 Clogie, Thomas Houblon, Susanna
Smith, Jonathan Houblon, Eliz.
Brind, Thomas Tayler, Jane
10 Gyfford, William Parry, Margaret
Harris, John Le Count, Eliz.
Carter, William Bransby, Eliz.
Norcot, Marlow Feild, Anne
11 Bennet, Robert Vince, Mary
Williams, William Ashley, Anne
Hobbs, Henry Hickinbottom, Margaret
Wheeler, Thomas Webb, Elizabeth
12 Kingston, Edward Covell, Anne
Munden, Robert Lewis, Sicilla
Plattin, Samuel Elliot, Isabella
Moor, John Wright, Mary
Wood, William Spencer, Eliz.
Blower, Joshua Clarke, Margaret
Brown, John Mills, Johanna
14 Payton, James Buckingham, Anne
Chase, James Freeman, Mary
Hubbard, James Mason, Catherine
15 Parrot, James Rawlings, Anne
Wixon, Daniel Powell, Lydia
Jones, John Clay, Mary
Soul, Robert Stringer, Eliz.
16 Farren, Henry Smith, Elizabeth
Frond, William Nicholls, Sarah
Knowles, Richard Blackey, Anne
17 Leaver, Edward Fordham, Eliz.
Lord, William Tittensor, Margt.
Wood, William Burrell, Mary
Embling, John Boreman, Sarah
18 Wheatley, Richard Lyne, Anne
Little, Gabriel Foreman, Eliz.
Barry, Thomas Huckwell, Dinah
Dissell, Medbourn Read, Catherine
Jacomb, Robert Pemberton, Frances
Lovelace, William Edmead, Eliz.
19 Comyn, William Catewell, Mary
Remnant, Joseph Pye, Anne
20 Chitty, John Ball, Susanna
Aspry, John Clifford, Sarah
21 Brown, William Ingram, Agnes
Richardson, Lionell Johnson, Arrabella
22 Gates, Gabriel Richardson, Eliz.
22 Allen, John *and* Wymondsold, Honor
23 Lane, Solomon Glover, Elizabeth
Hudson, Thomas Brookes, Eliz.
Manneck, Phillip Pouset, Anne
24 Grice, Thomas Bedder, Elizabeth
Cherry, Benjamin Smith, Mary
Young, Thomas Mills, Jane
Thompson, William Wenn, Mary
Ward, William Ward, Rebecca
Reeves, John Lanesly, Jane
Staines, Joseph Bunion, Hannah
25 Loft, Charles Hovell, Hannah
Hooton, John Dimsdall, Mary
Hunt, William Edmonds, Jane
Eyre, Peter Meires, Sarah
Woodrope, Alexr. Ballard, Anne
26 Harris, William Morris, Jane
Wilson, Thomas Lord, Mary
Keltridge, John Tuckyr, Mary
Wooton, Thomas Johes, Susanna
Coward, James Smith, Tippinga
Mansfeild, Charles Rasfeild, Anne
Covill, John Toogood, Eliz.
Harpur, Thomas Gyles, Elizabeth
Poole, William Pindar, Anne
Seltrecht, Albert Fridrich Haden, Christina Maria
27 Harbert, William Evans, Mary
Hamond, Thomas Whitwell, Hannah
28 Egleston, James Leman, Susan
Cornelinson, George Porter, Sarah
Tomlin, John Petkin, Anne
Tisdell, Richard Dixon, Frances
Watkins, William Estwick, Mary
Andrew, Edward Nicholls, Frances
Smallpeece, William Wild, Judith
29 Wadley, John Burnill, Elizabeth
Bete, Joseph Warner, Sybilla
James, John Worberton, Eliz.
30 Goodfellow, James Goodfellow, Mary
Wilks, John Kennaday, Mary
Carpenter, Esaw Spilman, Jane
Herbert, Mathew Wood, Abigail
Tilbrough, Edward Underhill, Mary
Heady, Walter Cooper, Joyce

OCTOBER, 1713.

1 Gouldring, Arth. *and* Noble, Mary
Gynes, Joseph Couch, Catherine
*Cranage, John Ward, Elizabeth
Sydall, Foster Bartholomew, Elizabeth
2 Button, George Coleson, Mary
Marshall, Richard Bannister, Anne
White, John Carr, Elizabeth
Graves, John Miller, Mary
3 Peirson, Nathaniel Champion, Jarie

OCTOBER, 1713.

3	Sheppard, Thos. *and*	Barker, Mary
	Finley, Robert	Pouchin, Jane
	Freebody, Richard	North, Elizabeth
	Brackston, Edward	Hart, Elizabeth
	Williams, Timothy	Clay, Mary
	Best, William	Feild, Jane
	Woster, James	Townsend, Sarah
5	Price, John	Phillips, Martha
	Dumas, Peter	Johnson, Mary
	Bradshaw, John	Rimball, Mary
6	Hayward, William	Ward, Susanna
7	Williams, Thomas	Tenison, Mary
	Chapman, William	Pearce, Mary
	Smith, Richard	Collins, Elizabeth
8	Williams, George	Brown, Mary
	Fickess, John	Times, Elizabeth
	Harris, John	Weed, Sarah
	Hopkins, Robert	Lewis, Mary
9	Hayden, Charles	Irons, Catherine
	Smith, John	Paramore, Mary
	Lewis, Edmond	Woodford, Mary
	Butler, James	Symball, Sarah
	Hills, John	Bruce, Sarah
	Acreman, Francis	Mitchell, Anne
10	Rumsey, John	Mathews, Mary
	Briller, Michael	Crowder, Mary
	Williams, Thomas	Brown, Sarah
	Kniblow, John	Ball, Martha
	Matthews, George	Hewlet, Hannah
	Waltman, William	Waters, Eliz.
11	Mason, William	Sheffeild, Jane
	Atkins, James	Winter, Martha
	Wetherell, George	Burden, Barbara
12	Farren, William	Shakespear, Christian
	Watkinson, Francis	Cole, Elizabeth
	Whitlock, William	Farmer, Mary
13	Riddle, Robert	Ratchell, Dorothy
	Door, William	Johnson, Margt.
	Walton, Robert	Baker, Elizabeth
	Fitzhugh, William	Pyne, Mary
	Best, Cadwalader	Wood, Amy
15	Reynold, Isaac	Yates, Mary
	Prince, Thomas	Hews, Alice
	Shippe, Nicholas	Burchill, Eliz.
16	Orum, William	Day, Mary
	Peele, Jeremiah	Pendlebury, Anne
	Barras, Jonathan	Jinks, Anne
	Grey, William	Tomkins, Anne
17	Sanger, Stephen	Tilson, Susanna
	Cowdell, Thomas	Langford, Eliz.
	Boys, John Pet	Hannot, Eliz.
	Hale, John	Osborne, Grace
	Banson, John	Hunington, Frances
	Ayloffe, Benjamin	Eve, Martha
	Bragby, Henry	Cutwell, Anne
19	Cosset, Simon	Reeves, Mary
19	Francis, Thos. *and*	Rolls, Mary
	Edwards, John	Page, Mary
	Manning, William	Curtis, Elizabeth
	Flower, Daniel	Hill, Anne
	White, Mathew	Goodman, Mary
	Dod, Thomas	Walch, Christian
	Brook, John	Brook, Sarah
20	Hall, Benjamin	Spire, Dorothy
21	Wooddeson, John	Harris, Sarah
	Moreton, William	Saltmarch, Isab.
	Nutt, James	Sherman, Eliz.
22	Clarke, Thomas	Gibbons, Sarah
23	Holliday, John	Cave, Elizabeth
24	Tasker, Henry	Smallbone, Lornhannah
	Hiller, Henry	Thomas, Jane
	Hughes, Mathew	Jones, Mary
	West, Solomon	Clark, Edith
26	Griffin, Nathaniel	Brown, Rose
	Fuller, James	Verney, Arrabella
28	White, Andrew	Trotter, Mary
	Fleetwood, Robert	Perry, Jane
29	Sheppard, William	East, Amy
	Fuller, Thomas	Burrill, Elizabeth
	Winter, William	Ely, Mary
30	Fryer, John	Sexton, Hannah
	Herbert, James	Royer, Jane
31	Marley, William	Bryan, Alice
	Buxton, Thomas	Rowland, Cath.
	Hilling, Richard	Keble, Elizabeth
	Purser, Anthony	Miller, Martha

NOVEMBER, 1713.

2	Shaw, Thomas *and*	Viney, Rachell
3	Lynne, Richard	Frisbee, Anne
	Gibbard, Richard	Keene, Elizabeth
	Price, Joseph	With, Sarah
	Morris, John	Jones, Mary
	Groombrige, Thos.	Bonwick, Ann
	Ridler, John	Plain, Mary
	Lockey, William	Cambridge, Mary
	Burrows, Isaac	Wilex, Mary
4	Ely, Henry	Rose, Catherine
	Slaymaker, John	Selding, Mary
	Kelsey, Joseph	Robinson, Phillis
	Ashcroft, William	Nash, Anne
	Watson, Alexander	Humphris, Frances
5	Feildhouse, William	Barker, Catherine
	King, William	Shaw, Elizabeth
7	Brent, Adam	Roberts, Mary
	Floyd, Thomas	Gale, Keneroth
	Hall, John	Watson, Grace
8	Best, Thomas	Clouder, Frances
9	Furbur, William	Christopher, Anne
	Jones, Richard	Acrey, Angell
	Osborn, James	Heman, Hannah
	Tappey, James	Salter, Ester
10	Grace, Isaac	Case, Barbara

NOVEMBER, 1713.

12	English, William	*and*	Bellars, Eliz.
13	Philips, John		Preston, Eliz.
16	Mones, James		Curry, Ruth
	Crane, Robert		Allen, Sara
17	Broad, Jacob		Alloway, Susanna
	Heming, William		Barker, Mary
	Cock, Joshua		Johnson, Anne
	Elton, Andrew		Keeble, Anne
18	Scriven, Nathaniel		Thompson, Susanna
	Barker, Richard		Battison, Mary
20	Ingleton, Edward		Rogers, Margt.
	Castle, Philip		Udney, Sophia
23	Sutton, Richard		Adamson, Anne
	Shalcross, Henry		Slator, Mary
	*Ingall, John		Genard, [Greenard]Mary
24	Pentioner, John		Smith, Jane
	Miles, Thomas		Bishop, Sara
26	Bayly, William		Deverell, Eliz.
	Collins, Charles		Cooper, Mary
	Parker, John		Aldridge, Mary
27	Honyball, John		Smith, Mary
	Bland, Nathaniel		Daniel, Mary
28	King, John		Harris, Anne
30	Barton, Peter		Hellas, Sara

DECEMBER, 1713.

2	Johnson, John	*and*	Steele, Mary
	Barton, Henry		Beade, Grace
	Gardiner, Charles		Cole, Dorothy
	Oakes, James		Cates, Sara
3	Dubbarley, John		Cook, Elizabeth
	Harding, Samuel		Holman, Anne
	Adams, John		Overvart, Sara
4	Rutland, John		Burchfeild, Anne
	Blissett, Isaac		Rodham, Eliz.
7	Jessup, Richard		Franklin, Mary
	Frith, Stephen		Reading, Eliz.
8	Hangest, James		Pusey, Catharine
9	Waite, John		Jewett, Eliz.
	Yerbury, Daniel		Sharpe, Susanna
10	Fitzgerald, Thomas		Huckle, Catharine
14	Wadsworth, Isaac		Billingsley, Mary
	Turner, John		Hannenc, Hanna
15	Toms, John		James, Susanna
16	Williamson, Daniel		Osborne, Mary
	Hamond, John		Jugleton, Rebecca
17	Skey, Joshua		Row, Hannah
18	Nicholl, John		Toman, Elizabeth
21	Wootton, John		Wyatt, Lettice
	Steffkin, Peter Talbut		Faulckner, Anne
23	Hide, James		Mares, Mary
	Sainsbury, Nathaniel		How, Elizabeth
24	Mackie, John		Ramsey, Eliz.
	Barwell, Simon		Bradley, Anne
26	Snook, John	*and*	Lego, Sara
	Noblet, John		Beckham, Frances
	Walker, John		Muggell, Jane
29	Cable, John		Wardell, Mary
	Haycraft, John		Sparham, Mary
	Barnes, Malacah		Randles, Mary
30	Floyd, John		Theobald, Susanna
	Morris, Philip		Walker, Mary
	Allen, Thomas		Boardman, Sara
31	Hillyard, Matthew		Lord, Anne
	Crow, William		Stephens, Sara
	Vincent, John		Hudson, Anne
	Hood, Harman		Mason, Elizabeth
	Haddock, William		Peelen, Margaret

JANUARY, 1713-14.

2	Shepherd, Thos.	*and*	Birchinall, Anne
	Davil, William		Ping, Christian
4	Areskin, John		Dunsdon, Eliz.
	Stanley, John		Petty, Anna
	Wild, Henry Metlone		Maria, Anna
6	Bruce, John		Hayward, Mary
7	Woodcock, George		Bowler, Mary
8	Connock, John		Manly, Jane
9	Thayn, Sabon		Drew, Mary
11	Thorpe, John		Drewry, Alice
	Bartholomew, Wm.		Monk, Jane
12	Ibetson, Ebenezer		Levet, Catharine
	Brown, William		Lee, Dorothy
13	Mitchell, Robert		Tatersell, Eliz.
	Bowler, Philip		Harris, Anne
	Ireland, Michael		Meads, Sara
	Castle, William		Skingle, Anne
	Carlton, Bigby (*spec.*)		Harrison, Anne
	Taylor, John		Vandenandy, Penelope
14	Collins, William		Browne, Mary
16	Grewe, David		Davies, Isabella
	Emstock, Frederick		Archer, Anne
18	Willis, Ebenezer		Wale, Mary
19	Lidman, John		Bayes, Anne
	Usborne, William		Hulkes, Eleanor
	Burr, John		Edy, Elizabeth
20	Neal, Hercules		Dean, Sara
	Bowyer, Francis		Petre, Mary
	Wadeson, Thomas		Browne, Anne
	Motley, Thomas		Potter, Eleanor
21	Hindes, Philip		Glassup, Anne
22	Sledd, John		Easton, Sara
23	Appleby, John		Gray, Elizabeth
25	Downes, Henry		Lawrence, Percy
	Appleby, Richard		Tipping, Sarah
	Cock, William		Bull, Elizabeth
26	Baker, James		Cave, Susanna
	Twyne, John		Love, Barbara
27	Willis, John		Tunks, Anne
	Hill, Benjamin		Gilding, Eliz.

JANUARY, 1713-14.

27	Ford, William	*and*	Peirson, Cath.
	Brereton, Thomas		Court, Elizabeth
28	Frish, John		Marshall, Eliz.
29	Beddingfeild, James		Mackall, Mary
	Thornton, Henry		Snooke, Elizabeth
	Gardiner, Massey		Sims, Sara
30	Philips, John		Williamson, Eliz.

FEBRUARY, 1713-14.

1	Maline, Peter	*and*	Ashley, Mary
	Humfreys, John		Cock, Rebecca
	Davis, Thomas		Hassell, Anne
2	Bret, Henry		Prettyman, Anne
	Ashmead, John		Brookes, Mary
4	Wilkinson, Thomas		Hunter, Anne
	Taggart, John		Bunce, Sara
	Ross, William		Coulson, Margt.
	Wells, William		Porter, Mary
	Vavassor, Richard		Cole, Mary
	Nicholls, Henry		Styant, Mary
5	Batty, Nicholas		Goldsmith, Rebecca
	Cocker, Robert		Newnham, Eliz.
	Meredith, Moses		Thorowgood, Elizabeth
	Aris, Samuel		Whitledge, Mary
6	Chapell, William		Hill, Rebecca
	Burchett, Charles		Haty, Sara
	Godsell, Thomas		Skinner, Eliz.
	Browning, Henry		Rogers, Anne
	Richards, John		Godson, Anne
	Roycroft, John		Roycroft, Eliz.
7	Watts, Henry		Diner, Abigael
8	Chafin, George		Sturt, Elizabeth
	Fletcher, Thomas		Hunt, Anne
	Burrough, William		Burton, Susanna
	Gardum, John		Jones, Jane
9	Taylor, Oliver		Browne, Deborah
	Holland, Henry		Bowman, Eliz.
	Frowde, Ashburnham		Lee, Sarah
	Windeare, William		Avery, Mary
12	Wright, Roger		Boulton, Eliz.
13	Barnard, John		Stratfeild, Martha
	Serle, John		Gwilliams, Grace
	Gallard, Bernard		Goodwyn, Margt.
16	Barrabee, Thomas		Hayes, Frances
17	Strudwick, Edward		Skeate, Elizabeth
19	West, Elias		Martin, Jane
	Goodsuff, Thomas		Smallbones, Mary
	Crawford, Thomas		Merryman, Mary
20	Hale, William		Harvey, Susan
	Calton, Nicholas		Disney, Elizabeth
24	Johnson, William		Prince, Elizabeth
25	Hallam, Isaac		Benson, Margery
	Bull, John		Doughty, Anne
26	Wild, Ebenezer		Hartley, Mary
26	Guile, Richard	*and*	Harpur, Dorothy
	Farrington, Thomas		Russell, Mary
27	Pyke, Isaac		Perry, Anne

MARCH, 1713-14.

1	Fulk, John	*and*	Cooke, Elizabeth
	Giffin, Thomas		Heard, Anne
2	Copperthwaite, John		Tuck, Martha
3	Bohun, William		Leeke, Anna Catharina
4	Fountain, James Alexander		Moir, Margaret
6	Court, Henry		Adams, Elizabeth
8	Cook, John		Westbrowne, Martha
9	Beman, Thomas		Perkins, Mary
10	Parsons, Hopewell		Akerman, Martha
11	Jennings, Joseph		Curtis, Mary
13	Perry, Charles		Starcey, Susanna
	Harvey, Richard		Oxmon, Sara
15	Tranter, Thomas		Harrison, Susanna
16	Clarke, Thomas		Dawson, Sara
17	Matson, James		Muffet, Hester
	Drew, James		Bedding, Eliz.
	Forth, Thomas		Sheperd, Judith
18	Clarke, John		Crafton, Margt.
20	Scarborough, Rich.		Nightingall, Eliz.
23	Gray, John		Beckly (?), Sara
	Hartley, William		Abell, Susanna
24	Buckley, Charles		Alport, Mary

MARCH, 1714.

25	Duncombe, John	*and*	Edes, Elizabeth
26	Dawborne, William		Lanquit, Dorothy
27	Webb, Thomas		Trueman, Eliz.
	Stephens, John		Butler, Sara
29	Ducass, Stephen		Lavayssiere, Mary Anne
30	Caley, Thomas		Collins, Mary
	Duffell, John		Hall, Lydia
	Grunwin, Richard		Unn, Margaret
31	Canet, Daniel		Pelgrem, Mary Sibille
	Shepheard, Charles		Simpson, Mary
	Bennet, John		Langham, Eliz.

APRIL, 1714.

1	Ringrose, Wm.	*and*	Julian, Mary
	Sams, Francis		Moor, Jane
	Willis, John		Pugh, Susanna
2	Goddie, Benjamin		Baker, Mary
	Preistly, William		Watts, Elizabeth
	Sequin, Francis		Porter, Catharine
3	Worme, Thomas		Adcock, Catharine
	Wilkinson, Thomas		Walker, Mary
	Chamberlaine, Anthony		Chamberlaine, Alice

APRIL, 1714.

3 Trower, Robert *and* Sommers, Anne
Nash, Thomas Canfeild, Eliz.
5 Davis, William Addleson, Eliz.
Gordon, George Cragg, Catharine
6 Vinck, Edward Rotherforth, Mary
Baldwin, William Spring, Mary
Rigby, John Bayly, Mary
Matthew, John Barret, Mary
Day, Samuel Earle, Sara
7 Mouldsworth, Wm. Crosland, Eliz.
Traharne, James Batson, Carolina
Towers, George Dillingham, Anne
Pickard, Benjamin Stewart, Mary
8 Fox, George Harris, Elizabeth
Webb, Thomas Rix, Mary
9 Slater, John Bradley, Mary
10 Huddel, John Sempier, Eliz.
Smith, John Adams, Mary
Jenkins, William Thurland, Sara
Smith, Daniel Bellars, Abigael
12 Izard, William Lepeltier, Mary
13 Murrell, Thomas Knight, Elizabeth
Young, Thomas Coombs, Mary Anne
Moor, Charles Painter, Mary
14 Harrington, Thomas Saunders, Mary
Weedon, Thomas Gosforth, Ruth
Larkum, William Brent, Elizabeth
15 Faldo, John Terrey, Elizabeth
Philips, Philip Handley, Mary
Newens, Edward Walwyn, Eliz.
Elliot, Henry Lilly, Susanna
16 Barrow, James Ruff, Mary
17 Shaw, Ralph Nevinson, Mary
Edwards, George Duril, Joan
Staten, Solomon Hollier, Johanna
19 Johnson, Henry Buck, Sara
20 Michaux, James Galin, Jane
Garnet, Joseph Saxby, Sara
Pigot, John Stanford, Mary
22 Montolier, David Molliner, Mary
Short, Darell May, Mary
Pottinger, Richard Mason, Anne
Sparrow, Joseph Remington, Cath.
Beach, Edward Botly, Judith
Smith, Stephen Douthwaite, Mary
23 Renaud, Isiah Hordy, Anne
24 Sewell, William Owen, Hanna
Gideon, Daniel Akers, Elizabeth
Dearne, John Scott, Honour
26 Briggs, Thomas White, Mary
Belt, Leonard Hamond, Mary
27 Moor, Thomas Gooden, Mary
Cross, William Symonds, Anne
Calverlie, James Cox, Elizabeth
Pretty, Richard Pattle, Frances
28 Hampstead, Miles Eaton, Anne
Westbrooke, Thos. Brooker, Eliz.
28* Chester, Granada [Granado] *and* Winter, Mary
29 Saffary, Jeffery Greening, Eliz.
Lander, Charles Janeway, Jane
30 Hodges, William Gore, Elizabeth
Penrice, Henry Gore, Elizabeth
Richardson, Jerom Wheatley, Sara
Earsdon, Humfrey Poston, Mary
Barnwell, Richard Barnes, Mary

MAY, 1714.

1 Bradford, Roger *and* Hugget, Eliz.
2 Page, John Bottin, Mary
3 Cropwell, William Fowler, Jane
Freman, Thomas Anderton, Mary
Davis, Thomas Maddox, Mary
Shepherd, Abraham Crowther, Anne
4 Minshull, Christopher Cooke, Elizabeth
Tyrell, John Dolliffe, Mary
5 Bird, Michael Bellamy, Hanna
6 Prideaux, Edmond Hawkins, Anne
7 Taut, Joseph Davis, Lettice
Oakey, Thomas Cozens, Mary
8 Jones, William Rogers, Jane
Cobb, John Sadd, Mary
Knightly, John Simpson, Eliz.
10 Hunt, Joseph Smith, Anne
Jennings, John Paine, Elizabeth
11 Harrison, Thomas Tonkinson, Mary
Hamond, Nathaniel Round, Elizabeth
Bennet, Benjamin Dixon, Mary
12 Jones, Richard Dilly, Mary
Smith, James Randall, Anne
13 Hopkins, John Morris, Hannah
Strangwidge, John Norris, Elizabeth
Bayly, Francis Slemaker, Margt.
Buckland, John Vaughan, Sara
15 Frith, John Knight, Anne
Sladen, Samuel Guyes, Sara
Jones, Thomas Leighton, Jane
Fairfeild, James Compegue, Judith
Fleevellai, Samuel Hunton, Anna
17 Wagner, Melihiov Tewlon, Mary Anne
Hughes, Richard Peterson, Mary
Haycock, William Rothiwell, Anne
18 Reynolds, James Blanton, Eleanor
Duffell, John Leale, Mary
19 Hesketh, William Wiggins, Sara
20 White, John Chelsmu, Mary
Smallwood, James Kinnerdell, Dorothy
22 Ward, Samuel Holyman, Sus.
24 Knight, Richard Vollet, Elizabeth
25 Gatford, Joseph Hunt, Sara
Bird, Robert Ridge, Esther
Blayney, Arthur Grant, Elizabeth
Phripp, Matthew Stutley, Anne

MAY, 1714.

25 Monnypenny, *and* Gibbon, Mary
James
26 Rider, Richard Woodhall, Mary
Patton, David Stapleton, Eliz.
28 Lloyd, David Peach, Mary
29 Jennings, Matthew Ovey, Frances
31 Stanhope, Michael Lovell, Penelope
Clarke, James Edwards, Eliz.

JUNE, 1714.

1 Macham, Jos. *and* Parrott, Sara
2 Rowlandson, Edwd. Thornton, Anne
Simpson, Benjamin Clarke, Susanna
Gales, Dyer Berkley, Dorothy
3 Vincent, John Summers, Sara
5 Hill, William Gardner, Mary
Letheridge, James Biddle, Joane
Wivell, Francis Dudson, Eliz.
8 Fernhead, John Laraman, Mary
9 Osmond, Robert Smith, Mary
Cass, Robert Harris, Diana
10 Wise, Thomas Phelp, Naomy
Goodman, John Rolls, Mary
Johnson, Isaac Langley, Anne
Davis, Samuel Mark, Margarett
11 Bate, John Monck, Sara
12 Snashall, Samuel Streek, Annie
Godfrey, William Sawell, Elizabeth
Delamain, Robert Veers, Grace
15 Millet, John Ayres, Mary
D'Lafont, Isaac Grove, Mary
Hamond, William Bartlet, Mary
16 Atterbury, Thomas Jennings, Mary
Gibbons, Joseph Dodson, Mary
Elliot, John Trueman, Mary
Poor, Charles Arthur, Elizabeth
Darby, Abraham Cooper, Elizabeth
17 Woodham, Samuel Teagine, Sara
Bryan, William Harvy, Lydia
21 Gittins, John Puttock, Mary
Snelling, Richard Osborne, Sara
Rowe, Thomas Dippery, Eliz.
22 Marryat, John Morgan, Dorothy
Branson, Edward Catlyn, Elizabeth
23 Hallet, Thomas Daws, Anne
Lloyd, Evan Paget, Lucy
Pitan, Peter Torin, Mary
24 Reynolds, John Clarridge, Mary
Wallis, John Barwell, Cath.
Copland, Benjamin Miles, Elizabeth
Frampton, Charles Heron, Mary
Radley, Charles Matthews, Cath.
25 Bristow, Wm. *and* Good, Catharine
26 Hooper, Jonathan Dallow, Esther
Hall, Jeremiah Milner, Mary
29 Minot, Peter Bonnet, Lovise
30 Bullock, Christopher Mountfort, Mary
Votear, Charles Cornelius Ridout, Mary

JULY, 1714.

1 Lingard, Thos. *and* Walker, Eliz.
Pitan, Peter Torin, Judith
2 Male, Joseph Dugmore, Sara
Cureton, Nathaniel Culcheth, Mary
3 Cockrane, Alexander Cooper, Jane
5 Ramsey, George Simonds, Mary
Garner, Bartholomew Turner, Mary
Collingwood, John Muscow, Jane
Simpson, Richard Allen, Mary
6 Musgrave, Richard Mougin, Mary
Croxton, William Frith, Elizabeth
7 Christy, James Good, Elizabeth
Hughes, Charles Wilkinson, Mary
Robinson, Richard Robinson, Mary
Constable, Benjamin Lee, Mary
Cox, Thomas Salmon, Anne
9 Goodin, Alexander Hamilton, Martha
10 March, Richard Messider, Dina
Hurt, Abraham Mallabar, Mary
12 Hollyday, Edward Castle, Elizabeth
13 Ambrose, William Kilby, Elizabeth
14 Cheyney, Clement Ingram, Ariapiney
Barker, John Smith, Jane
Willerton, William Welley, Isabella
17 Trew, Richard Marshall, Eliz.
Clitch, Robert Weyman, Eliz.
Lander, John Reddall, Rebecca
Dove, Isaac Paine, Mary
19 Pitts, John Hancock, Eliz.
Fossett, Richard Woodward, Esther
20 Moores, Richard Day, Elizabeth
Harris, John Weedon, Bridget
21 Cordy, Nicholas Young, Mary
23 Quinton, Henry Ramington, Grace
26 Biggs, John Webb, Anne
Teuxbury, Samuel Spratley, Eliz.
27 Thompson, John Hay, Catharine
28 Bates, John Uxford, Mary
30 Davis, John Cambridge, Eliz.
Richards, John Jones, Mary
31 Beadle, Daniel Forty, Mary
Bridge, William George, Eliz.

[*Memorandum.*—On 1st August, 1714, occurred the death of Queen Anne and the accession of George I. No licence was issued on that day. This epoch is considered a convenient one for ending this series.]

INDEX.

List of Contractions of Christian Names used in the following Index.

Aa. . . Aaron
Ab. . . Abraham
Ad. . . Adam
Ag. . . Agnes
Alx. . Alexander
Alf. . . Alfred
Al. . . Alice
Aln. . Allen or Allan
Amb. Ambrose
And. . Andrew
Abla. Annabella
A. . . Anne
Ans. . Anselm
Ant. . Anthony
Arab . Arabella
Arch. Archibald
Arld. . Arnold
Ar. . . Arthur
Ady. . Audrey
Augn. Augustine
Aug. . Augustus
Av. . . Avery

Brb. . Barbara
Bn. . Barnaby or Barnabas
Bw. . Bartholomew
Btr. . Beatrice
B. . . Benjamin
Btph. Botolph
Bgt. . Bridget
Br. . . Bryan

Ca. or K. Catherine
Cc. . . Cecilia or Cicely
C. . . Charles
Chn. . Christian
Ch. . Christopher
Cla. . Clara
Cl. . . Clement
Cnst. . Constance
Crn. . Cornelius
Cth. . Cuthbert

D. . . Daniel
Dd. . David
Deb. . Deborah
Dn. . Dennis
Dorc. Dorcas
Do. . Dorothy

Ed. . Edith
Edm. Edmund
E. . . Edward
Edw. . Edwin
Ez. . Elizabeth
El. . . Ellen or Eleanor
Emn. Emanuel
Eml. . Emily
Em. . Emma
Ehp. . Ephraim
Es. . . Esther
Ev. . . Evan
Ezk. . Ezekiel

Frd. . Ferdinand
Fl. . . Florence
Frs. . Frances
Fr. . . Francis or Frank
Fdk. . Frederick
Flk. . Fulk

Gbl. . Gabriel
Gf. . . Geoffrey
G. . . George
Gld. . Gerald
Ger. . Gerard
Gert. . Gertrude
Glt. . Gilbert
Gi. . . Giles
Go. . . Godfrey
Gr. . . Grace
Grg. . Gregory
Grf. . Griffith

Han. . Hannah
Hln. . Helen or Helena
Hen. . Henrietta
H. . . Henry
Hbt. . Herbert
Hstr. . Hester
Hub. . Hubert
Hu. . Hugh
Hy. . Humphrey

I. . . . Isaac
Isb. . . Isabel
Ish. . Isaiah

Jcb. . Jacob
Js. . . James
Ja. . . Jane
Jsp. . Jasper
Jf. . . Jeffery
Jmh. . Jeremiah
Jer. . Jerome
Jo. . . Joan or Johanna
J. . . John
Jona. . Jonathan
Jph. . Joseph
Jh. . . Josiah
Jy. . . Joyce
Jd. . . Judith
Ju. . . Julian
Jla. . Juliana
Jst. . . Justinian

K. or Ca. Katherine or Catherine

Lnc. . Lancelot
Lw. . Lawrence
L. . . Leonard
Lt. . . Letitia
Lln. . Lewellyn
Ls. . . Lewis
Ll. . . Lionel
Luc. . Lucretia
Lu. . . Lucy
Lk. . . Luke

Mbl. . Mabel
Mag. . Magdalen
Mgt. . Margaret
Mgy. . Margery
Mrn. . Marian
Mk. . Mark
Mrm. Marmaduke
Mrth. Martha
Mrt. . Martin
M. . . Mary or Maria
Maths. Mathias
Mtl. . Matilda
Mth. . Matthew
Mau. . Maurice or Morris
Mx. . Maximilian
Ml. . . Michael
Mi. . . Miles
Mgn. . Morgan
Mo. . Moses

Na. . . Nathan
Nth. . Nathaniel
Ne. . . Nehemiah
N. . . Nicholas

Obh. . Obadiah
O. . . Oliver
Ot. . . Ottiwell
Ow. . Owen

Ptk. . Patrick
Pl. . . Paul
Pn. . . Penelope
P. . . Peter
Phila. Philadelphia
Ph. . Philip
Phn. . Phineas
Pris. . Priscilla
Pru. . Prudence

Ra. . . Rachel
Rph. . Ralph
Rnd. . Randolph or Ranulph
Ry. . . Raymund
Rbc. . Rebecca
Rgd. . Reginald
R. . . Richard
Rt. . . Robert
Rg. . . Roger
Rs. . . Rose
Rw. . Rowland or Roland

S. . . Samuel
Sa. . . Sarah
Sbl. . Sibil
Slv. . Silvester
Sm. . Simon
St. . . Stephen
Su. . . Susan or Susannah

Tab. . Tabitha
Th. . Theodore
Thph. Theophilus
T. . . Thomas
Ts. . . Thomasine
Thu. . Thurstan
Tm. . Timothy
To. . . Tobias or Toby

U. . . Ursula

Vlce. Valence
Vl. . . Valentine
Vn. . . Vincent

Wlt. . Walter
Wlf. . Wilfrid
W. . . William
Wn. . Winifred

Z. . . *Zachariah*

[——], A. 227
[——], Arrabella Su. 238
[——], Sa. 8
Aarmon, Sa. 265
Aaron, S. 168
Abarrow, Ez. 2*; W. 11.
Abbis, A. 15; Ez. 226, 265; Rt. 87
Abbot (Abbett), Al. 86; A. 47, 58, 204, 256; Ant. 225; Dorc. 104; Edm. 180, 184, 249; E. 26, 120, 197; Ez. 62; Fr. 58; G. 117; Han. 135, 201; H. 50; J. 82, 85, 104, 155, 170, 225, 238, 261; Jph. 244; L. 276; M. 31, 190, 233, 262*; Mau. 230; Ml. 168; N. 38, 203; P. 270; Ph. 206; R. 42, 167; Rt. 39; S. 218, 278; Sa. 121; Su. 52; T. 103, 122; W. 134, 192
Abby, Ez. 28, 140; J. 118
Abdy, Ch. 66; Ez. 65
Abell, C. 196; Edm. 7;' Ez. 87, 142; M. 20; Patience 72; Pennington 140; R. 93, 115; Sa. 237; Su. 287; W. 78
Abercrombie, Duncombe 106; J. 199
Aberston, M. 71
Abery, Ez. 98; J. 271
Abethell, A. 72
Abington, C. 137; W. 137
Abiohn, Rbc. 62
Abnett, Sa. 84
Abney, E. 15; Fr. 95
Abram (Abraham), A. 23; Ez. 100, 259, 281; I. 92; M. 5, 119, 207; N. 202; Su. 29; T. 233; W. 205, 263
Abrey, Ez. 209
Abrooke, Ez. 124; M. 39; R. 109
Absolom, M. 222; Sa. 23
Aburne, J. 130
Abyes, Ph. 160
Acclam, A. 156
Accom, M. 228
Acerie, Jcb. 189
Acherley, Rg. 118
Achim, Jo. 272

*An Asterisk after a number signifies that there is more than one of same name on the page.

Achurch, W. 167
Ackerer, M. 85
Ackerley, Mgt. 139; W. 209
Ackers, T. 156; W. 281
Acklam, A. M. 238; M. 160
Ackland, W. 131, 137
Ackroman, T. 86
Ackson, T. 30
Acock, Han. 271; W. 234
Acord, J. 92
A'Court, Ez. 124, 129
Acred, Sbl. 30
Acreman, Frs. 285; R. 270
Acres, Jmh. 137; M. 278
Acrey, Angell 285
Acridge, Sa. 238
Acrod, Su. 13
Acton, Al. 40; Dorc. 191; Ja. 264; J. 79*, 168; K. 176; Marny 279; R. 163; Su. 197; T. 83
Actra, A. 113.
Acworth, Jcb. 251
Adamesis, El. 189
Adams, Al. 247; A. 24, 60, 81, 106, 214, 251, 265, 273; Avis, 146; Ca. 270; C. 18, 22; Crn. 243; Deb. 31, 135; Dorc. 76; Do. 225; E. 201; Ez. 33, 51, 57, 213, 246, 275, 287; Fr. 223; Han. 282; H. 21; Js. 3, 70, 130, 137; Ja. 79, 212; Jo. 3; Job 182; J. 14, 52, 76, 88, 138, 139, 189, 190, 226, 235, 258, 286; Jph. 268; Jude 222; Jd. 163; Mgt. 8, 219, 236; M. 2, 57, 92, 168, 151, 164, 288; Ml. 34; Nth. 51; R. 4, 141, 250; Rt. 115; Rs. 263; Sa. 135, 238; Su. 25, 118, 156, 166, 237; Tab. 89; T. 131, 135, 162, 227, 282; W. 10, 61, 100, 156, 222, 240, 249, 257
Adamson, A. 286; C. 186; Ez. 157; Frs. 184; Gr. 194; M. 276; Rt. 244; Wlt. 201
Adcock, Ez. 152; Ca. 287; Hu. 269; J. 203; R. 30; Rt. 133
Adde, Ez. 107
Addenbrook, J. 257, 267
Adderley, Jo. 67; M. 105, 109, 139, 195; Ruth 96; S. 138; T. 197; Ts. 12; W. 48
Addington, M. 256
Addis, Ez. 256
Addison, Bgt. 205; D. 72; E. 93; Ez. 282; Ja. 271; M. 179; T. 273; W. 279; Ez. 288
Adeane, Ez. 89
Adelin, T. 7
Adelley, Ez. 192
Adge, Brb. 53
Adgett, M. 128
Adkins, D. 27; Ez. 243; G. 258; Js. 138; T. 259
Adlam, And. 105
Adland, M. 170
Adler, Ca. 38
Adly, M. 203; T. 163
Adman, Rt. 30
Adney, Wn. 102
Adson, J. 137; S. 121
Adston, El. 28
Adway, E. 59
Adye, Bar. 53; A. 247; Ca. 235; M. 68, 130; Su. 74; T. 261
Aepley, Al. 4
Aerley, Ts. 12
Affer, Ez. 24
Affleck, Rt. 282
Agar, A. 23; Ez. 78*; Js. 2 1; Su. 103; T. 62, 223
Agard, Mgt. 232
Agears, A. 232
Agge, Ez. 22; W. 7
Agleway, Su. 81
Agmes, Mgt. 155
Agnes, Sa. 171
Agreman, Ez. 113
Aikman, Ja. 186; Ptk. 274
Ailet, Mgt. 23; Rt. 23
Ailey, Ez. 77, 145; Mth. 143; R. 19; T. 182
Ailiffe, Sa. 23; Su. 1; J. 47
Ainge, M. 114; S. 96; Sa. 36
Ainger, M. 69
Airely, Mercy 133
Aislabie, J. 279
Akehurst, Alx. 23, 215
Akerman, Rt. 156; Mrth. 287; M. 230
Akerod, S. 198
Akers, Ez. 288; Jcb. 168
Akers *als.* Akehurst, Alx. 23
Akinson, R. 162
Akris, Ez. 51
Alaman, S. 99
Albain, Ez. 50
Alberg, Jonas 228
Albers, H. 222
Albert, A. 151
Albertson, Ez. 225
Albin, A. 143; Ant. 65; T. 26
Albone, E. 251; Ez. 203
Alborne, Ez. 14
Alborough, Frs. 138
Albury, Jo. 28; Jph. 273
Alcak, A. 252
Alcester, J. 116
Alchin, H. 180
Alchorne, A. 22; Charity 40; J. 44; M. 94; R. 25; Su. 62; T. 4
Alcocke, A. 39, 146, 283; Ez. 100; Ja. 198; J. 282; Jph. 82; Lw. 33, 185; M. 268; Ph. 174; S. 119; T. 76, 91
Alcorne, A. 144; Ca. 13; J. 140
Aldcroft, C. 251; G. 179; Sa. 139; T. 85
Alden, C. 50; Ez. 24; Jph. 192; M. 64
Alder, A. 188
Alderman, J. 144, 158
Alderne, M. 233; Sa. 117
Alders, Ar. 218; B. 260; G. 29, 52; Js. 84, 185; J. 7; Patience 143; Pru. 30; R. 39; Su. 46; T. 128
Aldersey, A. 144; B. 274; Ez. 68; Rnd. 24; Rt. 56; Sa. 187
Alderson, S. 193
Alderton, J. 35
Aldey, W. 234
Aldham, Ennisey 55
Alding, Sa. 108, 2 8
Aldington, Matthias 179; Sa. 203
Aldred, A. 112
Aldridge, A. 173; D. 69; E. 172; Ez. 5, 31, 200, 221; Frs. 222; H. 21; Hy. 190; J. 14, 221, 278; M. 137, 177, 222, 242, 286; S. 188; Sa. 77; Su. 220; T. 188, 221, 226; W. 141, 149
Aldwin, M. 44, 227; Ph. 211, 226
Aldworth, A. 64; Ez. 30; R. 100; Su. 72; T. 53
Alexander, D. 140; El. 142; Frs. ? 147; H. 194; Ja. 87; J. 95, 117; Mgy. 29; M. 61, 187; N. 28; R. 24, 85; Rt. 71, 123; Rs. 8; W. 122, 188
Alford, Abg. 83; E. 3; Jo. 28; J. 200; M. 140; Rph. 39; Rt. 110; Sa. 186; T. 29
Alfounder, J. 1
Alfrey, G. 148; Ja. 182
Algam, N. 241
Allfree, Charity 227
Alger, C. 217; J. 17
Alkins, Christ 283; Ez. 113; Js. 275; J. 175; T. 196

Allaby, Frs. 8
Allalee, R. 245
Allam, Ez. 275; J. 4, 140; S. 84; T. 48, 172; W. 239
Allambridge, Jh. 115; S. 48, 180
Alland, J. 188; M. 116; Rg. 177; Sa. 42
Allard, Ja. 162
Allbott, A. 164
Allegre, Gi. 246
Allen, Ab. 11, 26; Al. 96; Am. 81; A. 17, 54, 72, 115, 141, 174, 251, 254; Arch. 244; Ca. 153, 177; C. 206; Ch. 233; Deb. 262; Dorc. 20; Do. 13, 245; E. 63, 182, 282; El. 257; Ez. 32, 39, 46, 62, 86, 104, 121, 143, 172, 173, 183, 202, 215, 223, 229, 265; Finch 73; Fr. 113, 176; G. 241; Gr. 269; Han. 21, 25, 86, 183; H. 5, 43, 106; Js. 113, 116, 155, 245, 279; Ja. 2, 8, 271; J. 10, 22, 36, 44, 71, 145, 154, 160, 164, 192, 231, 244, 252, 284; Jone 184; Jph. 269; Josh. 232; Luc. 168; Mgt. 174; Mrth. 34, 263; M. 14, 40, 45, 60*, 70, 71, 105, 108, 135, 169, 177, 193, 194, 199, 206, 227, 237, 240, 250, 253, 262, 270, 277, 289; Mth. 39, 283; Mths. 206; Phn. 273; Pru. 242; Ra. 230; Rbc. 237; R. 3, 19, 75, 207, 225, 263; Rt. 22, 120, 174, 185, 219; Rg. 97; S. 38, 59, 99, 132; Sa. 52, 62, 116, 130, 167, 178, 203, 231, 234, 286; St. 248; Su. 139, 210; T. 20, 39, 66, 67, 73, 88, 106, 130, 134, 139, 165, 194, 228, 250, 265, 267, 271, 286; Wlt. 172; W. 24, 77, 191, 196, 209, 210, 215, 219; Z. 22
Allenson, Aln. 233; C. 160; Mgt. 199; St. 235
Allesbrooke, A. 113; M. 108
Allestree, M. 152, 166; Ra. 168; Rbc. 71
Allett, A. 4; G. 210; J. 105; M. 45, 84
Alley, Alx. 40; A. 40; El. 106; Mgt. 270; M. 108; Phila. 10; W. 279
Allfaire, Ez. 214
Allgain, M. 130
Allibone, Ab. 70; Frs. 15
Allingham, Al. 67; A. 109; J. 253; Ph. 210; W. 201
Allington, Diana 178; Ez. 111; Gi. 100; H. 33; Jla. 160; K. 126; Mrth. 118; M. 68; Lord W. 33, 64; W. 236
Allis, Ez. 57
Allison, A. 101; Cnst. 54; Dn. 20; Ez. 70, 168, 208; Frs. 264; G. 258; Js. 222; J. 139, 277; M. 47, 258, 273; Ml. 247; R. 134
Allistone, E. 77; W. 7
Allivener, R. 155
Allman, A. 235; Ez. 19; Rt. 22
Allnutt, Ez. 61; W. 160; Z. 72
Alloway, Ab. 135; J. 2, 204; Su. 286
Alltrop, W. 202
Allursby, H. 144
Allwood, A. 71
Allwright, W. 115
Almond, Al. 70; T. 89; W. 118
Alnoke, — 9
Alp, E. 166; R. 275
Alport, Mrth. 243; M. 277, 287; Rph. 33
Alred, Sa. 130
Alsebrooke, Ez. 111
Alsmith, A. 3
Alsopp, Al. 110; A. 276; B. 225; E. 28; Ez. 168, 273; Isb. 68; J. 39, 210; M. 78, 144, 203; P. 192; R. 161, 205; Sa. 54; W. 281
Alston, E. 54; Ez. 16, 58; El. 13; J. 149; Jph. 169; Lu. 258; Rt. 262; T. 90
Alsworth, Frs. 8
Alt, P. 193
Altham, Js. 101
Alvey, Ar. 127; Ez. 220, 279; Ja. 43
Alwinckle, A. 42; Glt. 67
Alyer, Sol. 218
Ambell, J. 138
Amber, Frs. 241; M. 158
Amberson, Mgy. 156
Ambler, Ch. 143; Frs. 146; G. 105; Hy. 233; J. 149; M. 244
Ambleton, T. 134
Ambling, T. 201
Ambo, M. 196
Ambrey, Lu. 203
Ambrose, Al. 231; D. 179, 248*; Ez. 191; Js. 107; Jph. 60; M. 251, 270; P. 198; R. 82; T. 86, 113; W. 240, 289
Ambrosia, Ez. 143
Amcotes, Vn. 64
Amery, J. 212, 218
Ames, Ez. 5, 234; J. 28, 248
Amherst, Do. 90, 98; Ez. 17; Hln. 72; Ja. 282; Jf. 53, 98, 104, 278; Mgt. 119; Sa. 78; W. 86
Amler, W. 7
Amlett, Jd. 185
Amner, Ez. 145; Pru. 14
Amonett, Fr. 107; Ja. 91, 166; S. 36
Amory, Frs. 61; S. 93
Amos, Js. 43
Amps, Constant 282
Amsdale, Ez. 271
Amsdon, Ez. 264
Amswan, Ez. 255
Amy, El. 52; Js. 36; J. 110; W. 72
Ancealin, Ez. 244
Ancher, Hstr. 232
Anderson, Amy 234; And. 274; A. 254; Ant. 136; C. 19; Dd. 142; Edm. 19, 95; El. 256; Ez. 64, 69, 76, 208; Frs. 32; Fr. 248; G. 195; Gr. 163; Han. 93; H. 3; Hu. 276; Isb. 137, 162; Js. 238; Ja. 44; J. 49, 200; Jla. 179; Mgt. 180, 185; M. 109, 197; M. A. 264; Ml. 270; P. 154; R. 232; Rt. 189, 248; Sa. 213; St. 32, 199; T. 35, 180, 186; W. 98
Anderton, E. 1; Ez. 107; M. 24, 288; Ph. 98; Slv. 73; W. 140
Andrason, Phillis 182
Andreas, M. 185
Andreive, Sa. 7
Andrews, Al. 80; Amis 4; A. 29, 75, 101, 103, 192, 209; B. 116; Ca. 17; Damaris 15; D. 20, 58; Deb. 14; Do. 171, 262; Edm. 116; E. 221, 284; Ez. 27, 36, 43, 99, 120, 164, 186, 241, 266; El. 128; Frs. 81; Han. 66, 135, 158; Harman 29; H. 24, 148; Hstr. 223; Js. 23, 113; Ja. 19, 52, 249; Jo. 29; J. 14, 15, 24, 26, 74, 87, 106, 116, 120, 159, 187, 224, 249; Jph. 178, 195; Lidia 30; Luc. 225; Mgt. 188; M. 37, 42, 52, 73, 105, 114, 214, 215, 267, 276; Mth. 166; N. 271; Ra. 176; Rbc. 195; R. 218; Rt. 6, 20, 28, 60; Ruth

193; Sa. 9, 83, 216, 217; Su. 15; T. 143, 185, 197, 244; Ts. 9; W. 39, 83, 112, 115, 169, 186, 212, 233, 247, 257
Ange, Su. 53; T. 109
Angell, M. 269; Su. 199
Angelow, M. 122
Anger, Ez. 150
Angier, Burage, 186
Anglesey, J. Earl of 220; K. 219
Angolen, Phillis 61
Angood, M. 5
Angrave, M. 257
Anguish, Mrth. 142; Su. 177
Annable, M. 47; Su. 77
Annagess, C. 145
Anne, Cleverley 241
Annesley, Ar. 189; Ez. 127; Fr. 130; J. Earl of Anglesea 220; Josh. 229; S. 77
Annice, A. 165
Annier, M. 161
Annison, Sa. 238
Anns, Han. 216; W. 247
Anscombe, A. 10
Ansell, Ez. 260, 273; Ja. 149; L. 53, 222; M. 167*, 282; Rbc. 167; Sa. 61; T. 65, 167, 223
Ansley, A. 16; El. 203; J. 278
Anslow, Rt. 162
Anson, Al. 144
Anstenson, Ez. 69
Ansty, A. 250; Ch. 114
Anthony, Ez. 86, 220, 268; J. 266; Mk. 128; Mercy 235; T. 174
Antill, J. 76
Anton, Sa. 276
Antrim, Ez. 226; Hstr. 247
Antrobus, D. 94; Do. 250; Easter, 134; G. 18; M. 26, 190; R. 70; W. 63, 130
Antrum, M. 39
Anzer, A. 191
Aplin, Ez. 209; J. 132; Sa. 139; W. 125
Applebury, Ez. 189
Appleby, Al. 39; E. 247; Fr. 273; J. 136, 286; Mrth. 194; R. 286
Appleford, R. 164
Applegarth, W. 151
Appleton, A. 231; El. 35; Ez. 230; J. 215; N. 222; Rt. 11; Sa. 71, 228; T. 105
Appletree, A. 142; Ant. 7
Applett, Go. 217
Applewaite, T. 31
Apps, M. 106; Rt. 222; St. 96
Ap Rice, J. 171; A. 260; Ez. 261; Sa. 191
Apsley, Isb. 44; J. 143, 232; P. 102; Pris. 220; T. 246
Apter, W. 170
Apthorpe, E. 14; M. 88; Sm. 84; T. 43
Aram, Jarvis 63; M. 68
Aran, Su. 93
Arbilier, Lw. 28
Arbuckle, Rt. 69
Arch, M. 258
Arch Bishopps, M. 122
Archbold, And. 194; Isb. 213
Archdeacon, J. 164; Sa. 25
Archer, Al. 151; And. 144; A. 58, 186, 286; Ca. 44; Do. 78; E. 270; El. 82; Ez. 60, 229, 232, 235, 272; Esay 232; Frs. 152; G. 67, 236; Gr. 263; Js. 94; Ja. 149; J. 60, 101, 116, 126. 213, 249, 264; Mgt. 26; Mrth. 80, 89; M. 163, 210, 273; Meh. 212; N. 175; P. 262; Rbc. 29, 244; Rt. 48, 218; S. 166; Sa. 273, 279; Slv. 125; Sm. 88; Su. 269; T. 34, 202, 271, 276; Wlt. 149; W. 127, 214, 224, 274, 284
Archley, A. 193
Arden, Ez. 45, 219, 250; J. 64; T. 34
Arding, R. 206
Ardington, Fr. 158
Arelott, Sa. 150
Arent, Wlt. 174
Areskin, J. 286
Arey, Ja. 222
Argall, C. 71; T. 22
Argar, Ez. 118
Argent, G. 190; M. 4
Argill, Do. 213; J. 197
Argoll, Ez. 243
Aribart, Sa. 262
Aris, E. 177; Ez. 217; J. 264; S. 287; W. 266
Arkell, El. 218
Arkesden, W. 126
Arkinstall, J. 180
Arlibeare, Ancilla 33; M. 55
Arlich, Ez. 103
Arlick, Jd. 177
Armesbee, T. 63
Armfeild, M. 135
Arminger, W. 39
Armitage, G. 64; J. 260; Sa. 36; W. 215
Armitstead, Js. 256; Mrth. 105
Armon, J. 132
Armour, M. 182; Sa. 233
Armstead, W. 74
Armstone, Jy. 34; M 160
Armstrong, Alx. 281; A. 242; Ca. 156; E. 44; Ez. 240, 270; J. 259; Rbc. 75; R. 77, 193; Rt. 195; T. 195; W. 189
Armyne, Mgt. 54
Arnall, R. 274*
Arnanden, Jacques 120
Arnatt, J. 214; Jph. 236
Arndhill, M. 223
Arne, T. 227
Arney, H. 22; J. 45
Arnis, Deb. 186
Arnold, And. 73; A. 60, 80; Bennett 19; Do. 240; E. 267; Ez. 1, 20, 28, 46, 102, 282; H. 261; Hstr. 35; J. 28, 50, 61, 196, 215, 277; Jona. 74; Jph. 66; Jh. 191; Lott 185; Mag. 101; Mgt. 101, 211; M. 32, 122, 127, 213, 221; Mth. 171, 187; Melinnis 214; Ml. 136, 137; Mi. 61; Nth. 226; Ne. 169; Pru. 134; Rph. 266; R. 207; Rt. 30; S. 40; Sa. 159; Su. 137, 172; T. 101; W. 31, 120, 247; Wn. 277
Arnott, Ez. 43
Arpud, J. 195
Arran, C. (Butler), Earl of 213
Arrold, Rt. 243
Arrowsmith, Ez. 278; Ja. 98; J. 246; K. 119; Mgt. 210; Mrth. 175
Arsen, M. 250
Arthur, And. 138; Ez. 9, 160, 167, 289; H. 203; I. 106; Js. 170; J. 49, 60; Jy. 42; Jph. 165; Mrth. 26, 172; Ow. 17, 276; Pn. 14; W. 14
Artis, S. 213
Artrim, Jph. 86
Arundell, Ca. 261; Ez. 67, 236; Gert. 194; H. 175; K. 215; Mgt. 246; Mrth. 144; Rt. 181
Arwaker, Ja. 19
Asborne, Ez. 65
Asbridge, Js. 68; M. 84
Ascoll, Ez. 47; M. 28; J. 63
Ascough, H. 199; Bgt. 199
Asfeild, A. 10
Asfordby, C. 87
Asgall, S. 108; C. 211
Ash, Ab. 124; Al. 159; E.

177; Ez. 42, 62, 68, 84, 202, 231; G. 34; St. G. 129; Jcb. 33, 73; Js. 163, 197; Jd. 268; K. 185; M. 95, 164, 200; Rph. 173; R. 47, 252; W. 78
Ashborne, Ez. 170
Ashburner, Es. 213; Fr. 23
Ashburnham, Arch. 209; Denny 64; Ez. 49; Mgt. 14
Ashbury, Jph. 56
Ashby, Al. 82; C. 22; Ez. 66, 131; G. 128; Han. 195; Js. 127; Ja. 56, 123; J. 39, 57, 282; Jph. 67; Jd. 140; Lidia 62; M. 64, 91, 204; R. 78, 170, 234; Sa. 30, 187, 268; T. 6
Ashcomb, B. 171
Ashcroft, J. 83; W. 285
Ashdon, J. 6
Ashdown, Jo. 266; R. 67
Ashenesse, Su. 66
Ashenhurst, J. 27; T. 103, 148
Ashfield, Dorc. 166; Ja. 266; Lydia 97; T. 138
Ashford, Amy 96; B. 229; Su. 247; T. 23
Ashfordby, C. 87; J. 203
Ashley, A. 284; Do. 13; Ez. 10, 80, 97, 147, 273; H. 204; Gr. 141; Jcb. 77; Jph. 188; Mgt. 6; Mrth. 39; M. 208, 287; Ml. 41; R. 65, 241; Rt. 62; S. 119; Su. 142; Webrow 256;
Ashlock, Honor 270; T. 248
Ashman, Mrth. 130; T. 58; W. 148
Ashmead, J. 287
Ashmole, W. 38
Ashmore, Rph. 3
Ashsham, M. 189
Ashstone, Js. 261
Ashton, A. 10, 94, 95; Ca. 209; E. 200; Ez. 100, 186, 223; Fr. 170; Han. 219; H. 271; Ja. 249; J. 14; M. 141, 229; Ruth 220; Sedgwick 105; St. 92; T. 228; U. 67; W. 66, 108, 170
Ashur, Mrth. 87
Ashurst, S. 257; Sa. 36; T. 177
Ashwell, Caleb 152; J. 127; Sa. 105
Ashwin, Ez. 145
Ashworth, J. 20
Askew, Ant. 43; Ez. 91; Fr. 107; Rt. 266; T. 17, 146; Ts. 106
Askey, A. 189
Askin, M. 198
Askwith, Jph. 158
Asleiy, Do. 272
Asley, Fr. 128
Aspin, J. 188
Aspinall, A. 55; Ez. 60; J. 34; Zachary 105
Aspleen, S. 78
Aspley, T. 28
Aspry, J. 284
Asselin, M. 116
Asser, Abigail 86
Astcroft, T. 188
Astell, Ez. 188, 268; Jy. 103; M. 80; R. 39; Rg. 73
Astie, Fr. 11
Astley, Bgt. 23; J. 36; Ph. 113
Aston, Amy 5; Cawton 241; Elias 225; Ez. 39, 103, 182; Jph. 118; K. 204; M. 158, 178, 190; R. 104, 182, 200; Rt. 221; W. 147
Astray, Js. 167
Astree, Rt. 71
Astreg, J. 167
Astry, Diana 241
Astull, Joshua 79
Astwood, Dd. 178; W. 1
Asty, Fr. 128
Atcock, Sa. 283
Aften, Ez. 229; J. 210
Atfield, Ez. 16, 266; H. 6, 210; Js. 144
Atherford, J. 258
Atherin, M. 91
Atherton, A. 137; Augn. 133; Bgt. 135; Ez. 188; H. 21; M. 67, 107, 265
Athose, M. 163
Athy, R. 30; T. 129
Atkins, Al. 140, 162, 193; A. 17, 29; Ch. 240; D. 109; Dd. 41; Do. 51; Ez. 77, 152, 153, 188; Frs. 86; Fr. 15, 244; H. 237; Js. 154, 285; Ja. 223; J. 262, 276; Jph. 81; Jd. 75, 198; Mgt. 142 Mrth. 269; M. 48, 249; Phillippa 214; Rbc. 236; R. 16, 204; Rt. 78, 201; Sa. 77, 217; Su. 186; T. 17, 44, 84, 186, 236; W. 179
Atkinson, A. 113; Ch. 94, 118; Dorc. 32; E. 115, 135; Ez. 25, 152, 163; G. 152; H. 28; Hstr. 83; J. 116, 173, 204, 229; K. 100; Lnc. 203; Mgt. 107; M. 8, 29, 79, 114, 137; Pru. 198; Rph. 49; R. 162; Sa. 28, 124, 261; Tm. 24; W. 93, 163, 214, 238, 269
Atleigh, Ez. 86
Atlin, B. 257
Atree, Ez. 4; Mgt. 51
Attcliffe, Ja. 138
Atterbury, A. 175; R. 123; T. 69, 289; W. 230
Attey, Ez. 219; Mgt. 213
Attford, J. 18
Attiwell, Nth. 266
Attlee, Al. 105; A. 22; Ja. 222; S. 14, 29; Su. 276; W. 67, 101
Atton, A. 92
Attridge, Deb. 198
Attwinks, R. 2
Attwood, J. 185; H. 41, 129; Isb. 22; Js. 283; M. 124, 236
Attwood *als.* **Stone,** M. 26
Atway, A. 94
Atwell, Ez. 103; J. 159; M. 268; T. 76; W. 75
Atwick, D. 166, 170; Ez. 268; El. 168
Aubac, Gbl. 120
Auberry, Han. 112
Aubertin, Mag. 131
Aubone, Ez. 150; K. 211
Aubrey, J. 186
Aucher, J. 21
Auchin, W. 233
Auckley, J. 201
Auden, T. 237
Audley, A. 69, 152; J. 103; Jd. 112; Pl. 187; Rs 75
Audran, Ja. 238
Auger, M. 30
Aughtie, Glt. 233
August, Ez. 267; Fr. 12, 124; J. 118
Augustine, M. 66; T. 181
Aukland, S. 18
Aungier, Brb. 14
Auriliar, Lovise 224
Austall, Rt. 279
Austin, A. 17, 106, 186, 188, 233, 275; D. 205; E. 187, 189; Ez 51, 156, 171, 214, 217; Han. 201; Js. 135, 204; Ja. 28, 132; J. 10, 17, 60, 80, 117, 172, 255, 273; Jph. 124; Mgy. 187; Mrth. 30; M. 114, 209, 263; N. 103; Obh. 18; Rph. 228; Rbc. 223; R. 169; S. 58; Sa. 23, 70, 102, 144; St. 232; Su. 59; T. 102, 132, 157, 169; U. 18; W. 107
Austrey, Jph. 92

Authoivette du Chesu, Marianne 177
Auvenell, Mrth. 82
Avard, T. 34
Avarist, M. 201
Aveanen, Han. 43
Avenell, Ez. 207; Marlian 108
Averett, H. 133
Averill, El. 57; J. 278
Averly, Mrth. 143
Avery, Ca. 2; Dudley 10; J. 262; Jph. 93; M. 141, 231, 287; Norton 143; R. 167; S. 217; Su. 51, 93; T. 98, 225; Vl. 37
Avianen, Ed. 47
D'Avidiciss, Saffrus 110
Avis, K. 38; Sa. 36; T. 267; W. 18
Avon, Pn. 150
Awbrey, R. 38
Awcock, E. 85
Awdor, A. 6
Awdry, Jmh. 135; Mrth. 113
Awman, Mgt. 195
Awnsham, Ja. 22; N. 100
Awse, Rt. 78
Awsite, R. 176
Awsiter, Do. 60; R. 176
Awson, H. 38
Axe, T. 53
Axtell, Frs. 83; Fr. 223; J. 53; Ph. 177
Axx, Ez. 242
Aycrigge, Ez. 207; Js. 59
Ayd, T. 15
Ayerst, J 57
Ayleman, Ez. 34
Aylerugge, T. 19
Aylesbury, Earl of 228
Aylesworth, J. 126
Aylet, Al. 66; Amb. 184; A. 71; Ez. 28, 122, 161; Mgt. 23; M. Mag. 71; Rt. 23; T. 19, 252
Ayleway, Do. 3; Ez. 114
Aylewin, Ez. 64; Hbt. 38; R. 10
Ayley, H. 272
Ayliffe, A. 43, 197; Honor, 44; Ja. 183; Jph. 279; Mgt. 43; W. 57, 275
Ayling, Ez. 63
Aylmer, A. 49, 162; Ant. 163
Aylmore, Rt. 226
Ayloffe, A. 43, 94; B. 285; H. 149; Mgt. 43, 151; W. 57*; Ez. 102
Aylward, Ez. 110, 216
Aylworth, Denny 77; G. 182; Han. 196; H. 269; Jona. 137; S. 94; W. 41, 101
Ayme, H. 116; Mgt. 155
Ayng, J. 45, 207
Ayngier, Al. 77; Ez. 77
Aynion, Ez. 243
Aynsley, W. 223
Ayres, A. 6, 103; Ca. 151; Ed. 246; Ez. 38, 87, 150, 185; El. 46; Frs. 129; Fr. 60; Isb. 8; Jo 201; J. 149, 278; M. 289; Nth. 125; Rph. 274; R. 118; Rt. 136; Sa. 106; T. 5, 122, 228; W. 136, 257
Ayscombe, Mrth. 130
Ayscough, Ez. 83; M. 16; Sa. 143; T. 245
Ayshe, J. 35
Ayshford, J. 112
Aysrough, M. 16

Babb, Hstr. 45; J. 82; M. 207; Rt. 188; T. 145
Babbinge, El. 10
Babbridge, Courtney, 85
Baber, Ez. 47; J. 62, 77; W. 128
Babington, El. 10; Hen. 202; Hstr. 111; Lu. 139; Mgt. 69, 93, 122; M. 35; Sa. 231; T. 68
Bacchus, Ez. 235
Bach, A. 156; Bgt. 127; M. 112; W. 75
Bachelor, A. 73; B. 86
Backe, J. 144, 63; Ph. 194
Backhouse, Ez. 6, 171; Ja. 166; R. 170; Sa. 17; T. 30; W. 74
Backisith, Ruth 4
Backler, G. 47; M. 279
Backwell, Tyreingham 205
Bacon, A. 101; Dame Ez. 98; Fr. 6; G. 223; H. 101; Js. 144, 180; J. 63, 184, 258; K. 237; M. 87, 192, 211; Ml. 175; N. 8; R. 51, 114; S. 215; Su. 92; T. 111; W. 132
Bacot, J. 260
Bacot, Gardiner *als.* A. 260
Badcock, E. 93; M. 121; N. 19; Su. 279; W. 34, 54
Badd, J. 82
Baden, El. 253; Rt. 134
Badger, A. 38; A. M. 259; Bgt. 138; Ez. 228; Frs. 41; Gr. 224; Js. 279; J. 58, 214; Isb. 92; M. 70; Sa. 194; W. 131
Badgett, J. 110
Badham, A. 106; H. 157; Isb. 175
Badley, T. 63
Badman, A. 4
Baduley, A. 35
Bagett, E. 186
Bagford, J. 258, 273; T. 154
Baggeley, J. 237, 256; Su. 59
Baggot, Frs. 281; M. 105
Baggs, E. 205, 216; M. 22
Bagley, Do. 22; E. 228; Han. 242; J. 129; M. 195, 252; R. 2
Bagnall, A. 19; Ez. 176, 237; G. 68; Gibbons 76; H. 193; Jph. 225; R. 143
Bagnold, C. 62; Ez. 62; Mgt. 150
Bagshaw, Ag. 83; Fr. 104, 106; H. 61
Bagwell, J. 100
Bagworth, Sm. 236
Baighton, Rbc. 130
Baignoux, Pl. 89; Tm. 275
Baii, Sa. 212
Baileman, J. 252
Bailey, A. 4, 32, 65, 128, 158, 162, 173, 178, 260; Ar. 93; C. 189, 192; Cc. 89; Dd. 2*; D. 89, 257; Do. 62; Edm. 223; E. 38; Ez. 9, 41, 65, 89, 104, 119*, 125, 188, 200, 204, 210, 229*, 244; El. 221, 270; Fr. 288; Gbl. 264; G. 15, 227; H. 60; Hu. 134; I. 143; Js. 123; Ja. 18, 53, 188; Jsp. 208; J. 11, 70, 84, 85, 186, 187, 205, 206, 209, 213, 245, 277; Jona. 39; Jph. 89; Jd. 118, 167, 192, 230; K. 268; Mgt. 117, 192; Mrth. 144; Mrt. 234; M. 83, 162, 255, 280, 282, 288; Maths. 49; Ra. 164; Rbc. 110, 277; R. 2, 5, 11, 156, 164, 258, 275; Rt. 202; Rg. 42; Rw. 107; Sa. 181; T. 19, 25, 139, 145, 225, 236, 251, 253; Virtue 217; W. 28, 100, 134, 286
Bailliffe, Ez. 208
Bainbridge, H. 79; Sa. 117; T. 20
Baines, A. 197, 203; B. 205; Bersina 270; Diana 107; Do. 205; El. 157; Hstr. 97; Ja. 162; Jo. 141, 192; J. 86, 60; K. 23; M. 25, 58, 237; Rt. 83, 194, 233; Su. 203, 212; W. 162, 174, 255
Bainham, Peregrine 170
Bairwick, Jph. 255
Baker, Aa. 66; Ab. 18; And.

253; Angelica 71; A. 59, 67, 106, 107, 164, 201, 221, 237, 264; B. 253; Bgt. 181; Ca. 60; C. 210; Deb. 105; Dinah 84; E. 278; El. 76, 264; Ez. 17, 26, 36, 49, 54, 62, 67, 70, 79, 98, 100, 102, 109, 118, 134, 147, 153, 157, 163, 203, 208, 219, 220, 239, 272, 285; Gi. 10; Han. 44, 268; H. 4, 103, 276; Her. 280; Hstr. 32, 186; Js. 131, 166, 205, 286; Ja. 241, 258; Jmh. 16; Jo. 83; J. 26, 37, 43, 44, 66, 76, 86, 98, 101, 111, 160, 165, 178, 190, 229, 265, 270, 272; Jph. 246; Josh. 86; Jy. 210; Jd. 52; Lnc. 79, 94; Malachi 149; M. 50, 73, 113, 128, 134, 138, 145, 147, 150, 159, 190, 228, 232, 241, 253, 258, 287; Maths. 68; N. 95, 175; Parnell 239; Ph. 114, 192, 257; Prxy. 223; Rph. 126; Rbc. 131; R. 79, 113; Rt. 49, 80, 86, 220, 244; Rs. 31; S. 48, 117, 227; Sa. 56*, 81, 86, 206, 209; 229; Sol. 127; St. 73; Su. 137; T. 21, 27, 45, 55, 100, 113, 154, 157, 200, 207, 209, 276; W. 14, 72, 86, 94, 113, 124, 134, 109*, 182, 194, 205, 208, 239, 257, 267*

Bakewell, A. 202

Balam, Al. 101; Patience 206; Su. 200

Balch, Ez. 204; J. 69; W. 132

Balchen, J. 117

Balcher, Chn. 154

Balchild, Js. 49

Baldare, Jmh. 204

Balday, El. 274

Balder, El. 155

Baldero, A. 48; Mgt. 45, 56

Balderston, G. 254; Jcb. 236

Baldery, J. 107, 124

Baldin, M. 191

Balding, M. 43

Baldock, Frs. 262; M. 34, 91; Sa. 231

Baldrey, Ez. 188

Baldwell, Js. 208

Baldwick, W. 98

Baldwin, Al. 17; A. 170; Baker, 180; B. 129, 158, 214; Ca. 39; Ch. 252; Ez. 46, 197, 202, 208, 210, 257; El. 96, 116; Frs. 202; Fr. 129; G. 30, 206; Hstr. 82; Js. 150; Ja. 202; Jmh. 62; J. 181, 183; Lucea, 40; Mgt. 160; Mrth. 112; M. 26, 198; Rt. 265; S. 192, 218, 222; Sa. 174; T. 13; Triamer 56; W. 6, 193, 288

Bale, Abigail 80; Do. 201; Ez. 70; Gratian 66

Bales, Rt. 120; W. 182

Balguy, Su. 22

Ball, Al. 91, 219; A. 74, 238; Barsheba 205; Do. 104; Edm. 189; E. 13, 59; Ez. 25, 65, 90, 129, 225; Frs. 177; Gbl. 181; H. 62; Hstr. 144, 263; Js. 251; Ja. 63, 108, 121; J. 179; Jph. 78; K. 250; Mgt. 228; Mrth. 7, 285; M. 127, 211; Mth. 30, 153; Nth. 278; P. 99; R. 132, 182, 283; Rt. 178; S. 190; Sa. 58, 110, 283; Su. 111, 284; T. 16, 109, 124, 126, 235; W. 35, 39, 216, 250, 255

Balland, Ez. 68

Ballard, A. 284; Bgt. 73; Ez. 65, 118, 239; H. 159; K. 215; Mgt. 92; M. 116; Ph. 268; R. 158, 224; Rt. 212; Su. 159, 211; T. 21, 71, 79, 252

Ballash, Ez. 74

Ballendin, Rt. 150

Ballett, Su. 117; W. 25, 226

Ballow, Augn. 56; J. 95; Mrth. 186; St. 95

Ballowy, St. 95

Balmfield, El. 249

Balster, J. 54

Baltham, Ez. 197

Bamber, J. 162; W. 237

Bambridge, C. 217

Bamford, H. 127; J. 150; K. 189; Rt. 16

Bampfylde, Ez. 259

Bampton, Alicia 175; Ez. 261; Jf. 100; M. 123, 161; S. 153

Banam, Js. 186

Banard, J. 71

Banbridge, Ez. 147; H. 3; M. 243; Millicent 213

Banbury, A. 144; Gr. 236; Grg. 12; T. 247

Bancroft, Ez. 256; Mrth. 165; Sa. 234

Bandy, W. 236

Banford, Jonas 151; Mgt. 184

Bangham, Ez. 3

Banks, A. 48, 277; B. 135; Ch. 97; E. 281; Ez. 94, 233; Gr. 13; Hamond 276; Han. 77; Jo. 10; J. 16, 115*, 157, 166; Lydia 54; Mgt. 73; Mrth. 125; Martina 195; M. 159, 184; R. 118, 150, 272; Rt. 31; Sa. 228, 239, 267; St. 105, 127, 201; Su. 85, 208; T. 102, 119, 174, 193, 209, 220; Uriah 67; W. 21, 97

Bankworth, Bgt. 70

Banne, W. 80

Bannister, A. 209, 239, 278, 284; Do. 38*; E. 131; Ez. 36, 81, 223; H. 94; Ja. 239; Jf. 33*; Lw. 2; Mgt. 11; Mgy. 113; M. 27; Mo. 214; R. 239; T. 148, 251; W. 39, 217, 243

Banshawe, Han. 5

Banson, J. 285; W. 36

Bants, Jo. 28; J. 83

Baptist, Su. 254; A. 223

Barback, Isb. 129

Barband, Gideon 280

Barbary, M. 237

Barbatt, M. 167

Barber, Ab. 84; A. 76, 164, 171, 194; Beata 183; B. 282; Do. 130; El. 70; Ez. 22, 128, 256, 264; Frs. 171; Gbl. 72; Han. 241; H. 3; Js. 77, 224, 234, 236; J. 43, 76, 128; M. 3, 109, 178, 197, 265; R. 166, 175; Rt. 94, 216, 283; Sa. 168, 209, 221; Su. 251, 214; T. 223; W. 166

Barbie, Marganus 172

Barbin, Phillippa 269

Barclay, G. 205, 211; J. 233; R. 188; T. 29

Barcocke, S. 99

Barcroft, Al. 50; A. 12, 14; C. 5; Ez. 182; J. 84, 213; M. 79; W. 92

Bard, Ez. 52; T. 16; W. 64

Bardall, W. 177

Bardan, Abigail 139

Bardin, W. 270

Bardolph, Sm. 19

Bardwell, M. 47

Bareblock, W. 271

Barefoot, Ez. 65; Ja. 283; J. 71, 121; T. 38; W. 49, 183

Barenberge, Ez. 225

Baresley, M. 21

Barfby, S. 226

Barford, Ez. 139

Barfron, J. 129
Bargas, Jo. 237
Bargeman, J. 40
Bargrave, Hstr. 19
Barham, Alfra 7; A. 67; Fr. 52; Lu. 57
Barick, Eras. Peterson 194
Barie, M. 89
Barker, Abigail 28; A. 11, 43, 228, 233*, 235; Ar. 74; Brb. 25, 117; Ca. 65, 184, 285; C. 239; Dd. 282; Dorc. 141; Easter 162; E. 72, 135, 255, 264; Ez. 15, 19, 53, 69, 108, 120, 154, 168, 248; El. 165, 169; Frs. 62; Fr. 61, 270; G. 129; H. 51, 71, 91, 243; Hu. 74; Ja. 107, 108, 224; J. 2, 30, 67, 154, 167, 212, 289; Jph. 87, 199; Jd. 179; Mgt. 263; M. 31, 58*, 93, 106, 181, 203, 260, 285, 286; N. 86; Pru. 270; R. 13, 63, 76, 286; Rt. 124, 152, 154, 220; Ruben 105; S. 54*, 120; Sa. 93; Scorey 72; Su. 179; T. 75, 79, 117, 123, 172; Truth 62; W. 30, 60, 226, 237
Barkes, C. 181
Barkham, Dorc. 19; Frs. 187; Hstr. 218; Lu. 57; W. 177
Barkin, A. 191
Barksdale, Ant. 187; Ez. 203
Barkstead, A. 15; J. 113
Barler, E. 131; Ra. 173
Barlett, E. 12
Barley, A. 186; Ez. 167; Fr. 46
Barlow, A. 163; Ca. 150; E. 96; Ez. 171; Gi. 160; Gr. 248; Js. 216; J. 57; Jph. 215; Mrth. 117; M. 19, 283; R. 102; Rt. 3, 143; Sa. 112, 134; T 40, 210, 275; Wn. 216
Barmby, W. 180
Barnaby, A. 36, 93; Rt. 1; Sa. 4, 151; T. 36; W. 255
Barnard, A. 25, 99, 158, 223; Ez. 33, 39, 60, 231, 264; El. 183; G. 189; H. 15; I. 96; Jcb. 110; Jmh. 256; J. 28, 31, 49, 95, 171, 287; Mgt. 205; M. 83, 117; R. 3, 66; T. 23, 266; W. 71, 202
Barnardiston, A. 215; G. 65; Ja. 51; J. 98; Mrth. 84; Sa. 252; T. 53, 125
Barnby, A. 89
Barndell, Sence 35
Barnel, Jd. 195
Barners, Abigail 194
Barnes, Ad. 222; Al. 6; And. 250; A. 82, 89, 161, 190, 235; Chn. 143; Do 97; Ed. 82; E. 211; Ez. 165, 249, 256; Frs. 23, 47; Glt. 73; Han. 180, 195, 201; H. 135, 143; Hstr. 85; Isb. 2, 108; Js. 56, 232; Ja. 65, 180, 230, 254; J. 24, 53, 125, 138, 157, 189, 198, 258, 262, 264; Jd. 137; K. 94, 199; Lydia 134; Malacah 286; Mgt. 73, 102; Mrth. 18, 74; M. 55, 63, 70, 125, 141, 183, 229, 232, 266, 288; Mi. 247; N. 232; Ph. 47; Ra. 82, 173; Rbc. 230; R. 4, 82, 136, 192; Rt. 254; Sa. 58, 132, 198; Su. 117, 275; T. 96, 228; W. 9, 39, 41, 116, 125, 191, 206, 214, 256, 265
Barnett, Ez. 18, 54, 59, 80, 207; Fryan 279; G. 258; H. 178; Hstr. 255; J. 88, 178, 272; Mrth. 133; M. 186, 193; N. 150; Ph. 49, 57; Rbc. 148; Rt. 251; Sa. 224; W. 177
Barney, Eliza 188
Barnfather, J. 263
Barnham, Rt. 27
Barnsby, A. 120; W. 23
Barnsley, Ez. 22, 201, 242, 267; Ja. 236; Mgt. 242; Wlt. 36
Barnson, Barnt 267
Barnwell, R. 198, 288; T. 204
Barocke, Su. 239
Baron, B. 13; Ez. 101; Frs. 8, 29; G. 40, 56, 273; Honora 57; M. 54, 140; Mo. 146; Secy. 265; T. 180
Barquin, Madelon 281
Barr, A. 195; Ez. 148; Hstr. 9; Su. 256; W. 278
Barrabaut, A. 267
Barrache, M. 234
Barrackle, Sa. 89
Barraclough, A. 149; Fr. 149; Jph. 93; M. 238; Mgt. 112; Rph. 190; Rt. 213; W. 247
Barrakill, A. 39
Barras, Jona. 285; Josh. 122; M. 204; T. 209
Barrell, Ez. 111; J. 45
Barrett, Ab. 58; A. 232; Ash. 140; C. 149; E. 18; Ez. 118, 130, 237, 265, 279; G. 99; Js. 225; Ja. 84, 202; J. 24, 45, 75, 163, 237; Jonah 136; Mrth. 90; M. 3, 5, 18, 109, 110, 149, 288; Ml. 56; Pl. 61; Ph 225; Ra. 172; R. 168, 206; Rt. 54, 63, 94, 109; Ruth 274; Sa. 103, 158, 174; Su. 135, 221; T. 131, 215; W. 15
Barringer, D. 235; H. 225; M. 152
Barrington, A. 139; C. 178; M. 83, 205; Sa. 130, 136
Barrion, Jcb. 111
Barris, Ju. 204
Barrow, D. 264; E. 59; Ez. 194; Js. 288; J. 269; Luc. 94; M. 29, 215; Rt. 23; S. 47; Su. 1, 124; W. 51, 155
Barrowbee, M. 222; T. 287
Barrowdale, B. 179; H. 137; W. 203
Barry, Ch. 176; Ez. 169; Fr. 241; G. 142; Gr. 253; Js. 215; Ja. 113; J. 198; Jph. 277; M. 233; Rt. 145; S. 254; Sa. 51; T. 223, 284
Barsby, J. 249
Barsclaer, J. 155
Barsham, M. 2 4
Barson, T. 243
Barston, Js. 88
Barstow, W. 205
Bart, Al. 134
Barter, Su. 173; T. 62
Bartew, A. 88
Bartholomew, A. 84, 153, 223, 270; Ez. 37, 284; Gbl. 206; Han. 124; J. 160, 178, 223; Ph. 265; Priscilla 189; R. 33; Rt. 193; S. 145; Su. 49, 167; W. 286
Barthrup, A. 183
Bartlett, A. 96, 123, 194, 240; Brb. 103; Do. 79; E. 109; Ez. 87, 261; Frs. 254; H. 16; Ja. 79; J. 214, 276; M. 28, 74, 75, 94, 259, 289; O. 270; Phillis 241; R. 71, 142; Sa. 21; T. 152, 263
Bartley *als.* **Bartlett,** A. 96
Bartolmce, Fateplace 184
Barton, B. 142; Ez. 62, 134, 187, 237; H. 286; Ja. 3; J. 22, 57, 184, 274; Mgt. 105; Mrth. 122; M. 196, 132, 232, 239, 281; Noah 123; P. 286; Rt. 16, 61; Sa. 283;

Sibilla 46; Su. 89, 104, 140; T. 75, 89, 118, 135; U. 47, 55; W. 54, 120, 212, 253, 280
Bartram, A. 261; Jo. 244; J. 229; Rbc. 179; Sa. 233; Sm. 28; T. 38
Barty, Rt. 83
Barugh, M. 245
Barwell, A. 83; Bgt. 116; Ca. 289; E. 35, 59; Jona. 101, 173; Mrth. 65; M. 111; Nth. 246; Rhoda 237; R. 3; Sm. 286; W. 143
Barwick, Ez. 249; El. 36; Su. 234
Bascott, Sa. 124
Bascowen, Al. 48
Basden, T. 269
Basely, Nth. 144, 279
Basford, Hln. 175; Sa. 196
Bash, E. 7
Bashley, Hannah 15
Bashpoole, Ez. 34
Baskervill, Do. 108; Js. 178; Mgt. 102; R. 23
Basket, A. 205; J. 115; Mgt. 53, 55; Sa. 257
Baskin, M. 258
Basley, T. 269
Basnett, J. 146; Nth. 55; R. 3; Sa. 108
Bason, Sa. 244
Bass, Ad. 89; Amos 268; Amy 205; A. 154; Bgt. 124; E. 88; Jmh. 178; Joel, 268; Mgt. 100; N. 231; Ph. 257; T. 230, 250; W. 186
Bassano, Frs. 51; Nowell 183
Bassender, Lucretia 247
Bassenge, El. 55
Bassett, A. 137, 216; Diana 241; El. 225; Ez. 47; Fabian 141; Frs. 164; Jsp. 273; J. 121, 249; R. 164, 175, 261; Rt. 53; Sa. 260; Su. 184; T. 5, 53, 183
Bassham, Sa. 275
Bassmore, Sa. 172
Bastick, Js. 251
Bastin, Su. 262
Baston, A. 230; M. 34; Rbc. 231
Basworth, Ez. 257
Batch, And. 146; Ez. 222; J. 44
Batchelor, E. 19; Ez. 215; H. 217; Hstr. 50; K. 66; Mgt. 205; Sa. 32, 70, 100; T. 44, 171; W. 32
Bate, Anne 25; E. 61; Deger [Deyer] 157; Dyer 33; J. 289; M. 36, 239; Rph. 165; Rewton 197; Rt. 68, 116; S. 75
Bateman, A. 74, 271; C. 77; Ez. 36, 125, 273; El. 267; Hstr. 111; Hu. 36; Js. 117; Jo. 57; J. 86, 93; M. 52, 134, 214, 252; Mth. 62; Ra. 110; R. 229; Rt. 207; Sa. 197; St. 96; Sbl. 23; W. 208
Bates, A. 76; Ch. 268; E. 219, 267; Ez. 154, 223, 242, 280; H. 36; J. 96, 274, 289; Lavinia 213; Mk. 123; Mrth. 142; M. 40, 42, 85, 130, 161, 262, 263; R. 99; St. 260; Su. 126; T. 2, 58, 70, 228; W. 32, 67, 194, 213, 224, 240, 254
Bathe, El. 274; J. 46; M. 207; Sa. 256
Bather, J. 195; W. 269
Bathurst, E. 113; Ez. 13; J. 79; Jd. 53; Lnc. 50; Rt. 30; Th. 50
Bathwright, S. 189
Batkin, J. 34
Batley, Ca. 172
Batson, A. 239; Carolina 288; Ez. 111; Js. 183; Rt. 102; W. 68
Batt, A. 171; G. 191; Js. 123; Rt. 114, 232; S. 198; Sa. 260
Battaille, J. 244; W. 51
Batteley, C. 119
Batten, Ez. 53, 114; H. 3; Js. 129; Ja. 114; Mrth. 26; R. 98; Dame Su. 7
Battersby, Ez. 102; Rt. 116
Batterson, Al. 37
Battishill, Jy. 37; P. 37
Battison, Ja. 49; M. 208, 286; T. 195
Battle, A. 6; Ez. 133; J. 81; M. 10; Sa. 182; W. 16, 119
Batts, Jph. 258; T. 207
Batturs, J. 215
Batty, Frs. 84; N. 287; Rbc. 243; Sa. 20; Su. 152; T. 188; W. 120
Baude, T. 25
Bauden, Sa. 186
Baudovin, Su. 183
Baugh, Sa. 233
Baughton, T. 109
Bavies, Mgt. 252; W. 179
Bavin, Su. 141
Bavington, Ez. 197
Bavvois, I. 250
Baw, M. 250
Bawcock, Sa. 18
Bawdes, C. 282
Bawdon, Ca. 49; Lt. 218
Bawdrippe, S. 142
Bawener, Fr. 128
Bawkins, D. 258
Bawn, Phillippa 87
Bawnsey, Ez. 103
Bax, A. 85; Sa. 76; T. 217
Baxter, Alx. 122, 138; A. 185, 192; Cal. 106; D. 97; E. 87; Ez. 143, 265; Ja. 80; J. 63, 73, 263; Mgt. 63; R. 208; Rt. 3, 28; Sa. 175; Su. 79; T. 73, 245, 264; W. 60
Bayden, Ez. 201
Bayer, Bastian Otto 254
Bayett, Z. 4
Bayford, J. 39; M. 160; W. 219
Bayghton, Mgt. 202
Bayle, Su. 236
Bayley. See **Bailey**
Bayliffe, C. 132; W. 125
Baylis, A. 162, 253; Ant. 256; Chn. 162; H. 138; J. 93, 194; Jph. 113; Leuice 188; Luc. 159; Mgt. 144; T. 226; W. T. 250
Bayman, Js. 186
Baynan, W. 226
Baynard, M. 201
Baynham, Ez. 254; Rt. 188
Bayning, A. 62
Baynon, Mrth. 15
Baynton, H. 93, 265; P. 176; T. 257
Bays, A. 275, 286; D. 143; Sa. 159
Baysgoole, A. 9
Bayton, M. 247
Bazeley, W. 43
Bazin, Al. 223; Js. 187
Beacon, A. 232; Jy. 248
Beade, Gr. 286
Beadle, D. 289; Edm. 262; Ez. 4, 239; Js. 30, 230, 263; Joel 205; Josh. 212; Mgt. 84; M. 146, 174; W. 141
Beadnall, Bethia 37
Beak, Ez. 248; H. 41; Ja. 14; Luc. 236; Mgt. 11; Mrm. 120; M. 7, 15, 176, 243; R. 45
Beaker, M. 58
Beale, Al. 16; A. 1; Ca. 163; E. 34, 61, 240; Ez. 80, 177, 193, 237, 279; Esard 4; Frs. 14; H. 118; J. 10, 19, 79; Josh. 233; Mgt. 49; Mrth. 159; M. 263; Phillis 80; Rt. 117,

240; Su. 131; T. 199; W. 131, 202, 223
Bealing, Js. 212
Beame, Bgt. 97
Beamish, R. 227
Beamont, Aa. 31; Anselin 241; Ez. 168; N. 1; R. 34
Bean, Ad. 198; Ez. 269; G. 52; H. 279; Jo. 254; Julia 17; Rt. 6, 253
Bearblock, J. 221; Mgt. 23
Beard, A. 243, 248; Ez. 26, 65, 67, 247; Frs. 4; Han. 241; H. 228; Ja. 237; J. 24, 100, 261; M. 190, 228; Ph. 221; Rph. 148; R. 26, 152; Sa. 265; T. 105, 191, 273; Wlt. 83
Bearden, Al. 3
Beardmore, M. 247; Ra. 106; Rt. 105
Beardsell, G. 158
Beardsley, Ez. 78; Su. 37; W. 268
Beardsworth, Mgt. 120
Beardwell, B. 178; J. 7
Beare, A. 89; Ez. 224; J. 52; T. 141
Bearing, Temperance 72
Bearman, Fr. 267; Ja. 145
Bearnond, W. 195
Bearrow, P. De Poun 262
Bearsley, C. 56; Job 235
Bearston, Edm. 16; M. A. 204
Beart, J. 147; Rph. 70
Beaton, A. 272; T. 208
Beauchamp, B. 141, 174; Ca. 278; D. 280; Do. 172; Doro 188; Ez. 99; Ja. 200; Jph. 238; Lk. 244; M. 130; Rph. 244; Rbc. 189; Rt. 145; T. 23, 148; W. 22
Beaufort, H. Somerset, Duke of 218
Beaulands, E. 254
Beaulieu, P. 82; Renne 201
Beaumont, And. 282; Annabella 243; A. 216; Mrs. Ca. 229; *see* Martin Beaumont, H. 176; J. 28, 123, 243, 261; M. 121, 159; Sa. 123, 190; T. 248; W. 101
Beauree, Ad. 252
Beauvais, Pl. 141
Beavan, Han. 66; M. 200
Beaver, Dina 281; Ez. 165, 257; Isb. 8; J. 240, 143; M. 31; Mth. 54; Sa. 239; T. 59
Beaverton, J. 273
Beavis, Mgt. 53
Beaw, W. [Dr. of Law] 135
Beawtie, T. 18
Beck, A. 65, 70; Deb. 223; Ez. 100, 24; Go. 27; J. 235, 273; Mgt. 50, 247; M. 46; R. 208, 234; Rt. 107; Thph. 229; W. 234
Beckcutt, Tutchley 52
Becker, Peeternell 56
Beckett, C. 273; Gr. 108; H. 20; Jd. 37; Phœbe 93; Rt. 165, 225; T. 263; W. 17
Beckford, M. 96
Beckham, Frs. 31, 286; Fr. 184; J. 28
Beckingham, A. 114; C. 162; M. 102; W. 9
Beckley, A. 148; D. 53; Ez. 45; Sa. 287; Su. 149
Beckwith, Ez. 4; J. 281; Ruth, 4
Becquet, A. 163
Bedborough, Ar. 75
Bedbury, Su. 140
Bedder, B. 232; Ez. 284
Bedderidge, J. 140
Bedding, Ez. 287
Beddingfield, Edm. 45, 269; Ez. 222; Hy. 7; Js. 287; Mgt. 209; Rt. 23; T. 204, 238
Beddington, Sa. 87
Bedell, A. 49; E. 16; H. 151; Ja. 4; S. 35; T. 47, 227; W. 182
Bedford, Ag. 240; A. 1, 170, 181; E. 40, 64; Ez. 87, 181, 239; G. 7; J. 203, 241; Lydia 148; Mgt. 20, 204; M. 75, 282; R. 176, 200; Rt. 37; Sa. 79; Su. 281; T. 95, 112, 131, 228, 234, 264; Tm. 212; Wlt. 115; W. 144
Bedient, Ant. 250
Bedsir, M. 274
Bedson, S. 231; W. 88
Bedwell, J. 164; Mrt. 130; T. 212
Bee, A. 57; Crn. 2; H. 127; M. 225; T. 215
Beebe, Ja. 259
Beech, A. 18, 114; Ar. 104; Ed. 288; Ez. 113, 226; G. 211; H. 278; Mgt. 120; Nth. 176; Ruth 248; Su. 255; T. 132; W. 218, 234
Beechens, M. 214
Beecher, A. 248; Ar. 104; K. 74; Ca. 141; Ez. 9, 19; H. 12; J. 232; Lu. 192; M. 7; R. 128; W. 170
Beeching, M. 9; Su. 188
Beeckman, D. 77, 185; J 125
Beedon, Ez. 35; J. 258
Beenley, Su. 189
Beer, Sa. 281; T. 103
Beercroft, B. 228; E. 115
Beert, Rt. 24
Beesenth, Ez. 41
Beesley, Charity 188; Ez. 271; H. 122; Ja. 178; M. 144; S. 115, 162; Sa. 132; W. 210
Beeson, E. 259
Beeston, B. 220; J. 253; M. 99; R. 89; T. 169
Beetham, Js. 91
Beeton, Mrth. 203; Sa. 142
Beger, W. 245
Beheathland, H. 24
Beighton, Ez. 274; S. 274
Bejanall, Han. 258
Beke, R. 88
Belbin, Mrth. 97
Belcham, Ph. 272; S. 144
Belchamber, A. 81; J. 119; S. 117; T. 172
Belchase, K. 278
Belcher, Cc. 166; J. 281; Jph. 202; Sa. 253, 258; T. 163
Beldom, W. 251
Beldon, Js. 280
Belgrave, A. 279; J. 1; S. 261; Sa. 32
Bell, A. 39, 102, 118, 175, 283; Ant. 59, 274; Arab. 254; Ca. 51; C. 277; Ch. 92, 203, 252; Do. 140; E. 46; El. 235; Ez. 33, 140, 143, 198, 222, 234, 279; Emm. 128; Frs. 91, 205, 233; G. 195, 242, 244; Hy. 149; I. 55; Js. 23; Ja. 146, 227; J. 16, 97, 215, 275; Jph. 116, 232, 258; K. 124; Mgt. 4, 17; M. 34, 109, 163, 209, 223, 267, 278; Mth. 30; Pru. 39; R. 77; Rt. 95, 116, 221; Rw. 56; S. 222; Sa. 208, 215; T. 214, 226; Wlt. 137; W. 4, 89, 165, 217, 256, 259
Bellad, T. 244
Belladge, M. 49
Bellamy, Chn. 149; D. 273; E. 51, 87, 224; Ez. 65, 176; Frs. 188; Han. 288; Js. 250; J. 54; Mgt. 22, 119; Mrt. 89; M. 42, 255; Rt. 101, 114; Sa. 226, 241; St. 231; T. 233; W. 39, 172, 241
Bellard, Ez. 81

Bellars, Abigael 283; Ez. 97, 286; M. 90
Bellas, J. 154, 249; St. 279
Bellasis (Belasyse), H. 74; Mgt. 72; M. 113
Bellean, Su. 216
Bellefont, A. 149
Bellen, Do. 89
Bellfield, Mgt. 211, 230
Bellinger, A. 64; J. 280; M. 94; T. 112
Bellingham, A. 264; Frs. 173; J. 50; Rt. 110; T. 154
Bellinghurst, Honor 112
Bellis, J. 277; M. 226; Sa. 259
Belliston, Han. 116
Bellknapp, S. 44
Bellom, Ja. 179
Bellows, Ez. 246
Bellson, Ez. 88; Han. 252
Bellwood, C. 19; Rt. 232; Rg. 73
Belsham, Nth. 168
Belt, D. 11; L. 288
Belton, A. 102; Jonas 239
Beman, R. 98; T. 287
Bembridge, Ez. 103
Benbow, Ez. 171; Jo. 6; Mrth. 203
Benbridge, Ca. 160; Rw. 182
Benbrigg, J. 106
Bence, J. 17
Bendall, Sa. 164
Bendish, H. 226; T. 51, 156
Bendisk, T. 156
Benefather, Mth. 185
Benerton, J. 148
Benford, R. 164
Benge, M. 84
Benger, Ab. 250
Benham, Ione 131; Mgt. 17, 127; Mgy. 4; Tomlins 165
Benicle, Rbc. 38
Benihanan, Ja. 240
Benn, Do. 16; M. 250; Mth. 85; Sa. 20
Bennefield, M. 229; Sa. 243
Bennell, Gr. 137; J. 25
Benner, Mgt. 17
Bennetlane, Sa. 282
Bennett (Benet), A. 104, 156, 239; Awdry 2; B. 235, 288; Blanch 53; Cal. 209; Ca. 6, 70; C. 91; D. 168, 251; Dd. 129; Do. 278; Eben. 163; E. 87, 180; Ez. 4, 7, 14, 28, 34, 66, 83, 84, 88, 96, 98, 117, 164, 181, 211, 250; Frs. 46; Fr. 159, 160, 234; Gi. 158; Han. 116; I. 3, 19, 42; Ja. 6, 107, 126; J. 16, 49, 60, 65, 93, 102, 165, 182, 185, 222, 236, 287; Jph. 94, 211, 250; Jy. 44; Ls. 184; Mag. Frs. 141; Mgt. 20, 97, 226; Mrth. 12, 54, 87, 251; M. 33, 50, 51, 79, 98, 109, 170, 204, 233, 273; Mercy 236; Ml. 109; Ne. 245; N. 48, 187; R. 128; Rt. 49, 284; Rg. 17, 107; S. 123, 139; Sa. 79, 157; Su. 41; Theodosia 115; T. 24, 42, 60, 122, 157, 203; W. 9, 21, 185, 191, 245, 260*
Bennett, Hill *als.* Han. 107
Benning, Ez. 56, 208; G. 280; H. 103; J. 88; M. 88, 103; Ph. 54; Rt. 178; St. 146, 253; T. 95
Benningstone, M. 59
Bennington, Al. 103; Frs. 103
Bennison, Do. 95; T. 231
Benny, Mrth. 258
Bense, Ja. 1; M. 42
Bensford, M. 10
Benskin, Fr. 32; Meliora 100
Benson, Do. 74; E. 213; El. 217; Ez. 20, 174, 178; G. 211; H. 6; Hesekiah 137; I. 240; Isb. 2; Ja. 56; J. 108; Mbl. 72; Mgt. 116, 191; Mgy. 287; Mrth. 51, 248; M. 175, 177, 237, 262; Ml. 166; R. 110; S. 161; Sa. 260; W. 96
Bensted, Ja. 47
Bent, Al. 102; A. 69; J. 249; Mrth. 14; R. 224; W. 96, 225
Bentall, M. 196
Bentfeild, Isb. 153
Bentham, A. 112; Jph. 93; Jd. 84; S. 213
Benther, Gbl. 5
Bentick, See **Portland,** Earl of
Bentley, A. 238; Dunstowne 121; Eben. 277; Isb. 75; J. 102; Mrth. 237; M. 240; S. 233; Sa. 254; T. 93, 161, 242; W. 263
Benton, E. 234; Ez. 26, 217; Gr. 4; Sa. 196, 243; W. 157
Benwell, Hstr. 42; J. 191, 200
Benwick, B. 241
Benyon (Benion), D. 115; El. 145; Mrth. 52; S. 46; Sa. 34; T. 220
Berch, H. 158
Berdmore, T. 236
Berdoe, Js. 168, 182
Beresford (Berrisford), Ch. 9; Do. 267; Han. 119; Ja. 127; J. 204; M. 10, 232; Mth. 128; T. 130; W. 206
Bergainey, Ez. 39
Berigant, P. 234
Berisfoot, W. 55
Berkeley, Abigail 37; Do. 289; E. 32; Fr. 207; G. 106; H. 195; Hbt. 39; Hy. 132; Rt. 114; Thpha. 47
Berkenhead, Amy 222; Rnd. 76
Berkett, Ez. 116; J. 151
Berkingham, W. 9
Bernard, Dame A. 208; C. 169; Ch. 213; Do. 91; Fr. 30, 176; Ja. 104, 117; J. 53, 189, 240; M. 169; Morris 215; P. 97; T. 243; W. 127
Bernardiston, Ja. 51
Bernbey, A. 181
Bernbow, K. 125
Berners, Abigall 194; Jonas 281; Mrth. 68; W. 213
Berney, J. 129, 222
Berren, Ez. 169; J. 62
Berridge, Ez. 193; Han. 186; Sa. 149; W. 5, 243
Berrinclow, Ca. 240
Berrington, M. 123; S. 16; Urian 99
Berriston, Jd. 99
Berrow, E. 226; Ja. 253; Jo. 89; R. 128; S. 131
Berry, Abagail [Abigail] 281; A. 54, 92, 241; Ady. 77; B. 2, 222; Ca. 143; Crna. 56; D. 46; Dorc. 138; E. 43; Ez. 2, 7, 54, 195; Fr. 143; H. 257; Js. 115; J. 13, 42; M. 9, 271; Rt. 205; Sa. 203, 210; T. 108, 138, 234; W. 238
Berryman, H. 8; M. 198; S. 33, 44; W. 275
Berthelott, St. 191
Bertie, A. 206; Bgt. 191, 196; H. 238, 274; Ph. 263; Rt. 83, 242
Bertram, Frs. 46; W. 131, 170
Bertrand, Pl. 93
Bervere, Su. 125
Berwick, Frs. 121; Han. 155; Js. 198
Besbeech, Js. 14
Beser, R. 239
Beson, Rt. 153
Besouth, Do. 113; M. 231

Bessand, Su. 198
Best, Al. 88, 264; A. 26, 28, 50, 126; Cadwalader 285; C. 153; D. 218; Dn. 231; Do. 15; E. 119; Ez. 67, 133; Fr. 211; Js. 252; Ja. 98, 121; J. 77, 146; Jph. 242; Mgt. 174; M. 85, 86; N. 83, 115; Patience 183; Ph. 41; Ra. 30; Rbc. 277; R. 66, 283; Sa. 210, 246; T. 9, 126, 285; W. 183, 223, 285
Besten, M. 134
Bestly, Ez. 266; T. 90
Bestwick, Ez. 250
Beswell, W. 242
Beswicke, A. 147
Betcham, W. 173
Bete, Ez. 269; Jph. 284
Beteithe, Fr. 154
Betham, Rt. 170; Sa. 208
Bethell, Ez. 24; Mgt. 28; M. 160; T. 216
Betson, J. 249; S. 159
Bett, Hadonah 135; R. 81; S. 39; T. 282
Betteley, W. 260
Bettenham, H. 3; Js. 277; Mgt. 31
Betteridge, Augn. 31
Betterley, T. 252
Bettesworth, Al. 269; C. 202; Emblem 158; P. 237
Bettingham, H. 3
Betton, El. 258; M. 156; S. 104, 259; T. 30
Bettress, W. 230
Betts, A. 120, 272, 279; Do. 135; Ez. 135, 195, 221; Fr. 85; H. 48; Mgt. 120, 182; Mrth. 27; W. 62
Betty, Dd. 140; Mercy 254
Beufoy, M. 148
Bevan, E. 154; Ja. 23; J. 16; T. 282
Bevel, J. 40
Bever, T. 147, 247
Beverley, A. 111, 189; Js. 112; Ja. 196; O. 35; R. 68
Beversham, Do. 107
Beverton, J. 94, 232
Bevington, J. 179
Bevins, T. 177
Bevis (Beavis), Edm. 88; Ez. 153; P. 86; T. 233; W. 255
Bewes, J. 116
Bewicke, Calverley 95; Phila. 263
Bewkell, Crn. 108
Bewler, Ez. 63
Bewley, Fr 135; Mbl. 234; Mgt. 237; M. 37
Bewman, T. 229
Bewris, H. 218
Bexhill, S. 81
Beyer, Ez. 189; M. 210; W. 177
Beynam, Su. 229
Beynon, Eignon 238
Bezant (Bessant), Nth. 162, 213; Su. 100
Beze, Frs. 11
Bezer, W. 155
Bibby (Bibee), And. 234; J. 272; K. 95; M. 220
Bichart, Lw. 197
Bichernole, Rt. 4
Bickardike, R. 175
Bickerstaff, J. 90; Mrth. 134; Pris. 271; Rt. 109; T. 91
Bickerton, Hstr. 190; Hu. 30; J. 202, 246; Rph. 184; Rbc. 170
Bickford, E. 266; T. 253
Bickham, H. 213
Bickle, Ja. 97
Bickley, Chna. 161; Frs. 120; Ja. 127; Mgt. 193
Bicknell, Rt. 153
Bickner, Jd. 216
Bicknold, Ja. 85
Bicks, Hstr. 107; Sa. 119
Biddle (Biddell), Al. 247; D. 79; Edm. 61; E. 116; Ez. 268; Ja. 37; Jo. 289; J. 33, 87, 133, 151; Mgy. 79; M. 93, 116, 195; Sampson, 24; Su. 49; T. 5; W. 4
Biddulph, A. 100; Ant. 75; Ez. 42; Ml. 71
Bidgood, And. 3; J. 10
Bidlington, T. 246
Bidwell, J. 69
Bigane, J. 141
Bigg, A. 192, 267; Ch. 130; Edm. 92; E. 112; Ez. 128, 136; H. 85, 164; J. 21, 237, 251, 273; M. 104; Pn. 210; Rbc. 39; R. 65, 149; T. 50, 123; W. 105
Biggar, Mgt. 169
Biggerstone, Frs. 282; J. 163
Biggin, Jd. 101
Biggs, Ch. 277; Do. 111; Frs. 191; Ja. 93; J. 32, 45, 120, 153, 195, 208, 289; M. 99; Rt. 52; T. 153, 234, 247; W. 215, 221
Bigland, E. 50
Bigman, Ja. 170
Bignell (Bignall), A. 105, 190; Ez. 231, 233; J. 172; M. 228*; St. 258; T. 195, 218; W. 178, 247
Bigney, Ez. 242
Bignold, A. 210; J. 146; Jph. 253
Bigo, Ez. 278
Bigwood, M. 182
Biker, Sa. 20
Bilboe, W. 73
Bilby, A. 134; G. 215; J. 130
Bill, A. Ca. 120; Fr. 83; Jph. 194
Billands, Gi. 149
Billers, B. 117; Jph. 120
Billett, Ez. 216
Billidg, Ez. 178
Billing, A. 133; Ez. 125, 269; G. 167; Nth. 215; Su. 219
Billinghurst, Ez. 215; Frs. 91; J. 197
Billings, E. 233; Hu. 113; T. 208
Billingsley, Brb. 98; D. 263; J. 27, 267; M. 286; S. 194; Sa. 157
Billington, A. 33; E. 119; Emmere 21; Js. 208; M. 39; Nth. 278; T. 270; W. 260
Billis, Sa. 233
Billon, P. 179
Billopp, Han. 232
Bills, A. 179; H. 216; J. 112, 185
Bilney, A. 83
Bilsbury, Ez. 164
Bilson, T. 222
Bilt, M. 108
Bilting, R. 20
Bilton, G. 188; J. 202, 244
Bilvah, Alx. 260
Bimdoke, Ez. 26
Bincks, Ab. 198; Ez. 108; J. 236; T. 250
Binding, H. 26; J. 12
Bindlouse, A. 263
Bineare, Sa. 177
Bines, G. 227
Binfield, Do. 53
Bing, J. 19; Rt. 158
Bingham, A. 248; D. 212; Ez. 48; G. 100, 278; Nth. 32; Ra. 128
Bingley, A. 265; Br. 3; G. 247; M. 33; Ml. 77
Binion, Edm. 66; K. 190; Sa. 256; Su. 90, 118
Binloes (Byndlos), Ez. 130; J. 43
Binlyrant, M. 195
Binns, M. 42; Sophia 248
Binny, M. 222
Bint, R. 276
Bion, Ez. 127
Birch, Avice 23; Ca. 161;

E. 72; Ez. 52; H. 283; J. 185, 260; Nth. 22; S. 183; Su. 232; W. 163, 248
Birchall, W. 182
Birchfeild, Fr. 149
Birchinall, A. 286
Birchmore, H. 201; M. 2
Bird, A. 19, 39, 189; Chn. 50; Edm. 131; Ez. 32, 94, 117, 129, 203, 264, 276; Fr. 225; Gr. 70; Han. 148; Ja. 200; Jmh. 122; J. 34, 110, 179, 190*, 225, 258, 278; Jd. 61; Lk. 260; Mrth. 233; M. 99, 223, 250, 256, 270; Ml. 288; R. 24, 117; Rt. 288; S. 26, 181; Sa. 187; Stghn. 113; Tevera 165; T. 98, 104, 125, 167, 206, 235, 247, 283; W. 84, 230
Birdsey, A. 130
Birkbeck, C. 91; M. 210
Birkhead, Ez. 112; J. 35; Jph. 92; W. 32
Birkmyr, J. 223
Birstall, Do. 53
Birt (Byrt), M. 212
Birtby, E. 219; Ja. 67
Birtshmirth, M. 56
Biscoe, A. 192; Bethia 67; E. 216; El. 267; J. 112, 146; Lydia 206; Nth. 108; Sa. 124; W. 205, 229
Bish, A. 246; M. 21; Rg. 23
Bishopp, A. 118, 159, 169, 240; B. 179; C. 92; Ch. 216; Ez. 50, 120, 165, 223, 226, 228; Fr. 149; G. 229; Gr. 171; Grg. 39; H. 105; Hy. 10; Jo. 15, 154; J. 9, 21, 110, 121, 127, 212, 234, 256; Jph. 97; Mgt. 1, 20, 39, 53; Mrth. 132; M. 120, 132, 143, 167, 215, 238, 239, 283*; Pris. 104; Rbc. 52; R. 166, 217; S. 233; Sa. 142, 144, 286; Su. 15; T. 40, 134; Vn. 197; W. 61, 104; Z. 5, 24
Bispham, A. 133; Ra. 45; W. 265
Biss, E. 194; Js. 188; K. 102; M. 172; Rbc. 231
Bissaker, A. 72; El. 124; Han. 184
Bissell, Js. 111; Jeremy 127; J. 17; Sa. 151; W. 26
Biston, M. 191
Bisy, E. 194
Bitchford, Jd. 199
Bitheway, Mgt. 191; R. 240
Bitten, T. 26
Bitterman, A. 17
Bix, Ca. 7; Js. 245; R. 128
Bixley, M. 178
Blaake, M. 95
Black, M. 104; W. 171
Blackaby, Eldred 191
Blackall, A. 10, 121; Mag. 24; R. 10
Blackaller, G. 172; H. 63; Sa. 155
Blackamore, Ar. 58; Mrth. 256; W. 268
Blackberry, Sa. 281
Blackborow, Js. 262
Blackbrown, Bgt. 235
Blackburn, Arrab. 161; Easter 236; Es. 252; E. 97; Ez. 22, 111, 165; El. 144; G. 197; H. 111; J. 118, 236; M. 174; Phoebe 125; S. 93; W. 132
Blackdon, Js. 259; Sa. 110
Blacker, Ez. 234
Blackerby, Mgt. 74; Nth. 278
Blackett, M. 188, 210; W. 91
Blackey, A. 284; J. 115; Ptk. 107; T. 202
Blackfeild, Ez. 137
Blackhall, Ez, 76; Mrth. 65
Blackham, J. 223
Blackhead, St. 83
Blacklock (Blakelock), J. 229; Rbc. 59
Blackloe, Js. 39
Blackman, A. 131; Ez. 39, 112, 235, 260; Han. 131; Mgt. 127; M. 36; S. 267; Sa. 232; T. 266
Blackmore, And. 146; Ez. 109; Hy. 54; J. 150, 159; Mgt. 37; W. 263
Blackston, Do. 162; E. 268; T. 249
Blackton, Ez. 144
Blacktopp, T. 44
Blackwell, A. 73; Ca. 126, 201; Ez. 83, 208; G. 56; Hope 152; Js. 192; J. 38; Mrth. 92, 254; M. 62, 73; Rbc. 192; R. 75; Rt. 21; Sa. 190, 252; St. 90; Su. 60, 84; W. 35
Bladen (Blayden), I. 269; J. 188
Blades (Blaydes), Ez. 275; W. 262
Bladwell, A. 130; M. 272; T. 10
Bladwick, T. 194
Blagden, E. 12; Jona. 114; Mgt. 128; Nth. 258
Blagg, Jd. 33
Blagrave (Blackgrove), A. 6; Ez. 143; Em. 26; J. 213; Mrth. 238; M. 226; Naomy 119
Blair, K. 205*; Rt. 147; T. 133
Blake, Alx. 280; A. 134, 152, 193; Caleb 283; Do. 40; Ez. 216, 226, 233, 256; El. 8; Ja. 264; J. 96, 155, 168, 221; Mrth. 183; M. 194, 203, 282; R. 5, 13, 134, 172; Rt. 44, 283; Sa. 251, 253, 265; Su. 248; W. 205
Blakeley, A. 15, 94; Jo. 64
Blakelome, Rph. 3
Blakeman, Hen. M. 263, 268
Blaker, Ca. 252
Blakeway, Ez. 243
Blakoe, Frs. 194
Blaksly, T. 196
Blalock, J. 261
Blanch, A. 256; C. 29; G. 71
Blanchard, And. 177; Do. 209; Ez. 84; Mrth. 17; Rt. 14; S. 205; Su. 75; W. 224
Blanchare, Al. 198
Blanckbourne, Sa. 87
Blanckley, J. 97
Blancowe, Tm. 216
Bland, A. 108; Cth. 168; E. 120; Ja. 86; J. 45, 53, 72, 92, 141; Mgt. 207; Ml. 128; Nth. 286; R. 31, 37, 83; Sa. 21; T. 131, 133, 207; W. 5, 131
Blanden, M. 52
Blandford (Blanford), A. 92; J. 98, 117; M. 255
Blandy, J. 66
Blane, Guil. 179
Blank, Ca. 195; Ja. 196
Blankett, Ez. 190
Blankley, Ca. 169; S. 252
Blanton, El. 288
Blarsdell, Alx. 200
Blatch, T. 22
Blathat, W. 198
Blathorne, Sm. 251
Blathwaite, A. 62; Frs. 36
Blatt, M. 76, 96
Blaunchett, M. 26
Blaxton, A. 225
Blay, Ant. 271
Blayne, Guil. 179; J. 6
Blayney, Ar. 288; J. 59; M. 57, 114

Blaze, Mgt. 165; Sa. 216; T. 169
Bleake, Mirabell 24; Wlt. 30
Blean, Mgt. 210
Bleanyre, Jph. 148
Bleasdall, Ez. 200
Blease, A. 26; Fr. 25; M. 195; S. 61
Blechenden (Blechynden), Chn. 60; E. 41; Gratian 182; Mgt. 225; M. 21
Blencow, T. 200
Blenkarne, T. 57
Blenkworth, Mgt. 5
Blennerhaysett, Ez. 108; J. 68; W. 115
Blest, M. 144
Blethin, T. 244
Bletsoe, Han. 165; Js. 88, 99
Bleven, Amy 231
Blewe, Al. 7; A. 45
Blewett, Deb. 127; Ez. 206; G. 98; J. 212, 246; M. 217; Sa. 149; W. 117
Blewzee, Rbc. 202
Blick, Ez. 110, 252; Js. 137; M. 54; W. 113
Blight, C. 71
Blinch, G. 91
Blincoe, Ch. Clarke 259; Do. 178; El. 36; N. 36
Blind, J. 101; W. 205
Blinkinsop, G. 271
Blinkhorne (Blinckarn), Isb. 105; J. 83; M. 280, 281; R. 235; Sa. 73
Blinman, Do. 87
Bliss, A. 159; Ez. 178; Ja. 25; Jph. 131; Mariam 182; Sa. 94; T. 34, 195; W. 22, 244
Blissett, Ez. 94; I. 286; M. 245; Sa. 117
Blizard, Ez. 211; M. 230; T. 30; W. 85
Block, W. 255
Bloer, Ez. 157
Blofield, A. 13; E. 84; M. 17
Blois, C. 125
Blomberg, Lord C. 102
Blomer, Rph. 232; T. 53
Blomley, Ez. 15, 234; M. 126
Blondell, A. 37
Blonsum, Rt. 46
Blood, Mgt. 3
Bloodworth, G. 251
Bloome, M. 241
Bloomfield, J. 217
Bloomier, M. 216
Bloomsborough, Dorick 153
Bloore (Biore), Jph. 74; Mbla. 252; Mgt. 272; Peteranella 67
Blosse, C. 78; Jmh. 55
Blostock, J. 38
Blount, C. 70; Ch. 72, 90; J. 54; Mau. 29; S. 39; Su. 137; T. 17; T. Pope 133; T. 157; Wlt. Kirkham 85
Blow, Ca. 128; Pn. 19; Tyrill 236
Blowen, A. 141; Brb. 38; J. 191; M. 33
Blower, A. 16; Compton 274; Ez. 253; Hy. 111; J. 265; Josh. 284; Mrth. 186; Sa. 171
Blowing, N. 280
Blowley, Ez. 15
Blowm, And. 140
Blowmore, H. 26
Bloxam, A. 246; M. 108; Nth. 273; W. 119
Bloy, Gi. 45
Bluck, J. 225; Mgt. 84; Mth. 85
Bludwick, Jph. 245
Bludworth, Utricia 280
Bluett, T. 188
Bluicks, El. 26
Blumfeild, Ca. 137
Blundefield, M. 23
Blundell, A. 37; Ca. 227; Ez. 66, 183, 278; G. 14, 160; Hstr. 163; J. 214; M. 3, 109; Nth. 256; N. 39; P. 149; R. 16; Sa. 269; Su. 102; T. 19, 77, 273; W. 248
Blundston, Jph. 73
Blunkett, M. 22
Blunt, A. 5, 189; Ch. 61; E. 165, 221; Ez. 30, 126; Ja. 111, 262; M. 59, 87, 176; Nth. 174; R. 17, 219; T. 17, T. Pope 133
Blurton, J. 118
Blye, Bgt. 107; Ez. 150
Blyford, M. 65
Blyth (Blithe), A. 12; D. 70; Do. 246; F. 242; H. 256; Jph. 262; M. 41, 175; Rt. 58; S. 271; T. 1, 279
Blythman, Ca. 136; W. 13, 182
Blyton, M. 71; Mth. 56
Boadman, J. 282
Boadre, Ez. 196
Boane, H. 202
Board, A. 212; Ez. 275; Ja. 131; J. 138, 156; Mrth. 232; Sa. 217; S. 273; W. 163
Boardman, Sa. 286
Boarer, Hamlet 276
Boarman, Ez. 202
Boat, I. 46; M. 243
Boatham, Mgt. 265
Bobricke, J. 169
Bocher, H. 12
Bochin, Christibella 144
Bock, And. 234
Bockett, Han. 248; Js. 253; J. 86, 111; M. 78; Mrth. 71, 276
Bockham, J. 134
Bockland, Cnst. 272
Bocock, J. 224; M. 56
Boddens, A. 112
Boddicott, W. 76
Boddington, E. 104; Ez. 136, 239, 241; G. 57, 261; J. 8; Mgy. 240; T. 266
Boddy, J. 158, 169; Su. 166
Boddymeade, Mth. 63, 152
Bodell, Ez. 38; Han. 175
Boden, E. 157; J. 256
Bodenham, Frs. 33
Boderebow, Ml. 138
Bodewin, M. 270
Bodges, Al. 164
Bodurda, Grf. 33
Body, H. 217; Mgt. 28
Bodycoate, Ca. 209; Han. 146
Bodymaid, M. 273
Boevey, Crna. 56
Boffey, J. 238
Bogdan, Js. 124
Boggest, Isb. 101
Boghurst, W. 22
Bogie, T. 105
Bogill, Rt. 202
Boham, M. 96
Bohemus, A. 63
Bohmmon, Ca. 223
Bohun, W. 287
Boignham, Ant. 227
Boke, Rbc. 135
Bokenham, Jma. 100
Bokes, J. 234
Bolam, G. 208
Bold, Do. 97; J. 228; S. 237
Bolder, Mgt. 56
Boldero, D. 61; Sa. 165
Boldock, E. 223, 230
Boldrey, Do. 161
Boley, J. 209
Bolitho, J. 60
Boll, G. 164; J. 279
Bollard, A. 105; Js. 132; W. 221
Bollen, Ez. 67; Jd. 71
Bolles, Ez. 27, 93; M. 62
Bollwood, Rg. 73
Bolt, Al. 178; Deb. 97; H.

86; M. 15, 61; Rbc. 14; Rt. 131
Bolter, A. 247; S. 254
Bolton, Alx. 148; Al. 28; A. 222, 283; E. 33; Ez. 203; Js. 253; J. 246; M. 38; R. 120; Sa. 139; T. 3; Th. 189; W. 18, 24
Boman, Ez. 106
Bomar, Hstr. 117
Bonce, J. 249
Boncer, El. 214
Boncher, Sa. 209
Bond, Ab. 271; A. 148, 277; Ant. 80; C. 276; E. 30; Ez. 203; G. 47; H. 165; Ja. 231; J. 34, 47, 123, 216, 283; Jph. 184; Mgt. 108, 118; M. 34; R. 268; Rt. 47; Sa. 148, 232, 256; T. 272
Bondler, Do. 228
Bone, J. 22, 273; Sa. 235
Bonelger, Lw. 234
Boney, J. 10
Bonfoy, Ez. 101; Frs. 117; N. 12, 188; Su. 251
Bonnell, E. 192; J. 81; K. 113; T. 122
Bonner, H. 190; J. 122, 207; M. 112
Bonnett, Ez. 184; J. 265; Lovise, 289; Sa. 135
Bonnever, A. 4
Bonnick, Sa. 230
Bonniface, A. 275; Frs. 157
Bonnings, M. 100
Bonnyfeild, Deb. 141
Bonow, H. 138
Bonsee, J. 65
Bonsey, R. 92
Bonsine, A. 141
Bontin, Ez. 77
Bonus, Su. 16
Bonwick, A. 285; K. 79
Bonyer, J. 168
Boocock, B. 84; Rt. 213
Booden, Ez. 143; J. 140
Booker, A. 22; Ez. 24; Mgy. 40; M. 49; P. 54; R. 50; Rt. 191; T. 222; W. 93
Bookey, J. 114; M. 51; Mth. 128; Sa. 71
Bookham, J. 230
Bookworth, Amy 222
Boole, Ez. 212
Boomer, Ch. 24
Boone, A. 242; C. 102, 111; Deb. 145; Frs. 20; Js. 231; M. 3; S. 52; W. 140
Boorder, Frs. 200
Boosey, Ab. 265; M. 53
Boot, Ez. 241; H. 282; Mgt. 38, 98; Phila. 118
Booth, Aa. 267; A. 117; C. 110, 159; Do. 24; Ez. 11, 87, 140; Han. 280; H. 53; Ja. 50; Js. 170; J. 232; Jph. 197, 230, 239; K. 99; Lw. 151; Mrth. 127; M. 118, 182; Rt. 92, 93, 117; Sa. 156, 275; T. 232; Ts. 175; W. 78
Boothby, Fr. 69; Rt. 109; W. 250
Boover, J. 167
Boquet, D. 168; Noah 105
Bord, Ez. 172
Border, Su. 33
Bordman, M. 283
Boreck, Rg. 277
Boreman, A. 112; Dlba. 115; H. 100; J. 255; M. 76; Sa. 284
Boremand, W. 252
Borer, Ez. 105; R. 193; Ru. 139
Borgard, Alb. 199
Borham, A. 12; Cl. 185; Su. 264
Borlase, Frs. 47; H. 183; W. 10
Borne, H. 96; R. 68
Bornford, Olivia 198
Boroughs, A. 186; Mi. 2
Borradale, Rbc. 90
Borresson, A. 278
Borrett, Brb. 109
Borrington, Ez. 92
Borris, Do. 246
Borrodale, Rbc. 90
Borrow, I. 188; J. 172; W. 231, 245
Borsee, A. 54
Borthick, A. 161
Borum, E. 278
Boselman, J. 105
Boseman, R. 81, 106; Rt. 7
Bosfield, Mgt. 182
Bosher, G. 190
Bosgrave, W. 179
Bosley, Ez. 219; Hstr. 261; J. 225; Mgt. 218, 263; T. 179
Boson, N. 94
Bossingham, Mgt. 199
Bostall, J. 21; W. 88
Bostin, Ez. 208
Bostock, A. 186; Ez. 135; H. 167; Ja. 25; J. 173; Mgt. 214; M. 271; Plowman 250; Rph. 167, 279; Su. 43
Boston, Ant. 66; Do. 35; Jabez 53; S. 182; W. 178, 197
Bosturn, M. 163
Bosvile, Mgt. 145; T. 98; W. 135
Boswell, J. 275; Mgt. 69; M. 33, 121, 216, 246; R. 27; Rt. 225; Sa. 211, 226
Bosworth, Bithia 91; Ez. 202; J. 36, 99; Jph. 105; M. 193; T. 146, 202; W. 109
Boteler, A. 66; Charlott 81; E. 14; Ez. 25; Fr. 76; G. 86; Ja. 13; Jo. 243; Mrth. 72; M. 70, 131; Ph. 11, 17, 236; T. 50, 199
Bothby, Fr. 69
Botley, B. 29; Ez. 108, 156; Ja. 39; J. 176; Jd. 288
Botry, J. 123
Botsford, Chn. 24; Eathell 274
Bott, W. 188
Botten, M. 227, 288
Botthen, Su. 101
Bottome, Frs. 167; J. 96
Boucher, Al. 195; Bathia 166; J. 210; Ruth 244; Sa. 106; T. 218; W. 260
Bouchier, Brereton 177; Ez. 111; Gbl. 5; Jd. 59
Boudridge, Ml. 163
Bougarden, Ph. 207
Boughey, A. 168; S. 49; Sa. 60, 181; Tm. 31
Boughton, Abigail 69; A. 199; E. 69; Ez. 193; Frs. 165; H. 68; J. 28, 65; M. 18, 234; S. 170; St. 67, 187
Boukey, M. 281
Boulden, Eliza 188
Boulds, Do. 129
Boulloumer, B. 212
Boulstraw, Ez. 57
Boult, A. 149; Jona 125; M. 219; Rg. 57
Boultby, B. 123
Boulter, A. 178; D. 186; Edm. 238; Ez. 2 5; Han. 134
Boulton, Ez. 95, 97, 287; Ja. 258; J. 7; Jph. 139; M. 144, 163, 248; R. 6; S. 5, 228; T. 74; W. 280
Bound, C. 212; Han. 211; J. 242; Ph. 205; Ts. 87
Boune, J. 257; Ls. 67
Bouquet, Dd. 24
Bourbacks, M. 211
Bourcher, Ez 234; J. 26
Bourdeaux, Gbl. 206
Bourder, Frs. 1 6
Bourdien, Pierre 262
Bourdon, I. 129
Bourk, Dd. 174; Wlt. 193

Bourman, Ez. 24, 30; Js. 255; T. 41
Bourne, Abigael 234; A. 84, 87, 90, 147; Brd. 33; Ca. 147; C. 204; Ez. 107, 124, 175, 200; G. 5; H. 38; Hu. 255; Js. 79; Ja. 18; J. 142, 241; Jph. 75, 83; Josh. 92; Mrth. 183; M. 39, 217; Mth. 48; N. 113; Ph. 217; S. 127; Su. 87; T. 106; W. 12
Bousfeild, E. 226
Boutet, P. 238
Bovell, Mgt. 184; T. 41
Bover, J. 167
Bovey, Ca. 268; C. 196; J. 258
Bovingdon, Ez. 268
Bovington, Ez. 280
Bow, Fr 264
Bowater, Ez. 210
Bowcher, B. 97; Jd. 14, 27
Bowcock, A. 245; Charity 153; Ez. 75; Su. 61
Bowde, Adlord 97
Bowden, A. 13, 115; Bgt. 10; East 96; Ez. 36; J. 108, 144, 1 1, 218; Jph. 104; Mrth. 16; M. 25, 249, 250; N. 212; R. 19, 206; Rt. 26; Sol. 246; Su. 54
Bowdich, T. 94
Bowdidge, J. 134; Rbc. 94
Bowdler, Ez. 91; Ts. 68; W. 28, 134
Bowdridge, Ml. 163
Bowell, Mgt. 124; Sa. 148; W. 40
Bowen, Dd. 144; Frs. 160; Han. 258; H. 6, 107; J. 108
Bower, A. 80; Deb. 93; Ez. 139; G. 181, 191; Jmh. 155; R. 34; Rg. 110; Sa. 55
Bowers, Ca. 228; C. 279; Ez. 215; G. 179; H. 240; Hstr. 81; J. 247; M. 156
Bowery, A. 49; Diana 260; R. 190
Bowes, A. 182; Ca. 33; Do. 267; Ez. 136; Eliza 189; Frs. 223; Mrt. 222; Pl. 42; T. 82; Urias 26
Bowin, M. 68
Bowland, Crn. 153
Bowler, A. 172; D. 196; G. 121; Ja. 191; M. 175, 242, 286; Ph. 286; Rs. 242; Sa. 217; Su. 30
Bowles, Ca. 269; Ez. 6, 122, 209; Eve 60; Ja. 179; J. 55, 59, 202; Jona. 44; O. 18; R. 112; Rg. 49; Sa. 59; Solby 1.6; Su. 33, 230; W. 219
Bowley, A. 255; El. 151; M. 118
Bowling, Jph. 225; Ml. 263
Bowmaker, W. 196
Bowman, Al. 276; And. 131; A. 32, 175; Ez. 36, 273, 287; I. 141; Js. 67; Ja. 239; Jph. 213; M. 268, 269; Nth. 162; T. 33, 66; W. 254
Bownd, Eleazar 158
Bowne, Ez. 217; Frs. 86
Bownes, J. 110
Bownett, R. 19
Bowridge, W. 14
Bowring, A. 55, 179
Bowse, Al. 268; H. 258
Bowser, Ez. 217
Bowsill, Mth. 253
Bowsin, Ts. 35
Bowtell, Fr. 103; Ph. 50; T. 10
Bowton, Lydia 100
Bowyer, A. 33, 122; Cecill 230; Diana 166; Ez. 166, 200; Fr. 286; Gr. 18; H. 33, 60; Hu. 7; Js. 7, 11; J. 146; Lettice 8 ; M. 85, 110, 153, 175, 235; Rbc. 166; R. 222, 237; Rt. 68; Sa. 35, 116; St. 280; Sbla. 142; T. 4, 119; W. 41
Box, H. 134; Mrth. 193; M. 252; Phoebe 133; R. 238; T. 217
Boxell, M. 182
Boxley, M. 140
Boxton, M. 250
Boyce, A. 212; Ez. 175, 217; Han. 233; J. 226; Jph. 50; Mgt. 125, 187; Rbc. 81; Sa. 149; Su. 70, 182; T. 127, 220
Boycott, A. M. 255; Ez. 183
Boyde, And. 97; Mrth. 188; M. 200
Boyden, B. 142
Boye, Fr. 255; N. 146
Boyer, Hstr. 276
Boyle, Bda. 174; M. 120, 171; Su. 133; W. 247
Boyland, Lydia 189
Boyleston, M. 53; Su. 145
Boyne, Brb. 183; M. 211
Boys, A. 46; Bgt. 17, 91; J. P. 285; M. 30; S. 11; W. 27
Boyton, T. 188
Bozman, R. 152
Brabant, P. 165
Brabins, N. 260
Braborne, Frs. 105
Brace, A. 160; Fr. 86; Ph. 88; Mgt. 216
Bracebridge, Su. 175
Bracebridge, Ludford *als.* S. 224
Bracegirdle, J. 144
Bracey, M. 9; Spen. 98; Su. 5
Brackeloff, Gr. 104
Bracken, J. 112
Brackley, C. 264; Rt. 206
Brackston, E. 285; Js. 203; M. 6
Brackwell, A. 87
Bradbridge, Mgt. 43
Bradburn, A. 24
Bradbury, C. 82; E. 69; Ez. 198; Han. 227; Jo. 51; Jph. 131; M. 203, 268, 273; W. 33
Bradcoate, Sa. 209
Braddock, A. 19; Ja. 161
Braddyll, A. 193; Mgt. 65*
Brade, And. 183
Bradenham, Ez. 57; Rt. 66
Bradfield, J. 237
Bradford, A. 40; Barthsua 91; E. 101, 173; Ez. 240; Health 247; J. 5, 77, 87, 95, 172; M. 59, 270; Rph. 139; R. 131; Rg. 288; T. 157; W. 228
Bradicke, A. 96
Bradico, G. 213
Bradin, A. 229; S . 239
Bradley, Al. 197; A. 38, 94, 194, 228, 271*, 286; Ant. 244; D. 250; Ez. 59, 95, 211; Han. 258; J. 74, 115, 139, 143, 213; Jph. 259, 260; K. 62; Langley 139; Mrth. 222; M. 67, 124, 269, 288; Rbc. 255; R. 108; Rt. 78, 162; Rs. 99; S. 53, 241; Sa. 172, 208; T. 197, 256, 265; Wlt. 106, 214; W. 50, 141, 198, 249
Bradney, Sa. 220
Bradnott, M. 5
Bradnum, M. 26
Bradsell, Mrth. 107
Bradshaight, Rg. 59
Bradshaw, Albion 253; A. 34, 41, 84, 123, 126, 166; Arundel 68, 80; Brb. 199; B. 169; Crn. 22; Ez. 94, 117, 215; Es. 248; Fr. 270; Go. 173; Js. 96, 121, 172; J. 3, 53, 248, 262, 285; Jph. 234; Lu. 90; Mrth. 221*, 259; M. 100, 102, 162; *als.* **Blount,** Mau. 29; R. 262; T. 104; W. 212; Wlf. 196

Brady, Ptk. 173; W. 155
Brafeild, R. 251; T. 25
Braffett, A. 267
Bragby, H. 285; Lydia 252
Bragg, A. 134; Rg. 88; Rt. 144; W. 126, 220
Braggins, Ja. 185
Brags, Su. 273
Braham, R. 57
Brailsford, H. 219; Ja. 48; P. 38
Braines, M. 211
Braint, J. 161; M. 196
Braithwaite, Ez. 105; G. 167; Rw. 255
Braman, Fr. 37; J. 35; Rt. 269; Rs. 53
Bramble, Mrth. 184
Bramley, Deb. 147; Mrm. 127
Bramlow, A. 129
Brampton, H. 37; Ml. 127; T. 248
Bramston, Ca. 18; E. 22; Ez. 257; Fisk 166; W. 12
Bramton, M. 206; Mrth. 184; Martlin 184
Bran, Jph. 112
Branan, W. 258
Branand, N. 263
Branch, J. 5; Mrth. 221
Brand, A. 66; Ez. 90; Grg. 213; Js. 28; J. 180, 241; Jph. 257; K. 222; Sa. 25; Su. 19; T. 65, 215; Ts. 66, 170, 260
Brandfeild, Ez. 248
Brandley, Jph. 272
Brandling, Do. 57
Brandnoth, Cc. 156
Brandon, A. 266; C. 85; Ja. 211; J. 231; K. 230; Mth. 143, 173; Pris. 101; T. 145, 159; Sa. 25, 178; Su. 4
Brandreth, Al. 94; M. 26
Brane, M. 166
Branes, And. 52, 109
Branfeild, Ez. 228
Branfill, Champion 262
Brangwin, A. 75
Brannell, H. 159
Brannock, Rt. 46
Bransby, Ez. 113, 284; J. 190, 242; M. 277; Rt. 197
Bransford, M. 27
Bransill, Champion 262
Branson, A. 238; Do. 254; E. 289; J. 60, 279; M. 86; Sa. 195; T. 199
Branston, J. 120
Brant, El. 126; Fr. 132
Branteen, M. 256
Branton, A. 37; C. 142; M. 38, 112
Brashaw, M. 78
Brasier, Arld. 109; Ez. 204; Ja. 162; J. 210; Mgt. 88; Pelham 79; R. 145; Sa. 115, 221; W. 243, 267
Brassett, J. 108, 241; T. 232
Brassington, T. 233
Braster, Mrth. 56
Brathel, Han. 164
Brather, J. 5
Bratherton, M. 275
Brathwaite, Frs. 103; G. 254
Brattle, Gr. 56; Ja. 78; Sa. 71; St. 84
Bratton, A. 165; Rt. 192
Braund, M. 262
Brawne, Hu. 112; R. 14; W. 69
Braxton, E. 106; Pn. 160
Bray, Al. 126; A. 116; Dd. 51; Ez. 90; H. 52, 168; Ja. 57; J. 257; Mrt. 191; M. 198, 275; Sa. 258; R. 172, 281; W. 82
Brayden, Jo. 145
Brayfield, Ez. 177; M. 111
Brayford, Ez. 192
Brayley, Rt. 94
Brayne, Mgt. 121
Braynt, Ez. 37
Brazington, Mgt. 275
Breach, J. 258; S. 282
Breadcutt, C. 252, 256
Breadham, R. 256
Breakspear, Ez. 160; M. 159
Bream, A. 233; Ez. 155
Brearcliff, Mgt. 164; T. 155
Breareley, J. 19
Brears, G. 143
Breatcliff, Rt. 190
Brecknere, J. 108
Brecknock, W. 174
Breden, A. 270; W. 253
Bredu, I. 118
Bredwell, N. 35
Breeding, Ez. 43
Brees, M. 247
Brenley, Rs. 10
Brennand, Ez. 217
Brent, Ad. 285; A. 37; D. 273; Ez. 186, 288; Frs. 19, 230; Ja. 186; Jy. 186; Mgt. 68; M. 250; Nth. 79; Sa. 115
Brentice, Sa. 277
Brerecliffe, Tm. 55
Brereton, Dod. 49; E. 34; T. 272, 287
Brerewood, W. 31
Bressaw, Ja. 177
Bressey, J. 69; Su. 74
Bretland, T. 78
Brett, A. 48; Do. 26; Ez. 20, 56, 201, 204; G. 183; H. 287; J. 20; Jy. 86; Jd. 58; K. 182; Mgt. 66, 177; M. 13, 62, 90, 187; N. 30; P. 172; Sa. 18, 20, 107; T. 9; Tm. 244
Brettell, H. 148
Bretton, Chn. 86; Ez. 212
Breval, Frs. 128; K. 248
Brewen, Sa. 246
Brewer, A. 36; C. 265; Do. 138; Frs. 52; Fr. 161; Ja. 257; J. 3, 243, 266; M. 31, 68, 152, 194, 270; Pru. 253; Ra. 77; T. 157; W. 175
Brewerton, Cc. 22
Brewis, E. 261; Vl. 181; W. 248
Brewood, Ez. 30
Brewster, Cc. 64; Ez. 98, 212; Fr. 155; Gr. 15; J. 18; M. 8; Rbc. 126; S. 27; W. 4
Briand, I. 106
Brice, A. 138; Ant. 282; D. 6; Ez. 79, 186; J. 91, 206, 215, 251, 267; W. 116, 155, 197, 282
Brichill, M. 140
Brickendon, A. 136
Bricker, Chn. 94
Brickland, Sabrina 48
Brickleton, Git. 7
Bricknott, T. 163
Brickwell, A. 197
Brickwood, Ez. 32
Bridall, A. 153; Ez. 106
Bride, Sa. 21
Brideoak, J. 186
Bridgell, M. 100
Bridgeman, Chn. 143; E. 107, 260; Ez. 82, 231; Jcb. 81; Js. 8; Ordo. 52, 191; W. 68; S. 282
Bridger, Ca. 152; Ez. 118, 177; Ja. 49; Mgt. 269; M. 129; Pn. 216
Bridges, A. 7, 141, 175; Brooke 134; D. 214; Dinah 22; Do. 140; Down 100; E. 232; Ez. 9, 25, 44, 46, 57, 147, 168; Em. 150; G. 57, 275; Gr. 202; Harry 59; Js. 77; J. 72, 75; Jph. 242; K. 177; Lu. 59; Mgt. 52; Mgy. 257; Mrth. 173, 217; M. 9, 29, 110, 123, 157, 267; Ph. 26; Rbc. 217; R. 8, 218; Richardine 1; Rt. 26; Sa. 185, 206; St. 275; T. 254; W. 11, 155; 289

Bridgewater, Frs. 101; Su. 143
Bridgewood, Sa. 66
Bridgin, M. 135
Bridgnorth, A. 68
Bridland, A. 154
Bridle, Ez. 217; T. 111
Brierly, Han. 259
Briers, Ca. 196
Brievincks, Ez. 254
Brievincky, Adrian 252
Brigden, M. 66
Briggens, G. 58
Briggenshaw, A. 35; M. 144; R. 38, 46
Briggs, Amb. 265; A. 197; Crn. 29; Ez. 29*, 257; G. 278; H. 105, 188; Hy. 37; Jcb. 270; Ja. 18, 150; J. 207; K. 93; Mgt. 169; M. 24, 155, 197, 244, 246, 281; Mi. 7; P. 7; Rph. 151; R. 115; S. 61; Sa. 230; Su. 170; T. 131, 207, 288; Udall 232; W. 82
Brigham, Mgt. 12
Brighouse, Ml. 53; W. 30
Bright, A. 89; Ca. 85; E. 86, 115, 245; Ez. 65; Gr. 210; H. 90; Jmh. 89; M. 62, 280; Su. 115; T. 268
Brightall, Rt. 267
Brighter, Fr. 39
Brightman, Ez. 226; Ra. 28; Rbc. 128; Rt. 94
Brighton, Ez. 46
Brightrep, Su. 275
Brightriffe, M. 77
Brightwell, Ez. 119; N. 42; W. 119
Brignall, Ch. 228; Gi. 180; Gr. 200
Brigsford, W. 43
Brigstock, Al. 56; Ez. 11; G. 83
Brihon, Ow. 100
Briller, Ml. 285
Brimeridge, S. 111
Brimskill, Honora 11
Brimstone, Avis 222
Brinckley, J. 58; T. 270
Brincklowe, Sa. 66
Brind, Ja. 217; T. 284
Brindley, A. 12; I. 83; Js. 106, 204; M. 118, 121, 188; T. 258
Brinell, M. 188
Bringhurst, E. 52; Ez. 172; Js. 251
Bringley, J. 190
Brinnen, R. 277
Brinsden, A. 25
Brinsmaide, M. 63
Brinstead, T. 168
Brion, G. 49
Briott, Jd. 12
Briscoe, A. 48, 54, 56, 78, 82; Ez. 45, 64, 105, 151, 266; Gbl. 259; H. 16; Hstr. 24; J. 17, 32, 231; K. 180; M. 76, 107; Rph. 161; Rt. 8, 16; Sa. 115; T. 61
Brise, S. 249
Brisleden, A. 67
Bristow, A. 66, 69; Avla. 72; Bgt. 39; Cal. 116; Ca. 100; Ez. 77, 187, 192, 254; El. 185; G. 206; H. 141; Ja. 163; Jo. 166; J. 81, 143. 253; K. 266; Ll. 126; Mgt. 78; M. 90, 108, 216, 237, 255; R. 19; Rt. 91, 249; Sa. 264; Su. 28, 221; T. 264; W. 60, 234, 236, 274, 289
Britiffe, Rt. 258
Britlo, Han. 191
Britt, Jo. 263
Brittell, Sa. 56
Britteridge, A. 127; Frs. 7; J. 34; W. 61, 72, 228
Brittlebank, Al. 278
Brittnell, M. 73
Britton, Alx. 184; Ez. 23, 52, 140, 192, 224; J. 71, 272; Mgt. 33; M. 157; Nth. 229; Rt. 38*; T. 245; Wlk. 212; W. 232
Brixy, Fr. 123; Lydia 95
Brizendell, Ez. 211
Broad, A. 81; Han. 44; Jcb. 286; J. 208; M. 90, 94, 140; R. 2; St. 256; T. 279; W. 27
Broadbent, E. 108; Hstr. 31
Broadbridge, Aa. 167
Broadgate, A. 130; J. 155, 236
Broadhead, Mrth. 222
Broadhurst, Ez. 27, 78; Pl. 191; Sa. 245
Broadmead, T. 268
Broadnax, Ez. 148; Rt. 11, 102
Broadwater, R. 148
Broadway, Ra. 271; Rt. 11
Brocas, Ja. 14
Brock, A. 134; Ez. 243; Ja. 219; J. 180; P. 219; W. 97
Brockden, R. 211; T. 20
Brockett, A. 83; Edm. 16; Frs. 177; Jph. 47; M. 99; T. 3; W. 239, 259
Brockhurst, Ez. 88, 169; Es. 228
Brocklesby, C. 235
Broclebank, J. 281
Brodden, Ez. 127; P. 121
Brodeeirs, Ab. 260
Broderick, Fr. 131, 158; G. 129
Broderwicke, Fr. 131, 158; R. 22; W. 35
Brodey, M. 186
Brodier, Jcb. 122
Brodridge, Ez. 28
Broe, M. 46
Broffe, Rph. 258
Brogden, And. 39; D. 269
Brograne, Ez. 231
Brograve, Hstr. 160, 233; Honora 118; J. 23; M. 283; Sm. 23
Brohowe, Crn. 8
Brokenbury, Ez. 227
Bromage, W. 155
Broman, W. 35
Brombridge, A. 279
Bromby, Rbc. 151
Brome, Bw. 271; Deb. 98; J. 129; Mgt. 254
Bromerick, Ez. 96
Bromfield, Ez. 23, 74, 76; J. 82; Jy. 71; Mgt. 243; Rbc. 116; R. 107; Sa. 31; T. 246
Bromhall, El. 35; Frs. 90; J. 94
Bromhead, H. 38
Bromley, Alx. 273; A. 72; E. 94, 99; Ez. 90; Fr. 136; G. 62; Ja. 193; J. 136; K. 63; M. 17, 73, 135; Sa. 252; Su. 182; T. 59; W. 154, 241
Bromlowe, Su. 66
Brompton, Js. 184
Bromsall, Ez. 126; T. 203
Bromsgrave, T. 186
Bromshall, Ez. 87
Bromwell, Ez. 224; Sa. 229
Bromwich, A. 129, 134; M. 127, 204; W. 113, 230
Brond, A. 14, 66; Ts. 66
Brondum, A. 171
Bronners, Ml. 42
Bronson, Frs. 62
Broody, M. 186
Brooke, Amy 29; A. 2, 92, 195; B. 128; Christ Gift 113; E. 68, 153; Ez. 130, 135, 255; El. 35; Fr. 200, 218; Gbl. 208; Gr. 68; Ja. 145, 194; J 4, 97, 158, 174, 285; Jph. 173; Mgt. 132; M. 158, 160, 261; Ph. 237; Rt. 4, 171, 183; S. 157; Sa. 26, 285; Su. 265; T. 2, 234; W. 46
Brooker, A. 171; Ez. 288; H. 218; Jo. 276; J. 221; M. 91, 115; T. 26

Brookes, Abigael 276; Al. 148; A. 157, 272; Batteras 250; Doble 50; Ez. 19, 50, 92, 172, 189, 211, 253, 282, 284; G. 233; Js. 234; Ja. 66, 73; J. 38, 74, 176, 185, 219; Mgt. 72; Mrth. 163, 236; M. 22, 180, 198, 207, 241, 258, 261, 265, 287; Mth. 174; R. 53, 141, 144, 163, 252; Rt. 30; Sa. 257; Sibilla 112; T. 248, 280; Vize 152; W. 59, 110, 126, 183; Wnh. 199
Brookesby, Ez. 65; Mgt. 74; Obh. 67
Brookhouse, H. 170; M. 60
Brooking, Ez. 65
Brookman, J. 26
Brooksbank, M. 279
Brookshed, J. 273
Brooman, A. 92; Sa. 252
Broome, A. 244; Ch. 2; Dinah 71; Ez. 142; I. 20; Ja. 143; Mrth. 64; M. 152; S. 27; Sa. 240
Broomer, Amy 143; B. 50
Broomfield, Sa. 186
Bross, H. 254; J. 69
Brotherford, Han. 141
Brotherhood, Ez. 229
Brotherick, Bethel 55
Brothers, R. 174, 234; T. 234
Brotherson, J. 221
Brotherston, Hstr. 7
Brotherton, Ez. 254; T. 258; W. 196
Brough, Ez. 120; J. 76; M. 272; Ml. 183; Rt. 21
Broughton, Ch. 43; J. 71, 194; Manasses 212; Mgt. 27; Mrth. 182; M. 28, 150; Rhoda 150; Rg. 267; T. 196
Broumher, T. 129
Brounower, Slv. 142
Brouset, Sevile 215
Brower, M. 75
Brown, Abigail 132; Ab. 277; Ag. 56; Alx. 112, 255; Al. 33, 55, 160; Abla. 79; A. 12, 22, 23, 35, 51, 115, 121, 132, 152, 172, 189, 204, 211, 219, 222, 230, 249, 254, 259, 276, 286; Annis 273; Ant. 191; Arld. 119; Ar. 76, 115; Brb. 101, 140; Bw. 84; B. 124, 184, 259, 275; Bgt. 31; Brutus 122; Ca. 21, 158; C. 227, 248; Ch. 105, 224; D. 206; Deb. 287; Dorc. 145; Do. 16, 130, 172; Easter 245; Emblyn 243; E. 35, 101, 182*; Elias 264; Ez. 4, 5, 22, 27, 99, 116*, 117, 147, 156*, 161, 163, 172, 177, 196, 202, 213, 214, 230, 233, 244, 251, 261, 281, 282; El. 255; Ezk. 182; Fbn. 30; Flower 196; Fr. 4, 113, 184, 250, 275, 276; Frmn. 6; G. 5*, 9, 200; Ger. 239; Gr. 255; Han. 44, 53, 187, 206, 213; Hln. 176; H. 23, 63, 109, 129, 172; Hstr. 90, 214; Js. 139, 141, 222, 249, 277; Ja. 33, 91, 108, 111, 144, 159*, 203, 236, 264, 276; Jf. 238; Jmh. 239; Jo. 28, 139, 195; J. 1, 14, 23, 27, 31, 36, 40, 44, 49, 69, 81, 93, 97, 98, 106, 109, 111, 123, 124, 129, 136, 151, 160, 202, 227, 236, 247*, 248, 258*, 272, 277, 282, 284; Jona. 108, 247; Jph. 16, 131*, 243, 252, 262; Jd. 23*, 90, 245; K. 30; Lw. 231; Ls. 56; Lk. 273; Mgt. 59, 115, 152, 223, 243, 252; Mrth. 155; M 17, 21, 37, 38, 48 58, 74, 7 , 82, 87*, 97, 113, 116*, 120, 147, 162, 166, 169, 171, 180, 193, 196, 202, 227, 234, 254, 258, 269, 274, 276, 285, 286; Mth. 6, 109; Miriam 241; Mun 261; N. 10, 147; Ordo. 281; Pn. 5; Phoebe 154; Ph. 45, 78; Ra. 103; Rph. 258; R. 4, 9, 10, 14, 26, 126, 147*, 170, 182, 229, 258; Rt. 195, 199; Rs. 118, 285; Ruben 122; S. 62, 282; Sa. 28, 48, 70, 105, 135, 228, 246, 261, 264, 285; St. 189; Su. 4, 5, 111, 122, 134, 158; T. 49*, 67*, 83, 105, 159, 219, 229, 237, 246, 253, 267; Tm. 26; U 89; Weston 43; W. 6, 24, 26, 32, 46, 56, 61, 118, 144, 148, 163, 186, 205*, 220, 235, 238, 239, 240, 284, 286; Wn. 7; Z. 58
Browndridg, Ja. 173
Brownell, E. 254
Browning, A. 130; Ez. 45, 175, 186; J. 85; M. 80, 201; Sa. 98; T. 64, 68, 91; W. 198
Brownlow, A. 129; Ez. 11, 219; Rt. 214
Brownrigg, Ja. 178; To. 83; W. 177
Brownsmith, J. 206; M. 126
Brownsword, Do. 100; Ellis 208; Fr. 240; M. 76
Brownwell, Ez. 74
Broxholme, T 97
Broxoline, Rt. 84
Broxon, A. 40
Broxup, E. 21; T. 3
Bruand, Ez. 105
Bruce, Dame A. 58, 184; Ant. 191; Ez. 27, 228; Frs. 54; G. [Gerard] 50; J. 286; Mgt. 278; Sa. 285
Brudenell, G. 228; J. 125; Mo. 206; Rt. 136
Bruen, Clement 121; Ez. 160, 271; Jph. 103
Bruett, A. 279; J. 163
Brugess, T 270
Brumbridge, H. 270
Brumley, Sa. 139; T. 140
Brumpton, A. 108
Brumwell, H. 235
Brumwick, Mag. 269
Brunce, W. 59
Brunett, Eve 207; P. 155
Brunkard, Elkh. 4; M. 119; Rbc 222
Brunker, J. 223
Brunsden, E. 108
Brunsell, H. 49, 51
Brunskell, Honor 11
Brunskett, Ez. 13
Brunsly, Han. 61
Brunton, Js. 249
Bruse, R. 28
Bruser, Ant. 20; Jy. 79
Brush, M. 118; Ph. 238
Brussey, Sa. 266
Bruton, N. 11; W. 25
Bruyet, Claudius 139
Bryan, Al. 285; A. 158, 266, 274; Ar. 44; Bgt. 38; Do. 4; Ed. 56; E. 68; Ez. 205; Esias 25; Han. 125; Jcb. 101; Js. 157; Jo 96; J. 26, 37, 102, 221; Lu. 85; Mrth. 161; M. 22, 86, 97, 143; N. 1; Su. 201; W. 289
Brian Le Grass, *als.* Ez. 227
Bryant, A. 8; C. 250; Ez. 228, 259; J. 165, 184; Jph. 199; Mrth. 226; T. 27; W. 230
Bryar, W. 189
Bryden, T. 34, 79
Bryenton, M. 23
Bryers, R. 137
Bryington, R. 228
Bubb, Gi. 32
Bucaille, J. 176

Buchan, Dd. Earl of 140
Buchanan, Js. 222; Mitchaell 184
Buchols, J. W. Ph. 246
Buck, —— 7; Ab. 168; A. 78; Dorc 118; Ez. 82, 215, 221, 240; I. 4; Js. 136; Ja. 281; Jo. 234; J. 120, 259; Jy. 235, 252; M. Florentie 23; Mrm. 174; M. 206, 250; P. 116, 176; S. 33; Sa. 56, 288; T. 80, 276; W. 68, 99
Buckby, Ez. 15; Jph. 106; M. 111, 262
Buckell, Arab. 219; J. 210
Buckenham, Hu. 27
Buckerfeild, Ez. 224
Buckeridge, Baynbrig 236; Frs 92, 120; Hstr. 107; Js. 52; N. 72; R. 220; Sa. 206, 232; W. 105, 171
Buckey, A. 234
Buckham, Ca. 232; Dd. Earl of 140
Buckhead, Rt. 65
Buckhurst, W. 130
Buckingham, A. 284; Duke 200; Elias 151; K. 243; Mrth. 245; M. 190; Rt. 170; T. 267; W. 93
Buckingham and **Normanby,** J. **Duke of** 219
Buckland, Baptist 22; Chna. 178; Ez. 278; J. 175, 288
Buckle, Ez. 275; M. 177; Tab. 140; W. 91
Buckler, A. 73; Jo. 149; St. 37; T. 18; W. 56
Buckley, Abel 23; A. 4, 20; C. 287; Clement 117; E. 88; Ez. 15, 39, 85; G. 188; J. 6; Jph. 106; M. 94; R. 227; T. 247
Buckmaster, Bgt. 149
Bucknall, A. 135, 261; Ez. 124, 157; Frd. 24; Ja. 200; J. 94, 118, 127, 247; M. 88, 89, 232; Mi. 26; Rph. 52; Rgd. 31; Sa. 260, 265
Bucksted, N. 17
Buckston, Ez. 14; M. 207; Rs. 274; T. 39
Buckthorpe, C. 280
Bucktrout, A. 229
Buckworth, Edm. 46
Budd, A. 140, 213; G. 277; Nth. 62; Obh. 217; Rbc. 169; Thpha. 262
Buddell, W. 118
Budden, G. 42; J. 172; M. 97
Budder, M. 253; Rt. 185
Budding, Ez. 227
Buddle, Ez. 47; Rt. 153; Sa. 34
Budge, Gr. 250; W. 15
Budgeon, Frs. 75
Budworth, Su. 137
Buffer, J. 175
Buffett, M. 251
Buffkin, M. 46
Bugbird, J. 25, 261
Bugby, A. 19; Ez. 207; W. 135
Bugden, Ja. 211; W. 148
Bugg, Fr. 198
Buggin, Ant. 32; Butler 66; Ez. 160; El. 147; Gr. 65, 187; Mrth. 174; M. 35, 255; Wn. 123
Bugtrout, Lu. 239
Buish, Ez. 95
Buisine, Dd. 234
Bukerstaff, M. 206
Bulcock, D. 127; W. 46
Bulfell, Fr. 63; Sa. 64; Su. 47
Bulkeley, A. 264; Ez. 107; Jph. 22; R. 196; Rt. 103; T. 84
Bull, Allibond 152; A. 185; Ardl. 23; Crn. 84; Dn. 104; Do. 160; E. 27; Ez. 31, 42, 146, 246, 286; El. 104, 144; G. 230; Han. 120; H. 33; Hstr. 146; Ja. 24, 270; J. 13, 131, 215, 287; Jph. 277; Jh. 5; Mgt. 281; M. 212, 218, 270; Nth. 119; R. 74; Sa. 47, 228; Sm. 142; Su. 91; T. 116, 174, 246; Y. 23
Bullard, A. 147
Bullen, M. 241; Sa. 265
Buller, Ez. 261; Fr. 42, 54; Jph. 151; Jd. 124; Nth. 257; R. 18; Su. 146; T. 165, 253
Bulletoffe, Js. 209
Bulley, Ez. 118, 167; J. 162; Mo. 139
Bulling, And. 206
Bullingham, N. 102
Bullis, J. 245
Bullivant, B. 55; J. 32, 117, 213; W. 15
Bullmore, Rt. 203
Bullock, Chn. 257; Ch. 289; E. 121; Ez. 111, 133, 223; H. 16, 273; Hstr. 116; J. 41; Jph. 38; M. 25, 89, 148, 217, 262, 272; Rt. 160; Sa. 20, 273; T. 130
Bullpen, W. 146
Bulman, E. 6; El. 187; T. 271
Bulmer, Ez. 7, 84; J. 89; M. 242
Bulom, Jacom 199
Bulse, Mrth. 41
Bulstrode, Cc. 5; M. 267
Bulteel, A. 215; Hstr. 95; M. 96
Bulward, M. 35
Bumbridger, Han. 60
Bumby, Al. 254
Bumer, Ts. 241
Bumm, R. 277
Bumposs, W. 152
Bumstead, A. 279; Ez. 219; S. 222
Bunacre, T. 106
Bunburie, Ez. 4
Bunce, J. 169; Sa. 287
Bunch, Su. 131, 267
Bundy, Ez. 141
Bungy, A. 150
Bunne, A. 30; Deb. 92; J. 141; M. 255; Rt. 207; Sa. 189; St. 224; T. 202, 205
Bunnion, A. 52, 227; Han. 284; M. 44; Rt. 8; W. 144
Bunny, Edm. 194; Gr. 238; M. 30
Bunny, *als.* **Carey,** Sa. 44
Bunnys, E. 137; Rt. 85
Bunting, Mgt. 115; T. 188
Burback, Dederic 256
Burbage, Ez. 17; G. 137
Burbank, Jf. 4
Burber, Frs. 23
Burbidge, I. 235; M. 195
Burbury, Fr. 274; J. 147; M. 189; T. 77; W. 92
Burch, A. 18; E. 31; Ez. 243; Ja. 87; M. 168; R. 15; T. 131, 136, 172, 256 280
Burchard, R. 233
Burchell, Ez. 239, 248, 285 R. 246; W. 138
Burcher, R. 91
Burchett, C. 287; Ez. 191; J. 267; Nth. 27
Burchfeild, A. 286
Burchinshaw, Dd. 217
Burchmoore, M. 153; S. 263
Burckett, Do. 245
Burd, Alx. 129; A. 58; Jona. 144; K. 66; M. 28; Rt. 66
Burdarne, Mrth. 150
Burdeaux, P. 277
Burdell, A. 246
Burden, Brb. 285; Ez. 59, 173, 217; G. 98; Js. 135; Jph. 60; M. 219, 256; St. 92
Burdett, A. 281; Ez. 10, 51, 129; Frs. 160; G. 37; M. 281; R. 175; Rt. 95; Sa. 18, 268; T. 35, 85

Burdikin, M. 194; T. 71
Bures, Hy. 111
Burford, B. 110, 129; Fr. 237; J. 94; Jph. 164; R. 186; T. 271
Burges, —— 181; A. 16, 37, 151; C. 93; Ez. 27, 52, 102, 111, 122, 155; Fr. 82; Js. 215, 262; Ja. 70; J. 69, 89, 140, 144, 197, 215, 234; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 202; M. 34, 127, 163; Nth. 270; R. 262; Rt. 186, 257; S. 97, 169; Sa. 210; Su. 176, 263; T. 55; W. 200
Burghall, Hstr. 185
Burghope, Ja. 190
Burgill, M. 190
Burgin, A. 277; Lu. 196; T. 217
Burgis, Al. 106; A. 170; Ez. 111, 115, 262; J. 83, 144, 175, 264; Jph. 265; K. 205; Mgt. 282; Rbc. 242; Rt. 2, 107; St. 199; T. 143, 249; W. 242
Burglass, N. 170
Burgoyne, A. 197; Ez. 12, 122; Ja. 8, 45; J. 68, 263
Burham, A. 163
Burian, Ra. 101
Buris, Ez. 200
Burk, J. 179
Burkett, Ja. 212; Sa. 205; T. 85
Burkham, Rt. 210
Burlace, M. 30
Burles, Ez. 276
Burley, A. 140, 188; Bgt. 123; Ca. 200; Do. 183; El. 90; Jph. 245; Mgt. 5; S. 110; Su. 255; W. 74
Burling, G. 211; Mrth. 277
Burlingham, Abigael 197
Burlton, Hy. 74; M. 107; T. 64
Burman, Ez. 277; Jcb. 59; R. 77; St. 13
Burnaby, J. 177; M. 117; T. 143, 222; W. 94
Burnall, E. 190; Ez. 284; Frs. 134; Ja. 193; Jo. 134; J. 14, 33; Jonas 251; T. 67; W. 256
Burnand, T. 208
Burnap, S. 23
Burnard, A. 178
Burnay, Ab. 51
Burne, Elias 281; M. 196, 262; N. 200; Su. 227
Burnett, Do. 182; J. 46; M. 116, 263; W. 86, 98, 188, 208; Wn. 66
Burnham, Al. 47; A. 178; Elisha 193; Ez. 122, 214; El. 53; Rt. 2; T. 47; W. 7
Burningham, Do. 90; Mrth. 128
Burniston, A. M. 263; J. 143
Burnlys, Ez. 39
Burnston, D. 152
Burntoff, J. 231
Burr, Abigail 7; Ag. 80; A. 2, 163; Ca. 58; E. 102; Ez. 265; Fr. 108; G. 173; Js. 19, 240; J. 19, 165, 228, 286; M. 283; Mercy 194; Pn. 88; Rt. 42; Sa. 146; T. 115; W. 193
Burrage, G. 216; M. 12; Rt. 171
Burrard, P. 208
Burras, Sa. 178
Burraston, R. 84
Burraway, T. 233
Burray, Ez. 253; Sa. 264
Burrell, Amp. 254; Ca. 270; Ez. 285; Frs. 190; Ja. 24; Jona. 252; Lnc. 79; Lydia 46; Mgt. 124; M. 280, 284; Rt. 161; Sa. 215, 229; W. 219
Burren, Ant. 83, 104; M. 48
Burrett, Frs. 251
Burridge, A. 119; T. 180; Wlt. 252; W. 140, 153, 225
Burrington, J. 88; M. 173
Burroughs, A. 70; Ez. 113; Fr. 211; J. 133; M. 143, 213; Mi. 2; Pleasant 254; Randall 217; R. 236; S. 210; Su. 118; T. 272; Ts. 110; W. 113, 287
Burrows, A. 24, 94; Arkalus 79; C. 225; Diana 247; Edm. 105; El. 247; Ez. 49, 241; G. 126; Gr. 275; Hstr. 189; I. 285; Js. 56; Jarvis 23; J. 54, 209, 282; Mgt. 281; M. 31, 40; Phila. 267; Rbc. 54; Sa. 39, 188; T. 91
Burrowsgale, Mrth. 225
Burrud, Abagael 245
Bursley, T. 251
Burstall, Eve 84
Burston, A. 214; Rt. 68; Sa. 242
Burt, Abigail 144; A. 25, 192; Ca. 270; C. 219; E. 163; Ez. 16; El. 80; Fr. 156; Hln. 7; Ja. 5, 215; J. 144, 186; M. 81, 134; Mo. 223; R. 44, 80, 253; Su. 74, 76; T. 171; Wlt. 50
Burthan, Br. 262
Burton, A. 16, 160, 272; Avis 268; D. 242; Do. 71; Ez. 39, 92, 129, 131, 132, 142, 147, 168, 171, 210, 220, 239*, 246, 270; Frs. 132; Fr. 191; G. 8, 72; Han. 87; H. 40, 100, 117; Ja. 41, 46, 78, 142, 169; Jery. 1; J. 99, 164, 179; Jd. 62, 141; Lnc. 84; M. 68, 143, 173, 198, 257, 262; Ph. 112; R. 133, 166; Su. 261, 287; T. 5, 46, 64, 66, 68, 75, 83; Wlt. 248; W. 171, 263
Burtwell, Ez. 277
Burwell, Fr. 8; Ja. 246; N. 40
Burwood, A. 275
Bury, A. 3, 231; J. 56; Mbl. 8; M. 24; Sa. 230
Busbridge, Hstr. 274
Busby, A. 104, 203; Do. 157, 229; Ez. 166; Jph. 63; R. 113
Buscarlet, St. 117
Busce, M. 155
Busfeild, A. 198; J. 88
Bush, E. 7; Ez. 30, 131; J. 32, 146; M. 146, 177; P. 24; S. 149; T. 102, 144; W. 167
Bushby, Han. 222; M. 190
Bushell, A. 54; Deb. 170; Ez. 77; G. 8; Frs. 119; Js. 271; J. 78, 96, 167; Jph. 156; Sa. 98; T. 34; W. 125
Busher, A. 169; Ja. 192; Sa. 174
Bushnell, A. 138; Hzkh. 139; J. 251; Jph. 190
Buskin, Aln. 10
Bussane, Frs. 51
Busse, Ez. 73
Bussett, T. 53
Bussey, A. 98; M. 171; Sa. 74, 201; T. 116
Bust, Js. 242
Bustan, R. 24
Buston, W. 16
Buswait, —— 35
Buswell, G. 8
Butchards, W. 251
Butcher, Abagail 256; A. 214; Do. 205; Ez. 253; Fr. 177; M. 125, 181; P. 149; R. 3; Rt. 29; T. 263
Butfield, Rbc. 116
Butland, Honor 28
Butler, Amb. 89; Amy 42; A. 61, 92, 181, 207, 209, 259, 276; Bw. 102; Betty 231; Ca. 44, 133; C. 89,

213; Char. 169; Dorc. 206; Do. 126; Edm. 88; E. 280; Ez. 53, 99, 108, 134, 148*, 164, 171, 184, 186, 204, 213, 281; Frs. 218; Fr. 55, 139, 155; G. 13, 86, 135, 189; Gr. 239; Han. 88, 258; H. 9, 31; Js. 49, 114, 192, 211, 285; Ja. 16, 172, 251; J. 69, 88, 106, 112, 126, 147, 206, 238; Jd. 210; Julia 281; K. 178; Lu. 173; Mgt. 140; Mrth. 84, 151; M. 28, 99, 105*, 168, 192, 196, 205, 237, 243, 245, 267; Ml. 139; Na. 98; N. 256; Peirce 168; P. 7; Pru. 14; Ra. 265; Rph. 283; Rbc. 120; R. 77; Rt. 146; Sa. 18, 117, 150, 261, 287; Su. 46, 62, 146, 194; T. 72, 113, 171, 232, 269; W. 116, 206, 212, 220

Butt, El. 144; Rs. 2; T. 223; W. 1

Butter, Alx. 281; M. 142; Ra. 243; S. 166; W. 213

Butterfeild, A. 246; Ez. 42; Em. 39; H. 247; M. 28, 252; R. 29; T. 40; W. 168

Butteridge, Ez. 98; M. 262; R. 283; S. 19

Butteris, G. 91

Butterly, St. 202

Buttermore, Ez. 147

Butterworth, C. 199; Ja. 158; J. 82

Button, A. 88; Fr. 19; G. 284; J. 248; M. 51; Nth. 117; Sm. 100; W. 250

Buttry, M. 278; Pris. 178; Rph. 194

Buxton, Ez. 265; T. 112, 229, 285

Buy, T. 147

Buyly, K. 229

Bwye, J. 244

Byam, Ed. 18

Byard, D. 158; Jph. 210; Ra. 149; W. 213

Byatt, Ez. 123; Han. 39; Mgt. 279

Bybie, T. 277

Bycot, R. 281

Bye, Ca. 74; J. 206; T. 73

Byer, W. 23

Byers, Do. 206; S. 137

Byfield, Dorc. 55; Jy. 30; M. 155; Pris. 63; T. 119; W. 20

Byfleet, Jo. 194

Bygrave, El. 41; R. 215; Rt. 267

Byland, Ch. 223; K. 231; M. 74; W. 37

Byles, S. 156; W. 132

Bymour, Jo. 274

Byne, Ez. 27; Frs. 78; J. 34; Magnus 21; R. 78; Su. 49, 115

Byng, J. 19, 106

Bynns, Hen. 275; J. 122

Bynt, T. 123

Byrne, A. 216

Byrom, Ez. 216; Su. 73

Byron, Ch. 31; Dn. 182; Ez. 190; Hy. 169; Ow. 205; Sm. 216; Lord W. 92; W. 215

Byshe, Ez. 110; Hln. 111

Bythell, W. 65

Bytheway, Kzh. 168

Byton, Sa. 39

Bywater, A. 80; Ez. 1, 102; R. 29

Byworth, Js. 102

Cabaret, Marquis 173

Cabe, W. 267

Cabell, Ez. 208

Cabibell, Ez. 252

Cable, Ez. 208; Jph. 177; J. 45, 286

Cabrier, C. 173

Cachart, A. 193; Ph. 195

Cacher, Ez. 18

Cacheret, Ml. 266

Cackram, Ez. 2

Cacott, Ez. 22

Cade, And. 22; C. 272; El. 44; Han. 128; Js. 126; Salusbury 124; W. 123

Cadett, Js. 234

Cadman, M. 129; Rbc. 164; Sa. 257, 277

Cadwallader, Ez. 278

Cadwell, J. 179; M. 40; R. 43

Cady, Garrat 166

Cæsar, A. 45; C. 20; Jaconina 3; J. Js. 210; Julius 83; Mgt. 87, 185; M. 89

Cage [Adlard] 137; A. 9, 106; Ez. 41; Su. 30

Caigar, Han. 179; M. 148

Caille, E. 124; Rt. 166

Caillonel, M. A. 132

Caine, Nth. 223; Rs. 199; S. 282

Cairnes, Alx. 155; H. 262

Calamy, Su. 54

Calcock, Rbc. 32; El. 48; Fr. 23; J. 160; M. 163; T. 190; W. 130

Caldicot, T. 264, 271; W. 159

Caldwell, Ez. 137; Rt. 134

Cale, Abigail 122; Ez. 141; Lydia 91; Pris. 168; Su. 255; T. 149

Caley, A. 137; Js. 28; J. 4, 207; T. 287

Calfe, Al. 23, 47; Ez. 80; Josina 18; P. 76

Calfebud, M. 42

Calingham, A. 230

Calinsac, I. 258

Callant, Rbc. 104, 106

Callaway, J. 227, 244

Calle, Jo. 98

Callender, Han. 199

Callet, Ez. 11

Callhown, Js. 246

Calliham, Dn. 98

Callis, J. 253; Rt. 218

Callon, Jo. 208

Callove, Jn. 168

Callowe, A. 7; Ez. 172; G. 70, 76; R. 197

Calthorp, Amb. 21; Reynolds 78

Calton, Jph. 217; N. 287

Calverd, Honor 109; W. 109

Calverley, A. 84; Edm. 260; Js. 288; J. 205; R. 186; W. 56

Calvert, Brb. 24; Benedict L. 165; Ez. 58; Fr. 75; G. [Clk.] 78; Honor 109; M. 195, 261; Rbc. 58; S. 47; Su. 74; W. 109

Calvins, M. Toretia 246; Sa. 188

Cam, A. 88; Jarvis 262; Mrth. 252; M. 229

Camaden, Spencer 273

Camber, T. 205

Camble, Dd. 176

Cambridge, A. 137; Ez. 289; J. 71; M. 285; Norton 111

Camden, J. 130, 259; M. 237; T. 145

Came, J. 211; Mrth. 46

Camfeild, R. 191

Cammell, M. 175

Camocke, Frs. 10

Camp, A. 154; Eph. 146; Frs. 209

Campbell, Ad. 282; Alx. 262; Dd. 186; El. 235; Ez. 217, 243, 282; Js. 225, 243; J. 103, 166; Mgt. 118; Ptk. 214

Camping, Rt. 281

Campion, A. 137; Ca. 232; Ez. 99; Js. 34; Jo. 11; M. 115, 242; Pricilla 200; Rt. 154

Campkin, Ez. 111

Cams, M. 162

Camwell, Rt. 4
Canbridge, T. 210
Canby, H. 188*
Cane, Isb. 273; Lidia 185; Mth. 92; Sa. 205; W. 168
Canet, D. 287
Caneu, T. 163
Caney, Sa. 243
Canfeild, Ez. 288; El. 164
Canham, A. 206; Mth. 131; M. 118
Canington, M. 6
Cann, Ez. 110; Jph. 139
Canner, Ch. 114
Canning, J. 25; Nth. 160; Ra. 83
Cannon, Al. 89; C. 106; Jo. 6, 92; J. 43, 83; M. 271; Nth. 131; R. 38, 210; W. 33
Cansey, M. 226
Cant, Ez. 15; J. 246
Cantrell, Ja. 20; Jd. 6; M. 99, 209; T. 34, 98
Cantry, W. 124
Cantwell, Jph. 201; Sa. 197
Cape, Bgt. 136; J. 23
Capell, Ad. 282; A. 101, 175, 188; C. 91; E. 80; G. 77, 106; J. 201; Jph. 198; Kyrle, 97; M. 121, 133, 276, 280; Mth. 92; Sa. 105, 188; T. 105
Caper, Ez. 146
Caplin, A. 100; Ez. 257
Capman, R. 205
Capon, Ja. 53; Sa. 207
Capp, R. 41; T. 116.
Capper, K. 123; J. 166; R. 131, 149
Capps, R. 103; T. 116
Capron, Jd. 87; Mrt. 109
Caraway, Ez. 227
Carden, Mrth. 141; W. 148
Cardiff, E. 48; M. 80
Cardigan, G. Earl of, 228
Cardinal, J. 32
Cardrow, Ez. 113; Js. 24; J. 125
Cardy, D. 207; J. 114
Careless, Sa. 121; W. 214
Carell, J. 11
Carenall, A. 28
Carent, W. 188, 196
Careswell, Mrth. 275
Carew, Ez. 139; Gr. 195; Lu. 179; Pn. 185; R. 62; Su. 9; T. 43, 45
Carey, Alitia [Alicia] M. 115; A. 55; Bunny, *als.* Sa. 44; Ch. 82; E. 176, 216; Ez. 232; Ernest 14; Fr. 87; G. 231, 259; Js. 34; K. 108; Mgt. 24; M. 51, 73, 131, 149; Philippa 123; R. 257; Rt. 3; Sa. 268; Su. 92; Tm. 217; Wlt. 27, 90; W. 12, 102, 125, 157
Carle, Brb. 83; M. 277
Carles, P. 133
Carlile, E. 186; J. 246; Mrth. 180
Carlisle, E. 185
Carlton, A. 9; Arden 237; Bigby 286; Dudley 5; E. 113; Ez. 21; El. 58; Eve 92; J. 103, 154; Mrth. 176; Mth. 60; T. 59; W. 273
Carmalt, A. 240
Carman, Sa. 232
Carnall, Su. 243
Carncross, Js. 202
Carne, Fr. 126; M. 25, 221
Carnell, Ez. 252; J. 106; Mrth. 106
Carnsew, J. 25, 54
Carnwath, Countess Ca. 17
Caron, B. 185
Carpenter, Al. 19, 149; A. 100, 119, 159; Ca. 271; C. 207; Conyngsby 245; Edm. 59, 193; El. 103; Ez. 28, 69, 191, 254, 256; Esaw, 284; Frs. 41; G. 124; H. 256; J. 4, 74, 81, 98, 145; Jy. 91; Luc. 214; Mgy. 245; M. 60, 79, 82, 230; Mau. 31; Miller 141; R. 7; Sa. 265*; T. 8, 94, 102, 181, 268; W. 135
Carr, Al. 266; A. 162, 202, 235; Brb. 198; C. 170; Ch. 108; E. 104; Ez. 115, 121, 284; Frs. 58, 176; G. 53, 171; Grf. 168; Js. 217, 233, 256; Jona. 263; Lu. 15; M. 50, 163, 235; Rt. 27, 56; Sa. 31; T. 21; W. 19, 22, 169
Carrant, A. 261
Carriat, A. 268
Carrier, Ez. 243; Js. 190; Ja. 40; J. 125, 275; Jd. 164; Rt. 123; W. 96
Carrill, H. 204; Sa. 239
Carrington, Al. 187; E. 132; H. 264; J. 276; M. 219; R. 132, 206; W. 150
Carris, El. 237
Carruthers, J. 173
Carse, J. 28
Carshod, W. 258
Carsley, P. 268
Carson, Fr. 141
Carstaners, J. 243
Carsterfin, R. 281
Carswell, M. 247
Cart, Al. 273; A. 181; E. 76; Js. 89; M. 44; Rt. 137; Sa. 265
Cartegny, S. 218
Carter, —, 17; And. 30; A. 8, 104, 118, 129, 132, 155, 223, 233; B. 198, 223, 269; Ca. 166; C. 87; Cl. 205; D. 30; Do. 78; Edm. 80; E. 264; El. 226; Ez. 34, 66, 74, 182, 237, 261; Frs. 73, 213; Fr. 119, 155, 260; Gbl. 283; Garrett 275; G. 16, 82; Han. 134; Harbutt 61; H. 50, 63, 234, 275; Hstr. 48; Honour 148; I. 58; Isb. 130; Js. 103, 123, 240; Ja. 66, 169, 241; Jo. 22; J. 5, 119, 179, 239, 247, 282; Jph. 172; Kelley 223; Lu. 250; Mrt. 267; M. 13, 49, 81, 107, 112, 126, 158, 173, 174,* 175, 177, 181, 201, 202, 207, 233, 257, 282; Nth. 189; N. 3; Pn. 261; Ph. 60, 92; Ra. 168; R. 88, 174; Rt. 31, 108, 139; Rg. 176; Ruth 174; Sa. 4, 131, 198, 221, 278; Slv. 162, 228; T. 2, 8, 70, 88, 107, 180, 208, 211, 240, 259, 271; W. 4, 84, 284
Carteret, E. 173; G. 63; Ph. 38
Carthew, T. 253
Cartland, M. 104
Cartmell, Ja. 167
Cartrell, Sa. 200
Cartrey, D. 109
Cartwright, A. 60, 233; Elias, 276; Ez. 172, 231, 243, 258, 267; Fr. 199; G. 136, 199; Gr. 31; Han. 270; J. 65; Lk. 270; M. 274; P. 89; Sa. 146, 265; Su. 5; T. 19, 62; W. 90.
Carty, M. A. 221; Tm. 264
Carver, A. 271; Jcb. 261; Mgt. 58; T. 142
Carvile, W. 87
Carwarden, Gertrude 89; J. 179; M. 195; T. 138
Carwood, Ez. 147; W. 193
Caryll, C. 54. Frs. 46; Han. 46; R. 37
Casamajor, Ra. 281
Case, A. 177, 210; Brb. 285; Ez. 35; Ja. 262; J. 19, 65; Pris. 168; W. 280
Casebone, M. 153; Rt. 226
Caseburt, Ca. 138
Casely, M. 138; T. 158
Caseman, W. 235
Casewell, G. 98

Casey, D. 142; Han. 238; H. 162; J. 155, 173
Cash, Ab. 75
Cason, C. 97; Cordelia 274; Ez. 170; Frs. 47; Hezekiah, 121; J. 58
Casotti, Lw. 235
Caspur, Al. 202
Cass, J. 65; Rt. 289
Cassell, G. 266; Ja. 204; Su. 162
Casson, E. 1; Ez. 165
Cast, Su. 232
Castaing, J. 257; Mrth. 173
Castan, St. 207
Castanett, Ezk. 251
Castell, Al. 111; E. 39; Isb. 44; T. 50; W. 26, 62
Castellan, M. 61
Caster, J. 197
Castlake, K. 247
Castle, A. 82, 96; Brb. 125; Edm. 182; Ez. 231*, 289; J. 190; Ph. 286; R. 71; S. 41; Sa. 66; Sherard 13; Su. 83, 186; T. 119; W. 59, 286
Castleden, Parnell 21
Castleman, Al. 37, 81; C. 102; J. 237, 260; W. 143
Castleton, A. 168; Ja. 19; Nth. 272; T. 169
Caston, W. 86
Caswell, Brb. 159; J. 263; M. 247; Rt. 273; W. 237
Casworth, Mgt. 3
Catchmaid, J. 254
Catchmay, G. 103
Catchmead, D. 283
Catchpoole, W. 8
Catel, Su. 201
Cater, A. 220; J. 126; Mrgt. 184; R. 173; S. 52; Sa. 234; T. 147
Caterall, Ez. 95
Cateret, G. 63
Cates, Rph. 185; Sa. 286
Catesby, Abigail 24; J. 270
Catesley, Abigail 24
Catewell, M. 284
Cathens, Jph. 101
Catherall, G. 221
Cath rens, W. 268
Catkitt, Isb. 192
Catlet, Ez. 11
Catling, A. 190; El. 215; Ez. 209; Jmh. 163; J. 281; Jph. 164; M. 137; T. 82
Catmore, A. 85; M. 8
Caton, E. 112; J. 29; R. 260
Catt, A. 237; Mbl. 4; Rt. 249; W. 237
Catten, W. 60
Catterell, Ez. 170; Han. 130; S. 7; T. 155
Catterton, Doyla 162
Cauce, Mgt. 246
Caudle, Ez. 160
Caught, M. 281
Caunt, Jsp. 214
Causlin, M. 162
Causon, Tm. 163.
Causton, Charity 85; H. 39; Js. 85; M. 271; P. [junior] 101; T. 198, 206; W. 245
Cautrell, M. 269
Cavalier, Js. 257; J. 251
Cavan, R. Earl of 13
Cavanaugh, Mrth. 82
Cave, Do. 245; G. 224; Ez. 285; El. 158; Hen. 270; M. 52, 58, 169, 188; Ph. 35; S. 251; Sa. 101; Su. 105, 286; Theodosia 61
Cavendish, A. 20; Ez. 238; Gloriana, 245; Hen. 283
Caverley, J. 37
Cawcott, J. 134
Cawdery, Su. 129
Cawdle, Sa. 43
Cawley, A. 99, 177; Js. 167; T. 37; W. 87
Cawllop, J. 11
Cawne, Caleb 124
Cawood, Ez. 267; M. 15; T. 64
Cawsey, Ez. 249
Cawson, Ed. 2
Cawstern, Hstr. 271
Cawstin, Jph. 258
Cawston, W. 7
Cawthorne, Alvera 269; E. 79; Ez. 56, 86; Ja. 210; Ph. 42
Cawton, Ez. 49
Cayford, A. 193
Cazalet, Ez. 188; J. 202; P. 191
Cecill, Ez. 25; Go. 167; Han. 56; Js. 189; J. 271; M. 3; Mildred 123
Ceeling, J. 6
Ceely, A. 23; P. 86; T. 2
Ceene, Ja. 259
Ceney, Al. 201; M. 8; T. 190
Centliurs, C. 257
Cesterman, Sa. 56
Cezar. See **Cæsar**
Chabenor, Elias 214
Chabot, P. 250
Chace, Ez. 70; S. 116
Chacklin, H. 61.
Chad, J. 262
Chaddock, Ar. 269
Chaderton, Rbc. 57
Chadleigh, Do. 56
Chadsey, T. 112
Chadsley, R. 195
Chadwell, A. 133; J. 101; R. 141
Chadwick, A. 53; C. 168; Han. 216; J. 69; R. 71; S. 209; Sa. 12
Chafe, Su. 15
Chafer, J. 3
Chafin, G. 287
Chailobeau, Jd. 120
Chaire, El. 215; J. 42
Chalcroft, J. 117
Chaldon, Ca. 71
Chalfe, Ez. 101
Chalfont, A. 61; Ch. 23
Chalke, Sa. 283; W. 21
Chalker, H. 229
Chalkhill, Ez. 30, 240; M. 58; Nth. 10; T. 44; W. 35
Chalkley, A. 72; M. 145, 148; R. 144
Chalkwell, A. 163
Challender, Phillis 181
Chaloner, Ar. 90; Dorcas 78; El. 264; Jannetta 78; J. 190; Lydia 140; Mrth. 22; M. 136; R. 114; Rt. 8; Sa. 136; T. 226; W. 63, 94, 110
Challons, Sa. 168
Challton, M. 208
Cham, Rt. 135
Chamberlain, Al. 191, 287; A. 119, 195; Ant. 287; Ez. 65, 69, 103, 159, 195; El. 55; Fr. 45; Hstr. 47; Hu. 26; J. 13, 122, 158, 170, 264; K. 71; Lu. 253; Mgt. 64, 156, 184; Mrth. 37, 244; Mrt. 27; M. 184, 256; Nth. 15; Pl. 219; Pn. 4; Rbc. 213; Sa. 121; Tab. 88; T. 108, 139; Walpole 70; W. 165
Chambers, Ab. 71; A. 9, 229; Ca. 179, 245; Chadwick, 236; Ez. 139, 158, 276; G. 255; Gr. 29; Han. 187; J. 54, 73, 107, 167, 187, 190, 240, 243, 247; Jph. 18, 258; Mrth. 161; M. 171, 175, 197; N. 218; Ra. 54; Sa. 196; St. 189; T. 150, 266; W. 204
Chamblet, S. 11
Chambre, G. 220; R. 215
Chamier, Alx. 122
Chamlett, Ja. 37
Chammis, Sa. 113
Champante, H. 75
Champermone, Mgt. 206
Champion, Al. 26; Ez. 9;

Han. 38; Hu. 154; Jarie 284; J. 239; Jph. 248; P. 67; St. 103, 130; T. 34
Champneys, Ez. 46; H. 9; Hu. 148; J. 182; Jst. 126; Phillis 267; R. 80; Sa. 67; Sm. 175
Chance, D. 36
Chancellor, Bernard 165; Ez. 204; J. 273; M. 165, 204
Chancey, Mrth. 102
Chancler, J. 204, 214
Chandler, Al. 31; E. 27; Ez. 108, 164, 173, 210; Frs. 29; J. 142, 175, 176, 243; M. 6, 109, 217, 219, 255, 262; Mth. 87; Ml. 97; Percivall 140; R. 79, 83, 181; S. 104; Sa. 108, 169; Su. 9, 214; T. 165, 255
Chaney, Ez. 224
Chaning, Love 123
Chankill, Bethia 15
Channell, Amy 272; Jd. 70; R. 127
Chantler, Fr. 73
Chantrell, Mariam 144; T. 210
Chaplin, A. 127; Jerningham 22; J. 112, 162, 216; Mgt. 67; Mrth. 204; M. 241; R. 59, 273; S. 46; T. 138; W. 50
Chapman, A. 90, 91, 143, 161, 184, 208, 209, 214; Bersheba 186; Ca. 128. 279; E. 130; Ez. 16, 34, 82, 87, 89, 102, 132, 160, 172, 192, 199, 200, 203, 205, 232, 245; El. 103; Felicia 155; Frs. 3, 214; Fr. 269; G. 6, 71, 78; Han. 182, 271; H. 7, 106, 117, 138, 266, 273; Hstr. 137, 225; Js. 13, 92; Ja. 132; J. 88, 112, 120, 164, 189, 191, 216, 251, 258, 260, 275; Jph. 140; K. 24; Mrth. 48; M. 29, 122, 157, 228, 243, 276, 280; Ml. 185; P. 244; R. 114; Rt. 149; St. 53, 217; T. 8, 81, 82, 150, 159, 253, 263; Toby 108; W. 2, 30, 204, 212, 223, 285
Chappell, A. 127, 147, 245; Do. 154; Ez. 42, 98, 111, 139, 151, 280; Fr. 253; Gr. 140; Han. 128; J. 112, 189, 266; R. 116; Sa. 236, 243, 246; W. 57, 174, 287
Chappington, Hu. 100
Charcle, Ja. 231
Chard, Ad. 19; Sa. 269; T. 282
Chardin, Julia 262
Chare, Ab. 15; Ja. 35
Charfield, M. 36
Charge, Jf. 75
Charges, Ja. 126
Charington, Avis 53; Ez. 124
Charity, Han. 170
Charles, Ez. 239; El. 46; Fr. 149; H. 187; J. 48; Jph. 181; Lord 82; M. 48; P. 48; R. 151; Sa. 232; T. 68; W. 53
Charlton, Ca. 6; Ez. 78; Frs. 54; Glt. 130; Han. 236; Ja. 187; Jona. 208; Mgt. 235; M. 34, 238; Ml. 231; Sa. 92, 259; St. 59; Su. 215; W. 209
Charlwood, M. 48; T. 66
Charly, M. 256
Charman, M. 144
Charner, Ja. 83
Charney, Ez. 50
Charnley, Jennett 114; T. 30
Charnock, El. 102; M. 19
Charon, Mrth. 209
Charonnan, M. 252
Charr, A. 120; T. 183, 237
Charriott, Ez. 269; J. 277; M. 221
Charsley, J. 224
Charter, Ez. 272; J. 143; Su. 263
Charteris, Js. 13, 88; K. 89; M. 37
Charton, Ez. 90
Charvill, K. 22; R. 21
Charwell, Jo. 43
Chase, H. 29; Js. 247, 284; Ja. 16; J. 56; Lw. 114; M. 115; R. 52, 119, 173; Ruth 131; Su. 15; T. 172
Chasely, Su. 274
Chasterline, Easter 200
Chatbun, A. 262
Chatburn, Ez. 185
Chater, Rt. 6
Chatfeild, H. 198
Chatteris, Ez. 84; Sa. 223
Chattertone, Js. 258
Chatwin, W. 58
Chatwood, Ez. 114
Chaulkhill, Rbc. 118
Chauncey, Alx. 9; E. 21; Ez. 224; K. 250
Chaundler, Mth. 87; R. 83
Chauvin, Mth. 206
Chawell, Js. 272
Chaytor, A. 85
Cheale, Do. 83
Cheales, M. 48
Cheap, Mgt. 168
Cheate, M. 93
Chebsey, G. 54
Checkley, T. 105
Chedly, T. 259
Chedsey, M. 282
Chedwick, Sa. 187
Cheeke, Ca. 47; E. 128; Ez. 75; Han. 272; Israel 218; Jph. 122; M. 67; R. 183; T. 55
Cheesbrough, Ch. 217
Cheeseman, Al. 167; A. 159; C. 87; Ez. 255; Ja. 179; J. 157; M. 118, 276; R. 204; Sa. 153
Cheeveley, Gr. 47
Cheif, Ez. 189; G. 88
Chelsham, Han. 166
Chelsmu, M. 288
Chelsom, T. 240
Chelsworth, W. 2
Cheltenham, Baldwin 152; Ez. 170; J. 231; Sa. 193
Chelton, And. 268
Cheney, A. 122; E. 136; Ez. 73, 264; Goodwin 152; J. 23; Mrth. 259; R. 130, 262; T. 2
Chenicke, J. 9
Chennell, Mgt. 194; Sa. 166
Chernock, Fr. 268
Cherrall, W. 265
Cherrett, A. 92
Cherrier, Ez. 230
Cherrington, A. 87; Antipas 30; Fdk. 89
Cherrott, M. 219
Cherry, B. 284; Ez. 40, 235; R. 41
Chesall, W. 172
Cheshire, Ez. 220; J. 35
Chesley, Mgt. 67
Cheslin, R. 85
Chessire, E. 175
Chessus, A. 219
Cheste, C. 4
Chester, A. 78; Ez. 108; Granade, 54, 288; Hasledine, 61; H. 7; J. 269; M. 13; R. 281; Rt. 127; T. 8, 178
Chesterment, T. 247
Cheston, Ja. 26; M. 13
Chetham, E. 111
Chettenham, M. 128
Chettle, J. 250; M. 217
Chettoe, J. 276
Chetwind, Mrgt. 124; Rt. 185; Wlt. 91
Chetwood, Ez. 187; J. 131; Jph. 170; Knightley 103

Chevall, Su. 127
Cheveley, G. 45; T. 166
Chevers, T. 20
Chew, Frs. 66; Ja. 89; M. 9
Chewter, Nth. 204, 232
Chexfield, R. 99
Cheyne, Ez. 9, 227; T. 60
Cheynell, Ez. 139; G. 166; Sa. 166
Cheyney, A. 218; Cl. 289; Do. 55; E. 48; Ez. 63; Frs. 64; G. 279; J. 221; Mgt. 44; M. 101; T. 39, 60
Chibb, E. 161
Chibnale, M. 110
Chichester, Mrth. 102; R. 75
Chicken, Hstr. 240
Chickley, Ez. 13, 100; J. 43
Chidd, Ez. 273; R. 266
Chiddick, Jo. 252
Chidley, Ez. 95
Chiffinch, Brb. 80; T. 118
Chiffins, Ab. 71, 268
Child, A. 69, 82, 225, 272; Cæsar, 164; Cc. 102; Do. 6; Ez. 43, 49, 66, 79, 105, 191, 205, 210, 247; El. 82; Fr. 279; H. 261; Jcb. 38; J. 137, 253; Jo. 26; J. 2, 175, 190; Jph. 207; Jh. 26, 66, 114; L. 7; Mgt. 88; Mrth. 21, 159, 165, 209; Maths. 239; M. 28, 110, 121, 199, 219, 239, 254, 268; Na. 55; Nth. 51; N. 133; Olive, 80; Rbc. 82; R. 22; Rg. 41; S. 167; Sa. 191, 205; Shadrach 149; Su. 86, 146; W. 8, 27, 177, 193, 195, 204
Childes, Jo. 46; T. 64
Childley, W. 26
Childrene, Ez. 12
Childry, M. 115; R. 267
Chiles, M. 247; Su. 45
Chillcott, Ez. 33; R. 44
Chilingsworth, Ez. 67; R. 186
Chillingworth, Fr. 52; Ez. 269
Chilman, Jo. 6; Su. 30
Chilton, Ja. 195; Su. 249; T. 249
Chilver, Ant. 219
Chilwell, Jona. 219
Chin, Micah, 14
Chinery, G. 4
Chipchase, Pl. 71
Chipman, A. 156
Chipp, Ca. 170; C. 262; Ch. 152; E. 54; Ez. 49; Jph. 15; M. 16; Rt. 30; W. 183
Chipperfeild, Jph. 196
Chirett, J. 21
Chisenhall, E. 55; T. 274
Chish, Ca. 234
Chisholme, Ez. 28
Chisloe, R 131
Chisnold, W. 109
Chiswell, Ez. 25; Hstr. 220; Mk. 25; R. 53, 192; Rt. 48
Chiswick, H. 120
Chittell, Ez. 172
Chittenden, W. 8, 27
Chitter, Jo. 95
Chitterley, J. 279
Chitty, Ag. 88; Ch. 164; Ez. 226; J. 284; Jph. 243; M. 189; S. 122; T. 232
Chitwind, Frs. 197; Rph. 232
Chivall, Su. 52
Chivers, M. 48
Chock, Frs. 35, 87
Cholmondeley, D. 146; Mgt. 42; M. 75, 261; Tz. 61; W. 226, 250
Cholwell, I. 169
Choone, H. 28
Chorley, H. 116; Josias 104
Choulex, S. 229
Choute, Ez. 60; El. 27; G. 14
Chown, Brb. 151; E. 283; Ez. 126, 214; Js. 197; S. 87; T. 198
Chowner, Bray 9
Choyce, Ja. 277
Choyer, Ez. 157
Chrissenwheate, H. 52
Christall, G. 256; J. 268
Christian, A. M. 186; Ca. 128; E. 52; Ez. 86, 254, 262; Fr. 134; Js. 205; J. 12, 208; M. 5; W. 28
Christianson, Roloff 213
Christmas, A. 117; Do. 1; Han. 220; H. 98; Ja. 239; Jd. 93; Ml. 42; R. 78; Rt. 51, 97; W. 10
Christopher, A. 138, 155, 275, 285; D. 75; Ez. 14; Frs. 63; J. Balser 283; Sa. 126
Christy, G. 202; J. 289; W. 209
Chubb, Do. 20; Rg. 214
Chudleigh, Do. 56; T. 56
Chumbles, T. 200
Chun, Jph. 130
Church, A. 71, 81, 272; Ant. 168; Bower 244; Deb. 211; Ez. 277; Han. 102; Js. 93, 224; Ja. 139; J. 168, 195, 200, 212, 260; Jph. 212; M. 238, 274; Owin 162; Rnd. 269; R. 271; T. 236; W. 38
Churcher, M. 177; Su. 30
Churchey, Js. 178
Churchill, Ez. 136, 203; Frs. 121; Hen. 157; Ja. 110, 235; J. 121; M. 40, 88, 101, 106; N. 224; R. 154; W. 20, 91
Churchman, Hstr. 83; Mgt. 24; M. 211; Ozeas 4; S. 29
Chute, E. 96; Ez 115; El. 27; G. 14, 60, 63; Jo. 128; Sa. 61
Cicely, Sa. 139
Cisen, A. 222
Clagatt, Abigail 116; R. 54
Claire, Gr. 123
Clampet, W. 239
Clancy, J. 96; M. 177
Clapham, Ch. 69, 104; Ez. 116; Js. 77; W. 51
Claphamson, Ez. 276
Clapp, J. 213
Clapton, A. 83
Clare, C. 51; Ez. 121, 251; Fr. 39; H. 266; Ja. 129; Mrth. 201; M. 166; N. 172; Sa. 126; T. 243; Wilmot 207
Clarge, P. 226
Clarges, Ja. 126
Claridge, Ja. 29; Job, 112; J. 221; M. 289; W. 263
Claris, H. 52
Clarison, K. 4
Clarke, Abel 176; Abigail 88; Ab. 52; Ag. 142; Alx. 151; Al. 19, 38; A. 8, 13, 25, 104, 107, 109, 118, 121, 154, 165, 181, 193, 196, 209, 213, 224, 231, 237, 242, 257; A. M. 177, 259; Ant. 201; B. 165; Ca. 85, 100, 113; C. 4, 165, 194; Ch. 62; Cisly, 70; D. 102, 146; Dd. 278; Dame Do. 47, 71; Ed. 285; Edm. 14, 38, 55, 189; E. 39, 121, 123, 169; Ez. 3, 7, 24, 31*, 33, 36, 45, 49, 89, 97, 110, 114, 123, 126, 130, 133, 151, 152, 168, 169, 200, 214, 225, 226, 248, 249, 252, 260*, 263, 273, 278; El. 42; Felis 1; Frs. 8, 126, 160, 246; Fr. 24, 99, 121, 279, 280; Fdk. 14; G. 10, 44, 113, 263; Go. 220; Han. 106, 203; H.

170; I. 94; Jcb. 28; Js. 72, 128, 268, 289; Ja. 30, 147, 149, 170, 208, 242, 272*, 276; Jarvis 100; Jo. 98, 193; Js. 12; J. 15, 18, 21*, 28*, 33, 36*, 39, 55, 64, 69, 70*, 78, 79, 90, 92, 100, 120, 124, 125, 126, 128, 136, 150, 174, 175, 192, 210, 211, 227, 240, 243, 248, 266, 271, 287; Jona. 123, 145; Jph. 164, 198, 251, 272; Jy. 125; Jd. 121, 215; Lw. 240; L. 54; Luc. 84; Lydia, 195; Mag. 14; Mgy. 1, 6; Mgt. 179, 236, 244, 266, 284; Mrth. 187, 283; Mth. 124; M. 6, 9, 24, 30, 48, 56, 66, 78, 88, 93, 96, 106, 121, 123*, 133, 162, 165, 170, 177, 179, 180, 188, 193, 198, 202, 214, 233, 238, 245, 255, 265, 266, 282; Mo. 245, 278; Nth. 238; N. 31, 40, 195; Ph. 122; Preston 192; Ra. 93, 244; Rbc. 8, 150, 222, 227; R. 119, 155, 185, 223, 229, 236, 240, 242, 248, 250, 266; Rt. 7, 75, 163, 213, 221, 239; Rg. 83; Rs. 268; S. 70, 85, 121, 194, 279; Sa. 50, 94, 161, 177, 178, 180, 222, 230, 250, 260, 280; Su. 6, 48, 101, 112, 160, 203, 233, 289; Theodosia 161; T., 618, 27, 33, 39*, 58, 65, 148, 165, 203, 213, 216, 218, 233, 237, 240, 248, 279, 280*, 285, 287; Triphosa 82; U. 38; Wlt. 78; W. 22*, 48, 65, 74, 115, 147, 156*, 160, 161, 170, 187, 193, 200, 208, 214, 240, 261*, 280, 282; Z. 138

Clarkson, A. 68; D. 92; J. 105, 162, 250; Mgt. 229; Mrth. 226; Seth 106; W. 44, 198

Clarson, Ez. 234

Clasey, Frs. 264

Classen, Ez. 256

Claud, Han. 4

Clavell, Rg. 126

Clavering, Do. 208; J. 195

Clawdy, Ch. 245

Claxton, M. 10

Clay, A. 52; Cl. 10; D. 97; Ez. 138, 185; F. (male) 134; Han. 114; Hu. 265; Js. 31; J. 101; M. 7, 284, 285; R. 100, 108; Sa. 254; T. 153

Claybone, Ez. 257

Claysby, A. 283

Clayton, Al. 16, 90; A. 139; Ch. 171; E. 103, 248; Ez. 63, 148, 158, 266; Frs. 122; G. 278; Gyles 282; Hy. 154, 272; J. 64, 204; Lettice 149; Mgt. 124, 158; Mrth. 72, 140; M. 91, 165; P. 74; R. 64, 168; Ruth 255; S. 262; Sa. 98; T. 27, 128; W. 90, 202. 252

Clear, M. 225, 249; Rg. 169; S. 224

Cleavely, T. 123

Cleaver, A. 83; Ez. 22, 262; Jph. 189; M. 204, 214, 219; Nth. 33; Phila. 61; S. 273; S. 167; T. 213

Cleay, Ja. 25

Cleburne, Mth. 34

Clee, C. 263

Cleere, Barnett 132; Ez. 197; G. 77; H. 218; M. 168; T. 283

Cleeter, Fr. 252; G. 91

Cleeve, Ez. 264; Js. 10; J. 86; M. 233; W. 235

Cleft, E. 56

Clegg, Han. 260

Clements, B. 8; D. 44, 124; Dd. 248; Ez. 45; Fr. 83; G. 140, 214; H. 258; Js. 6, 146; J. 20*, 26, 47, 121, 192, 211, 263; Jd. 184; K. 222; Mrth. 104; M. 54, 132, 259; R. 87, 170, 211, 218; Sa. 101, 137, 241; Su. 259; T. 259, 273; W. 19

Clemetson, J. 101

Clemson, Ez. 268

Clench, And. 236; E. 82; Hbt. 124

Clendon, Frs. 28; Han. 24; J. 261

Clenell, Alx. 97

Clent, Cnst. 53

Clerke, Ab. 52; Al. 11; Amy 65; Ca. 235; E. 17; Ez. 142; Frs. 71; H. 105; I. 83; Js. 122; Ja. 202; J. 55, 87, 121, 274; L. 54; Lucretia 84; M. 253; Mth. 212; Rbc. 279; Rt. 7

Clesby, G. 92

Cleverley, Anne, 241

Clewer, M. 195

Clewin, R. 210

Cleyd, Ketura 136

Clibery, J. 171

Cliffe, Aln. 13; A. 105; H. 266; St. 30; T. 176

Clifford, A. 125; Do. 24; E. 198; Ez. 3, 56, 174; Js. 68; J. 55; M. 30, 84; Rg. 46; Sa. 284; Su. 17

Clift, J. 144; Mgt. 45; Th. 266; W. 256

Clifton, Abigail 51; A. 227; Ez. 188; Dame J. 5; Jmh. 167; Job 187; J. 72, 115; Mgt. 265; M. 6, 18; Sa. 173; W. 228, 254

Climpson, Han. 105

Clinch, El. 182

Clincott, R. 58

Clingbell, Mrt. 194

Clinkard, Archibella 98

Clinkett, Jo. 7

Clinton, A. 206; K. 94; M. 212

Clipperton, Ch. 241; J. 110; Mrth. 175

Clipsham, Rt. 24

Clipsom, Js. 56

Clisby, A. 99; Ez. 219, 257; Isb. 105; Su. 83

Clitch, Rt. 289

Clitherowe, Ja. 16

Cloak, W. 160

Cloet, Jsp. 70

Clogie, T. 128, 284

Clone, Mgt. 111

Clopton, Bgt. 25; E. 73; I. 197

Close, A. 169; El. 146; Js. 199; J. 224; M. 241; Su. 222; T. 143; W. 163

Closterman, J. 96, 238

Clothier, W. 37

Clouder, Frs. 285

Cloudes, Rt. 130

Clough, Ja. 16; Jarvis 186; Jona. 94; M. 38; W. 64

Cloustres, M. 280

Clovell, W. 268

Clover, M. 195; W. 145

Cloves, J. 269; Rph. 204

Clovitt, Patience 209

Clowd, Ez. 133

Clowdesley, Ar. 50; Ez. 70; M. 131; Sa. 77

Clows, Do. 237; Frs. 148; J. 237; Rph. 276

Clownham, A. 123

Clowser, Ca. 133

Clubb, E. 140

Cluer, Sa. 171

Clues, Ez. 189

Cluett, Rt. 281

Clulo, J. 3

Clungeon, P. 232

Clunn, Ca. 19; Ez. 91; Ja. 81

Clutterbuck, *see* **Sudbury,** Bgt. 173; (Clutterbuck), A. 75; Ez. 29; Jsp. 57;

Jer. 22; Mrth. 96; M. 55, 83, 110; Olive 91; Sa. 149; T. 20
Clutworthy, J. 252
Clyford, Ez. 174
Clymer, Edm. 111
Clyve, E. 67
Coagnion, Mo. 180
Coales, Hstr. 187; Jo. 242; J. 147; M. 56
Coape, H. 45; S. 78
Coaringe, Ez. 6
Coates, Al. 59; A. 148; Ez. 199; G. 41; L. 85; Js. 276; J. 238; Mgt. 76; M. 36, 102, 113, 145, 151, 196; T. 214; Wlt. 104; W. 36, 40, 194
Coatsworth, Bethia 162
Cobbe, A. 7, 137, 176, 188; Han. 117; Jo. 153, 168; J. 55, 152, 179, 288; Mrth. 146; M. 63; N. 254; R. 188; Sa. 213
Cobbee, Lz. 43
Cobbett, Ez. 183; Han. 171; Rnd. 22
Cobbs, J. 132
Cobby, H. 266
Cobcraft, J. 177
Cobden, M. 83; R. 56, 83, 215
Coberd, Ja. 14
Cobham, J. 20
Cobur, Ez. 98
Cochet, Mgt. 96
Cochran, Grizell 98
Cock, A. 16, 164; Do. 17, 79, 237; Edde 213; Ez. 132, 220; Hy. 32; Js. 79, 87; Ja. 103; Jo. 116; J. 57, 129, 140, 198, 277; K. 131; Rbc. 287; Rt. 200; Sa. 176; T. 24, 164; W. 70, 127, 173, 215, 265, 271, 286
Cockayne, Ez. 57; J. 130; Ez. 153; J. 194
Cockbill, J. 159
Cockburn, J. 121; W. 161
Cockcroft, Ez. 255; Jd. 242; Mrth. 50
Cockdell, Han. 40
Cocker, A. 208; Ca. 147; Gartrey, 225; Gyles 273; Rt. 64, 287
Cockeram, J. 20; W. 52
Cockerell, D. 162; Ez. 103, 236; J. 210; Sa. 31; T. 158; W. 24
Cockerhill, T. 158
Cockett, J. 48; St. 15; T. 226
Cockey, Ja. 30; Mahalel 279
Cockhope, A. 220
Cocking, Mgt. 9
Cockman, J. 260; T. 48
Cockram, Ar. 138; Isb. 280; T. 36
Cockrane, Alx. 289
Cocksedge, Mrt. 270; T. 180
Cockshott, A. 281; Ez. 3
Cocksley, Lu. 158
Cockup, Ez. 180
Cocoly, Nicolo 226
Codd, Js. 256; M. 92; Rw. 51; W. 2, 55
Coddington, El. 66; Js. 30; Jy. 121; M. 169; Ra. 131; W. 12, 54
Codrington, H. 138; Ra. 95; W. 27
Coe, A. 200; Jd. 226; M. 214; Nth. 197; W. 20
Coell, Hstr. 89
Coffin, A. 278; Lsa. 276; Su. 276
Cofton, Ruth 226
Cogan, Ca. 155; Mgy. 67; R. 277; Sa. 179
Cogdell, Brb. 164; Ez. 175; Lydia 191; Ph. 233; T. 149
Cogger, M. 54, 125
Coggs, Cc. 121; J. 17; W. 146
Cogsdill, W. 211
Coke, Heigham 124; R. 9; Rt. 63
Cokeclough, R. 6
Coker, M. 6; Rg. 137; T. 252; W. 203
Colbatch, T. 127
Colbeach, T. 25
Colbeck, Ez. 157
Colbon, Bethia 179
Colborn, Honor 168; M. 215; Sa. 137
Colbron, Mau. 230
Colbrooke, T. 26
Colchett, N. 169
Colck, A. 203.
Colclough, R. 283
Coldery, E. 171
Coldham, Sa. 71; G. 86
Cole, A. 58, 133, 179, 233, 266; Ant. 234; B. 182; Britannia 244; Caleb 234; C. 102; Chn. 249; Crn. 211; D. 150; Dd. 64; Do. 6, 14, 88, 286; Ez. 12*, 13, 26, 56, 84, 128, 169, 217, 266, 285; Frs. 73, 103; Fr. 12, 170, 230; G. 218, 256; Han. 249; Harry 103; H. 31, 118, 214; Ja. 1, 94, 148, 150; Jaspar 35; J. 2, 128, 187, 195, 200, 229, 265, 277; K. 110; Mgt. 233; Mgy. 266; Mrt. 28; M. 9, 35, 132, 144, 156, 171, 181, 206, 231, 248, 287; Massey 124; N. 212, 214; Rph. 174; R. 25, 61, 87, 118, 176; Rt. 28, 155, 189, 200; Sa. 77, 170, 203, 263, 267; Sidney 229; St. 66; Su. 235, 252; T. 13, 181, 201, 238, 259; W. 58, 68, 105, 207, 211, 256
Coleback, Ez. 218
Colebeck, Rph. 242; Rt. 41
Coleburne, Ez. 26, 177; J. 119; R. 52; T. 63
Colebrooke, Js. 224
Coleby, Ez. 58; Lk. 214
Coleclough, *alias* **Leigh,** Mgt. 137
Colecock, T. 96
Colegrave, Ez. 269
Coleing, Edm. 170
Coleire, R. 233
Coleman, A. 91, 203, 238; Bgt. 36; Ca. 282; Ez. 40, 119, 280; Frs. 183, 200; Fr. 270; Gr. 41; H. 208, 226; Isb. 130; Ja. 227, 247; J. 73, 144; Jph. 242, 278; Jy. 85; Mgt. 205; M. 216; Ml. 154; Mrn. 85; Patience 23; R. 50, 73; Rs. 198; S. 27; Sa. 19; St. 81; Su. 135, 169; T. 27, 191, 261; W. 158, 271
Colen, Rushout 137
Colepeper, Frs. 44, 229; J. (Colepeper), Lord 229
Coles, Al. 66, 122; A. 80; B. 25; Bgt. 12; E. 141; Ez. 132; Frs. 4; Glt. 50; H. 98; Hstr. 187; Ja. 40; J. 7, 36; Jona. 151; Jph. 52, 151; Lw. 174; Marthannah 49; M. 8, 27, 61, 75, 80, 181; R. 61, 121; Sabian 75; T. 236; Wlt. 69; W. 120, 198, 200
Coleson, Frs. 275; Ja. 196; M. 284
Coleton, Su. 51
Colett, Ez. 89
Colfe, Fr. 195
Colford, Ez. 9
Colgate, Frs. 1
Colgrave, A. 211
Colhoune, Ad. 261
Colinge, Essex 114; R. 114; W. 131
Collam, Ja. 141
Collant, A. 4

Collard, M. 195; R. 258
Collcutt, D. 225
Collenville, Su. 121
Coller, B. 72; Sa. 11
Colles, T. 9
Collett, A. 40, 89; B. 212; Ez. 34, 159, 229; G. 68, 169; Ja. 41, 197; J. 50, 157, 236; Jph. 25, 124*, 168; Mk. 158; M. 18; Mgy. 138; M. 191, 209; Pris. 152; Rasia 278; Sa. 89; T. 7, 34, 149, 271; W. 86
Colley, A. 75; Ar. 161; Ez. 162; Fr. 21; J. 37; Mo. 214; Rbc. 81.
Collier, Abel 17; A. 147, 254; B. 92; Do. 158; Ez. 169, 283; Gr. 246; H. 114; Jabez 207; Ja. 246; J. 17, 54, 242, 255, 270, 280; Jph. 152, 244; K. 80, 105; M. 114, 136, 199; Mth. 235; Ra. 241; R. 16; Sa. 242, 275; T. 161, 183; W. 29, 96, 247
Collingborne, T. 62
Collington, Mgt. 1 Sa.; 238; U. 58
Collingwood, Ab. 206; E. 85, 96; J. 289; M. 213; Su. 220
Collins, A. 73, 125, 161, 207, 208, 213; Ant. 159; C. 286; E. 226; Ez. 7, 12, 62, 97, 101, 103, 148, 159, 196, 200, 241, 264, 285; El. 24, 59, 17; Fr. 45, 124, 149; Han. 144; H. 204, 239; Ja. 26; Jer. 25, 228; J. 30, 49, 55, 156, 186, 191, 229, 257, 258, 261, 265; Jph. 230; Lydia 162; Mrth. 120; M. 24, 25, 28, 49, 53, 116, 123, 132, 146, 153, 183, 209, 224, 260, 287; Nth. 279; Ph. 73; Rbc. 52; R. 14, 21, 194, 252, 247; Rt. 20, 206; Ruth 91; S. 13; Sa. 37, 247, 269; Su. 14, 159, 255; T. 87, 106, 145, 212, 222; Wlt. 22; W. 171, 172, 186, 250, 272, 286
Collinson, E. 152; Ez. 36, 143; J. 71; T. 168; W. 4
Collis, Ez. 259, 278; Ja. 172; M. 42; W. 143
Collison, A. 211; M. 258; M. Mag. 184; T. 191; W. 55
Collmore, M. 71
Collopp, A. 95; Brb. 259; G. 227; T. 114
Colman, E. 16, 143; J. 17; M. 143
Colmer, W. 4
Colnett, W. 222
Colrick, S. 154
Colson, A. 202; E. 180; Ez. 92; Jph. 163; Rt. 22; Su. 166; T. 196; W. 245
Colston, E. 190, 207; Mrth. 18; M. 52, 238; S. 173; Sa. 179; Su. 51; T. 142, 225
Colt, Ch. 18; Dutton E. 161; Harry Dutton 205; J. Dutton 211; Lu. 208
Colthurst, Ez. 65; T. 70
Coltman, H. 233; J. 219; W. 39
Colton, T. 159
Colvert, M. 99
Colvill, Do. 65; Ez. 201; J. 23, 223; Mrth. 83; M. 109; R. 213
Colvin, Js. 260; Su. 270
Colwall, A. 43; Arld. 77; Rt. 123
Colwen, Sa. 256
Comant, Ra. 249
Combe, Mrth. 73
Comber, A. 11; J. 4, 245; M. 92, 226; Sa. 246; Su. 106; W. 89, 102
Comberland, Ja. 73
Comberlidge, T. 204
Combers, Su. 31
Combridge, A. 72; Fr. 210; J. 13; Su. 210
Combs, A. 158, 283; H. 169; Jo. 283; J. 211; K. 176; M. 135, 161; Rph. 168; R. 221; Rt. 234; Sa. 209
Comby, Sa. 253
Comes, M. 107
Comfort, W. 197
Cominges, Ab. 194
Comins, A. 71; Ca. 71; Ch. 62; Ez. 48, 78, 99; Mgt. 22; M. 83; S. 108; T. 230; Vlce. 277; W. 284
Comley, Deb. 159
Compegue, Jd. 288
Complin, A. 59; Ph. 47; W. 159
Comport, A. 160; Sa. 138
Compson, Han. 117
Compton, C. 14; Edm. 28; Ez. 25, 147; Dame Felicia 28; Fr. 48; H. 49; Isb. 137; J. 129, 175; Jph. 248; Rt. 91; T. 141; Travers 32; W. 145
Comyrton, C. 84
Conant, J. 138
Cond, Ez. 178; Fr. 110; J. 223
Conden, J. 189
Condley, J. 60
Conduct, M. 186
Conduit, D. 140; Jona. 245
Conen, Sa. 269
Coney, Abagael 273; Al. 111; A. 32; E. 249; Ez. 64, 105; El. 13; Fr. 89; J. 186; Mrth. 236; M. 8, 20
Conine, Js. 81
Coningsby, Brb. 191; J. 68; Rt. 123; T. 142
Conington, Patience 4
Conly, T. 36
Conn, W. 145
Connelly, Dn. 223
Conney, Ez. 162; T. 67
Connick, Ez. 175
Conning, A. 123; Ez. 251
Connock, A. 129; J. 27, 286
Connop, Ez. 252; W. 103
Connor, Dn. 16
Conoway, Rbc. 171
Conquest, W. 95
Consett, J. 234
Constable, A. 16; B. 289; Do. 96; Ez. 6, 225; G. 130; Ja. 48, 148; J. 157, 207; Jph. 172; K. 205; Mrth. 267; M. 85, 264; T. 86, 186; W. 231, 233
Constant, A. 103; D. 23; Hln. 173; R. 205
Constantine, G. 70; M. 259
Constenson, J. 278
Conthram, Job 9
Conven, Ml. 278
Convers, A. 141
Conway, A. 211; E. 12; Ez. 264; Mrm. 32, 49
Conybeare, J. 112
Conyers, A. 24; Ch. 10, 43; Cth. 161; E. 39; Ger. 138; H. 165; J. 39; Julia 91; Mk. 159
Coo, Mrth. 244; Rt. 64
Coocker, Rosa. 65
Coode, M. 93
Cooke, Alx. 111; Al. 58*; A. 1, 16, 77, 97, 105, 123, 136, 138, 139, 156, 181*, 242, 276; Arld. 171; Brb. 67; Crn. 106; Damaris 105; D. 106, 283; Dd. 143, 221, 254, 264; E. 46, 151, 200, 236, 264, 273; Ez. 13, 50, 60, 99, 114, 186, 194, 203, 220, 234, 237, 239, 240, 268, 273, 280*, 286, 287, 288; El.

25; Em. 33; Frs. 252; Fr. 6, 60, 116; G. 121; Han. 13, 43, 81; H. 141, 179; Hu. 56; Js. 61, 77, 187, 217; Ja. 46, 86, 110, 160, 222, 242; J. 4, 34, 53 55, 56, 81, 134, 164, 171, 182, 200, 225, 241, 259, 287; Jph. 67 70; Jd. 200; Lu. 93; Mgt. 176, 181; Mrth. 86, 216; Mrt. 156; M. 20, 30, 34, 39, 77, 119, 187, 189, 190, 191, 212, 225, 245, 251, 258; Mo. 173; N. 28, 131; Parthena 200; Pn. 257; Phœbe 135; Ph. 236; Rbc. 165, 273; Rph. 47; R. 59, 66, 128, 200, 238, 243, 257; Rt. 8, 106, 112, 130, 140, 142, 171, 174, 186, 245; Sa. 35, 118, 138, 146, 180, 194, 220, 226, 261, 267; St. 113; Su. 61, 90, 119; T. 26, 33*, 38, 51, 103, 192, 207, 211, 219, 245, 247, 248, 265*; Ts. 24; Wlt. 207; W. 29, 47, 130, 153, 189, 210, 211, 212, 214, 229, 275, 278, 280; Younger 165

Cookeman, A. 147; H. 115; M. 139

Cooks, Ez. 53; T. 190

Cookson, Br. 107; Han. 195; M. 178

Cookworth, Su. 264

Coole, Ez. 8; Jonas 238; Ruth 148

Cooley, Ez. 167; Grizell 201; Rbc. 186; T. 174

Cooling, A. 70; Ez. 181; M. 143; R. 114; Sa. 225

Coombes, Al. 9; El. 273; Ez. 33, 147; H. 272; Isb. 61; Jo. 221; Josh. 244; Kitchell 68; M. A. 288; Ml. 274; R. 129, 262; Rt. 39; W. 147

Coombey, A. 1

Coomer, W. 58

Cooney, T. 76

Coope, — 78; Mgt. 149

Cooper, Abigail 104; Ab. 197, 249; Alx. 39, 207; Al. 281; A. 25, 122, 161, 255; Bernard 274; Bgt. 37; Ca. 15, 42, 43, 69; Ch. 42; Edm. 2, 67, 76, E. 13, 195; Ez. 8, 16, 68, 73, 78, 91, 207, 213, 215, 222, 237, 240, 261, 289; Faith 225; Frs. 193, 247; G. 23; Gervase 17; Go. 280; Gr. 63; Han. 98, 238; H. 180, 187, 272; I. 182, 207; Isb. 241; Ja. 33, 96, 269, 275, 289; Jo. 95; J. 1, 19, 27, 35, 41, 72, 86, 102, 111, 128, 134, 204, 210, 226, 238, 268; Jy. 284; Mgt. 70, 154, 229; Dame M. 3; M. 38, 51, 67, 76, 82, 149, 202, 232, 283, 286; Ml. 194; P. 216; Ph. 34; Pha. 161; Ra. 47, 159; Rbc. 174, 237; R. 25, 111, 178, 233, 240; Rt. 9, 61, 238; S. 179; Sa. 31, 124, 151, 159, 172, 197, 268, 277; Shelden 232; St. 164; Temperance 14; T. 5, 29, 85, 104, 148, 201, 239, 250, 267, 280; W. 18; 39, 42, 59, 89, 114, 121, 147, 170, 238, 249, 262

Coopes, T. 98

Coor, K. 263

Coosen, Jo. 4; R. 25

Coote, Ez. 263

Cooter, Frs. 3

Cooth, E. 29; Ez. 176; Ja. 71; J. 215

Cooze, Ruth 210

Cope, A. 119, 229; Ez. 31, 43, 179; Han. 243; Ja. 135; J. 173, 202; Magnus 169; M. 107, 211; Rt. 248; S. 62; Sa. 89; T. 40, 254; Tab. 179; Wlt. 173; W. 37, 203

Copeland, Ch. 3; E. 144; J. 219, 256; Mgt. 144

Copen, E. 35

Copestake, J. 282

Copher, Jo. 152

Copland, B. 289; Ez. 107; M. 29

Coplenday, Ez. 59

Copleston, Dame Rbc. 105

Copley, E. 153; G. 105; Go. 79; Ll. 66

Copostake, M. 205

Coppe, Do. 161

Copper, A. 177; W. 199

Copperthwaite, J. 287

Copping, A. 9, 100, 271; Hstr. 76, 140; M. 42; Rt. 268; St. 76; T. 140

Coppinger, Fr. 15, 137; J. 2, 63; M. 123

Coppingforth, W. 161

Copsey, C. 276

Copson, Caleb, 227

Coquean, Ja. 88

Corbett, Al. 9; And. 160; Ca. 50, 52; Edm. 87; Ez. 128; Gert. 250; G. 266; Ja. 212; J. 63; Jph. 90; M. 55, 210 226; R. 30; Rt. 122; S. 117; Sa. 259; Sm. 62; Su. 241; T. 13, 109; Uvedale 123; Waities 184; Wallis 46; Wattis 46; W. 89

Corbin, J. 213; Mgt. 105; M. 84; Rbc. 173

Corbish, M. 260

Corbisham, Ez. 278

Corcker, Ez. 249

Cord, M. 192

Cordell, A. 133; Ez. 115, 255; J. 189; M. 25, 107; Sa. 277

Corder, Han. 112; Ja. 196

Corderon, G. 104

Corderoy, G. 181; Ja. 168; Mrth. 108; Sa. 100

Cordiall, E. 160

Cordin, Ez. 260

Cordre, Jo. 74

Cordrys, Sa. 263

Cordwell, Abigail, 117; J. 256; Rt. 139; S. 5; T. 53

Cordy, N. 289

Coreery, T. 134

Coren, Christ 189; J. 15

Corett, Audrie 10

Corey, Frs. 85; Su. 120

Corfield, J. 132; R. 262

Corfin, Han. 168; J. 168

Cork, Al. 6; A. 157

Corker, Chambers 206; Jo. 205

Corleton, Jo. 207

Corlis, Ez. 8

Cormak, W. 197

Cormier, Mgt. 118

Cornegey, Mgt. 201

Cornelianson, M. 267

Corneliden, W. H. 108

Cornelinson, G. 284

Cornelius, Ez. 193; J. 142; Lu. 114; M. 51; R. 245

Corner, I. 59

Corney, Do. 208; Ez. 76; H. 190; Lu. 184; P. 46

Cornford, Frs. 241

Cornforth, Su. 191; W. 278

Cornhill, T. 96

Cornish, Al. 123; A. 105; E. 20; G. 76; Isb. 58; Ja. 196; Jo. 170; J. 50, 162; M. 51, 60, 107, 188; R. 136; Sa. 145; W. 109

Cornock, B. 279; E. 256

Cornwall, Ab. 230; A. 107; Ez. 82; T. 45

Cornwallis, C. 169; Do. 17; Ez. 63, 88; Fr. 37

Corr, Caleb 133; Ra. 210

Corrance, J. 262

Corruthurs, G. 259
Cors, Chn. 143
Corsellis, Hstr. 59; N. 19; P. 9
Cort, J. 210; Sa. 155
Corthon, Ez. 177
Cory, Frd. 38
Coryton, J. 75; M. 184
Cosbe, Al. 80
Cosby, Ez. 19
Cosens, E. 51; Ez. 103; Emblome, 47; Farman 199; Ja. 222; J. 52, 55, 60, 99, 155, 259; Mrth. 113; M. 165, 166, 248; Rt. 81; S. 146; Su. 192; T. 136; W. 259, 260
Cosham, Ml. 85
Cosher, Alx. 181
Cosinett, Ez. 33
Cosnan, W. 263
Cosset, Sm. 285
Cossley, J. 112
Cost, Ant. 215; Sa. 262
Coster, A. 117; Mgt. 139; M. 123; Sa. 100; T. 167
Costhing, A. 133
Costikin, A. 191
Costine, A. 37; E. 165; Frs. 244; Jph. 212; Rt. 165; Sa. 239; T. 245; Wn. 273
Coston, A. 34; J. 87
Cotchett, I. 251
Cotes, J. 178; W. 58
Cotgrave, Jph. 200
Cotlop, C. 141
Cottam, Mrth. 209
Cotten, Ez. 199
Cotterell, Amy 30; A. 94, 170, 235, 245; Ca. M. 274; C. Lodwick 115; D. 183; Ez. 170; Fr. 68, 115; Gr. 125; G. 177; H. 217; J. 202; Mrt. 275; M. 234; R. 21; Rt. 274; T. 261
Cottewell, Su. 243
Cottiby, A. 202
Cotting, M. 78
Cottingham, A. 252; P. 202
Cottison, Ez. 37
Cottle, Ar. 278
Cottmar, W. 168
Cotton, Al. 166; A. 37, 121, 191; B. 98; Ca. 253; Do. 90, 235; E. 109; Ez. 84, 85, 115, 247; G. 12, 22; Jcb. 233; Jo. 216; J. 282; K. 242; Mgt. 76; M. 90, 138, 271; Olive 111; Phillis 123; R. 30, 140, 206; Rt. 26, 99; S. 13; T. 112; Tm. 45; W. 111
Couch, Ca. 284; H. 134; J. 37; Rt. 38; T. 180
Couchman, A. 71; C. 117; St. 144
Couell, J. 163
Cougnard, J. 257
Coulam, T. 81
Couldrey, Mgt. 272
Coules, Josh. 242; T. 91
Coulsell, El. 5
Coulsfoot, A. 163
Coulson, Ch. 42; Mgt. 287; Rt. 140; W. 27
Coultis, Sa. 252
Coulton, C. 256; G. 179
Coumbe, H. 214
Councill, Ab. 154
Counter, T. 250
Countess, Jeomes 175
Countley, E. 131
Coupland, P. 33
Course, H. 100; J. 176
Court, Bethia 270; Ez. 287; H. 287; M. 283
Courthope, E. 130; Ez. 50; G. 232; J. 95, 200; P. 275; W. 89, 274
Courtier, Dd. 215; M. 57
Courtley, E. 80; Js. 188; Mgt. 182; W. 110
Courtney, Ez. 244; H. 281; Ja. 100; Leah 205; W. 206*
Courtnis, A. 269
Courtois, N. 243
Couse, Rt. 24
Cousins, Sa. 136, 210
Couston, Alx. 167
Coutes, Frs. 31
Couthred, W. 265
Cove, E. 249; J. 113, 127
Covell, A. 34, 284; Ez. 263; J. 284; T. 33
Coven, St. 156
Coveney, T. 14
Coventry, Fr. 109; Mgt. 72; Sa. 228, 278; Lord T. 129, 233; Wlt. 54
Cover, Ez. 265
Coverer, A. 239
Coverley, Ez. 57; M. 136; W. 204
Covert, Dame Ja. 3; Mrth. 127; Ruth, 126
Covett, Audrie 10; M. 245
Covey, Jph. 147
Covidge, W. 222
Covington, S. 278
Coward, Ch. 117; Isb. 282; Js. 284; M. 251; M. A. 73; St. 79; W. 137
Cowarding, Do. 69
Cowart, Ca. 130
Cowcher, J. 177; Lu. 77; R. 203
Cowde, M. 100
Cowdell, M. 192, 273; T. 285
Cowden, Rt. 82, 146; T. 239
Cowdrey, M. 99; R. 46, 113
Cowell, B. 78; J. 7, 147, 276; Sm. 156; Su. 38; T. 63, 86
Cowland, M. 231
Cowles, Han. 159, 204; M. 6
Cowley, Ez. 152, 173, 210; J. 222; Mrth. 101; M. 63, 179, 190, 257; Pn. 242; Rt. 31, 51; T. 61; W. 127, 263
Cowling, E. 158; Maths. 77; Sampson 139
Cowloord, M. 258
Cowman, A. 244
Cowne, Su. 30
Cowpe, Millington 99
Cowper, A. 75; D. 154; Ez. 149, 155; J. 55, 126; M. 271; Sa. 196; W. 31
Cowse, B. 259; W. 55
Cowsey, Do. 19; J. 234, 273
Cox, Al. 2; Amos 140; A. 17, 60*, 83, 145, 156, 159, 167, 202, 255, 275; Arelia 99; Bgt. 61; Ca. 75, 169; C. 105; Do. 191; E. 39, 103, 216, 272; Ez. 40, 44, 65, 69, 80, 90, 108, 140, 156, 176, 250, 261, 279, 288; Frs. 189; Glt. 279; Gratia 254; Han. 223; H. 268; Ja. 232; Jsp. 183; Jo. 34, 62, 148; J. 35, 54, 65, 69, 102, 108, 112, 180, 194, 251, 252, 272, 279; Mgt. 19; Mrth. 135; M. 13, 15, 32, 80, 86, 92, 134, 191, 206, 228, 271, 277, 279; Mi. 185; Nth. 58; P. 70; R. 47, 62, 129, 251; Rt. 25, 113 184; S. 103, 230, 262; Sa. 182, 235, 253; Su. 85, 105; T. 129, 150, 166, 182, 267, 289; Tm. 101; Whiteing 279; W. 72, 83, 90, 104, 144, 153, 155, 180, 196*, 240, 267
Coxed, J. 230
Coxeter, Deb. 31; Ja. 135
Coxhead, A. 8; Jo. 155; J. 135
Coxon, Ez. 84; J. 264
Coxson, A. 165
Cozens, M. 282; Do. 231; Ez. 167*; Mgt. 127; M. 288, 271; T. 73; W. 70

Crabbe, Ez. 158, 270; G. 33; J. 82, 123; T. 155, 240
Crabtree, J. 262; Palmer 118
Cracey, M. 249
Craddock, Al. 46; Brb. 70; Edm. 200; Ez. 180; Fr. 241; J. 262; M. 189; Ruth 40; Sa. 3; Urias 145; Wlt. 121; W. 24; Z. 237
Crafdon, M. 259
Crafford, Do. 251; W. 274
Craft, A. 202; Caleb 90; E. 192; Ez. 152, 200, 202; K. 178; Mgt. 195; M. 271; Rbc. 257; Sampson 7; Sa. 206, 283
Crafton, E. 17; Mgt. 287
Cragg, Ca. 288; Jd. 54; W. 170
Craiesleyn, Ab. 118
Craine, A. 263; Jph. 125
Crakanthorp, B. 204; S. 204
Crake, Ml. 101
Crale, M. 121
Crambold, Ja. 194
Cramer, Rt. 229
Cramlin, Ja. 228
Cramp, Ez. 84; J. 259; M. 246; W. 217
Cramparne, Ez. 27
Cramphorne, Ag. 29; H. 249; J. 140
Crampton, And. 275; Han. 274; Mgt. 7; M. 260; W. 113, 254
Cramshaw, Sa. 94
Cranage, J. 284
Cranaway, T. 226
Crane, A. 10; Ez. 236; H. 51; J. 23; Mrth. 221; M. 9, 153; Rt. 244, 286; T. 162, 280
Cranenburgh, J. 15
Cranfield, Amy 27; A. 153; C. 94; Ethelred 90; H. 97
Cranford, And. 159; Hepsibeth 15; Maudlin 58
Cranidge, Lu. 13; M. 13
Cranke, Ez. 145; H. 248
Cranmer, J. 73, 81; M. 85
Cranstone, Mrth. 48
Crant, A. 122
Cranwell, Jy. 113; W. 28, 113
Craple, A. 228
Crapp, Ez. 91
Crashton, J. 200
Crask, Su. 33; T. 207
Craswell, K. 179
Cratcher, Ml. 271
Cratey, R. 109
Crathorne, Mgt. 21
Crause, P. 251
Cravatt, Brb. 230
Craven, A. 236; Ant. 19; Ez. 59, 96, 120, 279; Js. 159; J. 46; Mgt. 152; M. 171; Rph. 110; Rt. 27
Craw, Ph. 241; W. 132
Crawford, Dd. 119; M. 23; P. 279; Rt. 170; Su. 272; T. 186, 287
Crawley, A. 27, 99; Deb. 159; Dn. 170; Do. 201; Ez. 214; Hen. 123; J. 2, 195, 196, 212; Jph. 150; R. 212; T. 31, 190; W. 271, 279
Cray, Ez. 165; Han. 146; M. 271
Crayford, Ez. 1; Mgt. 181; Su. 224
Crayker, El. 100; Ez. 126
Crayle, Js. 108
Crayne, R. 173
Creagh, Mgt. 231
Creamer, A. 50; J. 18
Creasy, R. 133
Crecher, Rbc. 207
Creed, A. 95; C. 71; Do. 26; Ez. 17; Mgt. 223; M. 106; T. 175; W. 111
Creele, Ch. 85
Cregut, Jean Dd. 261
Creighton, Dd. 189; El. 276
Crellins, P. 248
Cremer, J. 134; J. P. 202; U. 119
Crempe, T. 198
Cresea, A. 30
Creslett, T. 130
Crespin, Pl. 229
Cressar, G. 106
Cressell, A. 265; Mgt. 79
Cressenor, M. 81
Cressey, Everingham 54; G. 142; M. 46
Cresswell, Ab. 138; Ant. 167; Ez. 14; Frs. 155; Han. 152; J. 100; M. 197, 283; Sa. 132; S. 256
Creswicke, Fr. 72
Cretall, Ts. 250
Crew, A. 90; Ar. 46; Dudley 92; Ez. 3, 96, 213; Jemima 128; J. 34, 158; Lady, 207; M. 82, 106; Nth. 117; Rbc. 21; R. 166; Rt. 144; Sa. 35
Cribb, J. 140; Jona. 263
Crich, D. 221; J. 71; R. 22, 33
Crichlow, J. 39
Crick, Ab. 195; R. 95
Crickett, J. 184; Sa. 248
Cripps, A. 17, 93; Do. 234; J. 248, 265, 272; Mrth. 28; M. 89; Sa. 83, 194; Su. 34, 67; T. 214
Criskett, Ez. 234
Crislow, Theodosia 36
Crisp, Abigail, 125; A. 170; E. 133; El. 240; Ez. 109, 131; Gr. 100; Han. 200; Hstr. 105; Dame Jd. 164; K. 229; Mrt. 204; M. 133; Rbc. 223; R. 138; Ruth, 84
Crispin, Ar. 103; J. 227; Mgt 150
Crissell, Ez. 251
Criswell, T. 271
Critchley, M. 176; Rt. 239
Critchlow, Ja. 225
Crittal, Ez. 10
Croach, G. 198; J. 194
Crocker, Ch. 142; Ez. 225; Fdk. Justus 220; G. 221; I. 145; J. 65, 155; M. 71
Crockett, C. 152; Hbt. 113; T. 33
Crockford, A. 172, 211; Frs. 231; H. 276; Sa. 257; W. 283
Crockston, Lt. 160
Croe, Ez. 92
Crofton, E. 17
Crofts, Ant. 240; C. 284; E. 41, 121; Ez. 26; Fr. 235; Ja. 100; J. 245; Lu. 5, 154; Mgt. 49; M. 99, 117, 280; Ph. 57; Sa. 202, 267; T. 7; Tm. 157
Crogs, T. 275
Croke, M. 86
Croker, Ja. 99
Cromandale, J. 29
Crome, Ja. 23, 207; Vl. 18; W. 241
Crompe, T. 12
Crompton, Ad. 272; A. 114; Ez. 205; G. 141; Js. 222; J. 22; Lovet 91; M. 276; R. 238; T. 28, 140; W. 232
Cromwell, Do. 76, 90; Ez. 274; G. 27; J. 182; Josh. 230; W. 73
Cronck, Ez. 267; J. 140
Croockall, R. 224
Crook, Ch. 232; E. 87; J. 215; M. 188, 208, 218, 222, 282; Rt. 95; Sa. 174; Su. 33, 65; T. 71
Crookbaine, J. 240
Crookebin, M. 278
Croome, R. 45; Ruth 231; Wlt. 52
Croone, H. 78
Croot, Ez. 252

Cropley, A. 88; M. 17
Cropp, Ez. 9
Cropper, Ez. 126; Frs. 226, 282; J. 36
Cropwell, M. 101; W. 288
Crosby, Do. 5; Ez. 232; G. 228; J. 103, 271; M. 57; Peternell 72; R. 231; W. 242
Crosby *alias* **Gandey,** J. 126
Croscomb, Ez. 93
Crosfield, Lu. 41; Rt. 65; W. 109
Crosier, Ez. 40; J. 49, 118
Croskill, R. 214
Crosland, Ez. 288; W. 185
Crosley, Js. 272; L. 99; Na. 276; Su. 36; Theodosia 233
Cross, A. 52, 102, 194; Chn. 250; Cornelia 69; Ez. 4, 50, 96, 152; Frs. 37, 84; Han. 219; H. 179; Js. 47; J. 75, 84; Jo. 86; J. 98, 109, 238, 272; Longworth 16; Mgt. 254; Mrt. 174; M. 69, 211, 233, 241, 247, 258; Nl. 22; N. 95; P. 277; Rnd. 25; R. 149; Rt. 125, 156; Rw. 193; S. 14, 182; Sa. 107, 147; W. 50, 83, 175, 243, 288
Crossenor, E. 94
Crosser, Pn. 153
Crossett, Ez. 49; Js. 8
Crossway, Ruth 170
Crosswhite, K. 215
Croston, Js. 79; M. 205
Crosweller, Ez. 110
Crouch, Abigail 28; Ab. 68, 199; A. 62; Catherina 280 E. 58; Ez. 38, 71, 93, 105, 232, 257; Fr. 95; G. 137; H. 66; Ja. 117, 261; J. 17, 38, 111; Mgt. 167; Mrth. 66, 281; M. 46, 78, 84; Mo. 47; N. 128; P. 186; Rt. 65; Sa. 66; T. 253; W. 181, 185; Zerubbabell 119
Croucher, A. 96; Ez. 68; Frs. 129; Ja. 222
Croutchfeild, Mth. 219
Crow, A. 279; Do. 176; Ez. 110, 155; Fridus Weed 234; Hstr. 138; Ja. 132; J. 43, 105; Mk. 65; M. 116, 261; R. 72; Rt. 32, 216; Sa. 131; W. 286
Crowcox, Ez. 145
Crowde, M. 127
Crowder, A. 264; G. 117, 130; J. 190; Mrth. 126; M. 122, 285
Crowdson, Ez. 190
Crowhurst, M. 267; W. 78
Crowland, J. 34
Crowle, Ca. 184; Ez. 173
Crowley, Rbc. 259; W. 213
Crowls, M. 175
Crowne, Edm. 31; H. 78
Crows, T. 242
Crowther, A. 288; Ez. 46; Gr. 167; Hstr. 230; Sa. 77
Croxon, A. 8; Jmh. 30; M. 40
Croxtell, Grizell, 263
Croxton, Lt. 160; W. 289
Croyden, Al. 16
Croyers, Rnd. 185
Crozier, Ez. 86
Crucher, B. 127
Cruckshank, Rt. 227
Crudge, W. 274
Crull, Brant 234
Crumge, Sa. 6
Crump, Al. 177; A. 71, 197; Ez. 203; G. 177; H. 34; J. 167; Patience 2; R. 212; S. 97, 128; Sa. 6; T. 184
Crumwell, G. 27
Cruse, Ja. 55; R. 138; W. 242
Cruso, Fr. 120; J. 83
Crusswell, M. 138
Crutch, A. 69; Ca. 199; M. 216
Crutcher, A. 225; N. 71
Crutchfeild, Jona. 195; Sa. 18
Crutchly, El. 274
Crutendell, M. 263
Cruttall, J. 48
Cruttenden, Sa. 57
Crux, K. 103
Cryer, Al. 145
Cryton, Jd. 210
Cubbidge, Ez. 244
Cubie, T. 143
Cubitt, Han. 27
Cucksey, J. 99
Cudden, Ez. 256; T. 63, 139
Cuddington, Al. 23; Eliza 196; J. 72; R. 268
Cudgden, T. 17
Cudsden, T. 89
Cudwell, R. 43
Cue, A. 243
Cuenot, A. 277; S. 29
Cuer, Ez. 260; M. 237
Cuerton, Ch. 147
Cuffe, M. 169; R. 225, 244
Cugley, Mgt. 257
Culcheth, B. 110; Ez. 230; M. 38, 289; Rph. 21
Culcupp, El. 99
Culham, Rt. 140
Cull, Ez. 164
Culleck, A. 92
Cullen, Ab. 12; Ez. 11, 209; Han. 65; Hstr. 156; Mgt. 75; M. 159; Rushout 137; T. 199; W. 219
Culley, J. 69, 74; N. 223; P. 8; T. 174
Culliford, W. 44
Culling, A. 114; Sa. 16; T. 159
Cullum, M. 114; T. 264*
Cullyer, W. 14
Culme, Ez. 164
Culmer, A. 12; Ez. 62
Culpepper, Al. 162; Ez. 56; H. 59; K. 83; Su. 94; W. 50
Culver, Elisha, 114
Culverwell, W. 222
Cumber, Ez. 185; Rg. 7
Cumberbach, W. 21
Cumberford, A. 90
Cumberland, Ja. 73; Sa. 13, 155
Cumbridge, M. 229
Cume, Sa. 45
Cummerford, M. 197
Cummins, M. 234; Ml. 177 Sa. 2 8
Cumpton, A. 248
Cundall, A. 170; Rt. 283; Sa. 136; W. 144
Cunde, Js. 240
Cundell, W. 204
Cundith, Sa. 132
Cunliffe, Ave 217
Cunningham, Alx. 151; A. 188; Dd. 147; Ez. 265; Js. 81, 134; Ja. 225; M. 50; Rbc. 182; W. 94
Cunnington, M. 87
Cuny, A. 224
Cupper, Ja. 27
Curd, Su. 158
Cureton, Nth. 289
Curffe, Ja. 178
Curkes, St. 12
Curland, Cl. 278
Curle, Dame Brb. 83; Edm. 207; Gr. 146; H. 85; T. 70
Curlewis, M. 224
Curnett, Ez. 37
Currance, J. 90
Currant, P. 271
Currier, El. 151; Frs. 88; J. 229
Currudus, Js. 47
Curry, A. 126; Brb. 261; Do. 58; Frs. 236; J. 52; M. 58; Ruth 286
Curson, Alx. 179; Al. 120; J. 274; S. 227

Cursy, H. 17
Curtin, Lydia 74
Curtis, A. 187, 216, 228; Ant. 261; Ca. 1, 282; C. 138; Chn. 85; D. 145; Ez. 101, 178. 179, 221, 240, 255, 285; Em. 150; Fr. 25; G. 122, 146; Han. 184; J. 70, 78, 83, 97, 99, 103, 203; Josh. 73; Lnc. 6: Lu. 260; Mgt. 127; Mrth. 74; M. 38, 62, 83, 164, 182, 207, 282, 287; Rbc. 122; R. 70, 71, 248, 272; Rt. 116, 166, 171, 222; S. 228; T. 46, 197; Vl. 100; Wessall 151; W. 12, 20, 156, 235
Curwen, Ch. 272; M. 30
Cusdell, I. 70
Cushe, T. 255
Cussons, Mrth. 195
Cust, Ez. 106; J. 65
Custis, A. 85; J. 65
Custow, Denzill 242
Cutbart, A. 236; Sa. 145; M. 110
Cuthbert, Amariah 168; M. 94; Rt. 81; T. 131, 155
Cutler, Al. 205; And. 101; A. 70; Ar. 130; E. 22; Ez. 152; Js. 171; Jo. 235; J. 51; Jph. 163, 280; Knap 98; Lydia 81; N. 78; Sa. 251; T. 64; W. 22
Cutlove, B. 190; Johaima 190; J. 168; W. 96
Cuttance, E. 277
Cuttane, Rbc. 18
Cutteford, H. 183
Cutten, A. 27; Su. 19
Cutter, T. 240
Cutting, Ar. 120; Ja. 75; Jone 134; J. 91
Cuttle, A. 224; E. 280
Cutts, A. 30; Do. 104; J. 3, 114, 161; Mgt. 99; M. 210; N. 15; R. 46; Sa. 24
Cutwell, A. 285
Cuxon, Ez. 178; W. 179, 210

Dabbadie, M. 236
Dabbs, Ar. 41, 45; Ca. 238; Harrington 133; J. 35; Sa. 212
Dabor, Hln. 22
Dabson, A. 34
Dacony, Ruth 73
Dacres, A. 78; Ca. 54; Js. 2; J. 25; M. 134
Dade, Ez. 22, 134, 280; Rt. 209; T. 135
Dadington, M. 232
Dadley, Ez. 259; Rbc. 127
Dafforne, A. 44; I. 47; M. 275
Daft, Jona. 259
Dagger, T. 167
Daggett, G. 95; Rt. 167
Dagley, Ant. 108; Ez. 174; Gi. 173
Dagnall, M. 274; Rbc. 275; S. 253
Dailigues, Jph. 137
Dailly, J. 218
Daine, Rbc. 29
Daines, Mau. 84
Dainter, Hstr. 216
Daintrey, W. 24
Dainty, Ez 56; Rt. 86
Daires, J. 25
Dakers, D. 160
Dakin, J. 260; Jph. 187; Ph. 42; Sa. 136
Dalby, E. 126; Ez. 200; P. 218; Su. 11
Daldin, H. 135
Dale, Ez. 29, 42, 109, 220, 278; H. 105; Js. 151; Ja. 90; J. 221; Jph. 141; Jos. 187; Mgt. 25, 108; M. 260; T. 3, 124; W. 44
Dalkeith, Js. [Scott], Earl of 124
Dall, Sa. 229
Dallender, Mth. 18
Dallicock, J. 66, 90
Dallimore, R. 133
Dalling, Ez. 58
Dallison, Bennett 247; M. 108
Dallow, Es. 289
Dalluck, Ez. 120
Dally, A. 273; B. 193; Ca. 114; J. 46, 99; Ra. 153 155
Dallygood, M. 134
Dalmahoy, A. 113
Dalrymple, J. 235
Dalston, Dame Browne 207
Dalton, And. 271; A. 274; Ch. 262, 264; Frs. 115; Js. 32, 221, 258; Levi 238; M. 70, 104, 114, 262; Rbc. 146; R. 108; S. 68; Sa. 265; Theobald 231
Damlly *alias* **Melin,** Claude 209
Dammant, G. 38
Dampierre, St. Mouginot 128
Damree, A. 189
Damsell, Jph. 227
Damson, Abel 245
Danbrine, Ez. 280; J. 217
Danby, A. 272; C. 241; M. 166
Danch, Ez. 163
Dance, Mgt. 53; R. 193
Dancer, El. 244; Frs. 241; H. 257, 269; W. 97
Dancey, Ez. 74; Jona. 14; Mgt. 85; M. 148
Dancks, U. 43
Dand, J. 82
Dando, Ph. 238
Dandridge, El. 125
Dandy, H. 48; Sa. 149
Dane, Sol. 266; T. 56; W. 237
Danett, Ger. 137
Daney, J. 18, 143
Danford, M. 205, 274
Dangerfield, M. 67; Su. 279; W. 149, 230
Dangre, Ez. 197
Daniel, A. 48; D. 45; Deb. 123; Ez. 22, 156, 172, 252, 275; El. 5, 15, 213; Es. 153; Faldo 258; Gf. 10; Gr. 261; Han. 50; H. 57, 278; Hstr. 46; Js. 219; Ja. 117, 177, 265; J. 107, 133; Jona. 199; Jd. 17; K. 226; Mgt. 58; Mrth. 166; M. 115, 198, 286; N. 273; Obediah 203; R. 96, 114; Rt. 203; S. 239, 244; Sa. 142, 234; St. 158; Su. 3, 35, 44; T. 154; U. 23; W. 141
Dann, Ez. 253; Fr. 124; J. 168
Dannald, J. 262
Dannett, Ez. 43; Sa. 223
Dansey, Amos 13; G. 72; Sa. 142; T 142
Danson, T. 130
Danter, W. 38
Danvass, A. 160
Danvers, Amy 259; A. 35; C. 210; D. 234; Ez. 97, 239; J. 19, 61; S. 22
D'Aquat, Ca. Marguerite 161
Darby, Ab. 289; A. 67; D. 222; Ez. 46, 119, 217; J. 95; Jh. 119; M. 5, 173, 259; Nth. 193; Pl. 76; R. 110, 219; Rg. 204, 281; Sa. 75; T. 163, 226; W. 268
Darbyshire, Js. 37; M. 1
Darcy, Ca. 13; Conyers 12; Ez. 255; Frs. 120; Js. 123, 268; M. 143; R. 35; T. 39
Dardes, Rs. 85
Dards, Rt. 64
Dare, Clare 227; P. 56; W. 220, 241, 252
Darell, E. 105; Ez. 262; H. 195

Dargent, D. 211, 213
Darke, A. 77; S. 208; W. 159
Darker, Ez. 115; M. 129, 208; Prud. 195; Su. 58
Darkes, Ez. 159
Darking, Rt. 175
Da ley, Ez. 100; M. 141; Josh. 258
Darling, A. 240; Eben. 230; E. 19; Ez. 240; Jd. 275; Mgt. 107; Mrth. 150; M. 109; R. 256; W. 283
Darlington, Brb. 231
Darlow, Su. 146
Darmott, Tm. 121
Darnall, Rph. 76
Darnell, Do. 98; M. 15
Darnelly, Han. 31; M. 52
Darney, Mk. 27; Su. 15
Darrell, Isb. 88
Darrin, A. 77
Dart, M. 175
Dartell, Frs. 267
Dartnall, G. 106
Darvall, D. 31
Darvel, G. 205
Darvill, Su. 207
Darwent, Js. 113
Darwin, A. 247; P. 12; W. 189
D'Assigny, Marius 48
Dashwood, Abla. 283; A. 92, 93*, 161, 283; Fr. 85, 213; G. 266; Ja. 199; Mrth. 19; M. 199; Phillis 18; R. 253; Rt. 86; S. 52; Sa. 35, 91; Sophia 277; Su. 191; T. 79
Dastorg, Su. 117
Datchelor, M. 180
Daubrine, Ez. 250; J. 143
Dauling, Jn. 20; T. 16
Dauly, Fr. 13
Dauphin, Ez. 282
Davall, A. 49; M. 202
Dave, Isb. 174
Davenant, Ca. 29; J. 75; Rt. 11; W. 6
Davenett, A. 13
Daveney, Ez. 97
Davenport, A. 26; E. 26; Han. 224; Js. 283; J. 105; K. 8; Mrth. 105; Rbc. 106; R. 278; S. 178; Su. 36; T. 3, 47; W. 18, 119, 225
Davers, Isb. 264
Daves, Isb. 175
David, J. 166
Davidge, Ez. 82
Davids, Sa, 120; T. 126
Davidson, Alx. 279; A. 189; Barnet 147; Rt. 126, 137
Davil, W. 286
Davis, Abigail 132, 261; Al. 142; Amy 150; Ands. 249; A. 49, 50, 51, 89, 121, 132, 136, 141, 175, 177*, 192*, 221, 265, 268, 274, 279*; Ant. 77; Ar. 161; Beliver 42; Bgt. 276; Ca. 45, 193, 283; C. 221; Covill 242; D. 35, 195, 276; Dd. 149, 157, 200, 202, 258, 276; Deb. 196; Edm. 46; E. 35, 98, 121, 200; Ez. 17, 51, 62, 67, 78, 118, 119, 126, 138, 148, 157, 162, 166, 183, 188*, 209, 233, 240, 242 250; El. 17, 146, 169, 218; Emn. 127; Ev. 227, 231; Frs. 124; Gr. 1, 212; Han. 131; H. 262; Hstr. 245; Hu. 1; Hy. 69; I. 269; Isb. 4*, 286; Js. 31, 156, 204, 235, 236, 277; Ja. 38, 39, 43, 129, 145, 153, 176, 183, 237. 269, 271; Jo. 19, 151; J. 1, 20, 22, 23, 48, 54, 77, 102, 118, 130, 134 138, 146, 159, 173*, 192, 209, 216, 249, 268, 273, 275, 277, 289; Jd. 131; K. 110, 116; Lettice 288; Ls. 252; Mgt. 67, 80, 104, 165, 187, 188, 251; Mgy. 77, 208; Mrth. 151, 220; M. 30, 54, 97. 138, 166, 169*, 176, 191, 202, 203, 211. 226, 241, 244, 258, 270, 271, 273, 276; Mth. 40, 56, 261; Mgn. 175, 272; Ow. 170; P. 160; Ph. 223; Ra. 273; R. 36, 66, 196, 225, 275, 279; Rt. 43, 171, 200; Rw. 233, 259; S. 80, 91, 228, 289; Sa. 116, 136, 184; Su. 190, 230; T. 12, 27*, 52, 56, 62, 66, 99, 113, 177, 194, 217, 225, 246, 281, 287, 288; Tryphane 260; Wlt. 62, 263; W. 28, 36, 81, 146, 157, 195, 203, 220, 241, 247, 265*, 269, 288
Davison, Ar. 8; Barnet 147; Ez. 75, 77; Js. 23; Mgt. 212, 233; Mrth. 193; M. 79, 206; R. 198; Ruth 126; Sa. 180; T. 219, 279; W. 162
Davitts, T. 42
Davoe, M. 275
Davy, Abigail 269; A. 180; D. 78; Do. 111; E. 25; Ez. 182, 215; Ja. 30; Jona. 259; Lt. 159; M. 21; R. 156; Rt. 14; T. 37 71, 257; W. 21, 212
Dawbeney, J. 249
Dawbourne, E. 67; W. 287
Dawe, G. 136; Rt. 35; T. 95
Daws, A. 289; E. 245; Ez. 85, 89, 124; G. 62, 112; Honor 115; Ja. 62; Jo. 5; J. 25; M. 256; Rbc. 232; Rs. 43; Su. 59; W. 120
Dawgs, E. 231
Dawkes, A. 121; J. 230
Dawkins, J. 183; Mgt. 194; N. 2; Pru. 53; Rbc. 75; W. 68
Dawley, H. 53
Dawling, Ez. 121; Felice 13; J. 20
Dawman, Amy 167
Dawney, A. 14; J. 26; M. 132
Dawson, Abigail 66; A. 71, 107, 254; Cc. 188; E. 217, 227; Ez. 46, 81, 89, 139, 221; El. 272; Frs. 213; Han. 108; Hy. 96; Isb. 67; Js. 164; J. 63, 108, 189, 222, 256; Jph. 23, 52, 157, 237; Kenelm 169; M. 87, 154, 156, 202; Rbc. 195; R. 79, 94, 225; Rt. 113, 82; S. 84; Sa. 226, 287; T. 49; W. 2, 85, 164, 267; Wn. 264
Daxon, E. 147; T. 227
Day, A. 42, 89, 278; C. 27, 45; C. 41; E. 74, 282; Eede 241; Ez. 54, 70, 109, 181, 283, 289; G. 42; Gr. 24, 209; H. 55; Ja. 83; J. 28, 76, 107, 160, 194, 233, 249; Jph. 265; Mrth. 86; M. 29, 39, 88, 91, 100, 130, 146, 254, 262, 263, 266, 285; Mth. 14, 48; Ml. 249; Nth. 73; N. 2; Ph. 188; Rph. 151; R. 255; Rt. 5, 172; S. 288; Sa. 58, 170, 177, 210; St. 219, 245; Su. 54; T. 9, 63, 133, 181, 207; W. 40, 188, 266, 270
Dayes, Ez. 203; El. 5
Daymond, W. 177
Dayrell, Fr. 57; Frs. 148
Deacle, Jo. 84
Deacon, Ad. 216; A. 141, 197; Ez. 202; Han. 220; J. 283; Jd. 25; Mrm. 35;

Mrth. 223; Phila. 29; S. 272; Sa. 160, 241; T. 80; W. 223
Deager, Ja. 154
Deakins, A. 107; Dd. 155; Han. 18; Ra. 83; M. 107
Deale, Deb. 258; Ez. 199, 231, 240; Hln. 161; Mrth. 80; Rg. 225; Sa. 140, 276; Su. 54
Dealtry, B. 255
Deane, Al. 63, 68, 216, 230; A. 186, 201, 257, 272; Brb. 266; Bgt. 234; Ch. 37; Dd. 197; Deb. 150, 284; Do. 82; E. 26, 133; Ez. 23, 38, 95, 164, 216, 232, 263; El. 142, 169, 190; Gamaliel 51; G. 57; H. 202; Isb. 207; Ja. 41, 80; Jean 173; Jo. 6, 232; J. 3, 20, 155, 169, 181, 256; Mgt. 164; Mrth. 190; M. 119, 211, 220, 236; Mth. 183; Na. 262; Rt. 30, 263; Sa. 27, 261, 286; Su. 78; T. 51, 70, 166, 275; To. 25; W. 13, 43, 106, 184, 193, 238, 272
Deardy, Ez. 45
Deare, E. 88; J. 177; St. 202
Dearings, Cc. 182
Dearle, E. 217
Dearlove, Ez. 6
Dearmer, Ab. 212; Han. 172
Dearne, J. 288; W. 236
Deary, Ph. 184
Death, T. 51
Deaton, Mgy. 40
Deaux, J. 240
Deaves, E. 249; Ez. 72; M. 103; O. 203
Debancke, Ez. 43
De Bandissin, M. 161
Debargues, C. 230
Debarry, M. 218
D'Bauddisson, M. 161
De Beaulin, Hen. 125
De Beauvoir, W. 12
Debell, Ez. 245
De Berdt, M. 207; Su. 275
Debnam, A. 49; J. 28; M. 57; Solomon 221
Debney, Ar. 52; C. 157
Deboat, Ml. 172
Debouch, M. 262
D'Brinall, A. 243
Debusc, Mrth. 267
De Butt, Ez. 19
De Cardinall, M. 93
De Carteret, J. 252
De Casuæ, T. 177
Decayne, A. 90; Sa. 108
Dechamps, P. 279
Decharms, Sm. 142
Dechier, M. 63
Deckett, J. 47
Deckle, Mgt. 74
De Critz, T. 109
De Culan, Rene 116
Dede, Su. 132
Dedman, Ez. 154
Dedney, M. 164
Dee, E. 263; Ez. 223; R. 24; T. 107
Deeley, Ja. 280; J. 145; M. 219; R. 121
Deemer, M. 110
Deens, Do. 121
Deeplow, W. 154
Deere, E. 161; Jmh. 167; Ph. 205
Deering, Diana 45; Ja. 267; J. 179; Mrth. 102
Defer, D. 52
De Flammare, Ab. 233
Defond, M. 54
De Fountaine, J. 109
Defour, K. 102
De Garencieres, Dudley 69
De Gomme, Bernard 46
De Grey, Js. 8
De Groot, Sybrandt 259
Degruchye, M. 147
Dehennin, Sbl. M. 107
Dehew, I. 108
Dehnissean, M. 204
Dehouse, Ab. 207
Dehuberlant, A. 17
Deighton, A. 261; Ez. 199; H. 247; J. 19
De la Bastide, Armand 115
De Labatt, Jcb. 251
Delabere, Kinard 168
De le Beer, T. 187
De la Chapel, Armand 271
Delafield, Thph. 100
De la Fonds, Mrth. 121
D'Lafont, I. 289
De la Fontaine, D. 124
Delafuye, J. 117
Delahaye, Gbl. 234; M. 226
Delaite, Tm. 69
Delamaine, Ez. 101; Rt. 289
Delamott, P. 147, 216
Delanne, G. 13
Delanney, Han. 70; P. 61, 68
De la Noy, M. 58
De La Peere, P. 120
Delapiere, P. 36
De la Pierre, *alias* Peters, P. 120
De Laplare, Dn. 248
Delaport, Gbl. 56
De La Roche, Js. 208
De La Rue, Fr. 44
Delasaye, C. 177
Delaselle, Ja. 164
Delaune, G. 13; Jd. 124; W. 19
Delavall, Dame Ez. 95
Delawne, Ez. 15; Gideon 59
Delayney, M. 58
Delbos, Mgta. 164
Delean, A. 230
Deleholower, M. 110
Deligne, D. 88; Erasmus 19
De Lillars, Mag. 99
Deline, Ez. 118
Dell, A. 212; C. 147; Edm. 207; G. 170; H. 144; Js. 188, 199; Jmh. 223; J. 76, 160, 230; Mgt. 262; Mrth. 277; M. 81; Mercy 79; Rph. 133; St. 22; Su. 230; T. 172; W. 143
Dellabale, Js. 116
Delley, M. 221; R. 121
Dellitters, Jcb. 96
Delloe, A. 278
De Lonne, J. 199
De Lorret de Livigne, D. 163
Delton, Maths. 149
Delves, Ez. 64, 250; Han. 225
Demaine, J. 225
De Maleray, M. 116
De Malide, Pl. St. Mrt. 202
Demandevile, Bernardus 165
Demarett, M. 258
Demarkes, M. 233
Demead, Sa. 232
Demetrius, G. 38
De Mey, K. 135
Dempster, Ez. 97, 145; T. 159
Demulling, Sa. 170; Theodosia 39
Denbigh, Bazill [Fielding], Earl of 129
Denbrooke, Ez. 166
Dench, H. 177
Dendy, Mgt. 66
Denew, Millicent 169
Denham, A. 20, 42; Ez. 101; Han. 87; J. 97; Mrth. 275; M. 120; T. 193
Denly, Js. 155
Denman, C. 271; M. 132; T. 51
Denne, A. 2; J. 187; Mgt. 37
Dennalld, Abigail 104
Dennett, Dina 110; Ez. 97; Pl. 55; T. 127
Denning, Sa. 233; T. 68
Dennis, Claudius 41; Ez.

276; Han. 121; Ja. 128, 278; Jaquete 205; J. 144, 215, 270, 275; K. 213, 258; M. 12, 19, 222, 228, 251; Mth. 66; Sa. 26, 233; W. 90, 270
Dennison, Frs. 9; G. 36; J. 210; R. 167; T. 231
Denny, A. 46; E. 32; Gary 177; Hill 194; Sa. 224; T. 196; W. 5, 72
Denonyez, M. 272
Denshire, G. 190
Dent, And. 229; A. 76; C. 212; H. 131; J. 278; Mgt. 156, 250; Sa. 190, 272; T. 210; W. 98, 250
Denton, Bn. 58; Bernard 84; E. 220; Ez. 162; Garrula 230; H. 146; J. 109; Jd. 39; M. 196, 255; Rbc. 109; R. 214; Su. 12; T. 27, 160; W. 202
Denune, Dd. 161
Denwood, Ez. 99
De Par, Mgt. 232
De Parreau, J. Ruben 117
De Peach, Hstr. 144
De Pleurs, Hstr. 16
Depree, W. 273
Derby, Ez. 171, 277; M. 199
Derbyshire, Hstr. 124
Derenancour, J. 275
Derham, A. 95; H. 73; Sa. 67; W. 88
Deribancourt, D. 216, 233
Dering, Jo. 132; J. 279; Mgt. 129; N. 47; Rt. 125
Derington, A. 88
Derling, A. 198
Dermer, Js. 247; T. 241
Dern, Sa. 252
Dernoll, S. 192
Dernufecy, Ja. 170
De Roy, Hen. 127
Derrett, J. 111
Derry, J. 61
De Rue, Sa. 282
Derumeaux, Lovis 210
Dervine, J. P. 208
Des Andreas, Mag. 282
Desasar, Gr. 214
D'Saye, Ja. 276
Desborough, A. 8, 183; Ch. 136; Ez. 38, 150; Js. 71
Desheen, Su. 134
De Shoulder, Mth. 259
Desmarets, I. 52; Js. 262
De Smet, Ab. 135
De Sodiere, Lovis 139
Desolans, J. Thone 200
Desoulies, Js. Alx. 198
Despaine, And. 223
Dessessas, H. 161
Dethick, H. 269; M. 5, 127; Su. 26
Deton, Sa. 231
Detra, Jo. 90
Devall, G. 224; J. 254, 258; Mgt. 278; M. 160; Pl. 248; Rt. 102; S. 250
Devaulx, Su. M. 262; Th. 23, 45
De Veille, A. 235
Devenish, A. 27; H. 138
Deverell, Ez. 286; M. 242; Sa. 108, 214; Rt. 235
Devereux, Js. 151; Wlt. 103
De Vicose, Jd. 137
Devon, Ez. 44; M. 178
Devonshire, W. 99
Devoreaux, J. 220
Dew, A. 210; J. 185; Milicent 107; T. 151
De Wall, N. 185
De Walpergen, Isias 118
Dewberry, Ez. 243; Mgt. 218
Dewby, T. 90
Dewell, Ez. 245; M. 282
Dewen, Al. 131; Charitee 2
Dewes, Pris. 122; Sa. 151
Dewey, J. 118; Jone 138; Jd. 225; M. 35, 202; Mildred 114; Pl. 25; T. 105
Dewhurst, A. 228
Dewing, Ez. 218; D. 101
Dewitt, Ls. 49, 62
Dewry, S. 263
Dexter, S. 247; Su. 283; T. 15
Dey, Edm. 248
Deygle, S. 138
Deyor, J. 210
De Zouzaiet, D. 196
Diamond, Gr. 176; Ja. 201; Jd. 182
Dibben, Ja. 103; Ez. 122
Dibble, Abigael 201; Jo. 3
Dicer, Ez. 32
Dicey, T. 223
Dicher, Ez. 269
Dicken, I. 236; T. 19
Dickens, Ab. 40; A. 5; D. 174; Ez. 36, 40; H. 85; J. 45; N. 33; T. 13; Vl. 268; W. 83, 260
Dickinson, A. 248, 282; E. 1; Ez. 18, 59, 125; Fr. 37; G. 41, 119; Grissell 64; Han. 68; Isb. 175; Js. 6, 87; J. 34, 36, 165, 211; Jph. 117, 256; Lk. 98; Mgt. 181; Mrth. 159; M. 37; P. 15, 177; R. 141; Rt. 6, 198; S. 46; Sa. 115; T. 109; W. 187, 280
Dickman, Mgt. 238; W. 46
Dicks, A. 55; Es. 83; E. 281; M. 106
Dickson, Ab. 239; A. 281; Ant. 266; J. 150, 175; M. 166; Rt. 183; T. 154; Tm, 161
Didier, Ez. 143
Diett, T. 158
Digby, A. 23; Lord J. 26; J. 28, 113, 170
Digges, Ch. 153; M. 49
Diggle, S. 138
Dighton, A. 34; Jd. 12; Su. 145
Dike, Chn. 51; D. 204; Do. 26; E. 20; Ez. 222; M. 20; Randal 6; R. 5
Dildyke, J. 87
Dilkes, E. 21
Dillabee, M. 210
Dilley, A. 273; M. 288; T. 154
Dillingham, A. 288; Ez. 110
Dilloe, W. 264
Dillon, Lk. 193
Diminsdale, S. 65
Dimmesden, And. 93
Dimmock, M. 80, 282
Dimsdale, Jmh. 277; M. 284; Nth. 157
Dinell, Sa. 264
Diner, Abigael 287
Dines, D. 198
Dingle, W. 139
Dingley, Ez. 106; M. 154, 211; Rt. 98. 230
Dining, M. 107
Dinny, Deb. 89
Dinsdell, T. 254
Dinyon, A. 97
Dio-ti-Guardi, Elena 245
Dipper, A. 265; Ja. 108; R. 133
Dippery, Ez. 289
Dipple, J. 242
Dirnely, K. 243
Disborne, B. 91
Disbrowe, Cromwell 140; Ez. 31; Js. 71
Disey, Phillippa 154
Disher, W. 176
Disken, Ml. 89
Diskett, T. 253
Disley, A. 50
Disling, A. 150
Dismore, Jona. 188
Disney, D. 120; Ez. 287; Frs. 281; Gervas 97
Dison, A. 111
Dissell, D. 269; J. 65; Medbourn 284
Distan, Sa. 251

Distance, Js. 281 *
Diston, Js. 123; Jcb. 30, 51; M. 219
Ditch, Ez. 140; G. 85; W. 30
Ditcher, Ja. 229; Sa. 221
Ditchfield, Ez. 31; J. 100; Sa. 2
Ditnall, J. 276
Diton, M. 41
Ditting, Ra. 26
Dix, Ch. 85; Frs. 13, 38; Ja. 127; M. 113; Su. 30; T. 86, 158
Dixie, Frs. 177
Dixinson, Lu. 216
Dixon, Ab. 230; Al. 232; A. 210; Barnard 269; C. 63; Do. 258; Ez. 30, 47, 90, 216; Frs. 284; H. 19, 88, 280; Hstr. 79; Ja. 87; J. 18, 140, 150, 169, 201, 263, 275; Jph. 108, 191; Mgt. 207, 208; M. 103, 144, 189, 207, 288; Pn. 102; Rph. 168; Rt. 86; Su. 141; T. 16, 67, 107, 193, 274; W. 47, 104, 106, 198; Z. 127
Dixson, A. 204
Dizington, H. 167
Dobbins, D. 76; El. 75; Ez. 180, 246; Han. 122; Hstr. 269; M. 212; R. 40
Dobbs, A. 191; Ja. 131; J. 158; Jd. 248; M. 24, 166; T. 276
Dobby, Ruth 87
Dobell, A. 9
Dobinson, M. 174
Doble, C. 155; H. 101; T. 74, 92
Dobney, Abell 235; Ar. 158
Dobree, W. 226
Dobsion, T. 260
Dobson, E. 103; Ez. 164; H. 128; J. 137, 251, 283; K. 122, 242; M. 236; Rbc. 160
Docker, Ez. 196
Dockerell, W. 156
Dockley, Do. 82
Dockray, Mgt. 79
Dockrell, W. 156
Dodd, Al. 20; A. 78, 218, 242; Ca. 274; C. 152; E. 197; Ez. 22, 68, 123, 227; G. 75, 134; Han. 39, 81, 129; Hope 240; J. 96, 137, 138, 151, 168, 176, 223; Mgt. 27; Mag. 257; M. 45, 110, 122; Nth. 235; Rnd. 14; Rph. 125; Rt. 20, 129; S. 250, T. 285; W. 5, 67, 267
Dodg, T. 193
Doding, Ja. 81
Dodington, G. 144
Dodkin, T. 123
Dodman, M. 87
Dodridge, And. 20; Dame Ez. 94
Dods, M. 7
Dodshin, Mgt. 261
Dodsley, M. 44; Mth. 8; W. 2
Dodson, Gr. 205; Js. 82; Jmh. 184; J. 157; Mgt. 280; Mrth. 176; M. 28, 127, 289; Na. 60; S. 181; Sa. 267; W. 4
Dodsworth, Ch. 23; J. 34, 73; M. 144; Su. 123
Dodwell, Ez. 271; Hen. 131; Jeremy 14; Mrth. 56; W. 230
Doe, And. 278; C. 211; Ez. 22, 250; Js. 263; K. 60; Sa. 55; W. 221
Doebegin, M. 278
Doegood, Ez. 89; Rt. 46; Su. 19
Doffeild, M. 201
Doffinby, Ja. 67
Doggett, Avis 21; R. 84; Su. 21; T. 8, 120
Doghode, Js. 204
Dolby, Es. 138; J. 93; T. 233
Dolden, Ja. 256
Doldron, J. 127; M. 282
Dole, Philadina 274; S. 196; W. 156
Doleman, Do. 168; Ls. 147; R. 253
Dolen J. 110; W. 278
Doling, Ez. 168; Js. 283; R. 206
Dolins, D. 176
Dollard, M. 180
Dolleson, Ez. 111
Dolley, J. 245; M. 273; Ez 225
Dolliffe, M. 201, 288
Dolloway, Ph. 191
Dolon, P. Ant. 281
Dolphin, J. 91; W. 119
Dolton, Js. 118; Joel 259
Dombres, Ant. 269
Domine, B. 192
Doncas, N. 176
Dondall, M. 85
Donellan, Ne. 58
Donford, Ja. 184
Doninge, N. 59
Donkley, Mgt. 107
Donnall, M. 29
Donnalld, Abigail 104
Donne, A. 129; B. 15; Ez. 221; Js. 66; R. 140; T. 47, 70; W. 55
Donnelly, J. 241
Donnington, W. 96
Dooey, A. 46
Door, Lu. 228; W. 285
Doorn, T. 114
Dorden, Rt. 172
Dore, J. 195; Mrn. 26
Doreham, H. 73
Dorke, Avis 71
Dorlee, Maudlin 186
Dorman, Ez. 67; J. 187; T. 50
Dormer, Do. 209; Frs. 244; Gbl. 22
Dornes, Mgt. 119
Dorrell, Bgt. 119; Cnst. 10; Ez. 76; Frs. 158; J. 171; Rt. 136; T. 23
Dorret, T. 277
Dorrington, A. 279; E. 16; Ez. 133, 277; M. 2, 22; T. 225; W. 56, 154
Dorset, A. 47; Ph. 276; Frs. 72
Dortley, Jo. 76
Dorton, J. 209
Dory, G. 19, 64; Js. 212
Dossett, Ez. 23; Sa. 257
Double, A. 258; Ez. 119
Doubleday, Fr. 68
Doubt, T. 258
Douglas, Alx. 144, 228; A. 127, 282; Ez. 102; Ja. 219; Jcb. 152; J. 153; M. 36, 187, 190; Rt. 103; Rosamond 207
Doughty, A. 193, 287; Edm. 84; Ez. 266; H. 66; M. 219; S. 96; Su. 116
Dourne, J. 26
Douse, D. 243; Em. 190
Douthwaite, M. 288
Doux, Saint M. 266
Dove, C. 280; Dorc. 135; Ez. 129; Han. 116; I. 224, 289; Js. 250; J. 2, 82; Jph. 69; M. 172; P. 228; R. 65; T. 66, 276; W. 265
Dovefield, K. 81
Dover, A. 30, 64; Ez. 262; Ja. 226; J. 4; R. 81; Sa. 23; Sibilla 35; Su. 6
Dovett, M. 127
Dovey, J. 189; K. 110; T. 31
Dow, J. 244; M. 235
Dowager, Rt. 262
Dowdall, W. 227
Dowdeswell, Ez. 234; Jona. 95; T. 208; W. 81
Dowdin, Rt. 98
Dowell, Cnst. 10; M. 269
Dower, Gresham 10

Dowers, Ja. 272; J. 214
Dowey, Ez. 162
Dowland, W. 2
Dowle, T. 8
Dowlen, A. 193
Dowler, C. 214
Dowley, J. 39; R. 37; Ruth 212
Dowling, Sa. 132
Down and Conor, Bishop of 67
Down, Marable 168; Mercy 202
Downer, Hstr. 216; J. 23, 137; Lydia 133; Ruth 252
Downes, A. 103, 157, 199; E. 202, 254; Ez. 264; Frs. 191; H. 286; Ja. 3, 159; J. 273; Jph. 283; Jd. 23; K. 182; M. 70, 181; Pn. 72; Sa. 274; Su. 51; W. 69, 174, 276
Downgate, Sa. 140
Downham, Fr. 10; Lydia 133
Downing, A. 200; El. 266; Ez. 167, 196, 197; G. 168; Ja. 205; Jd. 41; Mgt. 53; R. 107; W. 228
Downton, Ez. 100; J. 89; Mgt. 279
Dowse, E. 94; Ez. 59; Felix 241; Gresham 10; M. 59; T. 80
Dowsett, J. 65; Ts. 3
Dowsing, A. 155
Dowson, G. 59; J. 38; S. 232
Doxey, Rt. 19
Doyley, Do. 68; Ez. 16; Fr. 13; J. 42; Mrth. 169; T. 14; W. 141
Doyne, Ph. 243
Drafgate, R. 65
Drage, A. 132; J. 141; Lettice 100
Drake, Al. 267; Do. 253; Han. 193; H. 39; Hy. 96; Js. 105; J. 20, 99; Jph. 43; M. 111, 193, 204; Rph. 86; Rbc. 18; Sa. 57; T. 68; W. 78, 169, 216, 251
Drakeford, E. 86, 93; W. 39
Draper, Aa. 141; A. 44, 159; E. 189; Ez. 91, 281; Gr. 20; J. 44, 56, 209, 264; Mrth. 77; Pl. 165; P. 236; R. 64, 210; Su. 59; T. 3, 107, 231, 241; W. 174
Drash, Ez. 133
Dravitt, Dd. 258
Drax, H. 35; T. 118
Dray, M. 20; Pris. 240; T. 35
Drayner, Ja. 115
Drayson, H. 242
Drayton, Do. 95; Ez. 196; Ja. 70; K. 97; Meletia 159
Dreble, Jcb. 27
Drew, E. 214; Ez. 24; G. 64, 112; Han. 196, 232; Js. 287; J. 93, 176, 219; Mgt. 73; M. 286; Rbc. 143; R. 197; T. 164
Drewett, Br. 153; Ez. 144; Rw. 201; T. 105
Drewry, Al. 286; B. 187; Drew 84; Ez. 190; Ja. 257; Jph. 229; S. 178
Driffield, S. 117
Dring, Ja. 161, 205, 259; Love 109; P. 14; R. 12
Drinker, Ez. 82
Drinkwater, Fr. 61; Han. 25; J. 159, 263; W. 1, 70
Driscoll, D. 145
Drisser, Sa. 84
Drist, Ca. 149
Driver, B. 85; Chn. 70; Ez. 3, 159, 194; J. 30; Lu. 17; Lydia 203; Mgt. 24; Mrth. 221; M. 138, 185, 275
Dronhardt, Hieronymus 93
Dross, Do. 113
Drought, Ant. 193; M. 23
Drout, T. 91
Druce, Abel 6; W. 114
Drumontie, Js. 207
Drury, A. 96, 151, 158; Castle 88; D. 199; Do. 92; Dru 24, 84; E. 1; Ez. 31; Frs. 5; Glapthorne 194; Gi. 11; I. 240; J. 91, 202; K. 61, 220; M. 214; R. 29, 248; Rt. 250; Sa. 32
Dry, A. 335; Mrth. 89; M. 168
Drybutter, P. 230
Dryden, Ez. 91, 206, 242; Jemima 87; Lu. 17
Dryer, Mrth. 270
Dryland, Ez. 164
Dubbar, A. 220
Dubbarley, J. 286
Dubbins, M. 142
Duberick, A. 275
Duberry, M. 104
Dubo, C. 1
Duboys, J. 21; M. 151; S. 124
Dubourdean, Mgt. 212
Du Casse, Jph. 97; St. 287
Du Castel, I. 194
D'Cayne, And. 91
Duck, Ez. 77, 101; J. 134; Frs. 251; H. 171; J. 209; Mgt. 74; M. 15, 26; W. 230
Duckenfeild [Loftus], 141; Rt. 37
Duckett, C. 155; G. 39, 260; J. 132, 193, 196; Mansell 76; M. 57; Sa. 217
Du Cross, Charlotte 177; St. 92
Ducy, Ez. 43; W. 20
Dudding, Ez. 148; J. 148
Dudfield, P. 22
Dudgley, Ez. 194
Dudley, Alx. 42; A. 45; Greenhill 167; I. 264; J. 164, 211; Jd. 98; Mgt. 33; M. 71, 124; Sa. 64; T. 155; Vl. 93; W. 72, 107
Dudley and Ward, Lord E. 197
Dudney, J. 142; T. 77, 107
Dudsbury, Lidia, 58; Love 94
Dudson, C. 47; Ez. 289; Sm. 196; T. 66
Duehurst, A. 228
Du Fay, Js. 91; J. 184
Duff, Ez. 221
Duffey, Rt. 196; Su. 210
Duffell, Ja. 78; J. 287, 288
Duffett, H. 89
Duffield, A. 105; Edm. 18; H. 242; Tristram 150
Duffin, Pru. 102; T. 133
Dufillieull, Ca. 282
Dufrock, J. 247
Dugard, Ab. 132; Ls. 127
Dugdale, Isb. 91; T. 269; W. H. 266
Dugles, Mk. 35
Dugmore, Sa. 289
Duhamel, P. 83
Du Jorden, Th. 59
Duke, A. 61; C. 77, 158, 246; Ez. 42, 50, 77, 244; Ja. 19, 260; J. 50, 277; Joice 7; Jph. 207; Lydia 1; M. 152, 172; R. 87; Sa. 20, 61; Su. 93
Dukeleau, J. 210
Dukesbury, J. 159
Dukeson, Mrth. 53; Nth. 33; Su. 43
Dulac, Balthazar 118
Dully, Sa. 231
Dulock, P. 152
Dumaistre, A. 160
Du Maresy, A. 251
Dumarque, Hen. 280
Dumas, Js. 155; P. 285
Dumbleton, A. 211; B. 249; Su. 154

Dumeny, Do. 267
Dumore, Ez. 190
Du Moulin, Ptk. 110
Dunbar, A. 208; Arch. 236
Duncalfe, Sm. 139
Duncan, Dd. 266; J. 23
Dunce, T. 165; U. 26
Dunch, Do. 86; Ez. 135, 163; W. 132
Duncorn, Charity 50
Dunckley, Bazil 251; M. 251
Duncklin, T. 201
Duncombe, Ar. 42; Deb. 211; Fr. 132; G. 130; Gi. 13; E. 217; Ez. 61, 244; Han. 80; H. 8, 80; Hstr. 56, 175; Ja. 116; J. 59, 130, 178, 287; K. 266; Mgt. 93; M. 32, 34, 60, 85; P. 241; Preston 216; R. 41; Sa. 188; Stint 80; T. 72, 176; W. 23, 241
Dundoe, W. 189
Dundridge, Ez. 94
Dunell, Jeremy 9; T. 33
Dunford, Ez. 184; Frs. 134; Ja. 178; M. 182
Dunham, M. 240
Dunkar, M. 46
Dunke, J. 8
Dunkin, Ez. 183; Mgt. 164; M. 176, 184; T. 126
Dunlopp, And. 191
Dunmell, A. 41
Dunmoll, A. 41
Dunmore, M. 270
Dunn, Ab. 213; A. 125, 131, 139; Ez. 279; I. 15; Js. 191; Jerman 71; J. 99, 211; Jph. 108; Ph. 266; Rbc. 211; R. 257; Sa. 281; T. 5, 164; W. 246
Dunneven, T. 208
Dunning, Hu. 110; Js. 272; R. 63, 168; Wlt. 156
Dunpey, Sa. 236
Dunsdon, Ez. 286; J. 106, 156
Dunslon, J. 81
Dunstan, Jo. 220; Rt. 271
Dunster, Js. 25; Phillipper 112; Su. 115
Dunton, Ez. 21, 187; Glt. 75; J. 58
Dunwell, Ez. 196; Han. 131; M. 134
Du Perry, Do. 223
Dupon, M. 195
Du Port, J. 226
Dupownsell, M. 262
Duppa, Baldwin 76; Ez. 203; M. 90
Dupper, E. 185
Du Prey de Beaulieu, I. 110, 116
Du Prye, Su. 67
Durance, M. 156
Durand, Ad. 177; Js. 192
Durant, A. 25; D. 259; Ez. 10, 99, 279; L. 219; M. 139; Renovata 85; Sa. 131; T. 36, 108; W. 234, 266
Durban, Ez. 61; T. 174
Durbar, M. 8
Durden, A. 74; Ra. 156; El. 176
Durfell, M. 153
Durham, Archdeacon of (Rt. Booth) 117
Durham, Ez. 60, 82; H. 78; Honor 93; J. 24, 129; Lt. 77; Mrth. 199; M. 270, 282; T. 209, 250, 259
Durieux, J. 209
Duril, Jo. 288
Durke, J. 8
Durley, El. 81
Durling, Alx. 128; Rt. 254
Durnall, Rph. 76
Durnford, A. 109, 129; Js. 72
Durson, Sa. 31
Dury, Gi. 11; R. 212
Dusouley, M. 194
Dutch, Crn. 108; E. 108; J. 108
Dutchin, Rt. 242
Dutchman, Jph. 63
Duten, A. 276
Dutfeild, M. 259
Duthais, D. 35
Dutley, M. 123
Dutting, J. 187
Dutton, Bgt. 39; E. 138; Ez. 69; J. 14, 49; Lu 216; Mgt. 36; Mrth. 265; Rt. 16
Dutton-Colt, E. 161; Ez. 69
Duvall, Ez. 253; T. 253;
Du Verge, Han. 226
Duxbury, Rbc. 212
Dybull, A. 266
Dycer, Do. 66
Dye, T. 138; W. 31
Dyer, Alx. 124; And. 136; A. 185; Crn. 57; E. 2; Es. 254; G. 79, 145; H. 152, 262; Hu. 104; Js. 142; Jo. 87; J. 19, 74. 197; Jph. 7; M. 59; Naomi 59; Ptk. 249; Ph. 7; R. 4, 188; Rg. 59; Sa. 283; T. 217; Wlt. 83; W. 89, 100, 263
Dyke, Do. 106; E. 159; Ez. 212; Jmh. 125; J. 70; K. 129; Rt. 98, 101; T. 112
Dymes, J. 131; Sa. 183
Dymock, C. 109, 201; Lu. 202; M. 150
Dyne, Btr. 54; Jo. 9; Jph. 123; Mrth. 144
Dynham, M. 2
Dyons, Ez. 226
Dyose, Ez. 131; Han. 218
Dyott, R. 93, 121; W. 193
Dyson, C. 204; Han. 228; Sa. 44

Eadson, Edm. 115
Eagelstone, E. 17
Eager, M. 143; R. 262; W. 263
Eagle, Blanch 39; Ez. 172; M. 247; Sa. 198; Su. 180
Eaglesfeild, Fr. 212; J. 148, 262
Eales, A. 67; Ez. 168, 186; H. 144, 192; M. 91; R. 92; W. 56
Ealing, Ez. 280
Ealland, Joshua 215
Ealy, El. 203; Js. 224
Eames, Dinah 260; Hstr. 165
Eardley, Ez. 34; Jph. 148; J. 103
Eares, A. 261
Earland, M. 200
Earle, Abigail 93; Brb. 220; C. 85; D. 156; Ez. 88, 127; El. 105; Jaber 250; Ja. 21; J. 160; Jph. 110, 189; Mrth. 134; Rbc. 109; R. 211; Sa. 194, 272, 288; T. 9; W. 1, 26, 37, 148
Early, Alx. 223; Han. 200; Mgt. 31; Rt. 218; T. 144
Earneley, Frs. 59
Earnes, J. 144
Earning, Mrth. 117
Earsdon, Hy. 288
Easeem, M. 245
Eason, Bw. 242; Isb. 248; Sa. 38
East, Amy 285; A. 54, 56, 155; E. 269; Ez. 77, 165; Gilberd 37; Isb. 7; Jmy. 19; J. 37, 72; Mrth. 75; M. 48, 176; Phillis 175; Rbc. 33; Rt. 237; Sa. 179; Soloman 192; Su. 32; T. 50; W. 55, 106, 131
Easterley, G. 211
Eastlake, M. 172
Eastland, Ez. 106; G. 26; Ja. 2; Ar. 51
Eastman, J. 224; M. 49; Ne. 147; T. 184
Easton, A. 147; C. 230;

E. 237; Js. 233, 255; K. 18; M. 26, 49; Rt. 171; Sa. 286; W. 137
Eastopp, Ez. 30
Eastweeke, Ch. 113
Eastwicke, Ja. 138
Eastwood, Sa. 244
Eaton, A. 81, 84, 231, 260, 288; Bgt. 152; Ca. 34, 144; K. 269; Ez. 37, 127, 140, 183, 220, 28 ; Israel 83; Js. 105, 134; J. 76, 80, 185; M. 194; P. 252; Su. 259; W. 65, 166
Eatry, M. 208
Eatwell, Ja. 235; J. 221
Ebbatt, J. 48; Mgt. 223; T. 219; W. 243
Ebbs, E. 59; G. 150
Ebdon, E. 159, 222
Ebelwhite, M. 182
Ebersom, Mgt. 244
Ebrall, S. 59
Ebsworth, Su. 186
Eburne, B. 184; T. 3
Eccles, A. 263; Ja. 161; J. 169; T. 228
Ecclestone, Ez. 91; J. 206; M. 238; Rt. 44; Sa. 242
Ecot, A. 175
Ecton, Dowsabell 57
Edborough, Ez. 216
Edden, Enoch 89; Hstr. 96
Eddings, Rt. 98
Eddington, Js. 243
Eddows, Ez. 252; J. 83, 104; Jona. 118; M. 121 226; U. 58
Ede, Ca. 34; Js. 198; M. 20; W. 132
Edelin, Jd. 248
Eden, A. 104; Gr. 153; Han. 268; J. 208; Nth. 218; Rph. 207; S. 260; To. 31
Edenbras, W. 117
Ederidge, Sa. 7
Ederingame, G. 219; T. 247
Edes, A. 129; C. 255; Ez. 108, 271, 287; Fr. 124; G. 232; Ja. 163; J. 41; M. 229, 256; R. 79; Sa. 232; Su. 282; W. 99, 132.
Edey, B. 188; J. 256
Edgare, J.11; Su. 141
Edgcomb, Do. 187; R. 54
Edge, Do. 200; Ez. 25, 241; G. 243; H. 208; Ja. 234, 239; M. 269; P. 112; Rt. 231; S. 178; W. 240
Edgerley, A. 20; Su. 101
Edgerton, Ez. 165; J. 90; Su. 281
Edgington, Ez. 275
Edgworth, T. 221
Ediall, W. 188
Edies, K. 179
Edington, J. 239
Edison, Nth. 216
Edkins, J. 88
Edlin, Cnst. 56; Ez. 214, 257; Han. 95; H. 117; J. 113; M. 63, 255, 274; Sa. 54; W. 262
Edlinsonn, Mrth. 206
Edmeades, Ez. 102, 267, 284; H. 32
Edmonds, A. 56; Ez. 69; G. 9; Gi. 222; Han. 215; Js. 194; Ja. 284; J. 71, 85, 120, 195, 237.; Jd. 158; L. 179; M. 79, 85, 139, 182, 259; Pn. 17; S. 258; Sa. 49
Edmondson, J. 244; Jph. 62; M. 120, 202; Sa. 177, 182; Su. 136; T. 64
Edney, J. 108, 278; T. 70
Edridge, J. 184; Sa. 59
Edringame, J. 69
Edsall, Isb. 33
Edsawe, J. 11
Edsir, J. 162
Edwards, Al. 110, 138, 266; A. 74, 152, 177, 220; A. M. 259; B. 264; Bethia 31; Ca. 79, 261; E. 97, 183; Ez. 8, 19, 63, 67, 104, 149*, 162, 172, 178, 179, 208, 221, 232, 236, 255, 270, 289; Fr. 206; G. 165, 178, 203, 190, 288; Glt. 163; Gr. 144. 238; H. 17, 24, 41; Js. 66; Ja. 183; Jf. 182; J. 30, 33, 100, 125*, 136, 159, 160, 161, 170, 185, 226*, 255, 285; Jph. 34*; K. 81; Lydia 33; Mgt. 28, 83, 93, 106, 213; Mgy. 258; M. 28, 54, 57, 98, 107, 122, 135, 145, 169, 187, 193, 208*, 218, 226, 229, 240, 268, 274; Nth. 259; Pru. 160; Rbc. 219; Reynold 145, 169; R. 32, 119, 209, 240; Rice 274; Rt. 264; S. 133, 69, 173, 183; Sa. 31, 46, 57, 141, 144, 176, 277; Su. 116, 230; T. 39, 47, 104, 105, 107, 143, 159 204, 251; Ts. 265; Waitestill 158; W. 111, 161, 203
Edwell, Ez. 189
Edwin, J. 220; Jona. 56; M. 201; S. 151
Edy, Ca. 162; Ez. 286; Mgt. 207; S. 271; W. 262
Eeles, Ez. 129; J. 84; M. 237; Rt. 134; W. 88
Eere, M. 123
Effard, Ez. 48; Sa. 36
Egan, A. 258
Egellton, Fr. 231
Eger, Js. 227; Su. 161
Egerton, A. 172; C. 274; Gr. 59; Han. 163; J. 38, 90; Jph. 103
Egg, Jo. 28
Eggar, T. 241
Egginton, A. 133; T. 173
Egglesfield, Ez. 15
Egglestone, T. 120
Eginton, Amy 87
Eglestone, Ez. 269; Js. 284; Mgt. 223
Egleton, Fr. 55; H. 107
Eglinby, J. 125
Eims, W. 225
Einsworth, M. 44
Ekington, Fr. 277
Ekins, Ez. 33, 149; G. 50; Patience 170; Su. 52; W. 233
Eland, Fr. 6
Elarton, Ez. 182
Elbany, E. 28
Elborowe, Chn. 7; Mrth. 151; M. 196; R. 60, 129, 282
Elbridge, M. 145
Elcock, M. 39; Rt. 15
Elder, Ad. 260; J. 165; Sa. 262
Elderkin, Ez. 160
Eldersham, Ez. 77
Eldershaw, J. 279
Elderton, Js. 201; Jph. 132; W. 105
Eldger, Sinah 282
Eldred, J. 23; M. 36, 121
Eldridge, —— 215; Al. 39; A. 56, 193, 224; Ca. 259; Dd. 133; Ez. 106, 108; Mgt. 234; M. 119, 170; R. 121; Sa. 86; T. 214; W. 272
Element, Ez. 274
Eles, J. 193; W. 88
Elford, Ez. 67; Wlt. 9; Warden, 258
Elias, Chn. 235
Elinar, J. 280
Eling, A. 69; Dinah 237; Ez. 30; T. 90, 97
Elkes, M. 59; Jph. 262
Elkin, A. 2; Ez. 166, 256; H. 65; Mgt. 229; Mrth. 176; R. 156; T. 257; Tierk 52; W. 185
Elkinford, Al. 157
Elkington, J. 283; M. 254; T. 7

Ell, Abigail 10
Ellenett, D. 81
Ellerker, M. 73
Ellers, A. 270
Ellery, Do. 95; Frs. 86; Martin 110; Jo. 218; J. 242; Rt. 167
Ellesby, Js. 84
Ellett, Abigail 52; Deb. 172; Ja. 266; Mgt. 104; Mrth. 56; Rs. 226
Elliby, El. 156
Ellil, Do. 42
Ellinger, Sa. 105
Ellins, A. 219
Elliott, Al. 82, 255; A. 90, 109; D. 93; Deb. 26; Elias 254; E. 135, 180, 232; Ez. 18, 88, 129, 137, 172, 182, 210, 245; Frs. 40; H. 81, 232, 288; Isb. 284; Js. 72; J. 24, 159, 175, 203, 234, 268, 289; Jph. 87; Joshua 272; Lw. 153; Lk. 167; Mgt. 275; M. 12, 126, 179, 195, 197, 240; N. 22; Ra. 102; R. 245; Rt. 210; Rosamond 165; S. 203; Sa. 61, 91, 221, 246; Su. 151; T. 253; W. 13, 149, 167
Ellis, A. 16, 274; Bgt. 145; Cassandra 275; C. 178, 282; Dd. 272; Do. 238*; E. 30, 138; Ez. 7, 54, 100, 149, 157; Ellis 33; Frs. 28, 229; G. 203, 252; Gr. 159; Han. 96, 135, 256; H. 185, 245; Hu. 8; Isb. 97; Js. 207; Ja. 12, 20, 171, 233, 267; Jo. 5; J. 29, 35, 63, 100, 155, 162, 274, 275; Jh. 11; Jd. 32, 163; Mgt. 171, 177, 260; Mrth. 217; M. 15, 96, 109, 142, 156, 169; P. 147; R. 9; Rt. 41, 274; S. 53, 211, 242, 279; Sa. 116, 150, 154; Su. 2; T. 37, 84, 91, 99; Ts. 63; W. 33, 66, 112, 258, 265, 277
Ellison, Ruth 160
Elliston, Do. 154; Ez. 246; J. 227; M. 176; O. 119; R. 252; Su. 168
Ellor, Sa. 219
Ells, E. 142
Ellsley, Rph. 155
Ellson, J. 216
Elly, Js. 182
Ellyard, M. 102
Elmer, Do. 44; Marcy 66; R. 169; Sa. 85
Elmes, C. 36; Ja. 32
Eloy, Sa. 19
Elphick, Ca. 57; M. 56; Rs. 44
Elphinston, J. 271
Elpsbee, M. 188
Elrington, J. 224
Elsby, Js. 84
Elsley, W. 196
Elsom, T. 160, 180
Elston, Mgt. 111
Elsworth, Ez. 242, 274; J. 61; Mrm. 259
Eltham, Al. 47
Elton, And. 286; Gert. 54; H. 138; J. 225; Mth. 157; Sa. 218; W. 208
Elvis, Beaumont 56
Elvy, Ch. 218; R. 101; Sa. 126
Elwell, J. 149, 281; Mgt. 202
Elwes, Frs. 46, 88; G. 91; J. 10; M. 135; Rt. 91
Elwick, G. 268; Su. 88
Elwin, Mgt. 128; M. 152
Elwith, Ja. 1
Elwood, G. 123; Palinah 164; W. 218
Ely, A. 191; H. 285; Hstr 82; Jd. 209; L. 8; M. 260, 285
Elyt, Charlott 151
Embling, J. 284; S. 175
Embly, Ar. 262, 273
Emerson, A. 126; Cnst. 164; Ez. 82; Frs. 65; M. 248; Rph. 192; Su. 278
Emerton, B. 147; J. 90; Mgt. 222; Mgy. 20; Rt. 215
Emery, A. 82; H. 263; Js. 226; J. 282; R. 9; St. 75, 179; W. 217
Emes, Ez. 259; Fr. 81; J. 69, 175, 193; R. 122
Emley, T. 256
Emlin, Ag. 114
Emmett, Ez. 124, 190; Js. 257; J. 160; Mgt. 2; M 34; Mau. 69, 114; Rph. 197; W. 71
Emms, Ez. 167; Flk. 78; Foulke 136
Empson, J. 181, 273; W. 172
Empty, W. 173
Emstock, Fdk. 286
Endabrook, Hstr. 18
Endelin, Mrn. 234
Endsor, Jy. 2
Endsworth, J. 7
Engham, Isb. 110
England, Ez. 139; J. 143, 204; M. 40, 129; Rg. 234; Sa. 199; Su. 170
Englefield, C. 94
English, A. 196; Dd. 162; Do. 231; El. 274; Ez. 40; Ja. 176; J. 82, 227, 231; M. 180, 234; Theodosia 244; T. 177; W. 11, 12, 286
Engram, K. 121
Ennward, A. 149
Enoch, Ez. 267; Jd. 179; R. 82
Enriete, Mgt. 146
Ensdell, A. 206
Enskipp, T. 195
Enstone, Es. 102
Ent, Sa. 45
Erbery, A. 36; N. 39
Erlin, Ja. 239
Ernle, Abla. 133; Bgt. 135; Ja. 84; J. 58; K. 175
Ernley, Abla. 133; Ez. 118
Errington, Ez. 148; M. 52, 229
Erskine, Dd. Earl of Buchan 140
Erwin, Ez. 107, 149; Js. 259; J. 283; M. 120
Escott, Ez. 22
Esday, H. 47
Esgeate, J. 205
Eskilles, Lw. 207
Eskrigge, Js. 269
Eslopp, R. 80
Essex, Lady (see **Finch**) 199; R. 197; T. 162
Essington, J. 150, 276
Estaunie, I. 177
Estcourt, Ja. 37; T. 52
Eston, Carolina 94; E. 242
Estredge, Ez. 31
Estwicke, Fr. 80; M. 284
Eteridge, N. 98
Etheridge, Ez. 31, 127; M. 65, 88; R. 37; W. 110, 272
Etherington, Js. 52; Ls. 49; St. 223
Ethron, Rt. 209
Ettrick, Anthonio 123; W. 110
Eure, Rph. 12
Eustace, M. 132; T. 135
Eustis, Mgt. 62; T. 83; W. 81
Euston, K. 18; T. 242, 250
Eustres, R. 257
Evance, Hstr. 164; M. 195; S. 132
Evans, Abel 21; Alx. 200; A. 69, 188, 229*, 277; Ar. 105, 154; Brb. 139; Bw. 130; B. 258; C. 259, 269; Dd. 106, 282; Deb. 178, 203; Do. 249; Edm. 92; E. 78, 110, 238, 249;

Ez. 14, 43, 83, 125, 141, 150, 194; Erasmus 137; Ev. 180; Fr. 238; Gr. 235; H. 277; Hy. 220; Js. 173, 181, 220; Ja. 142, 144, 162, 193, 249; J. 35 64, 121, 141, 174, 196, 220, 241, 246, 249*, 260, 262; Jonas 164; Jph. 110, 150; Jy. 174; K. 246, 277; Ls. 197; Lydia 9; Mgt. 195. 207, 210, 266; M. 4, 104, 147, 158, 194, 203, 216, 251, 263, 271, 276, 283, 284; Mth. 88; Ml. 11; Phillippa 258; Pris. 121; Ra. 66, 272; R. 126, 158, 182, 200, 267; Rt. 214, 250; S. 125; Sa. 62, 101, 176, 180, 185, 240, 256, 271; Sbl. 4; T. 60, 76, 100, 137, 171 178, 181, 194, 215, 225, 275; W. 216, 253, 266; Woolley 238

Eve, Ad. 198; Ez. 16, 130; H. 26; Ja. 278; Mrth. 285; M. 113; T. 266; W. 183

Evelyn, E. 281; Ez. 121; G. 43, 90; Ja. 11; J. 34, 185; M. 118; R. 10

Evenell, Wn. 144

Evener, T. 283

Ever, S. 190, 200

Everall, R. 156, 217

Everard, A. 46, 215; Han. 230; J. 160; Mgt. 149; R. 62; Rt. 37; Wn. 16

Evered, J. 70, 240; Su. 241; T. 70

Everett, Ez. 39; G. 184; H. 112; J. 252; Mrth. 223; Sa. 117

Everidge, Pn. 232

Everingham, J. 110; R. 111; W. 150

Everist, Han. 240

Evernden, Ez. 123; Mrth. 118

Eversden, Ez. 47; G. 15; Sa. 109

Eversley, J. 205; Sa. 198

Everton, J. 198; M. 219, 225; S. 282; T. 200

Every, Do. 18; J. 259; Jo. 119; J. 205; M. 199

Eves, Ez. 210, 220; J. 83 Sa. 188

Evetts, Js. 84; J. 154

Evington, T. 15

Evins, Do. 177; Ja. 178

Ewen, A. 198; Han. 120; R. 70; T. 120, 177

Ewer, Ab. 34; Ez. 258; H. 246; I. 172; Ja. 247; J. 61; Mrth. 144; M. 26, 192; R. 119; Rt. 202; Sa. 184, 135, 253; Su. 54; W. 47, 110

Ewestis, Mgt. 233

Ewing, Ez. 110

Ewry, M. 26

Ewsters, J. 263*

Exall, Jo. 2; Mgt. 233; Rt. 47

Exelbee, J. 147

Exon, Rbc. 231

Extell, Han. 129; J. 98

Exton, Ez. 1; Rt. 18; T. 72; Ts. 232

Eyans, Ant. 203

Eybrooke, Sa. 25

Eyles, Ez. 93, 237; Fr. 77; J. 99; Sa. 86; T. 25

Eymont, Ez. 39

Eynge, Ez. 205

Eyott, R. 257

Eyre, A. 56, 112, 126, 160; C. 278; Ch. 64; Edm. 53; Ez. 281; G. 191; Isb. 8; Ja. 232; J. 267; P. 284; R. 13; Rt. 82; S. 16; Theodosia 190; T. 36, 125; W. 55

Eyres, A. 6; Edm. 15; Ez. 83; Rt. 197; S. 16; W. 239

Eyton, Ez. 185, 269; Kenricke 44, 80; M. 266; Ow. 149; W. 151

Ezard, R. 162

Fabian, Su. 48; T. 30; U. 18

Fabry, I. 283

Facer, Mrth. 227

Facey, Do. 163; Ez. 58; Jo. 56

Fage, Nim (?) 261; Rt. 62

Fagg, C. 101; E. 40; Ez. 167; Rt. 56

Failding, Lan 189

Faile, A. 105

Faine, Ez. 35; M. 122

Fair, J. 226

Fairbanck, Ez. 57

Fairbeard, Mrth. 35

Fairborne, Stafford 240

Fairbridge, El. 239

Fairbrother, Jph. 147; T. 207

Fairchild, A. 54, 127; Ez. 221, 239; T. 238

Faircloth, A. 114; Sewella 228

Fairclough, Ez. 264

Fairfax, Do. 124; M. 10, 203; W. 30

Fairfeild, Js. 288

Fairhead, Mrth. 248

Fairlace, A. 202

Fairless, Mth. 241

Fairweather, Pru. 186; Sa. 141

Faithfull, S. 277

Falconer, see **Faulkner**

Faldo, H. 4; J. 288; Rbc. 83; St. 268; T. 6

Fall, Sa. 130

Fallason, Ca. 269

Fallowfeild, Sa. 202

Falmouth, Su. 143

Falvey, J. 224

Fame, Ra. 46

Fancon, M. 32

Fancourt, J. 16

Fanden, M. 67

Fane, Ca. 112, 135; Dame Diana 10; Fr. 30; J. 125; Dame K. 81,; M. 122, 213; Ra. 46; T. 229

Fanford, Ez. 142, 242

Fanner, Sa. 215

Fannock, Ez. 179

Fanshaw, Ez. 90; Frs. 149; J. 41; K. 79; Su. 82

Fanting, J. 98

Fantratt, Ez. 12

Fanuell, M. 180

Faram, J. 198

Farby, Su. 219 (? Farley)

Farden, M. 147

Farding, Mgt. 57

Farewell, Amy 43; A. 120; Ch. 77; Ez. 107, 259; G. 118; H. 55; Js. 48; J. 46; Jph. 26; Mgt. 98*; Nth. 259

Farey, T. 208

Faris, M. 49; W. 231

Farley, Ab. 236; Su. 219; W. 39

Farling, T. 140

Farloe, Jo. 40; J. 258

Farman, E. 32

Farmborow, Alx. 223; W. 282

Farme, Mgt. 191

Farmer, A. 154, 281; C. 92; Do. 2; E. 161; Ez. 72, 151; January 156; J. 27, 135; M. 76, 285; Ra. 280; R. 29, 119; Su. 256; T. 29, 99; W. 84, 227, 274

Farmerie, J. 128, 199

Farmestone, M. 224

Farmle, H. 108

Farmond, M. 180

Farnborow N. 91; T. 24

Farne, J. 241

Farnell, R. 225; W. 267

Farnelly, J. 274

Farnesworth, Ra. 194
Farnham, Cl. 180; E. 37; J. 234
Farnworth, Hu. 189
Farr, A. 133; Ez. 109, 143; J. 159, 187; M. 98, 126, 209, 252; Rbc. 43; R. 273; T. 137, 202; Wlt. 120; W. 110, 182
Farrell, Ez. 276; M. 190
Farren, H. 284; Ja. 179, 223; T. 223; W. 285
Farrendell, G. 182
Farrenden, Ruth 26
Farrer, A. 152; J. 142, 211; Jd. 109; M. 47, 189; Sbl. 69
Farringdon, C. 57; K. 194
Farrington, A. 146; H. 182; J. 23, 146, 235; Mgt. 216, 280; R. 216; T. 136, 287
Farroll, Ja. 207
Farrow, J. 208; M. 200; S. 116
Farry, E. 11; Jph. 5
Farshall, R. 89
Farss, M. 83
Farthing, Mgy. 106; Wlt. 126
Fasby, Js. 17; J. 185
Fashion, A. 280
Fastnadge, E. 273
Fatlock, El. 138; T. 240
Faulcon, Su. 92
Fauconberg, E. 111
Faul, Sa. 177
Faulkner, A. 286; E. 248; Ez. 140, 272; Everard 107; G. 231; Gr. 198; K. 99; Js. 247; Ja. 64; J. 4, 22, 43, 87; M. 129, 261; Mth. 200; Sa. 72, 260; Sm. 188; U. 143; W. 141
Faulkson, Lord Marcus Give [of Denmark] 69
Faunce, Rt. 21, 42
Fauncefote, Ez. 151
Faunch, Ja. 188
Faunt, Ez. 75
Fauntleroy, Hen. 74
Faure, J. Alx. 117; A. 149; Dauphine 117; Dd. 124; Ja. 124; J. 139
Fautratt, Ez. 12
Faux, J. 5
Favour, Gr. 164
Fawcett, E. 16; Ez. 112; Js. 1; Jd. 70; Mgt. 1, 158; S. 6; Sa. 219; U. 63
Fawcus, Ja. 196
Fawdon, Su. 229
Fawdry, J. 130
Fawkes, J. 192
Fawlknor, see **Faulkner**
Fawl, Sa. 177
Fawler, Ez. 23
Fawlett, A. 270
Fawne, J. 263
Fawson, G. 54; J. 97; St. 95
Fayell, Js. 56
Fays, Ez. 15
Fazackerly, A. 229; H. 22; Sa. 257; W. 61
Feabin, M. 32
Fearne, Ez. 104, 251; Han. 35, 173; J. 32; Su. 113
Fearon, J. 255; Jona. 108
Feast, R. 33; Su. 199
Featherstone, M. 240; Sa. 139
Featon, Ez. 225
Feaver, Fr. 276
Febbeard, J. 191
Fecam, M. 168
Feddon, Eimor 167
Fee, Ez. 166
Feelder, M. 105
Feepound, Jph. 282
Feere, R. 182
Feerby, L. 100; Percival 16
Feetam, M. 272
Feew, Sm. 157
Feillet, Rene 215
Felkengham, Hln. 63
Felkin, T. 29
Fell, Al. 85; A. 104; Ez. 2, 212; G. 13; Ja. 227; J. 85; Mi. 126; Rgd. 101; T. 25, 147; W. 54
Fellowes, A. 40; B. D. 271; Ez. 34, 76, 109, 121; Mgt. 163; M. 1, 261; R. 178; Rt. 206; Sa. 14; T. 258; W. 67, 132, 151
Felps, J. 83
Felstead, Ez. 83; M. 109
Feltham, Ow. 23; T. 34
Feltis, M. 20
Felton, Abigail 111; Ad. 30; Diana 130; Ez. 23, 158; Fortune 22; J. 128; M. 46; Rbc. 274; Tm. 4, 57
Felts, Ez. 47
Feltum, Mgt. 72
Fenctham, G. 140; I. 229
Fendall, Ez. 16, 92; J. 13, 176; M. 78, 167
Fendin, J. 157
Feney, R. 67
Fenley, Fr. 15
Fenn, A. 40; Ez. 111, 203, 251; Fr. 24, 239; Ja. 41; J. 39; N. 239; Sa. 115; W. 188
Fennell, M. 259; R. 260
Fenner, Ez. 137, 251; Mgt. 228; R. 48
Fennymore, Al. 243
Fensham, Sa. 226
Fentham, G. 85
Fenton, A. 10, 213; Ez. 265; Faithfull 277; Js. 166; J. 26; Jona. 58; Lu. 243; Sa. 270; W. 90, 131
Fentyman, Do. 117
Fentzall, Ez. 111
Fenwicke, A. 46; G. 8; Isb. 280; J. 200; T. 168, 193; W. 274
Ferar, T. 50
Ferbeard, Mrth. 65
Ferby, J. 158
Ferdinando, Al. 262
Fere, Mag. 106
Fereby, A. 133; J. 120, 200; Mrth. 197
Fereman, Jd. 266
Ferguson, Hen. 228; M. 229
Feria, Tm. 222
Fering, T. 203
Fermell, M. 250
Ferminicu, Mag. 202
Fern, Amos 171; A. 240; Ez. 253; Js. 197; M. 139; Sa. 121
Fernall, A. 7
Fernhaugh, And. 279
Fernhead, J. 289
Fernier, St. 276
Fernly, J. 262; M. 77
Ferran, P. 149
Ferrers, A. 149; Diana 223; E. 268; Jph. 208; Sa. 228
Ferrett, Ez. 87; Ja. 122
Ferris, Ez. 196; El. 43; J. 157, 159, 277; Mgt. 242; Nth. 73; W. 273
Ferry, M. A. 202; P. 225
Ferryan, Ab. 53
Ferryman, J. 164; R. 241
Ferschuere, Chn. 218
Fesquett, Fr. 124
Fesse, A. 260
Fetherston, A. 34; J. 118
Fetherstonhaugh, E. 255
Fettiplace, Edm. 50, 62; Gert. 32; Gi. 15; Isb. 243; J. 34; Sophia 158; Dame Su. 64; T. 162
Fevin, J. 64
Fewiell, Ady. 66
Fewin, Rt. 71
Fewster, Ez. 23; G. 42
Fewtrell, E. 139; G. 74; H. 39; M. 238; Sa. 81
Fickess, J. 285

Fiddes, T. 10
Fidler, A. 196; R. 256; Sa. 210
Fido, Do. 194
Field, Al. 85; Aln. 49; A. 12, 105, 172, 238, 284; D. 198; Edm. 180*; E. 70, 281; Ez. 34, 78, 198, 238, 246, 261, 267, 273, 282; Hln. 44; H. 136; Ja. 145, 285; Jo. 23, 57; J. 100, 105, 154, 206; Jph. 57, 230; Mgt. 70; M. 85, 108, 117, 125, 152, 269; Nancy 37; Peace 90; Rbc. 7; R. 148, 267; Rt. 253; Sa. 19; T. 11, 50, 228, 276, 283
Fielder, Ez. 189; J. 18, 149; M. 105, 218, 241; Su. 193; W. 71, 156
Fieldhouse, W. 285
Fielding, A. 7; Ez. 81; Israel, 106; M. 67; Dame M. 101; Nth. 4; Sa. 156; T. 251; Willoughby 134
Fiennes, Ez. 11, 62; Han. 107; Su. 87
Fife, M. 62, 234
Fifield, Ez. 20, 235, 236; R. 16
Figge, J. 18; M. 202; T. 74; W. 107
Filbee, T. 21
Filewood, Ez. 36; M. 231
Filister, W. 180
Filkes, Brb. 215; E. 4
Filkin, Al. 70; R. 129
Filleau, Ez. 112
Fillingham, M. 175
Filliter, Anverne 74; M. 236
Fillmore, A. 18; El. 32; J. 98
Filmer, Amy 86; E. 98; M. 86; T. 87
Filoll, Ant. 97
Filot, J. 160
Fin, Alx. 158
Finall, W. 232
Finch, A. 12, 74, 168, 209, 233; B. 220; Carolina 130; C. 26, 92; Do. 100; Ez. 16, 96, 117, 118, 201, 222, 261; Essex 199; Han. 163; Jo. 126; J. 16, 31, 154, 228, 257; Jy. 149; Jd. 133, 153; K. 30; Lesley 168; Lu. 228; M. 65, 88, 194, 221; Nth. 51; Rbc. 245; R. 23, 119; Rt. 17; Ruth 43; S. 187; Sa. 232, 257; Sm. 258; Th. 224; T. 177, 260; W. 58, 80, 165*
Fincham, A. 78, 79; R. 65; Rt. 53
Fincher, A. 20; J. 158
Findley, G. 168
Fineux, U. 202
Finlow, S. 243
Finly, M. 174; Rt. 285; Su. 237
Finn, Lydia 79
Finnes, Ez. 11; Jos. 188
Finney, Abigail 142; Ch. 59; R. 106, 120
Finton, W. 173
Firby, J. 100, 130; Mgt. 233
Firebrace, Basil 56; Hstr. 129
Firman, M. 248
Firth, J. 273; Sa. 190; W. 17
Fisenden, Han. 92; Sa. 69
Fish, A. 142; Btr. 51; Ez. 28, 60, 175; G. 84; Hy. 129; I. 207; Js. 228; J. 188; Pn. 239; Rs. 266; W. 130, 198
Fishenden, Ez. 117; T. 136
Fisher, Amy 43; A. 15, 89, 131, 149, 205; Ant. 127; Bardsey 125; B. 67; Cary 40; C. 270; Cla. 68; Cth. 69; Do. 264; E. 59, 192, 228; Ez. 2, 6, 54, 60, 155, 180, 183, 232, 234, 243, 267; El. 125; G. 246; H. 5, 55; Isb. 44; Js. 27, 70, 212; Ja. 45, 130; J. 27, 79, 161, 196, 239; Jona. 203; K. 219; Mrth. 127; M. 17, 22, 266; Nth. 124; N. 201; P. 89; Pru. 201; Rbc. 269; R. 76, 207, 264; Rt. 95, 123, 209, 219; Sa. 74, 204, 206, 247; Su. 257; T. 15, 43, 104, 161; U. 11; W. 6, 14, 24, 32, 208, 220, 258, 283
Fishman, M. 73
Fishwick, Js. 246; J. 175
Fison, J. 6; Wlt. 101
Fist, Mgt. 108
Fitch, R. 113; Comport 217; Ez. 201; Frs. 245; Hanworth 162; Ja. 90; J. 47, 193; Jph. 237; T. 82; W. 13
Fitchett, Ez. 82; M. 229
Fitchborn, A. 131
Fites, Sa. 14, 67
Fitkin, Rt. 27
Fitter, Ab. 255; T. 241; W. 92
Fitton, Ez. 144; J. 219
Fitzgerald, And. 124; E. 239, 270; J. 257; Mau. 275; O. 109; R. 27; T. 286
Fitzharris, A. 143
Fitzherbert, A. 27, 31, 76; Do. 77; Hy. 122; M. 106
FitzHugh, Han. 198, 236, 245; M. 82, 180, 261; T. 170; W. 285
Fitzjames, A. 30
FitzJohn, A. 16; G. 157
Fitzpatrick, Mth. 247
Fitzwalter, Abigail 189
Fitzwater, J. 210; M. 238; W. 222
FitzWilliams, A. M. 178; Ca. 4; G. 32; Mth. 174; Rt. 8; W. 50
Fitzer, Frs. 48; Han. 238; Hy. 1; Lk. 195, 220; T. 180; U. 159
Fivee, And. 133
Fizer, B. 103
Flacke, H. 250; Sa. 224; W. 288
Flahan, Ab. 240
Fland, Fr. 6
Flanders, Js. 106
Flatman, Ez. 76; Fr. 159; P. 279
Flatt, Patience 193
Flaunce, Rt. 21
Flaunders, T. 74.
Flavell, And. 75; J. 90
Fleckner, Nth. 187
Fleet, Josias 269; Dd. 95; Ez. 104, 252; Faith 1; Js. 277
Fleetwood, C. 29; M. 71, 74; Mi. 43; Rt. 285; W. 113, 261
Fleevellai, S. 288
Fleitcroft, Rt. 39
Fleming, B. 183; Ca. 93; Ch. 91; Han. 110, 189; Dame Mgt. 30; M. 9, 39, 58, 114; Obh. 111; Rbc. 8; Rt. 195; T. 82; Valentina Basiela 43; Webb 243; W. 43, 133
Flemney, Mgt. 55
Flere, Mgt. 14
Flereby, Solomon 22
Flesher, Rbc. 134; Balthazar 13; Ez. 125
Fletcher, A. 40, 110; Bethia 92; Ca. 30; E. 216, 282; Efrey 123; Ez. 59, 140, 155, 165, 232, 271; Han. 99, 116, 126; H. 175; Hstr. 259; J. 49; Js. 56; J. 81, 114, 155, 162, 193, 215, 228, 255, 279; Mgt. 217; M. 28, 102, 115, 146, 201, 223, 263, 265; Ml. 195; N. 111; P. 156;

Phn. 57; Rbc. 80; R. 80, 120, 130; Rt. 89, 246, 247; S. 283; Sa. 209, 276, 278*; T. 14, 96, 156, 287; W. 62, 112, 216, 276
Fleude, Mrth. 166
Flewellin, Jd. 28
Flexman, Js. 256
Flexmer, A. 48
Flexmore, A. 48; Brb. 20
Flexney, Sa. 85
Flight, Do. 101; Ez. 222; J. 65, 191; M. 22, 97
Flinders, R. 109
Flinn, J. 279
Flint, Ez. 45; Fr. 196, 255; Jph. 141; Lydia 135; R. 58, 284
Flocton, Han. 207
Flood, Ez. 269; Gr. 275; Ja. 53; J. 51; St. 79
Flory, Ts. 7
Flower, Ad. 128; Ag. 75; A. 52; Ca. 217; D. 285; E. 183, 241; Ez. 147, 237; Ja. 92; J. 132; Jph. 145; N. 213; Mrth. 255; M. 230 260, 277; R. 54; St. 174; Su. 142; T. 237, 243, 271; W. 200
Flowerden, T. 238
Flowerdew, A. 248
Floy, S. 262
Floyd, A. 196; J. 106, 285; Mgt. 148; P. 174; S. 207; T. 103, 285; W. 272
Floyer, J. 74; P. 77, 263
Fludd, Lu. 20; Rnd. 35
Fludger, W. 235
Fludyer, S. 92; W. 93
Fluerian, Fr. Aug. 283
Fluitham, W. 26
Flute, W. 5
Flutter, Brb. 140; Mrth. 131; T. 39
Fly, Ez. 192, 205; J. 74; R. 172; W. 186, 239
Flyer, Ez. 125; Fr. 108; T. 11
Fobbester, M. 233
Fochell, Su. 228
Foden, Sa. 41
Fogg, Dd. 100; E. 143; Ja. 197; J. 246; M. 249; Sm. 20
Foijet, Josias 58
Foley, Su. 254
Foljambe, Amram 217
Folkes, M. 97; W. 96
Folkingham, M. 98; N. 93, 159; W. 115
Follett, W. 122
Follwell, Ez. 219; M. 65; R. 200
Foncault, Js. 267; M. 113
Fonchard, Ja. 118
Fonholl, Ab. 183
Fonniel, J. 169
Fonvielle, Mgt. 284
Fookes, J. 96
Foot, A. 51; Ez. 101; G. 166; Ja. 99; M. 194, 233; R. 60, 205; Rt. 97; Rg. 149; S. 56, 97, 109; T. 226
Footith, Ez. 234
Forant, St. 87
Ford, Abigail 93; Al. 154; And. 9; A. 49, 91, 185, 255; C. 56; Ch. 198; Dd. 242; Do. 249; Ed. 224; E. 101; Ez. 123, 190, 221, 233, 238, 254, 273; Fortune 1; Fr. 89; Frizwood 123; Gert. 29; Hen. 232; H. 214, 225, 244; Hu. 147; Js. 92, 152; Ja. 195, 230; Jo. 174; J. 7, 35, 86, 206, 232, 260, 266; Jona. 108, 113; K. 222; Mgt. 279; Mrth. 123; M. 10, 105, 161, 179, 280; N. 224; P. 275; Pru. 163; Rbc. 41; R. 138, 213, 240; Rt. 87, 257; Sa. 90, 230; T. 98, 237, 248; W. 125, 230, 275, 287; W. Weedon 114
Forder, Ca. 57; Ez. 57
Fordham, Ez. 157, 284; J. 231; W. 75
Foreman, Ez. 206, 284; El. 49; J. 54; Mgt. 115; M. 72; Rph. 222; T. 133, 200; Tm. 232
Foreshaw, K. 99
Foresight, A. 100; M. 256
Forester, Js. 102
Forgeham, Sa. 177
Forgie, Ez. 106; J. 38
Forolson, A. 5
Forrest, Al. 278; Ez. 214; Ja. 209, 223; J. 92; M. 241, 233; R. 75; T. 238; W. 115, 265
Forsdick, M. 155
Forsett, E. 12; Ez. 123
Forshell, Sa. 3
Forster, Do. Ez. 217; Edm. 118; E. 84; Ez. 167; Frs. 266; H. 203; Ja. 102; J. 86, 139, 198, 205; K. 99; M. 14, 173; Mth, 148; Rgd. 46; Steward 23; Stuart, 59; T. 163
Forsyth, Js. 143; J. 217; T. 100
Fortescue, C. 33; Edm. 42; J. 233; M. 229; Sandys 75; W. 83
Forth, Ez. 93, 124; Ja. 212; Mrth. 120; T. 287
Fortin, T. 104
Fortney, M. 66
Fortrye, Hstr. 96; Ja. [Js.] 188; K. 102; M. 9, 66, 77, 118; W. 138
Fortune, A. 31
Fortur, Mag. 185
Forty, M. 289; Sa. 225; W. 222
Forward, Sbl. 263
Fosbrooke, Fr. 74; Rg. 50
Foskett, G. 164; M. 49; Sa. 272
Fosly, I. 139
Foss, Ez. 272; Sa. 13
Fossett, A. 100; Do. 28; Ez. 114, 270; Han. 277; H. 36; Mgt. 175; M. 253; R. 289
Fossey, A. 270
Fosson, Frs. 199
Foster, A. 19, 30, 58, 280, 282; Baszelon 72; B. 57; Bgt. 280; Cl. 95; Constantia 147; Do. 4; E. 8, 200; Ez. 21, 62, 78, 107, 201, 215, 225; Gr. 159, 235; H. 22, 40, 188; Js. 187; Ja. 30; Jo. 4, 22; J. 127, 147; Jph. 262; Mgt. 273; Mrth. 104; M. 14, 55, 69, 112, 147, 151, 168, 181, 185, 188, 278; Mth. 181; Maths. 162; Rbc. 245; R. 75, 105; St. 73; Sa. 100, 170, 183; T. 203. 261; W. 19, 102, 228, 245, 254, 272
Fotherby, H. 8; T. 134; W. 240
Fothered, Ez. 207
Fothergill, Do. 73; Frs. 225; J. 19; M. 149
Fotherley, M. 259
Fott, J. 123
Foubert, H. 188
Fouch, Do. 266
Foulis, Ag. 115
Foulsum, G. 87
Foundes, Al. 61
Fountain, E. 265; Ez. 268; Frs. 104; Js. Alx. 287; Jph. 101; T. 78
Fountaine, Guyes *als.* Hstr. 146
Fourness, M. 61
Fowell, Es. 256; Obed 196
Fowether, Mth. 165
Fowkes, A. 41; Bgt. 117; Ez. 69; Mrth. 75; M. 34, 277; Ra. 240; Rbc.

115; Rg. 42; T. 35, 260; W. 232
Fowle, A. 51, 249; Ez. 9; H. 222; Ja. 32; J. 58, 199; Jy. 7; N. 170; Sa. 193; T. 67
Fowler, Abigall 177; A. 186; Ant. 195; C. 75; Dn. 249; Ez. 70, 172, 199, 209, 242, 257, 267; G. 88; Han. 164; Ja. 288; Jo. 27; J. 31, 111, 118, 129, 252, 268; Jona. 187; L. 284; M. 50, 78, 145, 153, 156, 173, 275; Nth. 193; R. 200; Rt. 72; Sa. 152; Su. 36; T. 26, 126, 213, 261; W. 168, 234
Fownes, Ez. 115; G. 35; Hstr. 155; Jph. 115; Mrth. 265; M. 87, 188; T. 35, 87; W. 35
Fowny, M. 243
Fox, — 74; A. 47; Ch. 23; Do. 67; Ez. 43, 97, 143, 176, 199, 215, 216, 238; Eve 97; Fr. 31, 62, 175, 212, 243; G. 93, 288; Grf. 25; H. 42; Ja. 280; J. 14, 73; Jo. 107; J. 183; Jph. 224; Lettice 277; Lu. 152; Mgt. 155; Mrth. 221; M. 43, 163, 164, 212; Ph. 139; Phœbe 149; R. 30; S. 111, 120; Sa. 51, 77, 131, 168, 208, 268; St. 161, 199; T. 38, 138, 143, 167; W. 175
Foxall, A. 162; Z. 276
Foxcroft, Ez. 142, 210; Gr. 117; W. 181
Foxon, G. 260; Ja. 213; Rbc. 185
Foxwell, Ez. 191
Foxworthy, Mgy. 20
Foy, Ts. 40; Wlt. 94
Foyle, Ez. 232; Rt. 125; Sa. 43
Foyster, Ez. 251
Fraile, M. 233
Frain, Ez. 247
Framer, H. 226
Frampton, C. 289; Do. 162; Ez. 103, 157; Rt. 105
France, Frs. 245
Francia, Augn. 214; Jph. 163; Ra. 163
Francis, A. 52, 150; D. 11; Ez. 49, 117, 138, 193; G. 178; H. 14; J. 4, 19*, 253, 280; Mrth. 117; M. 18, 29, 183; Rhoda 113; R. 67; T. 17, 56, 65, 264, 285; W. 99, 255
Francoise, Brb. 266; Melchizader 208
Francombe, S. 152
Franks, A. 3; C. 235; Ebenezer 217; Ez. 16; Frs. 75; Ger. 283; H. 46; J. 117, 183; K. 60, 122; M. 18; R. 170, 268; Su. 78
Frankhom, Ez. 50
Frankish, Ez. 30
Frankithe, A. 53
Frankland, A. 110; Ez. 277; Frs. 133; Hu. 20, 35; Jf. 249; M. 169
Franklin, A. 24, 34, 90, 136, 257; Benedicta 209; D. 74; Ed. 123; Ez. 24, 55, 86, 155; El. 36, 223; Frs. 127; Fr. 224; G. 31; Gr. 32; Harmond 205; H. 196; Hstr. 119, 126; Js. 156; J. 8, 246, 276; Jph. 63; Jd. 246; K. 184; Mgt. 221; M. 232, 286; P. 221; Ph. 87; Rbc. 183; R. 20, 74, 214; Rt. 183; Sa. 39, 198, 199, 265; T. 34, 141, 188, 239; Wlt. 261; W. 175, 221
Franknell, Ez. 17
Frankwell, A. 64; Hstr. 225
Fransum, R. 137
Frare, Rph. 55
Frazell, Ja. 210
Frazer, Fr. 81; Hu. 235; Js. 186; T. 192, 239
Frazier, D. 155; C. 146
Frazier *als.* **Steward,** Ez. 257
Freame, T. 232
Frecker, Mk. 193
Frederick, D. 277; Ger. 137
Free, S. 54
Freebody, Ez. 25; R. 230, 285; Su. 244
Freeborne, Ja. 107
Freeke, Cc. 14; J. 3, 114, 278; Mgt. 102; M. 117; W. 88
Freeland, Js. 236; P. 214
Freelove, Fr. 141; Han. 213; K. 129; Mth. 247
Freeman, A. 199, 152; Ca. 19; C. 136; Do. 188; Edm. 40; Ez. 38, 91, 97, 146, 218, 245, 252, 270; G. 18, 122, 135; Gr. 249, 270; Han. 20; Ja. 240; J. 129, 132, 273, 282; Jona. 210; K. 115; Lettice 70; Mgt. 160; Mrth. 121; M. 4, 24, 68, 120, 140, 231, 283 284; M. Pl. 185; Pn. 256; Rph. 66; R. 125, 193, 247, 278; S. 166; Sa. 106, 162; Theophila 87; T. 63, 69, 71, 77, 195, 199, 274, 288; W. 243, 251
Freer, El. 40; M. 228; R. 231
Frees, M. 222
Freeston, Chn. 63; Ez. 27
Freewolla, A. 274
Freeze, Han. 59
Freine, Rhody 268
Freiy, Ez. 205
Fremain, Frs. 176
Frembly, Js. 230
French, A. 5, 277; D. 83; E. 239; Ez. 33, 38, 54, 120, 128, 203; El. 32; Ja. 146, 209; J. 180, 229, 260; 276; Lydia 25, 40; Mgt. 198, 227; Mrt. 28, 148; M. 37, 143, 184, 192, 276; R. 79; Sa. 66, 271; T. 203, 283; U. 170; W. 118, 186
Frencham, A. 38; H. 140; Js. 62; P. 143
Fresham, T. 165
Freshwater, G. 127
Fresnot, Js. 167
Frestone, Ez. 8
Fretwell, J. 253, 272
Frewen, E. 90; Ja. 206; J. 134, 277; M. 104; T. 80
Fridenberg, Mrt. 222
Friend, E. 57; Hstr. 74; Js. 45; J. 27, 142, 244; Jh. 158; M. 51; Pn. 25; T. 36; W. 11
Frill, Jo. 109
Frimlin, Su. 4
Frisby, A. 285; M. 225; W. 191, 192
Frish, J. 287
Fritchley, Ez. 168
Frith, E. 282; Ez. 289; H. 50, 168; Ja. 118; J. 50, 288; M. 165, 207; Peace 42; R. 136; St. 286; W. 83, 147
Frithy, Alx. 264; Gr. 280
Fris, A. 175
Frizell, Ez. 276; W. 201
Frobisher, Thph. 137
Frogatt, Ch. 2 4
Fromanteel, Solomon 216
Frombter, J. Derick 276
Frond, W. 284
Froome, A. 63
Frost, A. 223; E. 193; Frs. 149, 272; Han. 114; J. 188; Jona. 27; Lw. 147; Mk. 184; M. 123; Z. 255

Frothingham, M. 167
Froward, J. 238
Frowde, Ashburnham 287; A. 200, 226; E. 178; Ph. 36
Fruiterell, Sa. 242
Fry, Abigael 188; A. 182, 205, 250; Ez. 214, 223; Fr. 143, 209; Js. 110; Ja. 135; J. 19, 102; Mag. 10; Mgt. 116; M. 9, 129; R. 262; T. 99, 228; Tm. 100
Fryday, Gr. 228; Js. 249
Fryer, And. 62, 127, 163; A. 162; Ant. 186; H. 22; Jcb. 222; Jo. 101; J. 285; K. 251; Mrth. 160; M. 124, 135, 153; P. 109; Rbc. 272; St. 75; Su. 61; W. 27, 243
Frythay, J. 133
Fuaconat, Ez. 257.
Fudge, W. 20
Fudger, Ez. 256
Fugen, M. 202
Fuger, Sa. 174
Fugeray, Ml. 197
Fugill, Tab. 125
Fugler, St. 115
Fulcarre, Rbc. 22
Fulford, R. G. 209
Fulham, Truth 195
Fuliambe, Ez. 1
Fuljambe, Ez. 1
Fulk, J. 287; Sa. 195
Fullagar, M. 94
Fullam, Ant. 235
Fullburne, W. 186
Fuller, Ad. 236; A. 57, 100, 185; E. 164, 208; E. Bostock 104, 106; Ez. 35, 55, 74, 136; El. 59; Fr. 35, 264; Hstr. 78, 133; Js. 285; Ja. 162, 194; J. 144, 165, 168, 199; Mgt. 17, 80, 88; M. 33, 63, 78, 218, 224, 277; Nth. 174; Pn. 86; Phillis 123; R. 143; S. 18, 103; Sa. 103; Sm. 114, 259; Su. 13; T. 24, 207, 285; W. 25, 274
Fullerton, M. 196
Fullylove, J. 187; Jona. 34
Fulman, L. 164; T. 26; W. 201
Fulwood, A. 269; Ez. 40
Fulwroght, J. 192
Funge, Ez. 127, 214; Gf. 244; Mrth. 141; W. 91
Funnell, Jd. 179
Funter, J. 205
Furbarr, R. 135; Rt. 219; T. 152; W. 285
Furbusher, Fr. 29
Furley, Benjohan 236; Ez. 109
Furmage, M. 25
Furnazer, Su. 274
Furner, Deb. 105; G. 150; Js. 97; Su. 119
Furness, Ez. 223; Su. 119
Furnifull, El. 180
Furnis, C. 80; R. 73
Furnivall, Rnd. 115
Furrs, N. 240
Fury, Js. 135
Furzer, Ez. 193; J. 197; Jd. 155
Fush, Sa. 214
Fusher, Ez. 4
Fussell, Ar. 74; Ez. 119; Mgt. 19
Futrell, E. 236; J. 148
Fuxon, Ez. 23
Fuzzer, Ez. 245
Fyche, [——] 218
Fyffe, W. 274
Fyler, S. 163

Gabb, T. 140
Gabell, Jph. 247
Gabrey, Ja. 25; Mk. 32
Gadbury, A. 119; Judah 210; R. 57; W. 197
Gadlinstone, M. 7
Gadney, J. 268
Gadsbey, A. 211
Gael, M. 90
Gaer, J. 146
Gage, A. 187; Diana 79; Hy. 29; Joshua 24; M. 223
Gagg, Ca. 223
Gaguier, J. 257
Gaich, Ja. 215; Jph. 185
Gaine, Cc. 157; J. 212, 256; Ls. 210; Mbl. 145; M. 82, 216; O. 103; R. 130
Gainsborough, Baptist, Earl of [Noel] 224
Gainsford, A. 98; Do. 41; Ez. 98, 247; Frs. 19; M. 79; Mirabella 157; T. 119
Galdy, Laurence 190
Gale, Al. 270; A. 107, 116, 163; Dyer 289; Ez. 48, 61, 237, 239, 282; J. 54, 146, 164, 203, 249; Keneroth 285; L. 40, 198; Mrth. 139; M. 20, 129, 139, 165; Ra. 161; Rt. 74, 15; T. 47
Galen, Ez. 74; Ja. 288
Galhampton, Millian 23
Galigay, A. 56
Gallaiz, P. 117
Galland, Ls. Ant. 101; Mrth. 59
Gallard, Bernard 287; E. 12
Gallatly, J. 119
Galley, Mrn. 236
Gallilye, T. 33
Gallimore, J. 75; M. 194
Gallopin, J. 274
Galloway, Ez. 282; Frs. 273; Gr. 37; Ja. 7; J. 111; Rt. 237; W. 193
Galls, M. 57
Gallt, Rt. 168
Gallwey, M. 108
Gally, M. 212
Gamage, A. 220; Edm. 11; E. 11; Fl. 2; J. 134; N. 8
Gamball, J. 147
Gamble, Ant. 4; Bgt. 136; Ez. 197; M. 134; Sa. 28; W. 25, 35, 99
Game, E. 4; Ez. 64, 117 J. 71; K. 186; Mth. 86 R. 162
Gamlyn, Ez. 206; J. 226; M. 56
Gammon, A. 50; Ez. 50; N. 1; R. 7, 47
Gamond, R. 7
Gampin, M. 273
Gamson, Ez. 70
Gamul, J. 281; Vl. 60
Gandall, A. 181
Ganden, J. 274
Gander, Jph. 88
Gandford, Gartrude 220
Gandons, Gerome 98
Gandy, C. 263; G. 215; Han. 233; T. 76; Vere 122
Gane, J. 218
Ganey, Mgt. 202
Gangrave, Deb. 99
Gannell, W. 127, 129
Gannis, Fr. 241
Gannoe, J. 195
Ganton, Ez. 40; J. 232
Gany, W. 20
Gapper, Ez. 146; I. 220; Rt. 282
Garbrand, Amb. 40; R. 234
Gard, Mgt. 253
Gardeman, Balthazar 237
Gardenbas, S. 227
Gardener, Alx. 157; And. 119; A. 124, 138, 200; Ant. 109; Brb. 3; B. 83, 204; C. 283, 286; Ch. 92; Dd. 177; Edm. 72, 275; El. 136; Ez. 16, 35, 93, 96, 104, 114, 127, 155, 159, 219, 255, 275; Frs. 81, 257; Gi. 217; Go. 115; H. 41, 73, 194;

Hstr. 260; Js. 68, 189; Ja. 110, 275; Jmh. 183; Job 237; J. 28, 62, 69, 79, 194*, 197, 219; Jona. 221; Jph. 144; Le Strange 201; Lu. 39; Mag. 101; Mgt. 120; M. 121, 132, 136, 143, 182, 199, 233, 241, 289; Mrth. 198; Massey 287; Mercy 97; Ml. 29, 268; Nth. 76; Phœbe 25; Rbc. 205; R. 256; Rt. 23, 263; Ruth 58; S. 149, 187; Sa. 211; Su. 100; T. 44, 72, 127, 277, 281; Tm. 28; W. 14, 22, 81, 95, 132, 176, 199, 235, 242, 276
Gardiner *als.* **Bacot**, A. 260
Gardum, J. 287
Gardy, M. 163
Garean, D. 109
Garey, Ch. 85; Crn. 282; Isb. 206; Ja. 142; Sa. 196
Garfeild, A. 259
Garford, Sa. 37
Gargrave, R. 16; Rt. 69
Garing, M. 195
Gariot, Ph. 260
Garland, A. 221, 230; Baker 278; Ez. 75; Hy. 25; J. 51, 129, 164; K. 127; M. 185; Ra. 144; W. 264
Garlick, J. 219; Sa. 278; W. 134
Garlington, Ez. 216; M. 245
Garman, Sa. 81; St. 208
Garmson, J. 100
Garner, Brb. 186; Bw. 289; E. 21; M. 195; Rph. 39
Garnett, Ja. 95, 137; Jph. 288; Ml. 92; R. 206; Rt. 283; Sa. 162, 214
Garney, Frs. 226
Garnham, K. 114
Garnon, Js. 234
Garon, A. 239
Garrad, E. 161
Garrard, Bgt. 10; Glt. 26; M. 13, 224; Pris. 56; S. 64, 107
Garraway, Ch. 56; Js. 101; T. 75
Garrett, Bgt. 169; C. 74; D. 209; E. 18, 278; Ez. 181, 221; G. 153; Gr. 177; Han. 225; H. 57, 275; Hu. 57; Js. 226; Jo. 2; J. 2, 7; Johnson 277; Jph. 56; M. 140, 217; Mth. Junr. 268; Parnell 32; Rbc. 74; R. 276; S. 44; Sa. 72, 184, 231; T. 16, 59, 61, 74, 140, 158; W. 1, 5, 99, 173
Garrow, N. 177
Garroway, Ez. 251
Garsdone, M. 157
Garsh, Sa. 183
Garstang, Hu. 36
Garston, M. 178
Garth, A. 172; Ez. 116; G. 9; Rg. 221
Garthoone, Fr. 50
Garthorne, M. 114
Garthwait, J. 161; Nth. 106
Garton, K. 225
Gartside, Enoch 238
Garvis, A. 250
Garway, Aln. 45, 48; Mgt. 13; T. 75
Garwood, H. 203
Gascoigne, A. 148, 219, 263; Js. 203, 239; Ja. 142; M. 19, 117, 258; T. 46, 90, 219
Gasdon, Mrth. 13
Gasely, Sa. 28
Gash, A. 187
Gaskell, Ez. 195; J. 57
Gaskin, Ja. 83; J. 218; Rt. 145; T. 186
Gasley, T. 14
Gass, Ez. 110
Gasson, Aln. 213; W. 203
Gast, Tm. 178
Gastiking, Jcb. 188
Gastrell, Fr. 199; S. 1
Gataker, C. 13; G. 242
Gatchell, T. 196
Gatcliffe, A. 30
Gates, C. 115; Do. 37; Gbl. 284; Hstr. 12; Js. 135, 256; R. 46, 238; Rt. 172; T. 241
Gatescarth, Wlf. 259
Gateward, A. 8; Js. 246; S. 120
Gatford, Jph. 288; Sa. 147
Gath, Btr. 32; Santey 55
Gathorne, Nth. 31
Gatland, W. 212
Gatley, A. 39
Gatliffe, J. 274; W. 259
Gatt, Jo. 29
Gattare, H. 38
Gatton, Ca. 133; J. 124; M. 212; O. 50; Sa. 98
Gaunt, Sa. 96
Gauntlett, Mrth. 222
Gawden, S. 116
Gawdren, Ja. 131; Mrth. 222; M. 115
Gawdy, Frs. 48
Gawen, A. 50; El. 37; K. 8; T. 90
Gawsell, Su. 20
Gawthorne, Jona. 257
Gawthropp, M. 253
Gawton, H. 74; W. 57
Gawtrey, Ez. 98
Gay, M. 252; Naomi 222
Gayer, Rt. 127
Gayle, Rph. 1
Gaylor, J. 111
Gayott, D. 169
Gayton, Mgt. 35
Gboo, Ab. 195
Geadon, J. 224; Ml. 141
Geaise, W. 96.
Geake, Frs. 105
Geal, Ez. 243; N. 111; T. 73, 79
Geare, G. 100; Lydia 179; Sa. 177; St. 179
Gearing, Fr. 151; J. 274; R. 136
Geary, Br. 179; J. 166; M. 139; T. 115; W. 264
Geast, R. 135
Geaving, S. 192
Geay, M. 59
Gedden, Ez. 17; M. 56
Geddes, Ml. 135
Gedding, Ez. 21
Gedney, Papworth 122
Gee, A. 236; E. 145, 196; Ez. 46, 203; Fr. 36; Frs. 201; H. 168; J. 67, 140; K. 22; Orlando 19; S. 89
Geeck, M. 276
Geekie, Alx. 110
Geer, H. 122
Geeresley, Ez. 122
Geering, M. 76; Sa. 192; T. 222
Geerthy, J. 23
Geery, C. 119; T. 215
Geest, Tm. 109
Geeves, Jph. 210
Geffery, Han. 51
Geffes, A. 203
Gegondee, Dd. 236
Gelder, J. 213; T. 186
Gell, Ez. 50
Gellibrand, H. 48; S. 203, 219
Gellop, G. 50
Gelstrop, P. 25
Genard, M. 286
Genew, Ez. 191; W. 191
Gent, A. 129; G. 6; J. 246, 264
Gentell, Ja. 32; Lu. 229; M. 224
Gentle, N. 114
Gentleman, Mrth. 103
George, Bethia 139; D. 156; El. 11; Ez. 40, 220, 289; Frs. 7; Js. 35, 88; J. 67, 146, 202; Jph. 2; Lydia 132; Mgt. 4; M.

128, 201; Sa. 212; Su. 27; T. 69; W. 110, 179
Gepps, R. 173
Gere, J. 52
Geree, J. 52
Gerish, W. 48
German Ez. 55; Gr. 172; J. 187, 276
Gerno, M. 131
Geron, Mgt. 279
Gerrad, Dd. 222
Gerrald, Js. 35
Gerrard, Brb. 104; C. 27; Ch. 137; Fr. 25, 58, 164; J. 109, 168; M. 98; Rbc. 146; S. 93; Su. 189; Ts. 128
Gervace, G. 85
Gery, C. 148; T. 121, 250; W. 116
Gesimon, Su. 41
Geson, W. 159
Gething, N. 221; Rbc. 32
Getus, Fortune 127
Ghem, M. 93
Gheste, C. 4
Ghiselin, Ca. 279
Gibbard, Ez. 40, 81; Ja. 191; R. 285; T. 283; W. 121
Gibbins, A. 282; Rg. 179; Sa. 6; T. 206
Gibbons, Abigael 203; A. 78; Ant. 12, 127, 279; Bethia 108; Edm. 61; Ez. 190, 256, 260; El. 64; Erasmus 198; Frs. 224, 232; Hstr. 119, 163; Hu. 189; Ja. 191; Jmh. 18, 256; Jo. 225; J. 173, 203; Jph. 22, 124, 289; M. 289; Ph. 38, 65; Rbc. 85; R. 178, 202; Rt. 62; Sa. 285; Su. 124; T. 16, 72, 174; W. 88
Gibbs, A. 38, 113, 250; Chn. 115, 208; D. 205; Ez. 8, 112, 235, 268; El. 188, 241; Gr. 131; Han. 122; H. 166; Hstr. 96; I. 229; Js. 128, 274; Ja. 193; J. 57, 205; Joshua 214; Lydia 139; Mrth. 143; M. 96, 100; Norman 232; Phœbe 116; Ph. 110; R. 27, 217; Rt. 2; S. 82, 214; Sa. 68, 127, 169; St. 172; T. 102, 179; W. 15, 186, 224
Gibson, A. 61; Al. 66; Ez. 88, 138, 164, 281; Es. 117; Fr. 26, 135; Han. 262; Hstr. 238; Ja. 227; Jmh. 153; K. 237; M. 1, 3, 72, 85, 118, 124; Ph. 157; Rbc. 171; R. 180; Rt. 30; Sa. 104, 116, 246, 260; Teresia 268; T. 5, 62; W. 121, 175, 216
Giddens, Ez. 273; M. 168; Sa. 263
Gidding, Ez. 222
Gideon, D. 288
Gidling, Ez. 66
Gidon, C. 99
Giels, J. 193
Giffin, T. 287
Gifford, A. 158; D. 21; Ez. 110; Js. 91; Ja. 15, 214; J. 211, 268; Jona. 31; Jph. 114; M. 87; Rt. 220; Sa. 17, 59; Su. 1; W. 158, 221, 284
Giggs, M. 79; Rbc. 272; W. 278
Gigou, Ez. 173
Gilbancke, Ja. 14
Gilberd, A. 11; Ez. 33; M. 26
Gilbert, And. 237; A. 57, 221, 256, 264; Chn. 77; Do. 73; E. 119; Ez. 95, 102, 219, 232, 241; Eph. 96; Fr. 275; H. 47, 90; Ja. 145; J. 26, 52, 192, 215, 250, 259; Lu. 282; M. 5, 41, 153, 184; Ra. 30; R. 114; Rt. 32; Sa. 156, 208, 257; Sibilla 10; T. 19, 55, 137, 139, 151, 172, 184; Viner 221; W. 13, 97
Gilberton, Ja. 149
Gilbertson, Ez. 245
Gilborne, E. 170; Ez. 124; G. 50; Hstr. 206; Percival 16
Gilby, Do. 137; M. 2; Maria 3; R. 25, 50; Sa. 198
Gilder, A. 43; T. 151
Gilderson, — 217
Gilding, Anna 264; Ez. 286
Gildon, A. 249; J. 179
Giles, Amy 278; A. 24, 49, 131, 138, 251; Ca. 191; E. 36, 198; Ez. 1, 168, 284; G. 93, 152; H. 29, 34; Js. 254; Ja. 14, 191, J. 11, 240, 280; M. 158, 202; Nth. 125, 240, 271; Rt. 158; Sa. 227; Su. 152, 235; T. 200, 278; W. 95
Gilham, Ez. 221; Frs. 159; Ja. 250; J. 29, 148, 152; Jy. 275; M. 20
Gilkes, Ez. 218
Gill, A. 8, 150; Elisha 264; Ez. 5, 186, 230; H. 27; Jo. 72; J. 121, 186; Ja. 267; Ls. 281; Litcott 264; Mgt. 89, 131; Mrth. 192; M. 86, 134, 190; N. 139; P. 199; R. 208; Rt. 35; Rs. 76; Sa. 236; T. 72, 280; W. 64, 237, 283
Gillam, Frs. 207; Han. 261; J. 177; Jd. 123; S. 147; W. 189
Gillart, Jd. 43
Gillary, M. 221; T. 174
Gillaway, Js. 228
Gillbank, Jph. 277
Gillcriffe, T. 267
Gillerston, Ja. 149
Gillett, Ez. 278; T. 260; W. 166
Gilliam, M. 269
Gilliard, Joshua 128
Gillibroune, A. 142
Gillings, A. 6; Rbc. 158
Gillison, Es. 230
Gillott, E. 46
Gillow, Jenkin 268; M. 36, 202
Gilly, M. 123
Gilman, A. 188, 237; Do. 16; E. 158; Ez. 97; Sa. 208; T. 41
Gilmore, A. 119; E. 84; El. 270; J. 32; Mgy. 57
Gilney, Ez. 54
Gilpin, Edm. 3; J. 235; Pn. 84
Gilson, D. 119; Ez. 4; Frs. 137; T. 104
Gilstrop, W. 37
Gimbar, W. 111
Ginder, A. 80; Mrth. 241; T. 82
Gingell, J. 198; T. 99
Ginman, Su. 48
Ginn, J. 229; Mrth. 246
Gipps, Ez. 240; T. 17; W. 13
Gipsea, A. 283
Girauda, A. 183
Girdis, M. 142
Girle, B. 51; H. 39; Jph. 24
Girling, Edm. 24; Rt. 223
Girton, J. 107; Rt. 131
Gisborne, K. 182; Rt. 126
Gisby, Ez. 119; S. 47
Giseland, Ez. 196
Gist, T. 210
Gittins, A. 264; J. 289; Mgt. 65; Su. 89; T. 241; W. 281
Gittus, Al. 153
Giver, B. 237; Ca. 11; J. 64; T. 38, 200
Gladell, M. 236
Glading, R. 5; S. 194; Sa. 280

Gladman, A. 166; Ez. 4, 83; M. 46, 172; Nth. 242; Sa. 21; W. 210
Gladmore, A. 282
Gladston, T. 197
Gladwin, E. 60; Es. 192; J. 188
Glandening, Tacey 207
Glanfield, Chn. 238
Glansfield, Sa. 230
Glanvill, B. 230; Ez. 266; G. 101; Jo. 6; J. 139, 160; Julius 19, 108; W. 241
Glapthorn, Ez. 126
Glasbrooke, E. 75; K. 102; Sm. 276
Glascock, Do. 32; El. 43; J. 265; Jd. 64; Mrth. 76; M. 22; Mawde 47; W. 14, 121
Glasier, Han. 232; W. 43
Glasse, A. 71; Han. 239
Glassenton, R. 171
Glassop, A. 286; Frs. 63; G. 46; Ja. 120
Glaster, Jph. 260
Glaze, Al. 229
Gleane, Gr. 68; T. 66
Gledhill, J. 113
Gledwell, J. 31
Gleed, M. 66
Glegg, Frs. 47; Rt. 125
Glen, Ez. 134
Glendening, A. 191; Mgt. 97
Glentworth, Elbrowe 279; Mrth. 93
Glindall, A. 202
Glisson, Glt. 121; M. 39
Gloster, A. 68; M. 232
Gloucester *als.* **Warkman,** Edm. 34
Glough, A. 29
Glover, Alathea 213; Al. 129; A. 187, 209, 265; E. 4; Ez. 50, 73, 94, 268, 284; Frs. 269; G. 11; Grg. 196; Han. 99; Js. 261; Ja. 30; J. 15, 65, 66, 138, 208, 265, 271, 274; Jona. 146; Mrth. 3, 207; M. 130, 169, 203; Ml. 161; Rbc. 64; R. 245; Rt. 10; S. 63, 146; Sa. 130, 268; Sibilla 64; T. 73, 166, 258*, 273; W. 54
Glue, Rt. 128
Glyde, Mrth. 86; Sa. 3
Glyn, A. 34, 103, 185; J. 75; K. 114; M. 32, 146; Rt. 181
Goad, Al. 176; J. 83; T. 187
Goadby, J. 254
Goalam, Sa. 149
Goare, Ez. 117; M. 102
Goather M. 139
Gobbett, Su. 203
Goben, Ez. 220
Godber, J. 199, 226
Godbid, W. 19
Godby, J. 64
Goddard, A. 140, 270; Aubrey 41; Bgt. 91; D. 35; Edm. 161; E. 226; Ez. 194, 222, 248*, 266; G. 77; Han. 283; H. 253; J. 282; Jph. 60; Jd. 121; Lw. 220; Mgt. 222; M. 194; Millicent 140; R. 50, 214; Sa. 248, 279; Su. 127, 250; T. 156; W. 28, 41, 183, 251, 277
Godde, B. 135; Ph. 131, 153
Goddell, Ez. 29
Godden, A. 254; E. 121; Ez. 49, 185; H. 55; M. 76
Goddie, B. 287
Godfall, A. 36
Godfrey, Amy 89; A. 51, 89; Brb. 13; B. 51, 90; Ca. 26, 173; E. 183; Ez. 199, 210; H. 81, 87; Hstr. 115; J. 17, 116, 220; Mgt. 150; Mrth. 123; M. 247; Nth. 81; O. 222; P. 58; Phillipi 4; R. 5, 228; Rt. 250; Sa. 67; St. 62; Su. 134; T. 97, 132, 168, 192, 231; W. 45, 237, 289
Godinch, T. 119
Goding, Frs. 166; M. 280
Godley, Js. 6
Godman, E. 50; Ja. 189; Jph. 194; M. 28
Godner, Mrth. 97
Godney, A. 17; Dorc. 109
Godolphin, Lord Fr. 157; Rbc. 173
Godsall, A. 63
Godsalve, Brb. 151; Rbc. 110; R. 19; W. 109
Godscall, Selina 90
Godschalk, A. 92
Godschall, Ja. 240
Godsden, Ez. 113
Godsell, Mgt. 106; T. 287
Godsoe, Jone, 184
Godson, A. 287
Godsuff, H. 189
Godward, J. 193
Godwin, C. 257; Edm. 171; Ez. 6, 136, 241; Js. 242; J. 126; M. 207; Ph. 242; T. 212
Goen, Al. 254
Goien, Jcb. 172
Goffe, Dd. 156; Frs. 234; Fr. 67; Jo. 184; J. 107; Jd. 101; T. 65; W. 18
Goffeight, Solomon 17
Gofton, Jd. 45; T. 37
Golborne, Urian 245
Gold, Ez. 169; Frs. 262; Job 235; M. 49, 119; Sa. 143
Golder, A. 58; Fr. 123; Isb. 54; Jabez 197; J. 238
Goldfinch, Edm. 30; J. 251; St. 58
Golding, Ch. 227; Es. 180; E. 82, 169, 208; Ez. 201, 222; H. 144; Js. 83; J. 24, 164; Jd. 79; Lydia 136; M. 127, 144, 189, 255; R. 263
Goldingham, J. 27; T. 53
Goldman, Joice 11
Goldring, J. 153
Goldsborough, J. 41, 65
Goldsbury, N. 5
Goldsmith, Bw. 241; Clare 111; D. 112, 117; E. 126; Ez. 247, 250; H. 148, 238; J. 84, 85, 176, 252; M. 81, 82; Rbc. 287; S. 235; Sa. 228, 253; T. 19, 82, 200, 236
Goldston, Sa. 87; Su. 17
Goldwell, H. 78
Goldwyer, Diana 253
Goldwyn, J. 135
Golidge, M. 104
Golling, Fr. 94
Golon, A. 131
Golston, Sa. 99
Goman, Edm. 64
Gomeldon, Ca. 81; Ez. 61
Gonning, T. 127
Gonson, Sackford 89; W. 144
Gooch, J. 44
Good, A. 155; Ca. 289; E. 18; Ez. 106, 289; Gr. 233; Jmh. 116; J. 12; M. 88, 109, 197, 249; Rt. 230; Sa. 102, 116; Su. 243; T. 133; W. 113, 210
Goodacre, M. 273; O. 151
Goodall, A. 119, 165; C. 149; E. 7; Jo. 206; J. 56, 70, 152, 258; M. 79, 136, 221; Peregrine 6; R. 37, 251
Goodar, Ab. 243
Goodborne, Ez. 52; T. 253
Goodcheap, Rt. 100
Goodchild, Jf. 18; J. 139; M. 146; S. 197

Goodday, Mrth. 246; W. 224
Goodenough, A. 84; Hen. 148; W. 148
Goodeve, Sa. 272
Goodfellow, A. 3; Bgt. 195; Frs. 65; Js. 284; M. 131, 284; T. 252, 282
Goodferry, Ez. 146
Goodfine, Deb. 233
Goodgane, Ez. 196
Goodge, Brb. 88; Fr. 201
Goodhall, J. 273; M. 92
Goodhew, Fr. 142; R. 164; W. 122
Gooding, Alx. 289; Amb. 34; Frs. 277; Ja. 195; Jo. 108; J. 201; M. 202, 288; Sa. 80, 255
Goodlad, J. 177; Su. 172
Goodman, Al. 109; A. 228, 252; Bgt. 81, 255; C. 256; E. 166; El. 90; Ez. 15, 22, 82, 201; Gbl. 137; G. 23; Ja. 25, 71; J. 81, 186, 207, 223, 289; M. 250, 285; T. 232; W. 111
Goodred, J. 239
Goodrich, A. 125; Ez. 236; Mgy. 251; T. 73
Goodrick, A. 240; Ez. 72; J. 62; R. 60
Goodridge, J. 265; M. 86, 258; To. 107
Goodsall, Js. 1
Goodsens, Fr. 227
Goodsha, R. 202
Goodsheare, W. 238
Goodson, Ag. 3; M. 33, 181; Pru. 24; W. 21
Goodspeed, M. 272
Goodsuff, T. 287
Goodwater, Mgt. 204
Goodwin, Abagael 263; Ab. 174, 216; A. 242; B. 3; Cc. 23; C. 1; Ch. 167; Dorc. 176; Do. 13, 27; Edm. 54; E. 22; Ez. 26, 36, 49, 109, 116; H. 129; Isb. 21; Ja. 63, 93, 177, 238; Jsp. 134; Jo. 101; J. 154, 170; Jph. 56; Lu. 212; Lydia 145; Mgt. 102, 287; Mk. 149; M. 46, 48, 124, 127, 155, 163, 271; Nth. 188; N. 124, 190; P. 260; R. 105, 184, 226; S. 123, 219; Sa. 91; Su. 141; T. 52, 72, 79, 108, 201, 278; W. 46, 77, 103, 258, 280
Goodyear, C. 102; Ez. 71, 77; Fr. 126; J. 2, 173, 245, 270; M. 124; Rt. 41, 142; U. 174
Googin, Sa. 144
Goold, And. 166
Goone, R. 58
Goose, J. 168, 253, 272; Ra. 98; W. 267
Gopp, J. 199; Su. 91
Goram, J. 258
Gordman, J. 13
Gordon, El. 209; G. 288; J. 156, 159; T. 127, 133; W. 102, 280
Gore, A. 82, 212; Ez. 288*; Fr. 202; Ger. 13; H. 126; Ja. 116; J. 2, 209; Mgt. 22; M. 205; Persis 212; Ph. 189; Rbc. 244; Sa. 137; W. 77
Goreley, A. 140
Gorges, Mehorah 92
Goring, A. 131; C. 177; El. 200; Fr. 267; G. 113; H. 46, 215; Lw. 17; M. 115; Percy 44; R. 54, 109; Sa. 266
Gorne, Ja. 184
Gornell, T. 255
Gorse, Sa. 149
Gorson, E. 174
Gorsuch, A. 201; J. 156; T. 228
Gorton, J. 225; M. 34
Gosden, A. 238; Rbc. 214
Gosford, Nth. 255
Gosforth, Ruth 288
Gosfright, A. 198; R. 115
Gosley, J. 233
Gosling, E. 111; Han. 49; Su. 6; T. 130
Gosnell, M. 39, 41
Gosnold, Edm. 15
Gossage, Rt. 133
Gosse, A. 7; Do. 79; Ez. 110, 191, 204; H. 64; Js. 163
Gosswin, Mgt. 162
Gostling, K. 226; M. 34, 222; W. 18, 65
Goston, Ez. 126; Jd. 45
Gostwicke, Ez. 6; T. 98
Goswell, Crn. 197; J. 21; T. 9
Goswick, J. 145
Goter, W. 275
Gother, Su. 252
Gott, M. 16; P. 68
Gottley, R. 184
Goud, Ez. 164
Goudge, J. 16, 76
Gouge, Chn. 199; Ez. 26, 53; Jo. 34; M. 51; N. 15; Rbc. 266; T. 54, 134, 156, 246; W. 127, 166
Gough, B. 118; Bgt. 81; E. 79; Ez. 106, 170, 182; Ja. 11, 208; Jmh. 119; Jo. 173; J. 66, 97, 240, 268; R. 2, 49, 65; Rt. 45; W. 189; Zenobia 10
Gould, A. 33, 262, 274; E. 34; Ez. 32, 73, 90, 155, 201; Ford T. 279; G. 100; Hub. 122; Js. 14, 63, 270; Jason 29; Jmh. 273*, Jo. 3; J. 8, 96, 122, 143; Mgt. 26; M. 271; N. 46; Rph. 41; Rbc. 34; St. 26; Su. 130, 206; T. 12, 19; W. 3, 58*, 12, 126, 214; Wn. 39
Goulder, Mgt. 12
Goulding, Al. 62; A. 52, 205; E. 38, 164; Ez. 108, 197, 261; G. 35; Han. 281; J. 219; Mgt. 205
Gouldman, Ja. 36
Gouldney, Jph. 128
Gouldring, Ar. 284; J. 153
Gouldsmith, Ez. 6, 34; J. 84; Mrth. 7; M. 265; T. 153
Gouldston, A. 36
Goulston, E. 37; Js. 28; J. 96; M. 174
Goulstrey, Al. 58
Goulton, Js. 97, 190
Gourdon, Mgt. 195; Ra. 117
Gourney, R. 123
Gouson, W. 204
Governour, Ja. 133
Gowane, J. 206
Goward, J. 251; M. 4
Gowen, J. 283; S. 245; T. 196
Gower, A. 155; Ant. 52; Do. 5; E. 221; Ez. 148; Ja. Leveson 118; Rt. 148, 265
Gowland, Ez. 87
Grace, A. 44; Do. 40; E. 53, 98; Ez. 212, 281; G. 57; Hu. 272; I. 285; Jona. 58; Jd. 28; N. 178; Rt. 59, 73; Sa. 215
Graddall, Ez. 138
Graft, Rbc. 182
Graham, And. 249; A. 113, 156; Ez. 94, 129, 224; H. 236; H. Vere 265; J. 161, 169, 258; Mgt. 171; M. 242, 251; Phila. 27; Su. 222; *alias* **Graimes,** T. 11, 159; W. 16, 115
Graig, Js. 262
Graile, Ez. 215
Graimes *alias* **Graham,** T. 11
Graines, P. 196
Graingby, Ez. 263

Grainge, J. 73; Jph. 121; Mgt. 204
Grainger, A. 253; Hu. 95; K. 127; S. 225; T. 223, 283
Graitrix, J. 99
Gramer, Fr. 72; Sa. 6; Su. 213; T. 114
Grandin, Sa. 47
Granfeild, Jona. 278
Grange, A. 3
Granger, Al. 146; A. 92; Ez. 165, 268; J. 143; M. 174; Sa. 101, 172; T. 71, 130; W. 184
Gransden, Ez. 243
Grant, Col. Alx. 244; Do. 83; Ez. 288; Han. 128; H. 153; Jcb. 153; Js. 258; Ja. 246; J. 125, 184, 198; Loies 66; M. 83; Millicent 166; Sa. 283; St. 143; T. 212, 233
Grantham, A. 75; Ez. 151, 196; J. 131; Nth. 196
Granvile, Gi. 154; J. Lord 197
Granwin, Su. 89
Grassatt, Ez. 105
Grassineaur, A. 239
Grasty, J. 88
Grate, C. 135
Gratiana, Su. 71
Gratorex, Rph. 270
Grattick, J. 264
Gratwicke, A. 81, 123; Ez. 2; J. 93, 176; T. 76; W. 142
Grave, Han. 78; Rt. 39; T. 240; W. 54
Gravell, Wn. 18
Gravely, E. 182; M. 251
Gravener, Mgt. 32; M. 175
Graves, B. 37, 176; Ez. 135, 247; Fortune 83; G. 49, 55; Hy. 34; Ja. 175; J. 35, 64, 105, 126, 284; Lydia 250; M. 7; R. 246; Rosamond 42; Su. 156; T. 34; W. 11
Graveson, Han. 56
Gravett, A. 275; Ez. 35
Gravill, B. 70
Gray, Alx. 36, 53; Al. 149; A. 21, 25, 183, 281; B. 206; Cth. 273; E. 201; Elisha 29; E. 151, 161, 189, 198, 286; Frs. 244, 270; G. 40, 86; Gr. 194; Hstr. 263; Is. 53; Isb. 171; Ja. 5, 176; J. 39, 114, 167, 210, 277, 287; Jph. 207; Joshua 181; Lt. 31; Mgt. 165, 236; Mrth. 68, 196; M. 23, 220, 232, 262, 283; Mth. 106, 128; Ml. 193; P. 36; Ph. 250; Rbc. 14; Rt. 263; Rg. 40; Sa. 90, 120, 214; Su. 96; T. 9, 113, 121, 147, 243; Wilmot 31; W. 42, 156, 169, 197, 199
Graygoose, E. 77; Ja. 283; Sa. 89; W. 158
Grayham, Al. 263; W. 105
Grayhurst, W. 161
Graylin, Jmh. 281
Grayngena, G. Moretto 44
Graysley, Ez. 224
Greasley, J. 60, 77
Great, Ez. 81; M. 94; Ra. 12
Greathead, J. 98
Greatrake, Js. 52; J. 41; Sa. 30
Greatrick, J. 176
Greatrix, J. 76, 108
Greaves, Al. 2; E. 30, 47; Ez. 181; M. 76
Greedars, Ez. 134
Green, Al. 14, 21; A. 18, 20, 153, 168, 171, 211, 217, 244, 254, 255, 274, 276, 280; Ant. 40; Brb. 204; Ca. 234, 272; Charity 237; C. 239, 270; D. 29; Do. 92, 229; Edm. 106; E. 213; El. 75; Ez. 4, 6, 14, 17, 33, 37, 43, 47, 60, 62, 65, 74, 166, 178*, 210, 225, 234, 235, 236, 254, 282; Frs. 94, 225; Fr. 110, 218, 232, 235; G. 1, 155; Gi. 162; Gr. 93; Han. 66, 149, 267; Hatton 220; H. 152, 240; Hstr. 124; Js. 182, 258; Ja. 206; Jo. 173; J. 12, 14, 29, 57, 59, 61, 65, 124, 125, 139, 148, 169, 190, 199, 218, 219, 231, 234, 248, 275, 279; Jph. 136; Joshua 148; Josias 169, 204; Jd. 107; K. 28, 72, 84, 121; L. 135; Macklin 181; Mgt. 34, 143, 144, 174, 268; Mrth. 44, 208; M. 15, 28, 35, 44, 49, 68, 69, 70, 72, 76, 80, 82, 103, 104, 116, 117, 124, 138, 141, 181, 185, 208, 213, 217, 226, 240, 255, 261, 265; Mth. 180; Mercy 193; N. 201; P. 191; R. 42, 43, 94, 96, 157; Rt. 73, 74, 90, 105; Rg. 18; S. 157, 198, 221, 242; Sa. 120, 121, 268, 277; Su. 70, 81, 130, 153, 170, 192, 193, 228; Tab. 100; T. 42, 71, 106, 142, 181, 192, 195, 196, 243, 249, 269, 272; W. 25, 35, 69, 79, 83, 173, 178, 202, 232, 246
Greenar, J. 121
Greenard, M. 286
Greenaway, Al. 76; A. 223; Do. 142; E. 191; J. 28; M. 30; Rt. 61; Sa. 143; Su. 98
Greenbanck, El. 54; Sa. 219; W. 229
Greenfield, El. 125; J. 84, 232; Mrth. 60
Greengrace, Gr. 96
Greenhalgt, Al. 101
Greenhill, A. 51, 99, 157; El. 227; Ez. 188; M. 111; S. 117; Sa. 110; Su. 28; T. 154
Greenie, I. 118
Greening, Ez. 288
Greenough, M. 232
Greenrood, Pl. 196
Greenstreete, A. 12; Han. 64
Greenvile, Bernard 154
Greenway, Al. 21; J. 162; R. 40; T. 172; W. 104
Greenwood, A. 80; Isb. 179; J. 240, 283; Jh. 89; M. 114; Mth. 230; R. 221; Wlt. 100; W. 199, 266
Greeting, Jy. 129
Gregg, Ca. 31; Ez. 90; G. 158; M. 218; Sa. 170; T. 57, 275
Gregory, Amb. 224; A. 70, 111, 208; Ca. 59; K. 83; C. 118; D. 20; E. 46, 218; Ez. 32, 47, 87, 92, 96, 161, 215, 270; El. 169; Frs. 146, 194; G. 146, 256; H. 35; Js. 159; Jmh. 61; Jo. 24; J. 7, 213; Mgt. 88; Mrth. 82, 184; M. 16, 102, 168, 215, 265, 282; Ml. 268; Phœbe 212; R. 50, 247; Rt. 239; S. 36; Sa. 117, 248; Su. 115, 249; T. 82, 180, 219, 228; W. 78, 121, 263
Gregson, Rt. 104
Grendell, E. 201
Grenerin, I. 15
Grenfield, A. 53
Grenill, Dodington 114
Greovall, J. 185
Grenovillan, Jd. 192
Grenoway, Js. 4
Grenville, Bernard 31; Gr. 63; R. 257

Gresham, E. 57; Ez. 72; Ja. 49; Mrm. 9; Mrth. 88, 210; R. 219
Gressingham, T. 94
Gresswell, R. 240
Grestock, H. 239
Grett, H. 141
Grevatt, J. 82
Greves, Abigail 55
Greville, A. 56; Dodington 114; Foulke 35; Fr. 122; Gr. 242; Hen. 192
Grewe, B. 264; Dd. 286; R. 28
Grey, Alx. 83; A. 96; K. 95; Ch. 100; Lord H. 109; J. 281; Mgt. 72; M. 96, 100; Sa. 131; W. 285
Grey de Ruthyn, H. Grey, Lord 128
Gribelin, M. 93
Grice, A. 73; M. 182; Mrth. 174; R. 101; Su. 70; T. 284
Grickett, M. 226
Gridly, D. 206; Jeptha 115
Griele, Conrade 134
Griffes, Js. 269; Jph. 229
Griffill, L. 6
Griffin, Aa. 223; A. 44, 179, 196, 207, 262; Ant. 25; Benedict 82; Bennet 74; Bgt. 139; D. 91; E. 136, 245; Ez. 163, 222, 258, 282; Fr. 40; Jo. 2; J. 14, 50, 128; K. 278; Mgt. 16, 58; M. 178, 189, 257; Nth. 285; R. 184; Sa. 5, 70, 215; T. 116; W. 29, 233
Griffis, G. 45; M. 12; Rt. 19
Griffith, Alx. 157; Al. 282; A. 158, 257; Ar. 178; C. 224, 232; El. 282; Ez. 28, 195, 215, 221, 229, 260; Gr. 57; H. 165; Hstr. 164; Hy. 80; Ja. 70; Js. 44, 265; Jf. 265; J. 87, 98, 100, 222; Mgt. 281; M. 12, 55, 103, 150, 212, 219, 221, 238, 253; Mrth. 23; Mo. 212; R. 4, 118; Rt. 236; Rs. 220; Rw. 252; Sa. 76, 251; T. 87, 128, 148; Wlt. 133; W. 156, 234
Grigg, E. 9; Ez. 179, 195; J. 131; K. 3; M. 235; P. 248; R. 96; Rt. 91; T. 180
Grigger, M. 23
Grigson, J. 214; M. 268; Rt. 155, 157
Grimand, Ab. 209
Grimbalston, Ez. 237
Grimble, T. 29
Grimdon, Han. 10
Grimes, A. 38, 179; E. 148; Ez. 35, 65; G. 173; Han. 148; H. 254; Js. 217; J. 7, 179; Jph. 196; M. 91, 162, 200, 255; Mrth. 212; Mather 8; Rt. 104; S. 6, 258; Sa. 120, 257
Grimett, Ra. 191; R. 165; Rt. 188; S. 244
Grimsdale, Ez. 201; Jo. 50; T. 210
Grimsditch, A. 39
Grimshaw, Mrth. 33; T. 41
Grimstead, Jph. 269; Su. 276
Grimston, Do. 89; W. 222
Grindall, Jona. 41
Grindee, M. 50
Grindon, M. 29
Grindy, M. 25
Grinell, Js. 77
Grinley, A. 90; Hstr. 152
Grinsted, W. 100
Grisbrook, Ca. 282
Grise, Chn. 223
Grishook, M. 263
Grisley, Jph. 243
Grisold, W. 46
Grissell, S. 266; Sa. 273; T. 276
Grist, A. 224, T. 114
Griswald, A. 84
Gritton, M. 67
Groane, J. 86
Groat, Ez. 236
Groce, Ez. 232; M. 218
Grone, Ez. 117
Grooe, W. 168
Groom, Amb. 2; J. 129, 187; K. 109; M. 164; R. 3; Sa. 174; Thorpe 74; W. 169
Groombridge, J. 119; T. 285; Wlt. 117
Gront, M. 244
Grosier, R. 4
Grosse, J. 249
Grosvenor, Al. 162; A. 17; B. 199; K. 109; J. 65; M. 177; R. 179
Ground, Ez. 45
Groundman, Js. 105
Grounen, a. 150
Grout, J. 227
Grove, A. 123, 172, 195; Edm. 136; Ez. 5, 24, 69, 117, 126; El. 55; Frs. 36; G. 164, 177, 230; Ja. 206; Jo. 259; J. 5, 65, 69, 106, 125, 257; Mgt. 52; M. 41, 51, 249, 282, 289; R. 21; Rt. 66; Rg. ; S. 197; Su. 69, 231; T. 75, 90, 150; W. 23, 113
Grover, A. 24; Blanch 258; Cassandra 77, 122; Ez. 184, 234, 265; H. 110; J. 270; M. 145; Rt. 147; S. 67; Sa. 224
Groves, D. 192; Ez. 71, 209; Js. 88; J. 143; Mgt. 123; R. 244; W. 281
Growden, R. 12
Grower, Ez. 171
Growsmith, Al. 104
Grubar, A. 215
Grubb, A. 89; Dinah 191; Ez. 31; M. 171; Sa. 264
Grumbridge, H. 30; Ja. 55
Grundy, Ez. 280; J. 187; R. 251; W. 269
Grunsell, W. 22
Grunwin, M. 143; R. 287; Sa. 102
Gualter, Ts. 151
Gubbes, J. 56; M. 139
Gudfield, Sa. 260
Gudge, Ez. 144
Gudger, J. 230; M. 279
Gudgin, Mgt. 41
Guemard, A. 191
Guerney, Al. 243
Guest, G. 209; J. 224; Slv. 256; T. 82
Guice, Mgt. 283
Guichard, Su. 192
Guiding, M. 270; T. 207
Guidott, Ez. 66; W. 221, 253
Guiheimier, G. 143
Guile, R. 287
Guilford, A. 90; Fr. 14; Lord Fr. 135; H. 157
Guillim, Devereux 59; Han. 249; M. 105, 250; T. 269; W. 128
Guillon, Ja. 250
Guiney, J. 141
Guinnap, Mrth. 195
Guinnett, Ja. 269
Guise, Frs. 205; J. 118, 137, 277; Su. 145; W. 33, 81
Guiyon, A. 198
Gull, G. 248; J. 224
Gullenborge, C. 254
Gullett, W. 190
Gulliford, Ez. 170; Js. 235
Gulston, Clemence 122; Ez. 237; Ja. 41
Gumbledon, J. 2; W. 139
Gumme, J. 144
Gummey, Ez. 197
Gunby, J. 281

Gundry, M. 92; N. 51
Gunman, Js. 234; Lydia 91
Gunn, Ca. 25; Do. 267; El. 65; Jo. 19; J. 21, 111; Jph. 116; M. 281; S. 239
Gunnell, Jo. 90; Sa. 54; W. 127
Gunning, Mbl. 131; M. 39; Rt. 267
Gunnis, Ganer 208
Gunns, Dorc. 170
Gunson, J. 37
Gunston, Ez. 43; J. 132, 244; S. 141; Sa. 157
Gunter, A. 85; Hy. 48, 182; Lidia 41; M. 188; T. 183; W. 96
Gunthorpe, Rt. 185
Gunton, Frs. 109; Ja. 201
Gupwell, G. 109
Gurdon, Brampton 21; J. 246
Gurle, Rbc. 204; W. 100
Gurley, Js. 6
Gurling, Thamar 169
Gurnall, Mi. 223
Gurnard, R. 3
Gurndle, Ez. 12
Gurney, A. 161; Ch. 32; Ez. 217; Jona. 245; Jph. 28; K. 117; M. 140; Prothesa 8; R. 132; Rt. 146
Gurnick, Fr. 106
Gurr, J. 229
Gurrey, J. 255; M. 252
Gurson, J. 55; Su. 86
Gurthwaite, Su. 56
Gutteridge, A. 147; D. 111; Deliverance 124; Ez. 200; J. 182; M. 142; R. 235
Guy, A. 108; C. 124; Diana 88; Ez. 68, 111, 280; Job 227; J. 118, 133, 153, 263, 280; N. 8; R. 15, 248; Rt. 21; Rw. 145; S. 99; T. 164; W. 243
Guybon, Fr. 49
Guydott, Carew 57
Guyes *als.* **Fountaine,** Hstr. 146
Guyon, A. 218; Mk. 216
Guyse, Angelet 51; Ez. 12; Sa. 288; W. 249
Gwatkins, K. 29
Gwentree, E. 30
Gwilliams, Gr. 287; K. 95; T. 99
Gwillin, E. 166; M. 43
Gwinap, M. 256
Gwinnall, H. 221
Gwinnett, A. 236
Gwitt, Howell 229
Gwyan, R. 47
Gwyn, Bacon 77; Dd. 7; Ez. 14; Howell 229; Mrm. 43; R. 13, 40
Gwythyain, K. 95
Gye, M. 156
Gyesclarke, Su. 256
Gynes, Han. 74; Jph. 284; M. 4
Gynn, M. 179
Gyvers, W. 207
Gywer, T. 4

Habberly, Chn. 282
Haber, Mk. 199
Habers, M. 11
Hack, C. 127; Ja. 155; M. 199; P. 283; W. 116
Hacker, Al. 130; Ez. 245; J. 85, 234; P. 77; T. 255
Hacker *als.* **King,** R. 94
Hackett, Ez. 20, 99; Lisle 105; N. [Nicolls] 103; Sa. 120; T. Bishop of Down and Conor 67; W. 113
Hackman, Ja. 262
Hackney, Fr. 156; T. 7
Hackshaw, J. 65
Hackwell, R. 35; T. 47
Hacon, J. 278
Hacter, U. 179
Haddock, Al. 38; H. 253; Ja. 79; Jy. 256; Mgt. 215; Mrth. 113; M. 212; Rt. 99; T. 231; W. 286
Haddon, Alx. 8; J. 123, 252; T. 103; W. 3, 101, 261
Hadell, T. 166
Haden, Christina M. 284; Rt. 131
Hadley, Jd. 97; Mgy. 278; M. 196
Hadsell, W. 78
Hadsley, A. 3
Hadwell, G. 181
Haeter, U. 179
Haffeman, Rt. 244
Haffenden, Ez. 261
Hagar, Ez. 157; Hstr. 49; J. 152; T. 44
Hagben, Kemslay 136
Hagdel, Ja. 119
Haggard, A. 227; Jd. 281
Haggarth, T. 159
Haggatt, Abiah 178
Hagger, T. 222; W. 4
Haggis, J. 256
Haggitt, Frs. 123
Haggston, G. 210
Hagley, M. 259; W. 194
Hagster, Han. 278
Hague, A. 25, 138
Haies, M. 7; R. 3; S. 34
Hailbergen, J. 137
Hailes, A. 70, 155; G. 204
Hailestone, N. 172
Haines, A. 153; Damaris 214; E. 49; Ez. 21, 195, 269, 281; Fr. 142; Han. 38, 131, 262; Isb. 167; J. 169, 225; Sa. 167, 183; T. 232; Wlt. 142
Hainsly, T. 39
Hairsceagh, Isb. 250
Hakes, Mgt. 12
Halbord, Js. 275
Halcombe, Bgt. 130
Halden, [——] 182
Hale, Al. 18; A. 162, 248; Arab. 156; Ca. 93; D. 165; Ez. 6, 69, 188; J. 78, 213, 257, 274, 285; Jph. 274; Jd. 26; Mrth. 76; M. 25, 248; Overbury 271; Rt. 16, 35; Rs. 17; Sa. 70; T. 3, 58, 63, 139; W. 227, 269, 287
Hales, A. 70; Frs. 72; Js. 179, 268; J. 64; M. 268; Rbc. 189; T. 20, 107; W. 111, 202
Haley, Arab. 25; Ez. 103. 119, 245; J. 85, 160; M. 167; R. 89, 129; T. 3; W. 186
Halfe, Ts. 43
Halfhead, J. 215
Halford, Abla. 90; A. 234; Do. 155; Ez. 116; Han. 118; J. 96, 147; Jy. 130; Rbc. 106; R. 201, 230; T. 226
Halfpenny, A. 44, 192; Do. 27; Sa. 277
Halhed, T. 240
Halifax, M. Marchioness 233
Hall, Abigail 133, 134; Alx. 119, 241; Al. 93, 94, 167; A. 8, 21, 68, 87, 111, 143, 157, 199, 222, 236, 240, 245, 263; Appollina 55; Avis 34; Baptist 224; Brb. 31, 56; Bw. 204; B. 168, 285; C. 28, 232; Ca. 32, 41; Cnst. 75; E. 42, 82, 92, 174, 179, 192; El. 213; Ez. 5, 18, 27, 48, 64, 86, 105, 111, 129, 151, 155, 157, 219, 243, 262, 275; Es. 252; Fetherstone 97; Frs. 33, 68, 202; Fr. 31, 126, 160; G. 15, 151, 211, 274; Gert. 4; Han. 106, 192, 228, 252; H. 85, 148, 222, 263, 267; Hstr. 38; I. 151; Jcb. 37; Js.

60, 78; Ja. 51, 124, 218, 254; Jmh. 289; Jerom 185; Jesse 212; Jo. 2, 11, 30; J. 17, 37, 52, 73, 80, 84, 90, 94, 121, 144, 149, 188, 191, 203, 206, 215, 232, 233, 246, 263, 266, 271, 274, 285; Jph. 147, 236; Jd. 185, 210; Lydia 287; March 216; Mgt. 37, 68, 160; M. 52, 80, 82, 103, 109, 117, 137, 156, 177, 210, 223, 246, 274, 279, 282; Mercy 281; N. 183; Ptk. 216; P. 173, 276; Pris. 232; Purnell 24; Ra. 139; Rbc. 75, 105, 213; R. 4, 110, 119, 252; Rt. 87, 98, 116, 135, 150, 183, 192, 225; Ruth 159; S. 19, 139, 166, 245; Sa. 4, 34, 131, 135, 215, 218, 221, 252; St. 50, 169, 250; Su. 102, 182, 200; Tab. 80; T. 4, 15, 21, 40, 65, 69, 109*, 154, 176, 192, 222, 231, 245, 248, 250, 251*, 259, 261; Tm. 226; Ts. 157; W. 19, 25, 44, 85, 88, 95, 103, 162, 165, 171, 202, 280

Hallam, El. 38; H. 96; I. 287; J. 220; Sa. 24

Hallard, Ez. 246

Hallcott, J. 53

Hallett, Ez. 274; Fr. 223; G. 82, 115; H. 67; Rt. 246; St. 102; T. 76, 289

Halley, J. 243; W. 89

Halliday, M. 115; S. 122; Sa. 110

Halliman, J. 171

Halling, J. 188; Sa. 263

Halliwell, Jo. 5; Mrth. 205

Hallows, S. 221

Halme, J. 48

Halsall, R. 69

Halse, Ts. 43

Halsey, A. 3; Ca. 128; E. 57; G. 125; Han. 162, 248; Js. 84; J. 97, 196; Lydia 198; M. 24, 44, 112, 167, 172, 178, 235; R. 228; Rt. 261

Halskee, Han. 281

Halstead, A. 98, 150; J. 153, 193; Lw. 50; Mrth. 224; M. 215; W. 122

Halt, Js. 231

Halton, M. 30; W. 11

Ham, A. 110; Ez. 283; M. 100

Hambleton, C. 81; W. 29

Hambrooke, A. 49

Hamend, Su. 50

Hamersley, Chamberlaine 72; J. 201; T. 150

Hamerton, Do. 23; Ez. 85; Han. 204; Sa. 74

Hames, Ez. 32, 70; J. 43; P. 130; Ts. 57

Hamhett, W. 203

Hamil, Ptk. 193

Hamilton, C. 152; Fdk. 127; G. 96; Js. 88, *alias* Lord *Paisley* 260; J. 239; Jph. 267; Mabella 189; Mrth. 289; M. 93; Neomy 198; S. 276; Sa. 124; Rt. 163, 276

Hamlett, Amb. 83; M. 186

Hamlin, D. 10; Ez. 203; H. 27; R. 133; W. 14

Hamly, Su. 59

Hamins, A. 265

Hamman, W. 44

Hammett, E. 200; Ja. 43; T. 86

Hammon, Ez. 178; Rg. 228

Hamner, Bw. 210

Hamond, Alx. 135; A. 56, 67, 68, 78, 131, 136, 141, 212; Ant. 126; C. 108, 160; Ch. 122; Edith 108; E. 43, 77, 174, 187; Ez. 24, 40, 75, 98, 192; Frs. 153; G. 199; H. 279; Js. 26, 59; Ja. 145; J. 26, 51, 96, 177, 223, 286; K. 76; L. 266; Lidia 122; Mgt. 6, 190; Mrth. 145 152, 230, 255; M. 1, 25 41, 70, 112, 134, 183, 224. 288; Nth. 288; R. 48; Rt. 154 189, 265; Sa. 111; Su. 31. 97; Th. 257; T. 24, 51, 61, 78, 202, 216, 273 278, 284; T. Grf. 246; Trice 257; U. 141; W. 10, 18, 49, 76, 120, 123, 209, 243, 277, 289

Hampden, Frs. 26; R. 76

Hampkin, Hstr. 35

Hampson, A. 75; Ez. 72; J. 267; T. 12

Hampstead, E. 59, 282; Mi. 288

Hampton, A. 64; Dd. 38; Ez. 228; Fr. 63; G. 253; Js. 168; J. 171; M. 211; S. 240; Sa. 185; Su. 8; T. 181; Wlt. 11

Hams, A. 54; Ts. 57

Hamshire, M. 268

Hamsley, Su. 81

Hamsworth, Rt. 42

Hamutt, M. 87

Hanbidge, Su. 3

Hanbury, A. 123; Arab. M. 97; Blanch 5; Ez. 72; J. 45, 199, 253; M. 107; S. 231; Sa. 80

Hanby, Ez. 204

Hanch, Ch. 73

Hancock, Ab. 195; A. 35, 126, 155, 179; Ant. 47; Ca. 30; C. 239; E. 217; Ez. 263, 275, 289; Ja. 226; J. 33, 53, 182, 206, 268, 283; Mgt. 112; R. 47, 150, 151; Rt. 34, 62; S. 164; Sa. 158, 202, 206, 276; T. 168; W. 161, 177, 260

Hancrofte, Jo. 2

Handerson, W. 146

Handfield, Ez. 97

Handford, Ez. 195; M. 241

Handiside, Rg. 251

Handley, A. 270; J. 197; Jph. 166; M. 288; W. 5

Hands, Al. 164; Do. 84; Ez. 80, 228, 273*; Hstr. 145; Jf. 242; M. 110, 173, 275; Rt. 169; T. 273

Handslap, Ez. 206

Handsley, J. 182

Handy, Su. 174

Hangest, Js. 286

Hanham, Al. 231; Frs. 58

Haning, Ez. 209

Hankey, H. 127

Hankin, A. 240; H. 103

Hankinson, C. 157; J. 96, 260; Rt. 62

Hanks, A. 38; J. 278; P. 42

Hanley, E. 111; Ez. 146; Mgt. 3

Hanmer, Abigail 212; J. 119

Hannaford, Eustace 185

Hannah, Ez. 68

Hannam, J. 146

Hannan, Js. 259

Hannat, Js. 74

Hanne, Fr. 218

Hannell, Fr. 190; J. 162

Hannenc, Han. 286

Hannington, A. 71

Hannis, Ez. 167, 277; Hstr. 274; Mth. 254

Hannor, Mgt. 269

Hannot, Ez. 285; S. 138

Hanns, E. 87, 185; Temperance 280

Hannyford, Eustace 185

Hanscomb, Frs. 261; W. 68

Hanslop, Rt. 152; W. 49

Hanson, A. 145; Han. 191; Hans 222; Ja. 85; Jo.

67; K. 77; M. 88, 247; R. 203; T. 43; W. 206
Hansted, W. 141
Hantain, Jy. 206
Hanton, Ez. 136
Hanway, J. 170
Hanwell, J. 182; T. 142
Hapgood, A. 224
Hapworth, K. 255
Hara, C. 72
Harber, Ez. 94; I. 8; K. 15
Harbert, G. 177, 180; Ra. 193; T. 278; Vere 54; W. 284
Harbett, M. 51
Harbill, Rs. 154
Harbin, Ez. 124, 215; H. 13; Ja. 82, 122; J. 34; K. 247; Sa. 79
Harbord, K. 15; Lt. 200; W. 15
Harborne, J. 57
Harbottle, A. 18; Js. 268
Harbut, Leah 23
Harby, Ez. 262; Em. 23; Job 16; W. 160
Harcourt, C. 123; Ez. 221, 258; G. 13; J. 174, 178; M. 36, 155, 173; Ph. 13; R. 139, 221; Sm. 69
Hardacres, H. 202
Hardcastle, C. 206; J. 200
Hardderfeild, J. 214, 240
Hardgrove, Mgt. 224
Harding, Al. 103; A. 99, 157, 164, 186, 235; B. 138; Ez. 113, 140, 141, 255; Fr. 242; G. 88, 118; Gideon 168; H. 181, 231; Hstr. 121; Js. 197; Ja. 271; J. 62, 130, 166, 174, 259; Jonas 226; Jph. 123, 206; Jd. 162; Mgt. 97, 106, 144; Mrth. 162; M. 34, 84, 104, 158, 200, 220, 248, 256; Ml. 242; P. 147, 244; Rbc. 263; R. 28; Rt. 174; S. 286; Sa. 40, 67, 231; Sm. 240; T. 88, 153, 238, 257; Tm. 207; W. 40, 113, 164, 275
Hardis, W. 127
Hardisty, Jph. 90; Rt. 97
Hardland, Han. 268
Hardman, M. 96
Hardness, W. 269
Hardress, T. 62; U. 130; W. 269
Hardrett, Ez. 176; Rbc. 152
Hardrick, Frs. 43
Hards, Su. 111
Hardware, Ez. 234
Hardwick, Al. 97; Ez. 282; M. 250; Sa. 24; T. 115
Hardwin, Mgt. 73; M. 23
Hardy, A. 244; Eden 220; Edm. 176; Ez. 165; Fr. 124, 274; Go. 243; Gr. 111; Js. 80, 101; J. 219; Jph. 92; K. 181; Luc. 125; M. 134, 170; Mth. 32; Sa. 59, 176; W. 65, 162
Hardyman, Ez. 173; K. 97; Rbc. 249, 253
Hare, E. 276; Ez. 253; Hstr. 191; Ja. 33; J. 79; Lu. 172; M. 203, 226; Rph. 9; R. 50, 51, 126; S. 92; W. 48
Haregood, Ez. 118
Harewell, Ez. 60; H. 55
Harfleet, Mgt. 55
Harford, Ez. 13; G. 187; Gr. 31; Heritage 78; J. 265; M. 29; Mth. 217; Rt. 56; S. 189; W. 42
Hargier, Mgt. 38
Hargrave, A. 74, 108; Ez. 239; H. 111; Jarvice 194; J. 174; Mgt. 130; M. 5, 210; Rph. 166; R. 213; Rt. 217
Harlackenden, M. 17, 58; Silver 195
Harland, Mgt. 28
Harle, Lydia 149; M. 120
Harley, A. 195; Dr. E. 283; Ez. 251; Js. 167; Rt. 127; St. 68; Su. 279; W. 171
Harling, Ez. 86; Jph. 168; M. 187, 203, 260; Sa. 64
Harlock, Ez. 17; Rt. 283
Harlor, M. 84
Harlow, Do. 163; Frs. 185; G. 278; Pn. 60, 110; Su. 66; T. 182; W. 27
Harman, Ag. 170; Al. 37; A. 136; Chn. 115; Edm. 52; Ez. 75, 212; Hln. 3; Hstr. 272; J. 29, 250; M. 218; Nth. 77; Sa. 67; T. 34, 142
Harme, Ez. 18
Harmer, A. 211; G. 91; Jsp. 75; Ph. 78; S. 44; T. 240
Harmond, Ez. 248
Harnage, Mrn. 152
Harnbolt, Jo. 244
Harner, J. 159
Harold, Frs. 147
Harper, A. 16, 68, 239; Do. 177, 287; El. 268; Ez. 39, 68, 266; G. 32; H. 151; I. 149; Jcb. 259; J. 15, 141*, 182, 200, 217; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 69; M. 1, 63, 143; N. 170; Su. 123; T. 108, 284; W. 270
Harpham, W. 25
Harpley, Han. 18
Harpin, J. 181
Harraden, H. 257
Harran, Ez. 202
Harrard, E. 253; Mag. 253
Harratt, Dd. 184; Ez. 254;
Harrell, Chn. 53
Harricke, T. 5
Harridge, M. 256
Harries, Go. 174
Harrigad, R. 206
Harrington, ——] 251; A. 95, 134, 173; A. M. 86; Dn. 79, 81; Ez. 101, 144; J. 103, 278; Mgt. 282; M. 59, 243; Rbc. 22; Rt. 190; T. 288; Virtue 129; W. 11, 231
Harriott, And. 93; Pris. 65; Rg. 261; W. 109
Harris, Abigail 67; Ab. 93; Al. 189, 283; A. 100, 121, 136, 159, 217, 221, 255, 260, 262, 286*; Ar. 60, 81, 101; Barkley 238; Bw. 98; B. 140, 229; Bgt. 128; Ca. 12, 135; C. 129, 169, 231; Christiana 30; Cc. 18; D. 152; Diana 289; Do. 150, 171; Edm. 31; E. 11, 71, 147, 198, 202, 272; Ez. 5, 18*, 52, 64*, 70, 74, 114, 118, 119, 127, 128, 177, 189, 225, 234, 246, 247, 249, 250, 254, 276 288; El. 104; Eph. 218; Frs. 5, 31, 247; Fr. 133, 210, 227, 249; Glt. 111; G. 36, 114, 193*; Gi. 164; Gr. 26; Han. 96, 244; H. 88, 134, 165, 198; Hstr. 79; Isb. 98, 275; Jcb. 170; Js. 107, 115, 207, 220, 254; Jemima 248; Jo. 109; J. 28, 35, 37, 51, 67, 93, 97, 101, 102, 104, 116, 167, 247, 253, 260, 284, 285, 289; Jona. 281; Jph. 124, 134; Jd. 136; K. 52; Ls. 16, 43; Mgt. 108, 159; M. 34, 45, 67, 85, 88, 107, 154, 160, 166, 190, 194, 214, 228, 232, 234, 246, 254; Mgn. 63; Ra. 18; Rbc. 277; Rene 68; Rt. 67, 235, 244, 278;

Rg. 154, 202; Sage 283; S. 159, 194, 243; Sa. 53, 198, 200, 285; Su. 229; T. 28, 59, 98, 109, 120, 145, 167, 212, 218, 243; W. 49, 107, 161, 212, 240, 284
Harrison, Ab. 115; Ag. 274; And. 50; A. 76, 91, 116, 163, 243, 255, 286; Ant. 191, 265; Avis 29; Ca. 7, 23; Cl. 37; Cth. 129; D. 192; Do. 62; E. 74, 117, 229; Ez. 52, 86, 129, 130, 141, 166, 180, 203, 277; Frs. 130; Fr. 32; Han. 207; H. 7, 215; Hstr. 160; Hope 155; I. 154; Isb. 52; Israel 67; Js. 266, 270; Ja. 6, 212; J. 58, 78, 85, 103, 224, 233, 252, 270; Jona. 243; K. 101; Lydia 162; M. 18, 25, 32, 81, 137, 198, 202, 216, 244, 249, 281; Ml. 175; Millis 200; P. 66; R. 53, 102, 161, 178, 213, 261, 274; Rt. 52, 126, 210, 244; Rg. 236; S. 82; Sa. 168, 259, 273; Su. 287; T. 5. 74, 104, 110, 133, 176, 206, 288; W. 54, 122, 162, 172
Harrod, J. 140; Sa. 171
Harrop, H. 253
Harrow, M. 144; S. 32
Harrowbin, Sa. 30
Harry, B. 72; E. 25
Harryman, Ez. 99; Js. 217; Jph. 189; Lk. 37; T. 136
Harsnett, Rt. 119
Harstaff, Sa. 22
Hart, Ant. 78; Edm. 68; Ez. 68, 104, 114, 285; Fdk. 138; G. 133, 250; Gideon 138; Js. 206; J. 9, 126, 212, 231, 263; Jph. 122; Joshua 235; Mgt. 24; Mrth. 224; M. 23, 57, 91, 196; N. 274; Percival 114; Rawson 82; R. 75, 273; Rt. 6, 30; Solomon 8; Su. 44, 264; W. 7, 9, 51, 79, 249, 253
Hartcliffe, Philemon 77
Hartfield, Mgt. 127
Hartford, J. 201
Hartikin, Js. 162
Hartis, Ez. 217; H. 75
Hartley, B. 174; Dd. 215; E. 265; Eliasheb 57; J. 47; M. 132, 231, 287; Rph. 139; T. 201; W. 180, 287
Hartnap, W. 222
Harton, D. 261
Hartopp, E. 116; Dame M. 29; W. 49
Hartridge, Ez. 110
Hartrup, Rt. 237; W. 235
Hartshorne, And. 152; A. 197; Do. 142; M. 231; Sa. 168; T. 100
Hartwell, A. 247; Ez. 25, 51; J. 164, 200, 215; M. 181, 279; R. 21
Harvard, R. 108
Harvest, Ja. 181
Harvey, Al. 34; A. 36, 189, 193, 257; Arab. 65; B. 161; Ca. 220; C. 79, 238; D. 277; Do. 55; E. 275; Ez. 22, 23, 35, 72, 78, 134, 256, 257, 259, 283; G. 21, 80; Gideon 160; Grf. 50; Hepsckah 272; Js. 40, 215; Ja. 89 215; Jo. 141; J. 33, 121, 137, 187, 196; Lydia 289; Mgt. 154; M. 69, 93, 179, 229, 230, 255; Ml. 33; P. 37, 241; Rph. 223; Rbc. 240; R. 287; Rt. 49, 57, 164; S. 148; Sa. 92, 177; Su. 57, 287; T. 22, 197; To. 113; Tomason 176; W. 31*, 43, 51, 102, 162
Harward, Ez. 254; Ja. 11; J. 270; M. 23; Su. 66; Vn. 76
Harwell, E. 45
Harwood, A. 122, 258; Cc. 8; Do. 158; Ez. 50, 78; Frs. 218; Hstr. 62; Ja. 195; J. 215; Jona. 263; Mgy. 76; Mrth. 178; M. 68, 70, 164, 267; Mo. 7; Rph. 53; R. 68, 71, 111, 183, 187, 270; St. 154; T. 107, 161, 240
Hascall, M. 87
Hasdon, Mrth. 13
Hase, Jcb. 242; M. 10
Hasel, A. 156
Haselfoot, T. 34
Hasen, G. 130
Hasewell, Ja. 279
Haskard, Grg. 46
Haskeith, Ez. 125
Hasker, Avis 272
Haskett, Ez. 122; W. 161
Haskins, Arld. 190; Ez. 138; J. 26; M. 61; R. 230; Sa. 83; W. 33
Haskinstiles, Jph. 86
Haslam, Do. 86
Hasleden, B. 126; J. 65, 122
Haslegrove, Rt. 203
Hasleham, Deb. 227; J. 87
Haslen, M. 170; Su. 129
Hasleriggè, Arab. 82; Frs. 80
Hasleupp, A. 30
Haslewood, A. 3; Edm. 66; Frs. 178; Hstr. 141; Mgt. 44; M. 215; Rt. 97, 236; T. 108
Hasley, Mgt. 156; M. 170, 213
Hasline, J. 16
Hassalgrave, Mgt. 36
Hassam, Sa. 109
Hassan, Cutts 251
Hassard, Ez. 45; M. 20; Sa. 64
Hassell, A. 287; Eleazer 85; Ez. 121; Han. 220; Js. 44, 67; J. 127; Jd. 253; M. 39; Rph. 149; R. 93; Sa. 176, 225
Hassenden, T. 71
Hassor, C. 11
Hast, Ez. 169; M. 91
Hasten, Ja. 210
Haster, W. 156
Hastings, Ez. 88; Js. 105; J. 259; Maths. 26; Rt. 136; Thph. 112; W. 122
Hastler, R. 187
Hastuild, D. 1
Hastvild, Dd. 1
Hastwell, W. 183
Haswell, A. 78; Ez. 99, 156; H. 56
Hatch, Ant. 63; Ja. 223; J. 8; Mgt. 111; M. 258; T. 55, 220
Hatcher, A. 100; Chn. 161; H. 95; J. 166; N. 3
Hatches, T. 226
Hatchet, Alx. 167; Ez. 198 278; M. 217; T. 98, 107
Hater, W. 129
Hathaway, Ant. 138; R. E. 271; W. 237
Hathorne, A. 58
Hathwell, J. 108
Hatley, H. 115; J. 64; Jona. 80; M. 221, 222; Rph. 44
Hatsell, H. 279
Hatt, Ja. 76; Jph. 203, 247; M. 86, 182; R. 63, 132
Hatter, W. 62
Hatteson, Ez. 263
Hatton, Al. 131, 165; A. 164, 265; Bw. 5; Dame Cc. 205; C. 84, 112; Ch. 187; Couniers 215; Dd. 38; E. 123; Ez. 152, 161, 168; G. 46, 181, 214; Gr. 104; H. 104; Mgt. 184;

Mrth. 258; M. 108, 236; R. 104; Rt. 64, 191; Sa. 242; Thamar 45
Hattrell, J. 7; M. 28; W. 57
Haty, Sa. 287
Haugh, Js. 99
Haught, Js. 252
Haughton, A. 39; Ez. 78; Hu. 281; Mgt. 33; M. 13, 133, 216; Ph. 178; R. 123; Sa. 162; T. 17
Haule, Ja. 37
Haulsey, E. 57
Haunch, Ez. 43
Haurtridge, M. 23
Havard, A. 254
Havelaw, Getruet 59
Havell, R. 189
Havergall, T. 60
Havering, Ez. 138, 148
Havers, Ez. 33; Frs. 52; M. 11; Ts. 89
Haviland, Luc. 157, 271
Haw, Rph. 9
Haward, A. 214; Ez. 361 R. 108; Sa. 273; W. 11
Hawden, E. 108; Hu. 90;
Hawes, Al. 120; A. 55; Ca. 164; Damaris 27; El. 270; Ez. 18, 48, 96, 101, 240, 250, 279; Frs. 275; H. 113, 262; Js. 9; J. 28, 113, 203, 208; M. 20, 74, 262; Sa. 171; Su. 112; T. 73; W. 44, 151
Hawett, R. 104
Hawey, E. 217
Hawford, El. 84
Hawgood, T. 54, 256
Hawke, Jacoba 276; Ml. 26
Hawker, Ez. 170; Ph. 190
Hawkes, Do. 211; E. 34; Ez. 122, 278; Mgt. 73; M. 24, 246; Rt. 152; S. 142; Su. 80, 126, 147
Hawkesly, Mgt. 49
Hawkins, Abigail 160; Alx. 75 Al. 108, 229; A. 54, 91, 106, 125, 223, 288; Bgt. 134; Ca. 16, 85; Chn. 25; D. 96, 193; Do. 42; Edm. 166; Ez. 7, 28, 110, 170, 183, 189, 215, 244, 246, 251, 261; Fr. 50, 93, 182, 201; G. 188, 261; H. 34; Honor 69; Js. 135, 141; Ja. 61, 170, 242; J. 24, 75, 104, 145, 171, 185, 188, 197, 233*, 266, 273, 274; Jd. 266; Lydia 212; Mgt. 32, 71; Mk. 242; Mrth. 191, 196; M. 59, 112, 165, 194, 236, 257, 260, 261; N. 66; P. 222; Ra. 13; Rt. 151; S. 170, 283; Sa. 191, 280; T. 92, 116, 153; W. 99, 111, 182, 229
Hawkinson, Su. 244
Hawkley, Rt. 107, 108
Hawkshaw, Ant. 124
Hawksmoore, N. 136
Hawkswood, D. 131
Hawksworth, A. 17; P. 182; Rt. 131
Hawley, Fr. 8, Lord 144, 216; H. 108, 260; J. 95; Lu. 29; M. 181, 193, 222
Hawling, W. 119
Hawls, Rbc. 247
Hawood, Alx. 189
Hawthorne, Ez. 112; Nth. 42
Hawtin, Jo. 185
Hawtrell, Sa. 46
Hawtry, A. 125
Hawys, K. 144; M. 249; Ph. 63
Hay, A. 192, 242; Ca. 289; Js. 226; J. 196; Mgt. 280; Mrth. 191; M. 74; Rt. 88; Sa. 27; W. 89, 155
Haycock, A. 198, 211; Ca. 63; Ez. 100; El. 184; M. 225; Rbc. 65; W. 288
Haycraft, J. 286; Su. 190
Haycroft, Ez. 154
Hayden, C. 285; Damaris 65; Ez. 144; I. 158; Mrth. 249; M. 16, 191; Mth. 60; Mirabella 68
Haydock, A. 201
Hayduck, Ez. 205
Hayes, Al. 84; A. 74, 153; Ch. 140; Constant 244; D. 80, 104; Ez. 48, 125, 180, 249, 275, 278; Frs. 175, 287; Fr. 275; H. 198; Hu. 161, 202; Js. 35, 163, 171; Ja. 230; J. 17, 137, 196; Jph. 104; Mgt. 81; M. 61, 244, 274; N. 206; Rbc. 101; R. 90, 283; Rt. 261; Rs. 170; S. 224, 263; Sa. 127; Su. 190, 240; T. 204, 214; Wlt. 4
Hayhurst, R. 124; T. 56
Hayles, Han. Little 74
Haylor, Jph. 235; Rbc. 137
Hayman, E. 41; M. 272; P. 164; T. 51, 186
Haymore, Rt. 15
Hayne, J. 83; Jph. 52; T. 102, 234; W. 131
Haynes, Alx. 111, 119; A. 35, 57, 79; B. 250; C. 72, 226; Cc. 18; Do. 173; Edm. 87; Ez. 213, 230; El. 108; Fr. 260; Js. 96, 252; Jo. 1, 62; J. 76, 100, 104, 190; Mgt. 190; M. 245, 277; N. 254; Rbc. 182; R. 263; Rt. 249; Rw. 90; S. 97; Su. 218; T. 88; Wlt. 90; W. 131, 265
Haysman, A. 165
Haysome, W. 84
Hayter, H. 159; Philippa 60; Sa. 194; W. 40, 222
Haythorne, J. 21
Hayton, A. 68, 72; R. 216; W. 211
Hayward, A. 22, 194; Ca. 245; D. 19; Do. 277; Ez. 23, 223; H. 33, 169, 204, 236; Js. 96; Ja. 34; Jo. 28; J. 54, 77, 275; Jph. 150; K. 257; M. 89, 213, 286; N. 54; Ph. 17; R. 79, 129, 261; Rt. 223; St. 280; Su. 121; T. 4, 163; Vl. 173; W. 285; Z. 75
Haywood, Al. 46, 107; H. 203, 222; Ja. 240; M. 41, 260; R. 28; Rw. 190; W. 72
Hayworth, Abigail 159
Hazard, M. 56, 74, 169; Nth. 57; Su. 168
Hazelar, Alx. 282
Hazell, Ez. 77; Han. 189; Js. 152; T. 64, 97
Hazleden, A. 266
Hazleton, Ez. 281
Hazlewood, Amb. 283
Heacock, T. 240
Head, A. 36, 235, 253, 266, 283; Ez. 21, 196, 207; El. 88; Fr. 118, 45; Js. 107; Ja. 273; Joshua 218, 231; Mgt. 236; Mrth. 14; M. 239; R. 13, 266; Sa. 105; T. 111, 167, 240; W. 94, 104, 258
Headington, S. 181
Headland, Sa. 63, 234
Headley, Ez. 141; Mgt. 241; W. 275
Headson, T. 261
Heady, J. 70; Wlt. 284
Heald, Ez. 174
Healditch, Ab. 17
Heale, A. 31; D. 211; Ez. 28; Jph. 92
Healey, J. 153; Jd. 239; Mgt. 57; Rbc. 227; Tab. 252
Heames, Gbl. 69

Heape, Evelyn 81; M. 109, 191; S. 74
Heard, A. 287; Jph. 267; R. 101, 189; Rt. 182, 209; T. 5, 274; W. 115
Heardsley, H. 256
Heardson, J. 104; Shilgleton 91
Heare, Sa. 127
Hearne, Ar. 240; Basile 146; Glt. 130; Hstr. 134, 136; Js. 232; Jemima 60; J. 81; M. 33, 122, 219; T. 121, 269, 281
Hearwood, W. 41
Heasman, Hstr. 112
Heater, Ca. 12
Heath, A. 52, 193, 216, 248; Arab. 243; Brb. 229; Dame Ca. 78; E. 44; Ez. 17, 68, 80, 142, 216, 229, 243; Frs. 68; Fr. 240; Hezekia 201; J. 37, 133, 183; Jy. 30; Lowes 58; M. 5, 69, 102, 133, 153, 220; R. 4, 18, 35, 104; Rt. 5, 63, 78, 206; Sa. 37, 165, 206, 214, 272; Su. 113; T. 76, 247; W. 71
Heathcoat, Glt. 82
Heather, Al. 16; A. 31, 256; E. 5; Eph. 225; J. 4, 21; Rt. 261; Sa. 45
Heathfeild, A. 202; D. 239; Ja. 261; M. 177; Sa. 47; T. 23
Heatley, Ez. 132; Frs. 261; J. 200; M. 45
Heaton, Ez. 103; El. 255; J. 190; W. 270
Heaver, Ez. 270
Heayward, T. 94
Hebbe, M. 22
Hebbins, M. 155
Hebbs, Hln. 8
Heber, Mgt. 197
Heberden, J. 74
Hebert, Ca. 203; Js. 203;
Heckett, A. 256
Heckford, Na. 235; W. 41
Heckstetter, B. 84
Heddenton, Cl. 248
Heden, Rbc. 196
Hedgeley, Ch. 163
Hedger, Han. 235
Hedges, Ez. 59, 82, 162; Ja. 60; J. 117; Mgt. 222; Mrth. 226; M. 16, 153, 162, 258; Rt. 190; Sa. 249; S. 177; Su. 195; T. 203, 222; W. 101, 106
Hedgwith, Mgt. 4
Hedrington, Rbc. 139
Hefford, El. 266; Ez. 185; J. 234
Hegham, Su. 26
Heigham, Bedingfield 125; Edm. 3; G. 89
Heighes, Ez. 77
Heints, G. 250; Sm. 64
Helby, Abigail 75; Jph. 187; M. 130
Helder, Al. 27; Mrth. 166; Dn. 114; M. 197; R. 116; **Spicer** *als.* A. 181
Hele, Augn. 5; Rg. 201
Helford, Carew 33; M. 33
Hell, Brb. 99
Hellam, E. 172
Hellas, Sa. 286
Hellier, Ebenezer 167; Ez. 54; El. 111; J. 54; Orlando 226; R. 204; W. 112
Hellow, Frs. 78; M. 99; T. 6
Hellstock, Ez. 52
Hellward, Ez. 272
Helmes, Do. 16; E. 212; Mgt. 144, 183; M. 63, 115, 150; Ml. 226; Rbc. 119; R. 131; Shadrach 58
Helsam, El. 221
Helworthy, Mth. 49
Hely, Ez. 219; Hilliard 252; M. 50
Heman, Han. 285
Hemaway, T. 111
Hembery, Jph. 109
Heming, Edm. 64; Ez. 124; Hstr. 156; Lt. 217; M. 225; Rbc. 124, 237; Rosamond 171; S. 55; T. 91; W. 286
Hemington, Ed. 244; Ja. 20; J. 241
Hemingway, Sa. 81
Hemsley, A. 52; Ca. 227; Frs. 106; J. 211; M. 38
Henbury, A. M. 95
Henchman, A. 229; Jd. 277
Henderson, A. 166; Ca. 161; El. 4; G. 162; H. 149; Js. 203; Jf. 247; M. 50; Su. 269; W. 23, 208
Hendle, Al. 79
Hendley, Bowyer 78; T. 181
Hendlowe, G. 67
Hendred, Claudius Josephus 216
Hendrix, J. 198
Hendry, J. 284; M. 129
Hendy, N. 123
Hene, Corbett 96; H. 51
Heneage, Bgt. 225
Henfrey, J. 278
Henley, Ez. 279; G. 166; Js. 271; J. 43, 218, 236; K. 70; Mgt. 23; Mrth. 193; M. 33, 274; Rt. 24; Su. 49; T. 91, 158, 254, 272; Warncombe 108
Henley *als.* **Commings**, M. 270
Henman, El. 243; Sa. 194; T. 140
Henn, Abigail 125; M. 25; 221
Hennagen, Ml. 268
Hennand, M. 258
Henning, R. 166
Henrichs, H. 259, 273; J. 51
Henry, A. 122; Baker 258; Browning 287; E. 48; Js. 148; Sa. 77
Henshall, J. 201; W. 254
Henshaw, B. 161; Hstr. 101; Ja. 220; M. 125; Ph. 213; R. 230; T. 281
Hensley, Jph. 65; M. 84
Henslow, T. 37
Henson, A. 204; Ez. 91; R. 249; Rt. 70
Henstridge, T. 279
Henthorn, J. 198
Hentie, J. 145
Henton, Mrth. 12; Beloved 233
Henvest, R. 69
Henwood, Jo. 19; W. 133
Henzey, M. 14, 23
Hepburn, Wlt. 235; W. 236
Hepstinstall, J. 80; W. 112
Hepworth, M. 191
Herauld, Js. 236
Herbert, Abiezar 150; A. 141; Ar. 59; C. 82, 266; Deb. 170; Dn. 133; Ez. 166, 269; G. 152, 177; Lord H. 80; Han. 99; H. 267; Js. 262, 285; Ja. 61, 92; J. 94, 99, 146, 190, 252; K. 204; M. 152, 180, 280; Mth. 284; Rt. 96; Su. 111; T. 72, 79, 190, 247; Vere 54
Herd, D. 21
Herdice, K. 255
Hereford, El. 15; Js. 153; Nurse 201
Herle, T. 244
Herman, K. Su. 238
Herne, E. 80; Ez. 35, 90, 114; Frs. 263*; Lt. 23; M. 107, 170, 279; Nth. 114; Rbc. 146; St. 16; T. 67
Hernshaw, Mrth. 97

Herod, A. 153; J. 125
Heron, A. 174; Do. 15; Han. 208; Jo. 113; M. 289; R. 59; Sa. 100
Herrecks, Jph. 194
Herren, Ez. 207
Herricke, Jona. 25
Herring, A. 75, 223; E. 151; Frs. 208; Hstr. 213; Ja. 167; J. 178, 192; Mgt. 231; W. 102
Herringhook, Su. 119
Herrington, Cl. 191
Herris, A. 16; Frs. 36
Hersent, T. 261
Hersfall, A. 50
Hertred, Gr. 131
Hervey, Fr. 36; M. 58
Hesilrige, Rt. 31, 138
Hesketh, H. 98; Ja. 251; Sidney 116; W. 288
Heskett, W. 229
Heskey, J. 217
Hesse, J. 282
Hessey, M. 133
Hest, Do. 149
Hested, A. 257
Hester, Al. 95; A. 135, 259; B. 101; H. 114; M. 44, 88; R. 108; Sa. 68; T. 51
Hetchstetter, M. 44
Hether, Ez. 226
Hetheredge, Js. 56
Hetherell, Han. 228
Hetherington, G. 273; W. 97
Hethersett, M. 113
Hetley, J. 177
Hetriter, Al. 197
Hewardine, Mgt. 21
Hewer, S. 120; T. 148
Hewerdine, Fr. 230
Hewes, Al. 285; A. 81; Ar. 164; J. 5; Mgt. 274; M. 260
Hewett, A. 61, 277; Arab. 32; Arld. 255; Dd. 127; Ed. 6; Ez. 153, 195, 197; 257; Fr. 16; G. 64; H. 204; Js. 117; J. 21, 37, 111, 160, 236; Jph. 208; Josias 259; Jy. 181; M. 34, 92, 105; Sa. 105, 247; Su. 275; T. 205; W. 192, 217, 246
Hewford, Ez. 65
Hewick, A. 112
Hewidson, R. 95
Hewins, Ez. 260
Hewland, R. 219
Hewlet, Ez. 253; Han. 285; Jcb. 154
Hewley, A. 55
Hewling, Ez. 116; Rbc. 116
Hewson, A. 20, 22; D. 210; Fr. 266; J. 272; Jy. 33
Hewster, Rbc. 223
Hewyett, El. 185
Hey, J. 76; Rt. 169
Heyborne, Rt. 112
Heycock, R. 89
Heydon, Ez. 33; Js. 99; N. 165; W. 92
Heyell, Edm. 4
Heyfeild, J. 202
Heyly, J. 92
Heylyn, Ez. 56; H. 156; J. 89
Heyman, Brb. 12; H. 101; Ja. 84; P. 82
Heynes, A. 90; M. 105; S. 153
Heyrick, S. 66
Heyton, Ja. 181; M. 130; P. 234
Heyward, A. 48, 113; S. 160
Heywood, J. 62; Jph. 79, 100
Hiatt, A. 209
Hibben, Js. 198
Hibbert, A. 144; Ez. 249; Han. 172; J. 61, 91; M. 279; Rph. 190; Sa. 270; W. 29
Hibbins, H. 94; Rbc. 132
Hibble, J. 281
Hibon, Jcb. 54
Hiccocks, Ez. 114; Ml. 201; T. 210
Hicke, St. 162
Hicketts, El. 241
Hickey, Mth. 202; M. 268
Hickford, Ez. 50, 159; Ja. 133
Hickley, Ca. 25
Hickman, Abigaile 228; B. 214; C. 197; Ez. 73, 132, 268; Es. 243; H. 46; Jo. 27; J. 168, 239, 244; Jph. 176; M. 24, 146, 164; Mth. 73; Prothesa 14, 33; R. 240; Sa. 178, 244, 277
Hicks, A. 245; B. 39; Bgt. 31; D. 55; E. 13, 48; Ez. 251, 256, 264; El. 66, 125; Ernest J. 89; Gaspar 90; J. 118, 270; Jona. 92; Jph. 225; Jd. 173; Mgt. 126; M. 39, 56, 123, 159, 210; Mo. 69; N. 181, 253; R. 251; Rt. 138; Sa. 196; T. 34; W. 193
Hickson, J. 28, 212, 232; Sa. 111, 245; Su. 128
Hicton, Mgt. 179
Hide. See **Hyde**
Hider, W. 181
Hierne, A. 51
Hiett, Jo. 68
Higby, A. 66; Do. 151; Ez. 199; R. 194; W. 149
Higdon, Amy 207; J. 115; T. 23
Higey, Ca. 224
Higford, J. 72; Sa. 76; W. 238
Higgerson, C. 169
Higgeson, Ez. 248
Higginbottame, Ez. 133; Mgt. 284
Higgins, A. 137; Ca. 37; Ez. 101, 197; H. 227; Ja. 102, 277; J. 72, 254; M. 61, 151, 271; Paletin 267; Sa. 258; T. 58, 67, 257, 265; W. 169
Higginson, J. 70; Jph. 149; Joshua 129; M. 62; Ml. 62; S. 152
Higgs, A. 171, 197; E. 279; Ez. 21, 242; I. 263; J. 222; M. 132, 283; Mth. 232; Rbc. 121; R. 281; S. 227; Sa. 230; T. 236, 264; W. 150, 274
Higham, Edm. 3; Js. 231, 255; J. 5; M. 21; R. 102; Sa. 180; Sidney Fr. 245
Highcroft, Han. 242; Jo. 241
Highfield, M. 23
Highlord, Frs. 8; Mrth. 125
Highly, R. 202
Highman, Ez. 230
Highmes, Ez. 178
Highmore, C. 263; R. 66
Highway, Han. 71
Highwood, H. 254
Higley, A. 42; R. 197
Higlin, Frs. 122
Hignell, M. 32
Hignett, Hstr. 34; M. 108
Hiland, M. 101
Hilbourne, Mrth. 267
Hilder, E. 85; Fr. 87; Jph. 220; Lt. 139; W. 184
Hildesley, A. 85
Hildeyard, Alkemcia 75
Hilditch, J. 238; R. 83
Hildreth, N. 253
Hiley, M. 49
Hill, Ab. 18; Ag. 87; Al. 1, 35, 45, 237; Amb. 124; A. 6, 26, 34, 150, 153, 190, 206, 211, 225, 233, 269, 285; Ar. 37, 165; Augn. 5; B. 75, 286; Bevis 115; Ch. 220; Cordelia 32; D. 118; Deb. 164; Dionysia 232; Do. 95, 132; E. 3, 6, 74, 194, 220, 265; Ez. 6*,

21, 28, 31, 48, 58, 77*, 90, 96, 98, 112, 166, 178, 197, 209, 260, 263 270*; El. 134, 207; Fr. 44, 154; Frs. 276; G. 275; Ger. 235, 270; Han. 117; Hannibal 211; H. 220; Hstr. 114; I. 281; Ja. 49, 103, 235; Jo. 20, 112, 152; J. 7, 100, 128, 172, 174, 206, 256, 260, 267, 275; Jona. 207; Jph. 215, 240; Jh. 208; Jy. 81; Jd. 21; Lettice 158; Lidia 29, 212; Mgt. 116, 256; M. 2, 35, 37*, 62, 71, 74, 76, 94, 148, 153, 162, 186, 191, 198*, 201, 250*; Mercy 261; P. 177; Phillemon 134; Rbc. 246, 287; R. 8, 78, 131; Rt. 5, 55, 94, 157, 168, 229; Rg. 151, 191; Rosamond 159; Rs. 133; Rw. 249; Ruth 33; S. 164; Sa. 64, 74, 91, 210, 239, 241, 271; Thph. 55; T. 5, 22, 50 55, 60, 75, 204, 212, 218, 233, 239, 263; Tryphena 46, 221; Uriah 189, 213; U. 26; W. 48, 94, 138, 143, 159, 198, 231, 254, 289

Hill *als.* **Bennett,** Han. 107

Hillard, Ez. 18

Hillary, Ez. 66; J. 84; Rg. 109

Hiller, C. 125; Ez. 28, 179; El. 96; H. 285; Israel 94; J. 58, 171; Mrth. 97, 260; N. 75; Sa. 187; Su. 50, 133; T. 229

Hillersden, Pn. 79; Su. 270

Hilliard, A. 86, 184, 281; Ez. 134, 245, 262; El. 148; Hstr. 88; Jcb. 166; J. 159, 266; Mgt. 200; M. 243, 276; Mth. 286; Persia 277; Rt. 39, 240; Su. 154; T. 147, 266, 268

Hillier, Ja. 221; J. 40; M. 228; R. 102

Hilling, Gollibright 184; R. 285

Hillois, Jo. 4

Hills, A. 65, 231; Frs. 96; H. 40; J. 241, 259, 274, 285; M. 113, 194; S. 5; Wlt. 254

Hilman, J. 82, 90

Hilson, R. 190

Hilton, E. 141; Ez. 53; Js. 235; J. 56, 108; Mrth. 65; M. 158; Rt. 203; T. 83, 150, 153; W. 161

Himers, W. 179

Hince, Ez. 26

Hinchman, Mrth. 267

Hinckley, E. 17; Han. 159; M. 153

Hincks, Ez. 147; Gr. 155; M. 102; Miriam 112; S. 54; Sa. 225

Hinckster, Han. 268

Hind, A. 267; Do. 37, 276; Fr. 54; G. 49, 80; Ez. 199, 243; Hstr. 155; Js. 47; J. 185, 188; Jph. 67, 272; M. 13, 30, 116, 121, 144, 189; Mth. 222; Ml. 272; Ph. 286; Rbc. 201; S. 73, 157; Sa. 96, 204; U. 113

Hinder, W. 134

Hinderill, W. 145

Hindmore, Lnc. 251

Hindrey, M. 72

Hine, M. 69

Hinge, Ez. 206; J. 169

Hinger, M. 16

Hinkson, J. 276

Hinshcliff, T. 223

Hinsilf, T. 28

Hinsome, T. 269

Hinson, Ca. 61; C. 82; Mrth. 258; Sa. 50

Hinton, Amy 268; Ant. 181; D. 223; Ez. 190; Han. 211; Ja. 43; Job 273; J. 5, 57, 142, 161, 171*, 226; Joshua 234; M. 147, 157, 187, 190; Rbc. 78; R. 241; Sa. 97; T. 1

Hinxman, Jph. 183

Hiorne, A. 51; J. 270

Hipburne, Ja. 280

Hippisle, Honora 201

Hipsley, T. 107, 181

Hird, Rt. 195

Hirkes, Hamnett 121

Hirst, M. 94, 103

Hiscock, Rt. 120

Hitch, A. 85

Hitchcock, Ca. 282; Ez. 242; G. 32, 37; W. 3, 135, 171, 185

Hitchcott, Su. 213

Hitches, G. 180, 238

Hitchin, E. 275

Hitching, Hstr. 236

Hitchins, Rt. 250

Hitton, W. 161

Hixe, Abigail 7; Bgt. 2

Hixon, Ab. 190

Hoade, J. 181

Hoard, Mgt. 54; Sa. 45; T. 249

Hoare, Ab. 224; A. 14; B. 178; Bgt. 112; Cary 275; E. 269; Ez. 124, 135, 165; G. 3, 178; Gr. 49; Hopewell 47; Js. 255; J. 20, 187; Jph. 107; Mag. 20; Mgt. 259, 265; M. 135; Patience 241; R. 203; Rt. 178; Sa. 130; Su. 80; W. 145, 158

Hobart, Han. 82; H. 89; Phillippa 74, 119

Hobbins, And. 112; Ez. 148, 230; J. 105, 120

Hobbs, A. 271; Ar. 262; Bgt. 19; Ducebella 208; E. 23; Ez. 68, 105, 110, 233; H. 165, 284; Js. 110; Ja. 47; J. 22, 217, 251; Jph. 213; K. 181; Mrth. 264; M. 19, 39; Phœbe 2; R. 6; S. 42, 277; Sa. 183; T. 67; W. 34

Hobcraft, R. 201

Hobday, Sa. 224; T. 25

Hobkirk, Do. 254

Hobson, Brb. 16, 58; Bgt. 186; Ez. 218; Ja. 113, 135; R. 14, 36; T. 229

Hoby, Ez. 97; J. 97

Hockenhull, G. 75; M. 66

Hocker, M. 153; Su. 254

Hockeridge, Ez. 3

Hockett, T. 35

Hockland, Ez. 192; J. 84

Hockley, Ez. 254; Js. 207; Mrth. 79; M. 192, 253, 269; Ra. 185; Rg. 121; Su. 196

Hocksworth, Rt. 258

Hockton, Fr. 18

Hocraft, Ez. 256

Hoddenot, Mau. 23

Hodder, Fr. 228; J. 120; Mgt. 69; M. 50; Phœbe 268; Su. 25; T. 143

Hoddle, J. 267; Jph. 149; St. 203

Hodges, Al. 30, 44, 136; A. 114, 234, 263; Dulcibella 166; E. 223; Ez. 49, 163, 176, 264, 266; Eme 99; G. 261; H. 166; Hu. 126; Js. 65, 137, 165; Jo. 222; J. 138, 149, 182, 225; Jph. 108, 267, 280; Jd. 33; Mgy. 95; M. 85, 103, 235, 273; Rbc. 13; S. 71, 76; Sa. 230; St. 33; Su. 66, 225; T. 21, 130, 230; To. 140; W. 15, 32, 131, 288

Hodgetts, T. 226

Hodgkin, B. 135; C. 131; Chn. 124; Jph. 247; M. 104; Ml. 70; Rph. 32;

Rbc. 115; R. 267; Sa. 88; Su. 56; T. 112, 254
Hodgkinson, Al. 17; Damaris 18; Ez. 19
Hodgskin, E. 186; M. 98; St. 8
Hodgson, Brb. 43; Bennett 13; Frs. 58; Han. 140, 199; Mrth. 217; M. 88, 119; N. 266; Rt. 152; Sa. 214; Thph. 128; T. 119, 254, 265; W. 236, 266
Hodian, Jd. 37
Hodilow, G. 28; R. 12; Su. 104
Hodnett, Ez. 194
Hodsdon, Han. 107; H. 169; M. 61, 112, 209; T. 40
Hodsell, Edm. 42
Hodson, Ez. 58; Han. 37; Mgt. 149; M. 226; N. 274; T. 87
Hoe, T. 33
Hoett, Hstr. 275; Jmh. 228
Hoffman, A. 246; J. 212
Hogburn, W. 41
Hogdson, T. 261
Hogg, Do. 191; Ez. 145; G. 263; H. 6; Jona. 151
Hoggett, M. 6
Hoggins, Easter 154; R. 151, 192
Hogley, M. 162
Hogson, Ja. 268
Hokins, J. 259
Holbeech, A. 113; Bn. 265; K. 41
Holbreeche, A. 84
Holbrooke, B. 216; Easter 185; Em. 225; Gr. 279
Holcombe, A. 54
Holcrofte, Ez. 4; Mrth. 151
Holdaway, Sa. 241
Holdbrough, Jd. 269
Holden, A. 114, 221; Dn. 114; E. 108; Ez. 76; G. 71; J. 218; Jph. 24, 170; Jh. 26; K. 244; Mrth. 38; M. 20, 40, 120; R. 38; Rt. 240, 242; Su. 77, 254; W. 93
Holder, Brb. 59; Ch. 207; Ez. 81; J. 20, 107; W. 52
Holder, Spicer *als.* R. 116
Holderness, G. 153
Holding, A. 208, 244; Ez. 162; Jph. 262; M. 282
Holdip, Harry 263
Holditch, Ag. 109; Ez. 73
Holdrop, Jenny 277
Holdstock, Ez. 266
Holdway, Frs. 20
Hole, Emn. 123; Jo. 112; R. 249
Holford, Carew 33; Ez. 211; Jo. 75; J. 60; K. 277; M. 33, 107, 121, 197; R. 35, 58; Rt. 205; W. 215
Holgate, A. 108; Frs. 119, G. 107; J. 108; W. 115
Holker, J. 240; K. 74
Hollamby, J. 202; W. 240
Holland, A. 98; Ant. 31; Do. 69; E. 86, 137; Ez. 50, 129, 160, 251, 266, 282; Frd. 97; Frs. 69; H. 287; Hstr. 243; Js. 181, 184; Ja. 121, 183; J. 4, 10, 172, 182; Mgy. 4; Mrth. 118; M. 128, 154, 235; Mth. 128; Ph. 105; Ra. 197; Rbc. 276; R. 150; Rt. 32; Sabastian 180; Sa. 99, 273; St. 84; Su. 39; T. 82, 91, 202; Ts. 151; W. 8, 132
Hollech, W. 176
Holled, Sa. 31
Holles, A. 88; Diana 59; Ez. 32; Fr. 15, 53; Freschville 23
Hollett, Ja. 114
Holliday, E. 289; Ez. 192, 208; Hu. 55; J. 220, 285; M. 273; R. 32; Rt. 95; T. 216; W. 277; Z. 145
Hollier, A. 257; Ez. 23, 231; Jo. 288; S. 269
Hollings, H. 107; J. 155; Jph. 262; M. 181
Hollingshead, Ez. 174, 247; Fr. 64; H. 192
Hollingsworth, A. 67; L. 279; Rph. 152; Sa. 182
Hollingworth, A. 58; J. 227; White 162
Hollinhurst, T. 206
Hollinpriest, Mgt. 172
Hollis, A. 244; Do. 5; Gr. 141; Jmh. 244; Jph. 24, 194; Jd. 241; M. 55, 230, 274; Vn. 135
Hollish, Amy, 240
Hollister, A. 111; B. 225
Hollivay, T. 204
Holloway, A. 171; B. 278; Ca. 147, 149; Ez. 65, 85, 168; Fr. 268; H. 224; Hy. 19; Js. 37; Ja. 109, 269; J. 39; Mgt. 2, 32, 248; Mgy. 193; Mrth. 227, 280; M. 11, 113; N. 146; Phillipa 257; R. 77, 95, 98, 186; Rt. 73; Sa. 219, 224; T. 164; U. 29
Hollowayer, M. 215
Hollway, Frs. 79; R. 87; Su. 160; W. 221
Holly, Han. 231; Rt. 226
Hollyberry, Sa. 263
Hollybush, Sa. 261
Hollyfield, Diana 187
Hollyman, A. 109; E. 242; Su. 288
Holman, A. 206, 286; Ez. 53; J. 91, 106, 206, 264; Jph. 264; Mgt. 148; Mrth. 251; M. 10, 35, 119, 209, 260; Su. 221; W. 199
Holmby, A. 129
Holmden, J. 3, 18, 119, 195; M. 224; W. 231
Holmes, A. 108, 120, 254; Bgt. 99; Br. 277; Ch. 103; E. 101; Ez. 6, 117, 132, 165, 193, 242, 244, 253, 255; El. 232; Frs. 182; Gbl. 15, 209; Gi. 15; Jf. 143; Jo. 4, 16, 73; J. 83, 99, 106, 189, 196, 257; Mgt. 169; Mrm. 153; M. 40, 135, 161, 166, 177, 205, 267; P. 268; Ra. 247; Rph. 258, 260; Rbc. 64, 261, 283; R. 80; S. 145, 203; Sith 134; T. 71, 155, 265, 270; W. 177, 252; Z. 275
Holmested, M. 211
Holmshead, Fr. 64
Holmwood, Easter 113
Holney, El. 66
Holroide, Joshua 111
Holsey, A. 107; Rt. 107; Sa. 254
Holst, Swenus 175
Holstead, Han. 266
Holsworth, Abigall 219; G. 58
Holt, Ca. 35; C. 252; Ez. 127, 180, 224; Emn. 6; H. 172; M. 12, 127, 144, 272; P. 252; R. 206; Ruth 184; Sa. 157; Su. 80, 222, 229; T. 78; Wlt. 63, 148, 172; W. 210, 255
Holton, Alx. 135; A. 128; Do. 70; Ez. 105; J. 138; W. 256
Holtum, Ch. 259
Holworthy, D. 113, 140; Mth. 49, 150
Holyat, Lt. 11
Holyoake, Ez. 260; J. 134; Joshua 159; T. 102
Homan, Hbt. 219; M. 179
Homer, Rbc. 107
Homes, J. 159
Homesby, Alx. 280
Homewood, M. 36

Homor, T. 207
Homstead, J. 255
Homward, Jo. 209
Hondan, Dn. 14
Hondmoy, Jd. 227
Hone, Ez. 30, 281; Su. 39; T. 239; W. 255
Honey, Ez. 73, 238; M. 240
Honeyball, J. 286; M. 267
Honeyburn, Mgt. 237
Honeychurch, Ez. 25
Honeycoate, J. 144
Honeycott, J. 259
Honeyfeild, Frs. 137
Honeylove, Ez. 15
Honeyman, J. 121
Honeywell, H. 161
Honeywood, A. 33; A. Christiania 138; Ez. 127; Frs. 105; M. 98; Ph. 46; T. 222
Honour, A. Sophia 101; Bgt. 152; Ez. 253; Fr. 46; J. 146, 202; M. 210; Rt. 171; T. 83
Honton, El. 5
Hoo, J. 123
Hood, A. 79, 154; El. 187, 227; Harman 286; Job 20; J. 152, 167; Lu. 92; Rbc. 271; T. 149
Hooke, Al. 74; A. 100, 213; E. 222; Ez. 113; Gartrude 121; J. 140; Jy. 54; Mgt. 4; M. 97, 268; Nth. 57; Parnell 61; R. 77; Rph. 144; Rt. 180; St. 117; Su. 236; T. 78; Tryman 178; Wlt. 153
Hooker, Crn. 43; E. 59, 135; Ez. 156, 268; El. 171; Hstr. 108; Ja. 122; J. 100; M. 280; P. 266
Hoole, J. 77; S. 90
Hoop, N. 2
Hooper, A. 260; Arab. 83; Ar. 142; B. 59; Ch. 173; Ez. 97, 255, 274; Gi. 77; Js. 27; J. 72, 133, 136, 137, 238; Jona. 289; Jph. 22; M. 20; N. 2; Ph. 80, 97; R. 98; Sa. 129, 167; T. 133, 174, 195
Hoopes, Su. 148
Hooton, E. 194; Ez. 25; J. 284; M. 29; T. 208
Hope, Aleby 2; Alx. 88; Bgt. 212; Crn. 31; Ez. 14; G. 169, 263; Gr. 258; H. 179; J. 237; Jph. 98; Lk. 40; M. 220, 247; Na. 254; S. 166; Su. 207; T. 560
Hoper, Dudley 22; R. 36, 65; T. 9
Hopes, Chn. 199
Hopgood, Edm. 107; Ja. 101; Sbl. 53
Hophon, Rs. 249
Hopkey, Fdk. 226
Hopkins, A. 163, 213, 228, 266; Ez. 22, 23, 76, 84, 240; Frs. 166; Fr. 275; H. 196; Hu. 235; Js. 250; Ja. 273; J. 162, 288; Jph. 35; K. 276; Mk. 161; Mrth. 165; M. 102, 170, 192, 209, 247; Rbc. 264; R. 64, 278; Rt. 285; S. 255; Sa. 178; T. 34, 211, 255; W. 4, 28
Hopkinson, T. 208
Hoppe, Detkoff Christina 257; J. Fdk. 208
Hopper, A. 168; Blanch 9; C. 254; Ez. 79; Israel 157; Ja. 153; R. 36, 85; Rt. 259; Sa. 155
Hopperton, Rt. 45
Hopping, J. 29
Hopson, A. 185; Ez. 258
Hopton, E. 251; Ez. 173; Foster 255; Jeremy 53; T. 248
Hopwell, Fr. 183; *als.* Tupper, A. 553
Hopwood, Ja. 166, 279; M. 105; Sa. 51
Horde, Ez. 119; M. 159; T. 25
Hordy, A. 288
Hore, J. 13
Horeh, Jd. 36
Horinold, T. 77
Horle, Sa. 224
Horler, W. 47
Horley, Ez. 250
Horlock, Jph. 54
Horman, Al. 83
Hornblow, R. 132
Hornblower, W. 224
Hornby, C. 131; G. 276; J. 202; M. 105; Nth. 62; Rt. 245
Horne, Al. 283; A. 27, 130, 205, 247; Ez. 41, 108, 110, 114, 242, 264; Frs. 81; Gr. 44; J. 16, 236, 255; M. 68, 106, 263; Rbc. 204; R. 81; Rt. 41, 182, 190; S. 42; Sa. 20; Su. 278; T. 255; W. 263
Hornell, Ez. 28
Horner, Ez. 149; Frs. 250; Pn. 98; Sa. 182; T. 168, 252
Horniold, T. 77
Hornoll, Sa. 261
Hornsby, A. 275; J. 159, 229; Rt. 268
Horrell, Jph. 276
Horrord, Ez. 85
Horsborough, Ruth 112
Horsby, W. 279
Horseman, E. 127; Glt. 121; Js. 233; J. 122; Mgt. 41; O. 108, 127; Rt. 232; Sa. 125
Horsenaile, H. 209; M. 120; T. 90; W. 283
Horsenell, G. 33; M. 280; Sa. 113
Horsey, E. 125; Gr. 98; J. 8; P. 255; Sa. 98
Horsfall, J. 68
Horsford, Ridley 44
Horsham, Ez. 218, 226; Rt. 158
Horsington, Jsp. 196
Horsley, Ez. 149, 256; J. 100; Mrm. 146; S. 126; W. 164, 215
Horsmanden, Jd. 110
Horsmonden, A. 7; Rbc. 3
Horspoole, J. 185
Horton, A. 257; Clare Ez. 216; Ez. 62, 90; Fr. 14; H. 17; Ja. 160; J. 94, 159; Jph. 260; K. 220; M. 165, 197; Mth. 246; Ph. 69; Rbc. 137; R. 14, 42, 111; Rt. 77; S. 141; Sa. 225, 281; W. 93, 227
Horwell, T. 110
Horwood, E. 250; W. 70
Hoschkis, Js. 205
Hose, J. 222; T. 72, 135
Hosey, Ez. 124; Sa. 278
Hosford, R. 186
Hosier, Brooke 122; A. 235; A. M. 255; Fr. 48
Hoskins, Bw. 144; B. 186; Bennett 231; C. 119; Dorc. 257; Ez. 47; G. 214; Han. 154; Jcb. 230; J. 103, 262; K. 88; Mrth. 47; M. 271, 139
Hosley, Ra. 84
Host, Ja. 92
Hoster, Rt. 72
Hostin, Mrth. 187
Hoswell, T. 101
Hotchkis, Js. 160; Su. 192
Hotham, Mth. 202
Hothirgall, Theobald 12
Hotkell, J. 109
Houblon, C. 239; Ez. 121, 284; I. 53; Jcb. 20; S. 229; Su. 284
Hough, A. 30; Benony 224; Ca. 51; Chn. 68;

D. 80; Ez. 56, 73; Glt. 16; J. Bishop of Lichfield 192; Jona. 214; Mgt. 37
Hougham, Fr. 265
Houghton, Dame Ez. 15, 196; El. 266; Fr. 30; Han. 83; Hy. 25; Js. 240; Ja. 200; Jph. 225; Mk. 67, 81; R. 46; Rt. 190; T. 161
Houlden, W. 264
Houlder, Mag. 273
Houlderness, Su. 224
Houlding, Ez. 147; M. 259
Houlditch, Ab. 17
Houldsheap, And. 32
Houlker, J. 107
Houlston, T. 86
Houlton, E. 204; Ez. 112; J. 138
Hounslef, W. 213
Hounsom, H. 143
House, Al. 191; Ez. 45, 258; Rt. 72; Sa. 129, 206
Houseman, Brb. 169; Ez. 79; M. 145; Wlt. 253
Houser, Wologang 38
Houson, Avarina 190
Houston, C. 237
Hovell, Clemence 70; Han. 284; Hu. 51
Hovenden, H. 264; M. 15; Rt. 221
Hovener, Ez. 145; H. 43
Hovenson, M. 257
Hovlt, Sa. 268
How, Al. 78, 216, 240; A. 27, 95, 134, 201; Bgt. 60; Do. 14, 137; Ez. 24, 73, 90, 216, 270, 271, 286; Frs. 55; G. 26; Ja. 5, 69, 114, 202, 242; J. 85, 106, 266; Jph. 76, 210; Mgt. 283; M. 8, 50, 173, 177, 231, 270; Rbc. 103; R. 3, 143, 208, 209, 250; Sa. 79, 179; Scroope 160; T. 6, 37, 74, 246
Howard, Al. 56, 205; A. 77, 81, 129, 262; Ca. 281; Diana 197; E. 102, 150, 238, 278; El. 259; Ez. 18, 104, 155, 156, 171, 207, 274; Fortune 237, 268; Frs. 12; Fr. 60, 111, 144; Gbl. 167; H. 130; Hstr. 100; Hu. 280; Isb. 37; K. 187; Js. 82, 98, 267; Ja. 249; J. 139, 151, 186, 201; Jph. 198, 245; Mgy. 193; Mk. 260; M. 112, 148, 165, 180, 215, 253, 263; Mth. 244; Miriam 252; Rbc. 70, 238; R. 91, 245; S. 257; Sa. 15, 76, 95, 145, 196, 203, 218, 281; T. 15, 37, 59, 86, 226, 231, 245, 270, 272, 280; W. 123, 225, 241, 250
Howchin, Pris. 131
Howell, Al. 256; A. 183; Bgt. 48; Do. 275; E. 24, 33, 49, 62, 139, 174, 193, 282; Frs. 71; H. 170; Ja. 47; Jmh. 272; J. 281; Mgt. 215; M. 28, 66, 76, 115, 158, 188, 203; O. 178; Ph. 282; Sa. 9, 48, 111, 188; T. 78, 99, 179*, 220, 263; Ts. 180; W. 10, 127, 221
Howes, Cartwright 117; Charity 98; C. 103; Chn. 206; Ez. 75*; Hu. 123; J. 154; Mrth. 128; Sa. 113; Tm. 116; W. 10
Howett, J. 122; T. 207
Howgill, T. 274
Howkins, Al. 89; Bgt. 95; Ez. 113; J. 16, 177; Sa. 81
Howland, Ez. 56; J. 97, 196; Su. 14
Howlatson, R. 269
Howlett, Lettice 212; T. 47
Howling, M. 256
Howmon, Ez. 259
Howorth, Ab. 144
Howse, G. 23; J. 75; Mrth. 165
Howson, Ez. 181; Sa. 35; T. 100; W. 28
Howston, M. 53
Howton, Lydia 177
Hoy, A. 232; Cl. 106; G. 229; T. 75; W. 125
Hoyle, Ez. 210, 225; H. 15, 121; Jph. 118, 131; Luc. 54; S. 31
Huband, J. 150; Mrth. 138
Hubbald, Js. 46; W. 137
Hubbard, A. 41, 135; C. 50, 268; Ez. 280, 283, 284; Js. 87, 98, 284; J. 13, 83, 134; M. 271; Nth. 134; T. 70, 130, 250; W. 97
Hubbert, A. 88; E. 70; Ez. 100, 111; Mrth. 192; T. 97
Hubbins, W. 221
Huchenson, W. 192
Huchis, J. 180
Huckle, Ca. 286; G. 152; Mgt. 3; Rt. 241
Huckly, J. 250
Hucks, Han. 209
Huckwell, Dinah 284; R. 57
Huddle, Ca. 201; E. 138, 165, 257; J. 213, 288; T. 166; Wn. 73
Huddleston, Al. 93; Frd. 140; Ja. 224; R. 98; Rt. 248; Tristram 129
Huddy, J. 87, 130
Hudgebout, Ruth 224
Hudson, Al. 132, 199; A. 69, 118, 189, 192, 222, 286; Brb. 140; D. 27; Delisia 106; Do. 172; E. 15, 125, 196; Ez. 31, 72, 120, 270, 283; Frs. 227; Fr. 242; G. 115; Han. 181; H. 126, 275; Isb. 113; Js. 221; Ja. 48, 75; Jo. 37; J. 4, 48, 95*, 135, 170, 186, 199, 278, 279; Mgt. 59; Mrth. 165; M. 22, 27, 114, 224; Ml. 6; Rt. 50; Sa. 53, 147, 216; Su. 251; T. 67, 104, 162, 230, 284; W. 248
Hues, T. 6
Huett, Ez. 183; J. 36; T. 147
Huffam, R. 58
Huffe, A. 203; St. 203
Huffer, Mrth. 276
Hugbon, A. 229
Hugdull, J. 249
Huges, T. 112
Huggard, A. 196
Huggett, Ab. 6; A. 85; Ez. 288; El. 37
Huggins, A. 160; Ant. 252; B. 198; Ez. 148, 211; Jph. 201; Mgt. 160; M. 50, 74; W. 244
Hugh, Fraser 235
Hughes, A. 16, 20, 135 C. 47, 254, 283, 289; Dd. 13; E. 179; Elias 174; Ez. 52, 53, 71, 194, 214, 220, 240, 252*, 277, 279*; Es. 166; Frs. 150; Fr. 124, 227, 238; G. 160, 207; Grf. 173; Han. 127; Hu. 137; Js. 226; Ja. 24, 27, 110, 249; Jo. 171; J. 5, 31, 82, 145, 156, 213, 240, 249, 255, 269; Jph. 217; Jd. 86; Ls. 104; Lydia 262; Mgt. 248; Mrth. 202; M. 86, 113, 204, 239, 249; Mth. 285; Pl. 157; Rbc. 123; R. 106, 149, 288; Rt. 91, 215, 278; Ruth 255; S. 178; Sa. 126, 178, 188; T. 95, 118, 175, 220; W. 249

Hugor, Rt. 80
Huips, G. 186
Huish, Deb. 57; H. 261
Huitson, A. 99
Huitt, Ed. 6; Ez. 163; Sa. 275
Hulbert, Ja. 125; Mrth. 51; Rt. 87
Hulburd, Nth. 237
Hulcup, Mrth. 35
Hulett, Jcb. 199; W. 282
Hulke, J. 31; Rt. 235
Hulker, Hstr. 111; Js. 116
Hulkes, El. 286; M. 121
Hull, A. 24, 230; D. 160; E. 208; Ez. 206, 213; Mgt. 106; Mrth. 242; M. 126, 277; Rt. 101, 203, 217, 268; Sa. 100; T. 67
Hullenberch, Garrat 133
Hullock, Ez. 219
Hulls, W. 276
Hulme, E. 64; Js. 230; J. 242; T. 247
Hulse, A. 219; E. 276; Ez. 65; M. 104; R. 4; W. 181
Hulson, Rt. 95
Hulton, Ez. 161; Rt. 176
Humber, K. 112
Humberstone, Ez. 84; M. 108, 260; Mth. 92; Rnd. 39; W. 165
Humble, Ar. 211; Frs. 119; J. 214; W. 80, 234
Humbler, Vertue 48
Humblestone, M. 39
Hume, J. 14
Humes, U. 204
Humfreston, W. 17
Hummer, Jcb. 129
Humphreys, A. 15, 30, 213, 268; C. 233; Dd. 229; Deb. 139; Edm. 203; Ez. 10, 73, 98, 174, 178, 212, 272; El. 157; Evan 241, 267; Finch 62; Frs. 104, 157, 285; Fr. 237; Han. 280; H. 51; Js. 159, 260, 266, 270; J. 10, 28, 198, 204, 238, 287; Jph. 233; Mbl. 95; Mgt. 218; Mrth. 103; M. 61, 91, 204, 257, 263; Ml. 52; Olive 275; R. 70, 104, 112, 178, 238; Rt. 193, 254; S. 175; Sa. 185, 190, 229; St. 81; T. 69, 104, 110, 220; W. 176
Humstone, Fr. 254
Hungate, T. 225
Hungerford, Ca. 24; E. 129; Ez. 136; Frs. 124; J. 124; Mgt. 116; M. 90; Mth. 48
Hunington, Frs. 285
Hunn, T. 216
Hunsdon, A. 1; Ez. 153; J. 4, 59; T. 262
Hunson, A. 265
Hunt, Amy 45; A. 39, 58, 91, 108, 127, 179, 196, 270, 287; Ant. 211; Creswell 50; Deb. 62; Edm. 276; E. 73, 176; Ez. 16, 89, 130, 137, 150, 166, 182, 209, 263; El. 16; Frs. 91; G. 14; Han. 57, 240; H. 38, 105; Honora 248; Hu. 63; I. 90; Ja. 117, 192, 221, 226, 242, 270; Jo. 15, 87; J. 3, 39, 54, 99, 107, 124, 125, 171, 202, 253, 266; Jona. 161; Jph. 288; Jla. 2; L. 38; Mgt. 216; Mrth. 19; M. 11*, 44, 62, 97, 170, 175, 181; M. Crich 275; Ml. 105, 158, 183, 192; Rbc. 110; R. 80, 258; Rt. 276; S. 275; Sa. 51, 157, 288; Su. 103; T. 35, 93, 109, 124, 185, 219; W. 142, 160, 170, 224, 251, 284
Huntback, Do. 54
Huntbuck, Do. 54
Hunter, And. 154; A. 287; Arch. 225; Charity 178; Dd. 241; Ez. 64, 182; Frs. 221; G. 236; H. 266; Jph. 274; M. 204, 246, 249, 263; Rt. 75, 113; T. 241
Huntington, Earl of 112; M. 257; Rt. 131, 227
Huntley, Fl. 47; Mth. 91, 108; Rs. 6; Tamy Ja. 253
Huntman, Ez. 29, 72; Jph. 79; Rt. 216
Hunton, A. 260, 288; Do. 128; Rbc. 243; S. 217, 280; W. 99
Huntridge, J. 270
Huntsman, Han. 169
Hunyburn, Mgt. 237
Hurbin, J. 36
Hurd, And. 28; Nth. 207
Hurdeys, Ja. 182
Hurding, Do. 68
Hurdis, M. 161; Su. 193
Hurdisty, Rt. 97
Hurdman, M. 200, 265
Hurford, J. 272
Hurlakenden, M. 58
Hurlbatt, Fr. 244
Hurles, E. 264; J. 106
Hurleston, K. 61; J. 214; Lydia 15; N. 51; Rt. 17; Rs. 65
Hurley, A. 273; Ez. 56
Hurlocke, G. 23; J. 70, 81; Jph. 225; M. 88
Hurrell, Ja. 239
Hurrey, H. 101
Hurst, A. 30, 142, 145, 156, 163; E. 71, 248, 249; Ez. 142, 250; G. 122, 192; Hstr. 169; Humberstone 138; Isb. 2; Ja. 127; J. 11, 155, 213, 284; Jph. 207; Mrth. 48; M. 11, 24, 56; Phoebe 103; Rbc. 79; R. 246; Rt. 171; Su. 42; T. 21, 29, 194, 266, 276; W. 45, 141, 195
Hurt, Ab. 289; Ez. 169; Han. 27
Hurtle, W. 256
Husband, E. 38; M. 101, 235; R. 79, 183
Husday, I. 273
Hush, J. 271
Huskins, M. 256
Husky, M. 252
Huson, G. 175; J. 125, 178
Huss, A. 260
Hussey, A. 49; Brb. 132; B. 272; C. 11; Deering 97; Ez. 74; Frs. 61; H. 210; Js. 70; J. 75; Jph. 206; Jd. 67; K. 119; M. 98*, 109, 120, 237; R. 116; T. 13
Hustler, A. 176
Hutch, Jo. 15
Hutches, J. 135
Hutchies, M. 172
Hutchins, Al. 233; C. 34; Ez. 175, 189, 198, 281; G. 27, 163; Han. 136; H. 131; Ja. 244; Jo. 269; J. 18, 236; Mrth. 274; M. 67, 179, 234; Mth. 196; Ra. 173; Rg. 85, 187; T. 134, 142, 184; W. 6, 23, 184, 229, 254
Hutchinson, A. 148; Edm. 18, 36; Ez. 36, 148; Fr. 72; G. 233; Isb. 255; Josias 21; M. 94, 176; Rph. 94; Rbc. 206; R. 190; Sa. 141; Theophania 210; T. 78; W. 192, 212
Hutkins, M. 179
Hutsford, Amie 11; W. 85
Hutson, A. 102; Ez. 214; Hstr. 239
Hutt, R. 185
Hutton, And. 218; Ch. 33; E. 44, 94; Ez. 215; Frs. 77; Js. 38; Ja. 263; Mgt. 256, 258; M. 8; R. 205
Huxley, Ez. 88; K. 41

Hyam, W. 248
Hyatt, Jo. 95; J. 146
Hyde, A. 75, 109, 112, 121, 259; B. 56; Bgt. 124; Ca. 26; Dorthea 222; E. 78; Ez. 4, 32, 44, 46, 103, 105, 127, 134, 197; Es. 145; Fr. 181; G. 222; Han. 68, 81; Hen. 124; H. 118; Hstr. 88; Hy. 18, 32; Js. 286; Jph. 108; Mgt. 215; Mgy. 95; Marina 82; M. 22, 170; Nth. 278; Rph. 178; R. 197; Richardson 221; Rt. 61; S. 115; Sa. 22, 131, 158; T. 105, 189, 222; W. 110, 175, 202
Hyett, A. 91; Deb. 27; R. 28; Sa. 66; W. 217
Hygate, A. 259
Hymers, H. 262
Hyott, Mgt. 256
Hyron, Ez. 138; J. 243; Wn. 244
Hyupp, Ja. 109
Hyway, Sa. 43

Ibbetson, Ebenezer 286; J. 30
Ibbott, Ez. 230; J. 128, 184; Jd. 81; M. 58
Ibbs, M. 183
Iceley, T. 189
Ick, G. 260
Iddenden, Ja. 36
Ide, Al. 121
Ifield, M. 118; Sa. 113
Ignes, Ez. 11
Ikin, Randle 227
Ilay, Earl of, Archibald 277
Iles, C. 254; Js. 190; Jone 78; St. 13
Ilett, A. 105
Iley, A. 273; Fr. 141
Ilger, Sa. 249
Illffe, T. 270
Illidge, S. 194
Illingworth, Ja. 162; M. 111
Ilsley, A. 198; J. 82; M. 83, 270
Ilyff, W. 65
Imber, Ch. 241
Imings, M. 91; T. 70, 90
Imons, A. 143
Impey, Mrth. 176; M. 15
Ims, E. 227; J. 179
Ince, A. 84; Fr. 106; Js. 45; J. 97
Inchbourne, Han. 200
Inchley, M. 173
Incledon, J. 119, 223
Indrey, A. 83
Infield, Js. 7
Ingall, Frs. 179; J. 286
Ingby, Fr. 130
Inge, Frs. 93; J. 32, 83; Su. 174
Ingelo, Nth. 69
Ingham, Ez. 103, 142; R. 190
Ingland, Sa. 69
Inglebert, Sa. 37
Ingleden, J. 122
Ingledoome, Ez. 218
Inglefield, Ez. 163, 213
Inglethorpe, Ez. 139
Ingleton, E. 286
Inglewood, W. 103
Ingoldsby, Ja. 68; M. 245; R. 71
Ingram, Ag. 284; Al. 276; A. 114, 212; Ariapiney 289; Ar. 13, 216; Ca. 194; C. 261; Ez. 62, 200; G. 49; Js. 19; Ja. 199; J. 217; Jd. 84; Pinder 173; Rph. 31; Rt. 47; T. 101, 230; W. 154, 179
Ingwood, Ez. 255
Inkle, T. 179
Inman, Jo. 106; J. 39
Inmith, El. 90
Innard, Ez. 164
Innes, Sa. 221
Innocent, Js. 170; W. 138
Innopher, J. 127
Inott, Sa. 226
Insley, J. 188; Jh. 130
Instance, R. 190
Inward, Rt. 187
Inwood, Ch. 227; Ja. 26; J. 25; Su. 46; W. 29
Ira, Mgt. 224
Iredale, P. 113
Ireland, Al. 206; Ez. 227; G. 14, 17; Han. 219; H. 270; J. 261; Ml. 286; Sa. 79, 174; T. 46, 100, 108; W. 90; Wn. 67
Iremonger, K. 64
Irenton, H. 53
Ireson, Betty 137; D. 254; Sa. 283
Ireton, Bgt. 51; Ez. 125
Irish, Israel 251
Ironmonger, Ez. 238; J. 128
Irons, Ca. 285; H. 209; J. 48, 160; Sa. 168
Ironside, E. 212; Ez. 150; M. 229; T. 140
Irvin, G. 165
Irving, Jaryes 280
Irwin, Ez. Viscountess Dowager 137; Js. 220
Isaac, Ja. 248; S. 120
Isaacson, Ant. 179, 231; El. 59; Ja. 47; Mag. 104; Sa. 53
Isbrooke, Ez. 9
Isdell, Ab. 190
Iserloo, Englebert 25
Isgar, Hstr. 42; Sa. 43; W. 94
Isham, E. 277; Jst. 86; Su. 17; T. 89
Isles, A. 107; Joel 216
Isley, Ez. 64
Isom, W. 282
Issledike, J. 180
Isted, J. 10; T. 11, 73, 122, 199
Ivatt, Ez. 85; Murthwail 237
Ive, Sa. 115
Ivers, E. 142
Ives, Ant. 202; Ez. 78; Fr. 54; J. 19, 172; Mrth. 249; Rbc. 283; R. 168; Su. 142; T. 282; W. 65, 205
Ivies, A. 99
Ivory, J. 85, 197; Lk. 31; M. 88; W. 44
Ivye, J. 106
Izard, Do. 95; El. 197; W. 288
Izepp, Ez. 183
Izodd, Sa. 97

Jackett, Sa. 218; Su. 143; W. 8
Jackman, A. 22; C. 130; Fr. 90; H. 8; Jd. 2; M. 116; R. 137
Jackson, Al. 165; Amb. 201; A. 8, 11, 72, 112, 148, 164, 176, 213, 220, 228, 233, 266; Ady. 19; Brb. 1, 184, 185; Chn. 233; Do. 115, 202; Edm. 83; E. 85, 266; El. 210; Ez. 20, 33, 67, 96, 97, 149, 185, 203, 216, 232, 243, 267, 273; Fr. 126, 143, 152; G, 258; Gr. 36; Han. 183, 233, 245; H. 22, 150, 268; I. 72, 198; Isb. 173; Js. 24, 97, 256; Ja. 35, 106, 201; Jo. 66; J. 54, 59, 61, 87, 108, 158, 189*, 215, 244, 246, 268, 283; Jph. 104, 142, 232; Joshua 205; K. 95; L. 181; Mrth. 161, 171; M. 43, 57, 138, 143, 166, 182, 191, 193, 212; Ml. 154; Patience 83; P. 186; Rph. 41; Rbc. 144; R. 37; Rt. 127, 209; Sa. 61, 95, 108, 109, 140, 165, 213, 234*, 237, 267, 272; St. 202;

Su. 17, 23, 221; T. 30, 32, 40, 93, 96, 195, 222, 249; W. 5, 49, 53, 59*, 225, 244, 254*, 256, 283
Jacob, B. 277; El. 202; Dame Ez. 48, 66; H. 14, 41; Jo. 27, 86; J. 100, 210, 230; Jph. 97; K. 245; Mgt. 36; M. 33, 141; N. 265; Rg. 76; Sa. 26; Su. 24; Vl. 45; W. 177
Jacobson, B. 274
Jacock, Easter 181; Sa. 181
Jacomb, Rt. 284; T. 211
Jafford, Sage 127
Jaggard, Sa. 75; T. 102; W. 226
Jagger, Ez. 60, 276
Jaillier, Hippolite 210
Jakeman, B. 148; Ez. 125
James, Alx. 22; Al. 75, 212; A. 19, 90, 168, 198; Caine 75; Ca. 157; C. 48, 89; Crn. 203; Do. 70; E. 160; Ez. 53, 93, 131, 160, 168, 204, 206*, 211, 217, 220, 244; El. 164; Faith 281; Frs. 6, 32; Fr. 16; G. 235; Hastred 72; Higgins 26; Ja. 26, 147; Jo. 230; J. 7, 62, 74, 82, 116, 197, 258, 265, 282, 284; Jona. 90; Jph. 22; Jd. 230; Lidia 67, 265; Lln. 33; Mgt. 12, 33; Mrth. 142; M. 62, 110, 139, 171, 268; Ml. 224; N. 9; P. 28, 269; Ph. 96; Pris. 239; R. 40; Rt. 162; Sambers 268; S. 19; Sa. 110, 129, 255; Su. 286; T. 12, 81, 132, 148, 158, 201, 229, 251; W. 86, 148, 166, 189
Jameson, Dd. 91; Ja. 219
Jan-Nys, Garret 175
Janby, Grg. 68
Jancey, E. 213
Janes, A. 2, 236; El. 141; J. 5; T. 116; Woriliana 199
Janeway, Ja. 288; J. 230; Mgt. 276; Su. 260
Janny, R. 280
Janson, G. 107
Jants, A. 278
Jaques, Aa. 232; Ar. 186; Ez. 11, 159; G. 221; Jph. 32; Mgy. 43; M. 151; Rt. 185; Su 78; W. 272
Jaquest, W. 159
Jarman, Devorex 85; Ez. 122; Hstr. 87; Phillipa 257; S. 219; W. 121
Jarnill, R. 86
Jarrays, Js. 154
Jarrett, El. 137; Jph. 77; Js. 264; Jona. 230; W. 27
Jarvis, A. 172; Deb. 198; Ez. 25, 193; Fr. 103; G. 226; J. 157; M. 282; Mau. 80; Nth. 102; W. 195, 242
Jary, J. 274
Jason, Dame A. 64
Jasper, E. 269; M. 220; R. 82
Jatt, Mo. 20
Jaunce, Rt. 42
Jauncye, Ez. 71
Javes, Ez. 201
Jay, Alicia 166; Ez. 163; Windover 276
Jays, El. 189
Jeacock, Ez. 277
Jeakes, J. 281
Jeakett, Sa. 129
Jeales, Ez. 260
Jeames, Ez. 74; K. 108
Jeamson, Al. 123
Jeane, R. 20; W. 36
Jeaner, Ez. 265
Jedrell, Ez. 43
Jefferies, [——] 186; A. 102, 130, 209; Ch. 129; Do. 210; E. 149, 206, 257, 275; Ez. 38; Fr. 19; G. 49; Grindall 193; Jabez 81; Ja. 31, 282; J. 17, 108, 122, 139, 262; Jd. 255; Lu. 120; Mgt. 52; M. 35, 229; Rbc. 155, 201; R. 237; Sa. 36, 96, 224; Wlt. 281; W. 65, 97, 119, 131, 162
Jefferson, Ez. 27, 199, 271; J. 59, 242; M. 41; W. 125
Jefford, Fr. 152
Jeffs, Abel 58; A. 163; Elias 73; Ez. 115; El. 179; Mi. 26; Rt. 50; Su. 91; W. 117, 263
Jekyll, M. 182; S. 139; T. 225
Jell, A. 223; Ez. 244
Jellett, Jd. 54
Jelliman, J. 31
Jelly, Ja. 206
Jeltham, Ow. 23
Jemison, Mgt. 47
Jemmett, A. 15, 157; Do. 24; Js. 49; J. 106, 235, 273; K. 174, 224; M. 284; R. 31; Rt. 10; T. 200; W. 112
Jemmifer, Patience 240
Jemson, Sa. 4
Jeneway, Jeremy 32; Mgt. 111; T. 80
Jenifer, Frs. 154; M. 228; St. T. 154; W. 16
Jeniker, Ez. 149
Jenkins, A. 104, 248*, 259; Ant. 67; B. 280; Bgt. 96; D. 181; Dd. 220; E. 168; Ez. 10, 207, 223, 275; Fr. 277; Godman 89; Gr. 109; H. 10, 12; Js. 27, 149, 209; Ja. 228; J. 110, 117, 120, 133, 259, 264, 272; Jph. 156; Mgt. 142; Mgy. 19; M. 57, 161, 184*, 190, 210 279; Rph. 220; R. 128; Rt. 117; Rosie 160; St. 247; T. 189, 201; W. 40, 209, 288
Jenkinson, A. 219; Ca. 245; Deb. 193; E. 190; Ez. 98; G. 227; H. 255; J. 81, 230; Jph. 269; N. 176; R. 197; Rt. 91, 268; Sa. 208; T. 19, 182; W. 100, 191
Jenks, A. 100; B. 214; I. 275; Ja. 46; Mgt. 183; M. 173, 200; R. 37, 151, 175; S. 207, 216; Sa. 47; W. 265
Jenner, C. 172; Dd. 64; E. 59; Han. 233; J. 243; M. 32, 56, 243; Nth. 235; S. 253; T. 13, 112
Jenney, Alithea 60; Ez. 209; M. 139; T. 60
Jennicor, J. 118
Jennings, A. 187, 279; C. 136; D. 82; E. 41, 230; Ez. 44, 76, 151; Han. 128, 226; Hen. 269; Hope 32; Isb. 88; Ja. 240; Jo. 131; J. 48, 125, 231, 266, 288; Jph. 151, 179, 287; Mgt. 195; Mrth. 201; M. 54, 85, 169, 184, 208, 289; Mth. 173, 289; Mercy 197; Phillippa 3; Rbc. 76; R. 136; Rt. 62, 175; Sa. 108, 238, 267, 274; Su. 180; T. 10, 25, 97, 223; Tm. 208; W. 24, 137, 186
Jennons, T. 159
Jephcott, Ez. 193
Jepson, Hy. 234; J. 182
Jerden, Diana 174
Jerman, M. 62, 91
Jermin, Ca. 158; Ez. 27; G. 85; Jo. 11; Jd. 27; Julia 43; Mgt. 85; M. 11, 71
Jermy, Fr. 41; W. 46
Jernegan, J. 209

Jeroe, I. 70
Jerrard, Ca. 8, 209
Jerrett, R. 132
Jersey, T. 179
Jervaise, Sa. 154
Jervas, Rg. 102
Jervie, W. 7
Jervis, J. 46; M. 223; Rg. 68; T. 3
Jervoise, T. 180
Jesper, Ez. 38; Jd. 211
Jesse, J. 260; M. 153
Jesson, A. 41, 168; Ez. 226; Frs. 22; Js. 73; J. 126, 282; Rbc. 192
Jessop, Do. 36; Ez. 159, 259; J. 163; K. 275; M. 276; R. 56, 286; W. 143
Jester, J. 55
Jett, Sa. 220
Jetter, Rt. 117
Jeve, Frs. 125; Ts. 140
Jevons, M. 256; S. 84
Jew, Do. 154
Jewell, Christianna 5; Edm. 91; J. 148, 236, 279; W. 239
Jewer, M. 154
Jewett, Ez. 286
Jewks, J. 22, 217
Jewles, J. 15
Jewrin, A. 79
Jewster, A. 74, 88
Jeynes, Do. 50; Mrth. 140; Pru. 240
Jeys, P. 127
Jilleson, Claus 132
Jinks, A. 285
Jobbins, W. 159
Jobling, H. 192
Jobourne, A. 31
Jobson, J. 4, 82, 142
Joceline, A. 171; J. 125; Terrell 5; T. 148
Joddrell, Ez. 179; Pl. 274
Johes, Su. 284; T. 275
Johns, A. 255; J. 175; M. 232; T. 164
Johnson, Ad. 267; Al. 194, 281; Amy 36; And. 228; A. 4, 38, 42, 136, 142, 163, 183, 190, 208, 240, 254, 262, 278, 281, 286; Arab. 284; Badby 234; Banks 236; Bedford 261; B. 107; Bgt. 222; Ca. 13, 159, 162; C. 163, 204; Do. 20, 26, 106; Edm. 200; E. 34, 128, 148, 210; Ez. 14, 21, 62*, 80, 89, 91, 133, 142, 165, 192, 200, 202*, 216, 228, 229, 235, 252, 278, 280; El. 28; Erasmus 190; Eve 216; Felicia 252; Frs. 227, 243; Fr. 21, 41, 197; G. 49, 91, 137, 156; Gr. 117; Han 143, 186, 212, 274; H. 23, 79, 288; Hstr. 85; Hubbard 6; Hy. 210; I. 289; Isb. 22, 39, 167, 224; Js. 9, 102, 161, 191, 219, 249; Ja. 7, 157, 233; Jeremy 44, 50; J. 5, 33, 74, 93, 143, 145, 148, 154, 155, 157, 161, 221, 259, 273, 275, 286; Jonas 250; Jph. 20, 64, 243, 273; Lnc. 32, 184; Lw. 37; Mgt. 5, 14, 46, 101, 109, 178, 285; Mrth. 13, 105, 231, 247; M. 8, 24, 25, 27, 31, 48, 49, 56, 113, 116, 162, 171, 173, 192, 199, 211, 214, 215, 218, 221, 247, 248, 254, 257, 258, 285; Nth. 40; P. 130; Phila. 19; Phillippa 40; Rph. 186; Rbc. 44; R. 115, 203, 247, 269; Rt. 43, 110, 127; Rg. 278; Rw. 46; Ruth, 137, 169; S. 55, 129; Sa. 57, 140, 148, 168, 169, 172, 177, 204, 217, 245, 248, 271, 283; Spencer 68; Su. 8, 68, 279; Tab. 190; T. 5, 7, 13, 25, 32, 52, 53, 60, 76, 122, 142, 154, 181, 213, 217, 238, 268; Wilfre 205; W. 44*, 61, 64, 92, 140, 155, 170, 204, 268, 283, 287
Joland, J. 158; W. 161
Jole, T. 44
Joliff, B. 103; J. 90; M. 103; W. 264.
Jolitempts, Ez. 121
Jolits, K. 220
Jolley, Ez. 20; G. 34; Han. 44; Jph. 74; M. 99 222, 226; Nth. 158; T. 233
Jonan, C. 236
Jones, Abigail 19; Ab. 173, 210, 268; Al. 249; Amy 270; And. 241; A. 65, 75, 82, 84, 92, 147, 158, 174, 186, 194, 198, 200, 205, 223*, 254*, 258, 261, 268, 279; Ant. 2; Ar. 6, 78; B. 152, 153, 222, 263; Bgt. 130; Ca. 27, 81, 118, 153, 215, 217; C. 243, 275; Ch. 266; Dd. 146, 170, 260; Diana 259; Dionisia 36; Do. 70, 80, 137; E. 24, 101, 162, 165, 195, 214*, 243, 252; Ez. 7, 16, 29, 32, 37, 41, 57, 66, 76, 79, 83, 94, 130, 151, 161, 180, 186, 188, 198, 199, 203, 210, 214, 218, 222, 229, 239*, 250, 256, 258, 261*, 264, 271, 278, 283; El. 80, 89, 181, 261; Ev. 9, 61, 169, 205; Frs. 53, 103; Fr. 61, 146, 190; Gbl. 62; G. 17, 80, 117, 270; Gr. 166; Grf. 146, 278; Han. 150*, 191, 231, 279; Hln. 3; H. 29, 43, 44, 64, 231, 282; Hu. 184, 218, 226; Hy. 20, 36, 106; Js. 75, 98, 163, 186, 221, 244; Ja. 103, 132, 141, 156, 185, 241, 287; Jer. 183; Jo. 181; Job 192; J. 7, 8, 34, 36, 37, 60, 70, 76, 91, 109, 120, 123, 132, 133, 138, 150, 154, 167, 185, 193, 197, 198*, 200*, 203, 208, 212, 216, 219, 228, 251, 257, 272, 279, 283*, 284; Jph. 129, 147, 237; Jd. 247; Mag. 62; Mgt. 28, 246, 249, 260, 266, 278, 282; Mrth. 86, 183, 212, 221, 263; M. 10, 42, 46, 55, 100, 105, 131, 162, 163, 194, 195, 197, 204, 218, 223, 235, 256, 261, 263, 265, 273, 285*, 289; Mth. 259; Ml. 135; N. 26; Ph. 28, 238, 251; Pris. 36; Ra. 214, 227; Rph. 269; Rbc. 195, 200; Rice 223; R. 33, 93, 102, 107, 142, 158, 170, 171, 208, 257, 277, 285, 288; Rt. 41, 67, 121, 163, 170, 201, 219; Rg. 201, 213; Rw. 198; Sabina 113; S. 50, 56, 229; Sa. 13, 28, 152, 155, 209; Sidney 169; Sina 189; St. 256; Su. 22, 162, 172, 183, 194, 218, 247; T. 6, 37, 39, 43, 62, 75, 93, 101, 110, 141*, 182, 191, 199, 205, 207, 211, 215, 218, 222, 241, 256, 277, 288; Wlt. 4, 60; W. 5, 7, 16, 19, 22, 42, 72, 75, 89, 91, 93, 110, 135, 136, 163, 166, 174, 190, 209, 225, 242, 271, 281, 288
Jorchs, T. 242
Jordan, Ab. 29, 108; A. 252; Ca. 17; Dd. 282; Deb. 136; Dorc. 3; Edm. 125, 240; El. 232; Ez. 24, 52, 70, 133, 237, 261, 273; Hstr. 58; J. 20, 59,

101, 108, 261; Jd. 68; Mgt. 67, 210; M. 180, 182, 208, 219, 249, 283; P. 214; Ph. 29; Ra. 210; Rt. 268; Rs. 34; Sa. 192; Su. 99; T. 47, 92, 101, 177, 229
Jortin, M. 240
Joseph, B. 251; Ez. 146
Joshua, Cock 286
Joslin, E. 280; J. 123
Joukston, J. And. 183
Jovvin, Ml. 180
Jowing, Ez. 249
Joxon, J. 124
Joy, J 155, 217; M. 216, 250; Sa. 223
Joyce, Beatrix 67; Ca. 47; Jmh. 261; M. 100; Rbc. 272; S. 176; Sa. 132; T. 32; W. 59, 76
Joyes, Ez. 137
Joyeux, St. 113
Joyfull, Fr. 271
Joyner, E. 93; Edm. 71; Mrth. 199; M. 26; T. 44
Joynes, Ab. 202; J. 165
Jubbs, Han. 152
Juckes, E. 213; R. 118
Judd, Alx. 231; Ez. 99; J. 248
Jude, Ar. 38
Judge, Vl. 233
Judkin, Gr. 47; Rg. 139
Juett, D. 194
Juge, G. 243
Jugleton, Rbc. 286
Juice, El. 96; J. 97
Jukley, T. 249
Julian, M. 287; Rt. 137; W. 125
Jull, J. 199
Juman, C. 245
Juner, Mgt. 237
Junnins, Frs. 211; T. 200
Jupe, Rt. 209
Jupp, M. 212
Jurin, A. 63; Ez. 66, 91
Justice, A. 79, 200; C. 115; Ez. 38, 89; G. 226; Mgt. 50; M. 89, 152; W. 186
Juwy, Isb. 249
Jux, Sa. 279
Juxon, Ez. 23; J. 75; Rbc. 77; W. 39

Kade, G. 239
Kadwell, J. 190
Kaine, Agatha 57; Ez. 207
Kalley, G. 216; J. 143; M. 4
Kalthoff, K. 41
Kanes, A. 52
Karcady, Dd. 25
Kardol, Sa. 202
Karesley, Jona. 105
Kate, Arab. 265
Kateing, Lk. 176
Kates, Bw. 93; Sa. 98
Katherill, K. 74
Katherine, Ez. 189
Katrell, M. 24
Katterns, Lk. 142
Kattlin, Ja. 133
Kay, J. 199; M. 235; Mau. 95; R. 91
Kaynes, J. 77
Keale, M. 147
Kean, M. 18, 189
Keare, A. 6
Kearsey, J. 269
Keate, Bw. 150; Ez. 43; Han. 226; J. 124; Lnc. 172; M. 170; Su. 204; W. 155
Keating, Edm. 238; Lk. 176; R. 205
Keatsby, Al. 108
Keaver, J. 38
Kech, J. 130
Keck, Ez. 125; Han. 60; K. 75
Kectch, Chn. 255
Kedermister, Edm. 22
Kedge, Ez. 108
Keble, A. 286; Ez. 277, 285; M. 206; T. 73; Wlt. 75
Keeay, J. 212
Keech, T. 7
Keel, Alx. 197; A. 92; Ez. 260
Keelders, Ls. 266
Keeley, J. 256; Mrth. 181
Keeling, A. 29, 56; Ez. 28; Jo. 24; J. 11, 47, 208; Mo. 11; Su. 135
Keene, Ab. 78, 151; A. 209; Do. 62; Ez. 47, 285; Gr. 159; Han. 224; H. 24; J. 58, 277; Jph. 201; Rbc. 199; R. 235; Sa. 7, 160; T. 56, 265; W. 58
Keep, C. 10; E. 247; Ez. 222; M. 102, 222; Sa. 111
Keetch, A. 109
Keete, Ez. 111, 115
Keffey, G. 51
Kegg, J. 24
Kegle, Hastings 152
Keight, Frs. 56
Keightley, Jph. 208; M. 8; Rt. 250; W. 10
Keigwin, Rg. 256
Keirby, W. 243
Kekewich, E. 34
Keld, Ch. 89
Kelk, Js. 61
Kellam, Han. 250; J. 183; Jph. 137; M. 151
Kellaway, A. 39; Rt. 48
Kellett, Han. 70; Ja. 73; Mgt. 64; Rosamond 52
Kelley, Dn. 252; Do. 77; El. 271; J. 146, 179; M. 78; P. 210; Su. 91, 142
Kellick, T. 141
Kellow, Jph. 258; S. 166
Kelsall, Al. 260; J. 202, 221
Kelsey, Js. 187; Ja. 241; Jo. 156; J. 235; Jph. 285; T. 19, 104
Kelsom, J. 13
Kelson, J. 282
Kelton, Nth. 191
Keltridge, J. 284
Kelway, C. 281; Rt. 271
Kelynge, T. 226
Kember, J. 115; M. 253; N. 47; Rt. 61; T. 279
Kemble, Jph. 155; M. 194, 227
Kemmis, T. 59
Kemp, A. 27, 268; Do. 2, 5; Dowson 278; E. 58; Ez. 50, 175, 194, 201, 236; Fr. 75; H. 38; J. 124, 131, 205; Jph. 273; K. 258; Mk. 75; Mrth. 215; M. 193, 266; Ph. 257; Rt. 254; Rg. 97; S. 146, 210; T. 51, 87, 115, 236; W. 15, 42, 128, 178, 180.
Kempin, W. 94.
Kempsall, Han. 68; Ja. 92; H. 228.
Kempshall, Han. 237
Kempson, Ez. 225
Kempton, Ez. 28, 68; Jcb. 3; Js. 188; J. 188
Kemsey, T. 261
Kemster, Sa. 251
Kendall, A. 52, 181, 256; B. 110; Chn. 72; Dorc. 69; Ez. 85; J. 153; Jonas 59; K. 114; M. 156; Mau. 166; S. 260; T. 30; W. 110
Kender, Mrth. 251
Keneston, J. 72
Kenge, A. 175; Sussex 227
Kenion, S. 237; Rt. 45; W. 217
Kenn, G. 190; Jon. 40; M. 261
Kennard, J. 34
Kennedy, G. 228; Js. 203; J. Lord 148, 219; M. 284; Rt. 242
Kennell, J. 216; Jph. 113
Kenner, S. 281
Kennerly, J. 268
Kennesman, Ez. 212
Kennett, E. 119; M. 65; Ph. 177

Kenniard, Ez. 126
Kenningham, M. 96
Kennon, W. 127
Kenricke, Al. 4; K. 102; J. 80; Mrth. 202; R. 32
Kent, A. 176, 201; Brb. 181; Cl. 153, 202; Dixey 111; E. 203; Ez. 42, 47, 133; Frs. 231; Fr. 248; G. 179; Grf. 213; H. 3, 212; Jo. 2; J. 149, 198, 214, 256, 257, 282; Mgy. 63; Mrth. 146; M. 164, 165, 204, 252, 260, 264, 279; Rph. 163; R. 18; Ruth 255; T. 159, 169; W. 33, 53
Kentish, Ez. 270; Js. 30; Sa. 20, 89; T. 130
Kenton, A. 71; Fr. 40; M. 250, 166
Kenwick, Su. 274
Ker, J. 98
Kerby, Ez. 199; Jph. 70; M. 65; T. 191
Kerfoot, T. 225
Kerkham, Sa. 174
Kernall, Ez. 119
Kerridge, J. 163; M. 138; T. 199, 203
Kerrington, G. 40
Kersey, J. 94
Kersteman, Ez. 108; W. 212
Kerwin, J. 30; St. 151
Kesson, G. 271
Ketch, E. 87
Ketcher, Bw. 98
Ketchwell, Charity 226
Kett, Honoria 134; Loy 37
Ketteridge, T. 191
Kettle, A. 23, 230; Han. 118; J. 180; Josias 140; T. 7; W. 143
Kettlebeater, Ez. 238
Kettleby, Ar. 102; Fr. 203
Kettlewell, A. 177; Ez. 203; Jo. 61
Kettrich, W. 85
Kevell, W. 284
Kever, Ez. 261
Kew, Do. 7
Key, Isb. 25; Ja. 247; J. 221, 227, 246; Rbc. 241; R. 121; Rt. 164; Rsmd. 58; T. 176
Keyes, A. 222; H. 99; M. 140; W. 129
Keyle, And. 94
Keyley, Mrth. 192
Keylock, H. 190; M. 268
Keylway, T. 37; W. 53
Keymer, Ez. 245
Keymes, A. 8
Keynd, E. 162
Keyser, Jcb. 231
Kible, Ez. 158; Mld. 273
Kidbye, W. 10
Kidd, Ez. 83, 119; Fr. 57; J. 42; W. 7
Kidder, A. 166; J. 101, 264
Kidgell, Ez. 249; J. 14; M. 113; W. 148
Kidley, Do. 94; Wlt. 57
Kidney, M. 169
Kidwell, A. 75; Ja. 225; M. 120; Rt. 139, 156, 278; W. 64
Kiffin, W. 85, 201
Kifford, M. 174; T. 32
Kift, Ez. 65
Kighley, E. 2
Kilbert, Jy. 211
Kilbey, Ez. 289; G. 52; Mgt. 145; T. 249
Kilburne, Ez. 10, 125; T. 52
Kilbury, J. 107
Kildale, T. 68
Killeck, Amy 251; Ez. 123; W. 274
Killegrew, C. 100; P. 23
Killing, To. 38
Killinghall, Mgt. 213
Killingworth, Brb. 122; Clare 246; Ez. 43, 69; M. 234
Killiow, Jona. 139
Killock, W. 99
Killy, Ja. 218
Kilmorey, Bgt. Viscountess 26, 77
Kilmurry, Frs. 112
Kilner, M. 245
Kilpin, Mrth. 266; W. 91
Kilty, Ow. 182
Kilvert, M. 47
Kimball, El. 141
Kimber, A. 277; Faith 128; Fr. 96
Kimberley, W. 267
Kimble, J. 116
Kimmis, B. 241
Kimpton, A. 275; I. 220; J. 185; Sa. 189, 249
Kinchin, Augn. 128
Kincs, M. 251
Kindall, J. 248; W. 159
Kinde, J. 2, 94
Kinder, Ts. 207
Kindsey, Ph. 148
King, Abel 151; Al. 88; And. 204; A. 5, 7, 21, 43, 54, 55, 133, 169, 188, 191, 209, 234, 249, 274, 275, 280; A. Han. 74; Ca. 20; Chad 227; C. 120, 142, 192, 247, 265; C. Ls. 251; D. 106, 159, 177, 183; Do. 268; Edm. 43; E. 44, 55, 108, 115, 200, 216, 226; Ez. 14, 29, 30, 42, 53*, 61, 63, 82, 128, 140, 159, 208, 212, 257, 261, 267, 272; El. 29; Eme (?) 61; Fr. 27, 89, 121; G. 112, 227; Gi. 70; Gr. 26, 185; Han. 95, 212; Harman 114; H. 117, 276; Hstr. 60, 102; Hesekiah 8[illegible]; Hy. 48; Isb. 38, 219; Jcb. 196; Js. 2, 27, 61, 103, 187, 210, 272, 277; Ja. 250; Jo. 144, 181; Job 245; J. 2, 33, 44, 58, 62, 63, 89, 119, 123, 143, 150, 170*, 200, 215, 245, 256, 281, 282, 286; Jph. 277; Jla. 248; Lw. 194; Mbl. 136; Mgt. 181, 183, 229; Mrth. 3, 96, 98, 196; Mrt. 139; M. 71, 72, 92, 94, 96, 103, 121, 189, 214, 236, 260; Miriam 253; Ne. 104; O. 95; Patience 152; P. 46, 221; Rbc. 242; R. 10, 85, 102, 272; Rt. 29, 63, 105, 142, 187, 191, 228; Rg. 59, 79, 250; Sampson 260; S. 45, 113, 263; Sa. 35, 111, 147, 201, 232, 254, 283; Sabine 22; St. 152; Su. 37, 128, 148, 163, 207, 258; Tamer 275; T. 39, 57, 58, 69, 77, 81, 104, 113, 115, 141, 259, 276, 278; U. 201; W. 9, 45, 81, 104, 230, 278, 281, 285; Zachary 55
King, Hacker *als.* Rich 94
Kingdon, J. 34; M. 59
Kingham, D. 19, 104, 135; M. 72, 261
Kingman, Al. 198; Ez. 172; J. 126
Kings, R. 18, 112; W. 15
Kingsbury, Al. 237; A. 128; Js. 262; M. 87
Kingscotte, A. 111
Kingsey, Ph. 148
Kingsland, M. 75, 184.
Kingsley, El. 129; Mgt. 56; T. 56; W. 105, 135
Kingsmill, A. 22; G. 66; J. 145; M. 92; R. 55; W. 278
Kingston, Amy 157; E. 284; Ez. 168, 265; J. 90, 264; Mth. 46; Mrth. 124; P. 121; Rbc. 243; T. 276; W. 133

Kingswell, E. 5; R. 5
Kington, T. 228
Kingwill, Ez. 25; Js. 67
Kining, Ja. 211
Kinkeid, Ez. 183; J. 183
Kinlough, Js. 89
Kinman, R. 21
Kinmel, Do. 160
Kinn, Ez. 212; W. 65
Kinnard, Ez. 151
Kinnaston, J. 19; Su. 248
Kinnerdell, Do. 288
Kinnersley, Fr. 30; J. 210
Kinnier, T. 237
Kinsey, A. 222; Ja. 62; Ph. 279; T. 234
Kinsman, Deb. 186; Harold 53; Ja. 242; Sa. 14
Kinston, Sa. 84.
Kipling, Han. 190; J. 142
Kippey, T. 76
Kippin, M. 193
Kipping, M. 185
Kirby, A. 97, 218, 222; El. 278; Elias 279, 255; Ez. 241; Frs. 187; Han. 234; H. 15. 111; J. 53, 269; Mgt. 266; M. 101, 109; Rbc. 272; Rt. 23, 167; T. 223, 240
Kirkall, T. 229
Kirke, Dd. 7; Ez. 168; Fr. 244; H. 53; Js. 271; J. 150, 235; Jph. 231; M. 63, 253; Sa. 68, 209; S. 229; T. 43, 265; W. 232, 265
Kirkes, Hamnett 121
Kirkham, A. 52; Frs. 7; Fr. 129; J. 69; Jph. 50; Sa. 47; T. 173
Kirkland, Ch. 98; M. 186
Kirkman, Ez. 29; J. 112; Su. 231
Kirkwood, W. 124
Kirle, Lu. 178
Kirrell, Ez. 273, 278
Kirsey, M. 75
Kirton, A. 274; D. 92; Ez. 67; J. 83, 95; M. 142; Philippa 124; T. 168
Kisbie, Ez. 34
Kist, A. 205
Kistell, Ja. 68
Kitchell, Frs. 1; Sa. 244
Kitchenor, H. 194; Mrth. 254
Kitchin, A. 198; Ez. 88, 173, 218, 220; G. 84; Ja. 268; J. 187; M. 133; Sa. 237; T. 26, 230, 282
Kitchingham, Mrth. 271
Kite, Ez. 253; Sa. 68; T. 134
Kitleby, A. 170
Kittermaster, A. 177; W. 28
Kittle, Ez. 101; Mrth. 54; M. 17
Kitson, Dd. 246; Ez. 33, 201; I. 211; R. 64
Kitt, Sa. 254
Klenhelig, C. 24
Knagg, E. 176; Ez. 157
Knaplock, W. 33
Knapman, M. 118
Knapp, Ez. 27, 237, 270; G. 83; Ja. 119; J. 19, 37, 89, 111; M. 114; Rt. 247; Su. 240; T. 190
Knapton, Jph. 283; Rt. 157
Knatchbull, Ja. 152; M. 44
Kneaton, T. 18
Knee, Sophia 230
Knell, Ez. 129
Knelling, Frs. 143
Knepp, J. 57
Knevitt, K. 93; W. 109
Knewstub, El. 100; J. 92; Su. 205
Kniblow, J. 285
Knight, Amy 46; A. 90, 135, 155, 166, 174, 198, 288; Bezaeleel 88; Ch. 254; D. 86, 265; Edm. 78; E. 196, 236; Ez. 21, 27, 44, 103, 133, 169, 223, 230, 263, 264, 278, 288; Frs. M. 254; Fr. 33, 82, 178, 277; Gbl. 158; G. 13, 264; Glt. 81; Gr. 90; Han. 145; H. 63, 122; Hstr. 138, 201; I. 101; Js. 121, 224; Ja. 219; J. 13, 31, 36, 37, 80, 98, 103, 107, 111, 122, 159, 192, 229; Jone 180; Joshua 224; K. 47, 52, 68, 138, 208; Mgt. 41, 65, 95, 127, 185; Mrth. 87; M. 46, 95, 123, 141, 169, 172. 247, 252, 264, 275; Maths. 78; Mordecai 172; Na. 46; Pris. 78; R. 10, 29, 184, 288; Rt. 62, 74, 89, 128; Ruth 69; Sa. 15, 57, 98, 198, 207; Sbl. 174; T. 40, 86, 142, 190, 246, 263, 267, 277, 279, 282; Wlt. 40, 119; W. 36, 46, 121, 208, 214
Knightley, Ez. 104; Han. 199; Ja. 85; J. 265, 288; Rbc. 73; R. 32; Rt. 2, 91
Knightly, *als.* **Wightwick**, J. 174
Knighton, Ez. 283; Js. 79
Knightsbridge, A. 2; M. 15
Knightson, J. 225
Knipe, Ez. 8; Rnd. 19
Knipe, *als.* **Clark**, A. 77
Knock, Sa. 163
Knolles, Ez. 193; J. 5; M. 27
Knopp, Js. 133
Knosley, J. 4.
Knott, Al. 2; Bgt. 90; Ez. 82; Ja. 76; Sa. 122; Su. 180; T. 67; W. 43
Knottesford, W. 38
Knowe, M. 265; T. 185
Knowler, G. 117; M. 236; Rt. 11; T. 192
Knowles, B. 89; Ca. 130; Ez. 234; Hy. 163; J. 85, 110, 160, 280; Love 246; M. 92; R. 234; Sa. 31; Sbl. 224; Su. 37; W. 62, 102
Knowlins, E. 192
Knowlton, A. 130; Lu. 128; Sa. 82
Knowts, C. 191
Knox, J. 281; Mth. 29
Knyvet, Ja. 157
Krebes, Ch. 139
Kremar, Fdk. 220
Krull, J. H. 266; Joost 252
Kuweidt, Sa. 244
Kyburne, Ez. 220
Kynvin, Harman 93
Kyrdon, A. 181
Kyrwood, A. 71

Labanch, Mrth. 127
Labin, Sa. 277
Labodie, M. 207
Labourne, Js. 258
Labrone, Rsmd. 62
La Brune, Ant. 205
La Caux, Pl. Ls. 180
Lacham, M. 166
Lack, Al. 17; A. 252; Sa. 216; T. 129
Lacock, Fr. 267
Laconber, P. 189
Lacour, And. 251
Lacuise, Ez. 216
Lacy, A. 195; [Dame] Arab. 126; Ez. 147, 213; Frs. 241; G. 37; Han. 104; J. 18; Jph. 221; Mgt. 179; Mrth. 151; M. 199, 237; Rt. 98; S. 172; Sa. 138, 219; T. 46, 155
Ladbrooke, A. 67; E. 43; Frs. 220; R. 78, 245; Sa. 76
Ladd, A. 214; Js. 160; J. 76; Mrth. 112; M. 60, 142; Sa. 168, 207; T. 163

Lade, K. 214
Ladimore, Ez. 268
Ladler, Su. 267
Ladmore, Albina 14
Ladore, El. 71
Ladstone, M. 206
Ladyman, M. 184; T. 33, 191, 249
Lafforce, St. 271
Lafite, El. 179
La Fose, M. 254
Lafton, Magnus 256
Laggatt, Ph. 182
Laiford, Mth. 7
Laim, Frs. 169
Laine, Js. 220
Laite, M. 21
Lake, A. 6, 279; Bybye 268; Do. 28; Ez. 34, 79, 101, 103, 227; Frs. 2; Fr. 200; Js. 44; J. 20, 51; K. 4; Mgt. 5; Mrth. 61; Mth. 132; M. 101, 191, 281; Ml. 119; Phila. 280; Rt. 205; Sa. 46, 146; W. 261, 275
Lakins, M. 183
Lally, E. 178; W. 220
Lalonde, M. 217
Lamare, M. Madaleine 246
Lamb, Ab. 145; Ad. 98; A. 204, 269, 282; Bazil 96; C. 256; Ch. 47, 96; Edm. 145; Ez. 40, 47, 123, 227, 231; Frs. 30, 119; Fr. 7; G. 277; Grg. 233; H. 62; J. 65, 219; Jph. 216; Joshua 87; K. 222; Mgt. 246, 258; Mrth. 15, 108; M. 30, 36, 113, 281; Mth. 192; Nth. 191, 252; Percivall 279; Ph. 102; Rph. 65; R. 246; Rt. 235; T. 28; W. 19, 146
Lamball, Sa. 96
Lambard, T. 56
Lambath, Jph. 211
Lambden, Js. 128; Ja. 33; W. 46
Lambel, Glt. 137
Lambert, A. 218, 275; Casia 279; Ch. 15; D. 244, 249; Deb. 252; E. 100, 160, 264; El. 173; Ez. 64, 92, 148; H. 79; J. 90, 115, 117; Josian 236; K. 268; Mgt. 72; Mrth. 183; M. 2, 24, 79, 104, 150, 214; N. 256; Rph. 142; R. Earl of Cavan, 13, 186; Rt. 178; T. 15, 193; Sa. 70, 205; W. 29, 105, 245; Zachary 139
Lambeth, Aa. 264; Do. 92; Ez. 217
Lambird, R. 174
Lamborne, Han. 25
Lambton, Isb. 29
Laming, Jph. 142
Lamkin, Js. 227
Lammas, E. 229; J. 266; Mrth. 150; M. 63, 124, 210; St. 61
Lamne, Christabella 171
Lampen, D. 236; N. 150
Lampkin, T. 152
Lamplow, Su. 75
Lamplugh, M. 211; T. 29, 96; W. 99
Lampord, Ez. 136
Lamport, Ca. 135; M. 112
Lamprey, T. Middleton 226
Lamprier, Sa. 255
Lampson, J. 30; Jph. 208; M. 223; W. 49
Lampton, Su. 75
Lamson, Jo. 40; J. 137
Lanards, Olive 193
Lancashire, A. 87; Ez. 181; Js. 88; J. 121; Rt. 83; W. 216
Lancaster, Clemence 256; Ez. 144, 187, 194; J. 6; Lw. 137; Mth. 96; Ml. 244; T. 79, 172; W. 96
Lance, Jo. 18
Lancelles, Al. 64
Lancstino, Mgt. 270
Land, Ez. 15; M. 74; Rt. 205; Wn. 13
Landage, T. 7.
Lander, C. 288; J. 60, 289; Mgt. 282; Sa. 281
Landman, J. 209
Lane, Ab. 81; Al. 81; A. 55, 76, 111, 119, 145; B. 105; Ca. 26; Do. 96, 280*; E. 221; Ez. 10, 61, 99, 136, 179, 201, 280; Frs. 70; G. 183; Hen. 70; H. 28, 90, 117, 129; Jcb. 214; Js. 44, 85, 94, 267; January 115; J. 22, 94, 145, 200, 219, 261; Jona. 100; Jd. 221; K. 247; Mgt. 40, 225, 264; Mrth. 44, 256; M. 28, 53, 75, 118, 119, 210, 228, 264; Nth. 244; N. 60; R. 171, 210; S. 129; Sa. 77, 92; Solomon 284; T. 34, 73, 79, 94, 102, 210, 225, 281; Wit. 186; W. 9, 12, 34, 110, 154, 169, 251
Lanermere, P. 144
Lanesly, Ja. 284
Langbain, M. 143
Langbridge, Ez. 117
Langden, A. 28; H. 182; J. 165; N. 122
Langerwood, Js. 191
Langfeild, M. 231
Langford, A. 79; E. 15; Ez. 119*, 122, 285; H. 94; Han. 246; Jph. 60, 67; Phila. 233; Rt. 100; S. 249; Su. 146, 175; T. 72; W. 26, 70, 118, 132, 196
Langham, A. 12; Ez. 11, 41, 287; Frs. 258; J. 87, 195, 263; M. 53; Sa. 13, 102
Langharne, T. 31
Langhorne, C. 120; Ez. 10, 234; Lk. 43; W. 106
Langland, M. 240
Langley, Amy 44, 220; A. 254, 289; Austin 148; Ca. 238; Ez. 21, 253, 266; El. 160; Es. 252; H. 57; Js. 221; Ja. 47, 235; J. 101, 145; Jd. 140; Mgt. 82; Mrth. 92; M. 9, 15, 186; Mercy 22; Rbc. 57; R. 9; Rg. 8, 58; S. 142; Sa. 166, 209; T. 145; W. 5, 133
Langlois, H. 57
Langmore, Al. 112; Sa. 252
Langrack, M. 93
Langridge, Ez. 248; M. 75
Langrish, Barrell 62; Glt. 71
Langstaffe, T. 164; W. 281
Langston, Ez. 262; Fr. 114; G. 155; Ja. 23; J. 48; M. 32; N. 23; Sa. 257; W. 128
Langthorne, Ez. 168; G. 259; J. 259
Langton, Al. 174; Dd. 78; Ez. 91; Fr. 2; Jph. 47, 268; Jd. 258; M. 83, 190; O. 200; R. 3; Su. 80; W. 213
Lanham, Ez. 159
La Noire, Js. 270
Lanquit, Do. 287
Lansdell, J 33
Lansdown, J. 152; M. 204
Lanslet, Sa. 143
Lanson, Js. 203
Lant, Sa. 214; T. 71, 149
Lany, Ja. 155; J. 9; Mgt. 196; M. 82
Lanyon, A. 15; Su. 160
Lapish, Sbl. 38
Lapley, A. 30; J. 100; Mrth. 223
Lapp, El. 41
Lapworth, J. 89
Laraman, M. 289

Larchin, Ja. 232
Lardner, Ez. 238; Fr. 106; J. 124; R. 69
Large, A. 11; Ant. 205, 250; Ez. 225; Hstr. 234; Ja. 10; J. 246; M. 260
Larke, Jph. 41
Larkham, Han. 108
Larkin, Fr. 103, 162; Ja. 74; J. 268; M. 192; Mi. 43; Sa. 212; T. 232; W. 4, 86
Larkum, W. 288
Larman, Al. 23
Laroche, Ez. 75
Laroux, Jcb. 217
Larratt, Comfort 261; Ez. 175
Larrygoe, M. 149
Larryman, J. 217
Larting, El. 126
Lascelles, D. 191; E. 188; Ez. 128; G. 280; H. 32, 36; J. 94
Lash, Al. 247
Lashbrooke, M. 179.
Lasher, Frs. 66; H. 24
Lashley, M. 277
Lasinby, A. 184; R. 35; Rg. 1; T. 2
Lasingly, A. 184
Laske, Frs. 138
Laskey, Es. 249
Lasley, Jph. 224; R. 160
Lason, J. 93
Last, Mrth. 17
Laston, W. 30
Lateward, J. 201
Latewood, Jona. 220
Latham, A. 151; Ca. 19; Hstr. 277; J. 242; Mrth. 189; O. 85; Sa. 41; Su. 32; T. 268
Lathe, Fr. 46
Lather, J. 41
Lathwell, H. 105; Jd. 167; T. 54
Latimore, Ez. 261, 277
Latt, A. 221
Lattin, M. 253; Ez. 49; J. 95
Latture, Sa. 138
Latus, Rph. 239
Latwood, Naomy 115
Laugharne, T. 31
Laughton, Ez. 89; Gbl. 93; T. 69
Laujard, Mrgt. 262
Launce, T. 73
Launder, J. 59, 60; Manasses 116
Laundy, E. 275; Mrth. 246; M. 275; S. 248; Su. 76
Laurie, Rt. 163
Lavally, C. 229
Lavarock, M. 204
Lavayssiere, M. A. 287
Lave, Ar. 1
Lavender, Ez. 149, 172; Ls. 156; Rbc. 29
Laverick, C. 262
Laverny, H. 216
Lavington, And. 220; Ja. 94; Jph. 217
Law, A. 153; Ez. 230; Han. 167, 235; J. 19, 38, 107, 255; M. 234; R. 163, 168; Ruth 173; Su. 103; T. 243; W. 31, 204
Lawder, Alx. 121; Isabella 277
Lawford, Deb. 188; E. 186, 211; J. 41; M. 82, 283; Nth. 265; Rt. 45
Lawler, Loftis 245
Lawley, A. 87; G. 125; Hstr. 160; M. 63
Lawne, Do. 31; Jy. 196; Mgt. 176; Mk. 66
Lawrence, Al. 157; Ar. 260; B. 207; Ca. 134; D. 81, 159; Dansey 27; Deb. 142; Do. 248; Edm. 49; E. 271; Ez. 126, 131, 142, 165, 223, 239, 252, 253, 267; G. 183; Gert. 71; Han. 131, 282; Haunch 278; H. 241; Js. 157, 231; Ja. 117, 145; J. 89, 120, 166, 209, 220, 246, 277; K. 214; Kelly 201; Mgt. 35, 63; Mrth. 269; M. 23, 150*, 185, 207; Nth. 273; N. 220; Percy 286; P. 186, 209; Rph. 18, 183, 206; R. 279; Rt. 12, 96; Sa. 44, 94, 108, 149, 161, 184; Slv. 131, 179; St. 35; Theodocia 229; T. 79, 175, 272, 279; W. 46, 104*, 118, 180, 182, 192
Laws, A. 254; Ez. 184; Mgt. 254; Plenty 233
Lawson, Alf. 261; A. 164, 265; El. 205; G. 128, 140; Han. 207, 230; I. 148; Jo. 19; J. 53, 220, 223; Jph. 122; M. 224; P. 193; Pris. 182; Ra. 123; Rt. 6, 56; T. 115; W. 9, 283
Lawton, B. 243; Bgt. 226; Jh. 83
Lawzill, T. 24
Lax, Rt. 228
Laxham, M. 166
Laxon, Ez. 184; Jph. 224; T. 212
Laxton, Ez. 30; J. 15; Mrt. 76
Lay, Hstr. 66; P. 90; Rt. 31
Laybourn, Mgt. 271
Laycock, J. 253; R. 158; T. 18, 50
Layer, Su. 267
Layfield, Bgt. 50
Laymon, M. 79
Laymore, Ez. 137
Layton, B. 81; Bgt. 45; Ez. 138; Ja. 37, 169; J. 95, 201; Mgt. 104, 264; Mrth. 84; Rph. 147; Rbc. 81; S. 90; T. 138, 219
Lea, Amb. 246; A. 23; Deb. 245; Hstr. 205; Lu. 259; Nth. 91; Ra. 78; R. 193; Su. 33; T. 49; W. 229
Leach, Ab. 180; Ez. 56; Fr. 87; J. 110; Rt. 282; Ruth 228; T. 209; W. 54 157, 185
Leadbetter, Caleb 120; Es. 252; J. 97, 141; Rt. 176; T. 37
Leader, J. 175
Leadsom, Mgt. 246
Leadson, Ja. 266
Leafe, Alban 237
Leake, Al. 42; E. 270; Frs. 211; Fr. 189; J. 70, 95; Mrth. 110; M. 40, 42, 63, 250; Rt. 39; Sa. 60; W. 184
Leakey, A. 276; Sa 270
Leale, M. 288; Ruth 136
Lean, A. 54; M. 253
Leaper, C. 253; Joshua 234
Leapidge, G. 210; J. 137; T. 120
Leapingwell, W. 257
Lear, Ar. 1; Ez. 130; J. 154
Learner, Eph. 268
Leasey, Ez. 16
Leath, M. 241
Leather, Deb. 21
Leatherland, J. 46; Sa. 136
Leathes, Frs. 267
Leavell, P. 190
Leavens, Ez. 229
Leaver, A. 168; E. 130, 284; J. 209; Mgy. 40; M. 135; Rt. 215
Leaverinton, M. 219
Leavies, G. 154, 163; Ja. 165
Leawell, J. 257
Le Blane, Ja. 94
Lebloud, Rt. 128
Lebourn, Frs. 280
Lebrere, Su. 281
Lebrune, Rbc. 63
Leburne, Rbc. 63

Le Canew, T. 163
Leche, J. 77; W. 11
Lechford, T. 10
Lechmere, Sandys 73
Lechmore, C. 270
Lechulp, Ab. 149
Le Conte, Chn. 258
Le Count, Ez. 284; J. 149
Lecroft, R. 49
Lederbarrow, M. 237
Ledgeinham, Mrth. 96
Ledger, J. 119; Sa. 237
Ledger, Legard, *als.* Su. 132
Ledgingham, Ja. 129
Le Dore, J. 130
Ledshem, Ez. 60
Lee, Ab. 71; Al. 180; A. 15, 25, 129, 216, 226; Brb. 56; B. 217; Ca. 21; Charity 154; Charlotte 165; Chn. 130; D. 98; Do. 18, 142, 286; E. 175, 224; Ez. 18, 72, 83, 88, 127, 150, 159, 169, 184, 200, 209, 234, 254, 278, 280; Frs. 64, 251; Fr. 172; G. 23; G. 256; Han. 70, 105; Hln. 109; H. 15; Hephzibah 180; Hstr. 34, 192; Honour 203; Js. 237, 261; Ja. 155, 252, 255; J. 4, 8, 49, 68, 163, 166, 203, 240; Jona. 14, 77, 209; Jph. 35, 72; Jd. 29; Lettice 149, 192; Lidia 243; Mgt. 164, 219, 266; Mgy. 167; Mrth. 243; M. 37 55, 74, 179, 180*, 190, 221, 243, 2 5, 258, 281, 289; Ml. 58; Mo. 16; Nth. 156; Neomi 239; P. 254; Rbc. 148, 154, 198; R. 7, 47, 266, 267; Rt. 108; Rg. 147; S. 191; Sa. 117, 148, 179, 191, 200, 249, 287; Su. 150, 243; T. 47, 89, 106, 121, 200, 203, 218, 272; W. 31, 110, 165
Leech, Absolam 20; A. 88; Fr. 87; Gert. 5; Hstr. 100; J. 67, 258; Nth. 214; Su. 42; T. 79; W. 157, 167
Leechmere, Sandys 73
Leecock, M. 118
Leedham, St. 18
Leeds, C. 9; Ez. 165; R. 127
Leege, M. 193
Leek, A. 168; A. Ca. 287; Ca. 112; Ls. 150; M. 79; W. 199
Leeme, Ez. 241
Lees, Ez. 179
Leesing, Sa. 213
Leeson, Abigail 188; A. 269; El. 17; J. 64; M. 88
Leeves, Rt. 27
Lefavour, A. 153
Le Febure, N. 176; P. 229
Lefin, Ansafe 36
Le Force, Ez. 262
Le Fountain, M. 224
Le Francois, Isa. Hen. 179
Legard, Frs. 193; J. 48; M. 188, 202; Mirabella 234; Rt. 116
Legard *als.* **Ledger,** Su. 132
Legatt, Ez. 15; J. 24, 85; Mgt. 201; Mrth. 277; Su. 6, 279; T. 244; W. 243
Legay, Grizilla 35; Juda 70
Legenham, M. 34
Legg, A. 157; Isabella 215; Js. 210; Mrth. 224; M. 19; N. 168; Pru. 280; Rbc. 210; R. 188; Sa. 148; T. 239; W. 197
Legh, —— (female) 122; Frs. 97; J. 122; Lettice 97; P. 97; R. 13, 116, 197
Lego, Ra. 249; Sa. 286
Le Grand, Js. 255
Le Grant, P. 166
Le Grass *als* **Brian,** Ez. 227
Legros, Frs. 40
Le Honck, Rbc. 112
Le Hunt, Gert. 94; Ja. 12; J. 240; M. 84
Leibert, Wlt. Von Shiohielme 269
Leicester, Ch. 166; Js. 242; Lw. 174; Rph. 34; Rt. 45
Leich, T. 114
Leiger, Ez. 209; A. 266
Leigh, Al. 36; Ch. 53; E. 185; Ez. 18, 121, 187; Hstr. 66; J. 10, 51, 161, 170, 224; L. 30; Mgt. 137; M. 121, 227, 246; Onesiphorus 122; P. 170; R. 155; Rt. 50; Sa. 79, 281; Su. 55; Thph. 59, 110; T. 42, 180, 203; Urian 98
Leighton, Brb. 19; Ez. 119; Ja. 288; J. 95
Leiker, T. 6
Le Keux, Hstr. 44; Js. 44; J. 140
Le Maine, And. 20
Le Mallo, Ab. 132
Leman, Do. 64; Ez. 274; Js. 224; M. 43; Ph. 3, 281; Rbc. 154; Su. 284; T. 54
Le Marchant, Madeline 227
Le Marquand, M. 283
Le Master, J. 258
Le Mate, Ca. 198
Le May, Fr. 279
Le Mesurier, J. 209
Leming, Ez. 98
Le Moine, P. 119
Lemon, Do. 95; J. 126; Rt. 116; Theodocia 72; T. 176, 198
Lemond, Sa. 78
Lemott, Ez. 243
Lempriere, Js. 222
Lenasseur, A. Rene 97
Lenawler, Rt. 11
Lench, Rph. 67
Le Neve, J. 69, 165; O. 157, 230; W. 36
Leng, J. 253
Lenger, Ez. 29
Lenham, J. 46
Lenn, Al. 190; And. 212
Lenney, Js. 216; Mgt. 238
Le Noble, A. 69
Lenoir, P. 87
Lenthall, Ca. 249; Ex. 41, 75, 82; Mgt. 82, 242; M. 14
Lenton, A. 86; Ez. 181; Heritage 54; J. 146
Leomar, Al. 37
Leonard, And. 204; A. 92; Js. 233; Ja. 259; J. 12, 171, 200, 212; M. 110; R. 280; T. 82
Leonard *als.* **Leveworth,** P. 231
Leorat, And. 142
Lepee, A. 264
Lepell, N. 160
Lepeltier, M. 288; P. 258
Lepepper, Ez. 26
Leper, Constant 274; Hy. 245; J. 196; Mth. 48, 207
Le Planch, M. 180
Le Plastrier, A. 176
Lepreux, M. Es. 210
Le Prow, I. 163
Le Quien, Js. 122; P. 121
Lered, Rt. 64
Leregó, T. 182
Lernoull, Maudlin 140
Leroux, K. 87
Le Roy, Mag. 118
Le Sac, Sebastian 255
Le Sage, N. 232
Lescallet, E. 187
Le Serurier *als.* **Smith,** Lydia 170

Lesingham, J. 211; Snelgrave 199; T. 177
Lessire, Ml. 246
Lessmore, J. 149
Lester, A. 85; Ch. 128; Ez. 188; K. 216; Mgt. 255
Lestrange, A. 16; Ez. 89; N. 97
Lesure, P. 209
Letecar, J. 261
Letford, M. 261
Letheridge, Js. 289
Letherington, A. 171
Lethieullier, A. 138; Ja. 91; M. 154; W. 184
Lett, A. 190, 266; Frs. 10; J. 274; M. 138
Letton, Ja. 236; J. 213
Letts, Al. 277; A. 47
Leuton, A. 197
Leventhorpe, Jo. 20; Stafford 20
Lever, Ez. 76; M. 78; W. 199
Leverett, Ja. 250
Leversedge, A. 31, 151; W. 90; Sa. 237
Leveslee, Jd. 138
Leveston, El. 214; Js. 3
Levett, Ca. 286; Do. 215; Ez. 276; Js. 166; M. 102, 27‹; P. 279; R. 93; Ruth 140; W. 10
Leveworth *als.* **Leonard,** P. 231
Levinge, R. 84; Sa. 183
Levingston, A. 243
Levins, Creswell 53; Ez. 234; Jd. 70
Levy, Ez. 252
Lew, Rt. 191
Lewesly, A. 262
Lewin, A. 33, 114, 238; Ez. 55, 91, 110; J. 66, 151; Jph. 144; M. 23, 240, 266; R. 188; Sa. 87; T. 59, 261; W. 93
Lewindon, Sa. 90
Lewis, Amy 91; A. 25, 212, 233; Ca. 125, 159, 224; C. 111; Cnst. 117; D. 126; Dido 21; Edm. 55, 285; E. 39; Ez. 57, 74, 104, 112, 189, 206, 253, 257, 274, 275; Elton 164; Eph. 61; Fr. 27, 277; G. 281; Grf. 108; Han. 79, 169; H. 51; Hy. 2; Is. 91; Js. 148; Ja. 41, 199, 272; J. 4, 83, 86, 179, 181, 188, 205, 267; Jph. 143; K. 241; Mgt. 241, 272; Mgy. 16; M. 91, 114, 148, 172, 201, 243, 250, 274, 285; Mazarine 82; Ow. 40; Ra. 146; Rph. 27; R. 174, 217, 281; Rt. 23; S. 110, 245; Sa. 54, 235; Sicilla 284; Su. 123; T. 8, 90, 101, 109, 119, 125, 218, 242, 261; Wlt. 237; W. 11, 103, 182, 190; Wn. 212
Lewknor, Ez. 17; Ja. 168; J. 11, 72
Lewson, J. 276
Lewster, Ez. 53
Lewthwat, H. 72
Lexington, Baron of, 116
Ley, Han. 70; M. 32
Leybourne, W. 221
Leyell, Edm. 4
Leyndon, J. 123
Leyne, Frd. 53
Leyonberg, J. 53
Leys, Mth. 112
Leyseur, M. 193
Leyson, T. 103
Leyton, W. 20
Lickens, M. 135
Lickfold, J. 227
Lidde, Hu. 36
Lidford, M. 263
Lidgate, Rt. 180
Lidgburd, A. 223; Ez. 232
Lidget, C. 88
Lidginham, J. 103
Lidgley, J. 202
Lidgold, Adry 147; A. 17, 60; El. 77; J. 188; M. 135; Rbc. 43
Lidman, J. 286
Lidyard, Magary 191; Ph. 166
Lidyatt, Ez. 198; Su. 239
Life, Al. 181; Js. 230; Jph. 187; M. 271; Rt. 87; T. 82; W. 92
Liford, A. 245; Ra. 209; T. 112
Liftrott, Rbc. 240
Liger, K. 76
Light, B. 207, 212; Constantine 31; Ez. 103; Frs. 18; Hu. 92; J. 229; M. 27; Sa. 186; Su. 21
Lightbown, Alx. 265; Js. 73; W. 237
Lighter, Jmh. D. 277
Lightfoot, Anastasius, Cottonus, Jacksonus 87; Ez. 49, 50; J. 200
Lightmaker, Ez. 36
Ligoe, Ez. 15; Fr. 94
Lilburne, R. 124; Rt. 11, 130
Lile, El. 46, 240; M. 250; Sa. 187
Lill, Crn. 232
Lillia, Su. 255
Lillingston, J. 238
Lillington, W. 149
Lillow, Ez. 148
Lilly, A. 218, 262; Ez. 41, 144, 255; El. 243; Ja. 164; J. 214, 281; M. 203; P. 179, 207; Ph. 98; S. 142; Sa. 90, 105; Su. 288; T. 244; W. 177
Lillycrap, P. 42
Limbrey, Ez. 274; Frs. 22; H. 34; Ja. 196; J. 138
Limbridge, M. 48
Limbrow, M. 206
Limby, Ez. 212
Limpany, Rt. 58
Linaker, T. 219
Linbye, Mrth. 186
Linch, Ethell 5; Frs. 144; Ithiell 5; J. 33, 105; Mgt. 244; M. 107, 165, 238; R. 178; T. 54; W. 77
Lincolne, Brb. 167; M. 156; Sa. 79; T. 136
Lindley, Ez. 32, 106; Fr. 130; Ja. 11; J. 54
Lindsell, Ez. 75; M. 134; Su. 214
Lindsey, A. 192, 218; Ez. 53, 223; Js. 264; J. 65, 109, 224; M. 4; R. 148, 156; T. 160, 228; W. 132, 181, 259
Lindsley, Su. 79
Lines, R. 207; T. 50, 220; W. 6
Liney, Ez. 39
Linford, H. 261; J. 191; M. 205; T. 110
Lingard, Ez. 244; J. 209; T. 289
Lingen, J. 158; M. 187
Lingham, J. 110
Lingley, Fr. 122
Lingood, T. 254
Lingteel, Ja. 245
Lingy, W. 222
Linkenhalt, Mgt. 96
Linnett, Al. 252; Annett 213; Gi. 224
Linord, J. 59
Linpen, Ja. 150
Linskill, Ja. 136
Linsley, Mrth. 179
Linton, Ez. 103, 153, 230; J. 62, 116; M. 238, 250;
Lintott, Joshua 184
Linwood, J. 171; W. 109
Lioux, Jcb. 283
Lipington, Ez. 174
Lippet, E. 26
Lipscombe, Ez. 194; Js. 72
Lipyeat, A. 77, 171; Ez. 98
Liquorish, W. 252
Liscolett, Ez. 183

Lisle, Do. 7; Ez. 92; Euphen 246; J. 284; Su. 146; T. 258
Lisney, Ez. 182; Mgt. 106; W. 112
Lissaman, Ez. 201; R. 74
Lister, Ant. 3; Brb. 234; Bernard 62; Ez. 52, 54; J. 122, 281; Mrth. 32, 211; M. 153; Rs. 249; S. 12; Sa. 198; T. 114
Litchfield, A. 220; Bishop of, John Hough, 192; Ez. 108, 197; H. 279; J. 196; Mgt. 259; M. 184, 191; T. 265; W. 183
Litherlin, Ez. 234
Litler, Ez. 56; I. 220; M. 234; Sa. 33
Littell, Mrth. 269
Little, Dd. 272; Ez. 107, 115, 157; El. 5; Fr. 228; Gbl. 284; G. 45; M. 104
Littleboy, M. 238
Littlebray, G. 115
Littlebury, Amy 156; Rt. 23
Littlefeild, A. 214
Littlegrome, M. 93
Littlehales, Han. 74; R. 178
Little-John, T. 197
Littlepage, Ez. 162; Rt. 197
Littleton, Ad. 43; C. 217; Do. 67; E. 146; Ez. 126, 176, 189; Js. 25; Ja. 52; J. 7, 59, 95; T. 21, 237
Littleton *als.* **Tuiker,** E. 30
Littlewood, Al. 120; M. 283
Litton, A. 20; G. 265; Rt. 31; Rw. 15
Livechild, Su. 261
Liver, D. 98
Liverd, El. 126
Livesay, C. 247; Ez. 53; W. 210
Living, Ez. 44, 258, 268; M. 78, 187; Rph. 218; Sa. 174; Su. 257
Livingston, G. 180
Llahardy, Su. 121
Llewellen, A. 142; El. 58; J. 66; Mrth. 128; Mrt. 20; M. 14; R. 185; Sa. 64; T. 180; W. 144
Lloyd, Abigail 248; A. 111, 126, 134, 207, 212; Btr. 57; Blanch 233; Ca. 47, 176; C. Vaughan 41; Dd. 241, 272, 289; E. 80, 154, 162, 167, 192, 275, 280; Elias 21; Ez. 42, 160, 165, 219, 234, 237, 247; El. 86; Ellis 134; Ev. 63, 68, 289; Frs. 166; Fr. 241; Friswell 57; Fulke 4; G. 24; Go. 143; Handy 277; Hstr. 91; Hu. 242; Js. 97, 256; Ja. 153, 203, 230; Jf. 33; Jo. 206; J. 49, 64, 78, 79, 88, 93, 124, 151, 168, 218, 256; Joshua 67; Jy. 35, 161; Lu. 13; Mag. 230; Mgt. 13; Mrth. 203; M. 31, 201, 226, 262*; Meredith 262; Pn. 17; R. 102, 257; Rt. 236; Rt. Lumley 238; S. 155, 205; Sa. 163, 258; Su. 24; Tabott 129; T. 73. 258, 270; W. 5, 43, 60, 117, 121, 196
Loader, A. 136, 146; E. 245; Mrth. 105, 256; R. 277
Loades, Sa. 98
Loane, J. 126; R. 18
Loat, T. 182
Lobb, A. 136; Ez. 219; J. 80; M. 90
Lobley, B. 14
Lock, A. 101, 196; B. 188; Cl. 96; E. 116; Ez. 62, 100, 138, 223; Frs. 140; Han. 193; Js. 193; Ja. 105; Jarvase 76; J. 10, 94; Jph. 159; Mgt. 159; M. 48, 209; Mth. 31; N. 116; S. 180; St. 144; T. 215; W. 101
Locker, Dd. 25; J. 171
Lockey, Abigail 135; J. 106, 247; W. 275, 285
Lockhart, Jeames 174
Lockley, W. 13, 25
Locksmith, Rs. 45
Lockton, J. 10
Lockwood, Chn. 130; Mgt. 5; M. 201; Nth. 139; Pris. 163; R. 268; Sa. 182, 229; Sibbilla 275; Su. 149
Lockyer, Aholibah 52; Ja. 215
Loder, Abagael 277; And. 108; Lettice 77; Mrth. 91; Rt. 75; W. 75
Lodge, A. 138; E. 77, 83; J. 50; Mrth. 197; M. 186; T. 40
Lodgingham, D. 98
Lodington, B. 82
Lodwick, Honoria 256; J. 210
Lody, Ez. 277; Js. 44
Loe, Do. 18
Lofland, Crn. 205
Loft, A. 265; C. 265, 284; Ch. 35; Ez. 102; Ja. 190; J. 239; Mrn. 12; R. 9; S. 239; Tm. 175
Loftay, Han. 108
Lofthouse, Seth 90
Lofting, J. 257
Loftus, Ad. 59; R. 219
Loggan, A. 89; Js. 171
Loggett, Jona. 155
Loggins, C. 213, 249; Gr. 15
Lohman, H. 187
Loing, W. 57
Loker, J. 240
Lokey, H. 18
Lole, J. 90, 218
Loman, Sa. 204
Lomas, Js. 5; J. 283
Lomax, Lw. 68, 197; Mgt. 243; Nth. 23; Ruth 195
London, E. 165; Jph. 280; Rt. 224; Sa. 151; T. 196, 215
Londondin, T. 265
Lone, A. 52; Ar. 264; M. 216
Long, Abigail 29; Alx. 26; And. 194; A. 59, 171; Deb. 114; Ez. 120, 125, 139, 261; Frs. 138; G. 54; Gr. 28; H. 81; Jcb. 64, 265; Js. 19, 192; Ja. 167, 185; Jmh. 269; J. 104, 117, 137, 161, 269; Jph. 152; Jh. 84; Jla. 207; Lydia 182; Mgt. 104; Mrth. 20; M. 63, 68, 85, 100, 167, 173; Nth. 92, 205; Ne. 270; P. 236; R. 37; Rt. 244, 271; Ruben 141; Sa. 21, 48, 165; Solomon 161; Theodosia 34; T. 28, 62, 83, 145; W. 5
Longbothom, J. 215
Longcraft, W. 280
Longdale, Sa. 151
Longdon, E. 226; Mth. 206; Rt. 205
Longford, Mth. 130; R. 114
Longham, Ez. 11
Longhurst, Wlt. 188
Longland, J. 198, 247; Rt. 183
Longley, A. 112; J. 210
Longman, J. 6; Rbc. 37; R. 16
Longnoville, P. 126
Longueville, Ez. 199, 264; H. 29, 78; Su. 79
Longwood, M. 236
Longworth, Ez. 38
Lonsdale, H. 271; J. 278; T. 149
Looden, J. 38

Loodman, A. 138
Looke, W. 273
Looker, Jo. 105; J. 184
Loome, K. 106
Loosemore, A. 15
Lopell, N. 160
Lord, A. 286; E. 260; Ez. 71, 170, 187; J. 102; Jph. 237; Lydia 99; M. 215, 284; S. 200; Su. 123; T. 194; W. 284; Young 236
Lordell, P. 130
Lorenger, Mgt. 20
Lorgue, M. 130
Lorill, J. 213
Lorimer, M. 250
Loringe, Neale 190; W. 255
Lorkin, S. 69, 97
Lorrain, J. 217
Lorrenge, M. 62
Lorrington, T. 138
Lort, J. 18; M. 32; Pl. 126
Losanday, Ez. 156
Loton, E. 52, 129, 131; Ez. 224; Es. 251
Lott, Joshua 256; M. 64, 245
Lottimer, Lydia 200
Louch, Mth. 149
Louett, G. 197
Louge, Sa. 187
Lough, Sa. 35, 50, 187
Loughmore, Mrth. 189
Loughton, J. 110
Lourie, Ez. 260
Lout, Sa. 214
Love, Al. 172; Aln. 69; A. 31, 110; Brb. 286; B. 16; Dorc. 21; E. 261; Ez. 190; Jo. 39; J. 227; M. 55, 64, 90, 241; Su. 200; T. 104, 186; W. 12, 42, 164, 24;
Loveday, Ez. 76; El. 192; Jeremy 14; J. 281; Jph. 192
Loveden, Ez. 147; Jo. 10
Lovegrove, E. 239; M. 237
Lovejoy, Israel 146; T. 29
Lovelace, Ez. 161; J. 20; T. 8; W. 105, 284
Loveland, H. 225; M. 44
Loveledge, Mag. 35
Lovell, B. 13; Cc. 65; Ez. 272; Felix 233; G. 45, 196; H. 12; J. 46; M. 118; Pn. 289; Phila. 94; Rt. 206; W. 19
Lovelocke, Fr. 114
Lovely, J. 54; Rt. 100
Loveney, Sa. 36
Loveridge, T. 87
Lovering, Jona. 62; Rt. 271; Su. 147; T. 200
Loverun, Dd. 147
Lovesey, El. 57; Js. 183
Lovett, A. 267; D. 156; Ez. 94; H. 51; Js. 194; J. 1; Lw. 130; Mgt. 204; Pn. 61; Rt. 25; Sa. 259; Su. 94; W. 253
Lovezee, Ez. 226
Lovibond, A. 195; H. 161
Loving, J. 14
Lovise, Miriam 221
Lowbeart, Lear 263
Lowbridge, Mgt. 114
Lowdamme, J. 157
Lowden, Ag. 186; S. 253
Lowder, Wlt. 96; W. 107
Lowe, A. 52, 274; Ca. 92; C. 70; Do. 7; E. 214, 234; Ez. 15, 123, 190, 198; El. 161; G. 41, 68, 170; Ja. 228; J. 41, 57, 108, 113, 168, 214; Jph. 228; Lu. 115; Mgt. 87; Mrth. 128; M. 8, 11, 59, 210; Mth. 219, 270; Ml. 23; R. 1; Rt. 57; S. 224; Sa. 255; Su. 11; T. 43, 139, 198; Tm. 103; W. 12, 73
Lowe *als.* **Lough**, Sa. 35
Lowen, A. 35, 69; Ez. 19, 159, 212; Js. 43; Ja. 97; J. 69; Rt. 130
Lowers, J. 195
Lowes, And. 109; Ez. 74
Lowfield, A. 13, 238; Ez. 142; Han. 27, 150
Lowick, Ez. 156; M. 203
Lowley, Pl. 2
Lowman, Ch. 108; Ez. 173; Faith 36
Lowndes, Do. 263; Fr. 206; R. 92; W. 264
Lownes, Ez. 44; Han. 195
Lowreston, Rt. 48
Lowrey, Ez. 162; El. 62; I. 265; Ja. 171; Rbc. 254; T. 278; W. 153
Lowsanday, Ez. 156
Lowth, H. 202; R. 103
Lowthen, Mgt. 226
Lowther, Ant. 44; Brb. 237; Do. 12; J. 250; Lnc. 245; M. 13, 228; Rt. 4, 207; W. 103, 280
Loxam, Rt. 214
Loyall, M. 102
Lozell, Isb. 100
Lubernott, M. 282
Lucar, Gi. 21; J. 166
Lucas, A. 51, 70, 248, 281; Beata 121; D. 135; Dennett 227; E. 142, 196; Ez. 35, 94, 217, 219, 221, 232, 244*, 246; El. 7; Frs. 138, 172; H. 208; Js. 264; Ja. 233; Jo. 25, 42; J. 49, 103*, 237, 276; Jd. 34; K. 46; Mrth. 93; M. 85, 106, 136, 272, 277; Ml. 57; N. 54; Pn. 112; Pru. 272; R. 86, 160, 182, 204, 211, 250; Rt. 90, 180, 261; S. 199, 246; Sa. 113; Su. 110, 234; T. 39, 65, 163, 209, 211; W. 45, 99, 121
Luce, W. 173
Luck, A. 25; M. 217; Sa. 170; T. 29, 224; W. 262
Luckin, Do. 174; Ja. 33; N. 227; T. 23; W. 16
Lucksford, M. 192
Lucy, A. 129; Arab. 122; Cnst. 68; Fr. 40; Kingsmill 47; Mrth. 16; Rbc. 15
Ludd, E. 51
Ludford *als.* **Bracebride**, S. 224
Ludgater, Ow. 165
Ludington, Fr. 279
Ludlow, M. 208
Ludwell, Sa. 178
Luellingburgh, Js. 127
Luffe, H. 194; Mgt. 283; M. 72; Rt. 74; S. 80
Luffenham, T. 4
Lufton, J. 159
Lugg, Abigael 221; Ad. 126; Ez. 210; J. 16; M. 22; P. 66; Sa. 91, 189; Su. 245; T. 152
Lugrove, J. 104
Luing, J. 281
Luke, J. 170, 219; Jd. 151; M. 95; Su. 251
Luker, T. 6
Lukey, R. 196
Lukins, N. 7
Lulham, Sa. 263
Lullam, Ra. 136
Luly, W. 233
Lumbers, T. 147
Lumley, A. 199; Dame Ez. 40; Mrt. 12, 85; R. 82
Lund, Js. 254; T. 27
Lunn, Ca. 168; J. 218; M. 89, 100, 250; T. 82
Lunt, Ez. 87; W. 26
Lupton, Jo. 207; J. 1, 93, 255; M. 248; T. 68
Lurkin, W. 16
Lurse, M. 11
Lus, Lu. 42
Luscombe, M. 111; T. 76
Lush, Ja. 226; Joshua 158; Rt. 56
Lushington, St. 173, 245

Luson, W. 116
Lutener, Rt. 26
Luth, Sa. 254
Luthbury, Sa. 183
Luther, Mrth. 109; T. 11
Lutman, J. 175; M. 247
Luttley, Luc. 111
Lutton, Chn. 32; Ez. 85
Luttrell, Frs. 217; Fr. 9; K. 68; Narcissus 81
Lutwych, E. 276; R. 225; W. 141
Luxford, A. 91, 174; E. 50; Fr. 174; G. 41
Lybbe, M. 44; R. 278
Lycoris, E. 12
Lyddell, A. 220; Brb. 29; Dn. 6, 113; Ca. 164; Ez. 129; Fr. 236; M. 38
Lyde, Ez. 80; Ja. 55
Lye, Ez. 263; W. 230
Lyell, Js. 55; J. 227; Rt. 227; T. 118, 212
Lyfrod, M. 30
Lygon, W. 23, 105
Lylles, Ez. 40; R. 62
Lyme, Faith 15; J. 274; M. 225
Lyndall, W. 218
Lynde, Honor 70; Rt. 46
Lyndon, St. 266
Lyne, A. 284; Ez. 230; Frs. 146; Isabella 217; J. 208, 235, 283; Mgt. 189; M. 62; Rbc. 173
Lyneham, Jo. 164; Ph. 15
Lynell, Jph. 253; Lidia 56
Lyng, W. 56
Lynn, Fr. 146; Ger. 158; Gr. 224; J. 163, 200; J. Fr. 138; Mrth. 25; M. 79; R. 184, 285; Sa. 96
Lynstead, A. 237
Lyon, A. 155; Baptisti Dd. 276; Ca. 164; G. 62; Js. 218; J. 108, 202, 249, 256; Jph. 192; M. 109, 132, 249; P. 6; S. 169; Sa. 153; St. 224; T. 198
Lyscombe, Ez. 251; Jph. 251
Lyseman, K. 214
Lysheer, Frs. 222
Lysons, A. 72; J. 103
Lytcoat, Gi. 16
Lytcott, Gi. 16; M. 83; Sa. 92
Lyte, T. 73
Lyth, Ez. 137
Lywood, Hu. 166

Mabb, J. 26; M. 27; Mercy 39
Mabbott, Kympton 196
Maberley, Ar. 147; Fr. 50
Mabett, Ez. 104
Mabsden, Ez. 2
Mabyn, P. 203
Macartney, G. 127
Macarty, Ow. 110
Macascroe, Su. 241
MacCormick, Ja. 149
Maccuby, J. 28
MacCullock, C. 259; J. 274
Macdannell, Ja. 45
Mace, A. 228; Js. 221; Ja. 236; W. 15
Macey, G. 125
Macham, A. 7; Jph. 289; Saxbee 250
Machell, J. 14, 80
Machen, A. 5, 23; Mgt. 55
Machon, T. 46; W. 235
Mack, A. 137
Mackadam, D. 82; M. 204
Mackaine, J. 140
Mackall, Js. 184; M. 287
Mackallar, A. 200
Mackarnell, Deb. 99
Mackarnesse, Do. 73; E. 221; Jph. 235
Mackay, G. 219; Ivander 122; Js. 262*; J. 78, 177, 286; Mag. 116; M. 238
Mackcrall, J. 203
Mackdougher, M. 227
Mackdowall, W. 191
Mackeleane, Mrth. 259
Mackenes, Charity 73
Mackenzie, Kenneith 246; W. 137
Mackeson, J. 4
Mackett, Frs. 146
McEven, Js. 255
Mack-Egan, Ant. 163
Mackfarson, Ml. 89
Mackinesse, W. 86
Mackintosh, Ja. 252
Mackland, Ruehamoth 167
Macklen, Rt. 162
Mackley, W. 54
Mackmarren, J. 144
Mackmath, J. 233
Mackmurdyke, J. 264
Mackners, Ez. 131
Mackrall, Js. 184
Mackreth, J. 28; W. 121
Mackworth, H. 218; M. 184
MacMahon, Ference 197; Sa. 259
Macocks, E. 89
Macomey, M. 282
Madden, Js. 277; J. 211
Madder, J. 235
Maddey, D. 221; M. 238
Maddison, Deb. 38; Ez. 59, 91, 243, 270; H. 45; J. 239; M. 123; Nth. 58; Rt. 224; Sa. 40
Maddocks, B. 32; Crn. 33; Do. 241; Ez. 45; Frs. 148, 224; Han. 206; Js. 117; J. 113, 231; Jph. 180; M. 41; R. 17, 142; Rs. 192; Su. 15; W. 75
Maddox, B. 32; D. 219; Ez. 3, 190, 273; Frs. 226, 274; Js. 117; Ja. 64; Joshua 226; M. 152, 288; Rt. 223; Sa. 147; W. 28
Maderick, W. 240
Madgewick, W. 153
Madgshon, Addeline 148
Madshon, Addeline 148
Magbanck, Ez. 173
Magdaniell, Arch. 208
Maggett, M. 192
Magnes, Ja. 111
Magrath, Terence 143
Maheaux, A. 206
Mahew, Mart 262
Mahion, Ez. 128
Maide, Mgt. 169
Maiden, Lw. 121
Maidenson, Ez. 192
Maidman, J. 272; M. 241; T. 216
Maidston, Ez. 59, 95; Mgt. 43; M. 88; Nth. 52; Rt. 106
Maidwell, M. 162; Ph. 47
Maile, Js. 163; Mrth. 190
Mainard, Mrth. 57
Mainder, Ez. 193
Maine, Al. 132; A. 205, 258; J. 131; Sm. 8; W. 223
Mainer, Js. 105
Maining, U. 267
Mainstone, Ez. 228; Mgt. 81
Mainwaring, E. 43, 244; E. Everard 43; Ez. 95, 258; Ja. 75; J. 100, 169; K. 60; M. 10; Mth. 46; Ra. 143; R. 70, 103; Rg. 209; Sa. 123; T. 131
Maisey, Sa. 213
Maitham, St. 10
Maitland, J. 244
Major, A. 279; Charnell 18; Jph. 127, 209; K. 120; M. 265, 278; T. 149
Makeham, Pl. 164
Makemerry, A. 147
Maken, W. 259
Makepeace, Al. 91; Bgt. 281; Ja. 223; M. 173; Mgt. 85; S. 124
Malbois, Gbl. 173
Malborn, Ez. 129; Ja. 195; Jph. 172; Rph. 191
Malbow, A. 256
Malbrow, Sa. 261

Malcher, Ez. 115; M. 65
Malden, Mrth. 158; M. 37
Maldwyn, Jcb. 24
Male, J. 180; Jph. 289; Sa. 230; W. 208
Malin, E. 269; Ez. 115, 277; Ja. 244; J. 40; Jph. 29; P. 287; T. 21; W. 83, 102
Malkin, G. 135; Sa. 94
Mall, Al. 92
Mallabar, J. 110; M. 289; T. 226; Wlt. 129
Mallard, Bib. 150; Jph. 270; M. 245
Mallcott, Ez. 231
Mallefoss, Mrth. 209
Maller, J. 129
Mallers, J. 255
Mallett, Ez. 5; J. 254; Rph. 226; Zenobia 80
Mallington, M. 147
Mallinson, Mrth. 282
Mallock, Rawlin 175; Rg. 8
Mallon, J. 275
Mallory, Ez. 38; Gr. 86; Js. 28, 41; M. 5, 24; Mth. 39
Mallows, Rbc. 205
Malpas, J. 280
Malsbury, A. 117
Malson, Jph. 271
Malthus, Hstr. 276; J. 41; Sa. 211; Sydenham 274; W. 125
Mamareco, Han. 230
Man, Amy 9; A. 175, 251; Ant. 234; C. 125, 274; D. 61; E. 81, 189, 254; El. 212; Ez. 42, 97, 100; Gr. 57; H. 249; I. 171; Js. 226; Ja. 124; Jo. 3, 66, 71; J. 9, 71, 144, 185, 264; Mbl. 216; Mgt. 246; Mrth. 251; M. 31, 52, 70, 130, 167; Pris. 102; Rbc. 19; R. 209, 281; Rt. 51; S. 53, 82; Spencer 193; Su. 18, 171, 190; T. 94, 104, 129, 220, 239; To. 76; W. 49, 172, 216
Manbert, Js. 193
Manby, Ez. 93; Han. 21
Mance, Sa. 124
Manchester, C., Earl of, 114
Mand, Gamabiell 73
Mander, Do. 134; G. 26; Wlt. 203
Mandery, A. 188
Mandevile, J. 184; W. 241
Mandy, A. 63; H. 275; M. 72; O. 57; Rt. 24; Sa. 148
Mane, Ez. 129
Maney, M. 97
Manfield, Hln. 22
Manforth, M. 72
Manger, Adolphe 201; J. 283; Ra. 194
Manhood, Dianah 227; Rt. 3
Manifold, Isb. 138
Maniford, Ez. 16; H. 18
Manison, Ez. 76
Mankin, W. 147
Manlerd, Ml. 253
Manley, Cornelia 158; Ez. 259; G. 60, 90; Ja. 286; J. 162, 260; R. 230; T. 127
Manlove, Nth. 120; W. 84
Manlow, Mrth. 151
Manneck, Ph. 284
Manners, Do. 224
Manning, Al. 239; A. 49, 67; C. 89; Dd. 232; E. 96; Ez. 92, 129, 274; El. 7; Han. 190; H. 257; I. 18; Jeremy 26; J. 154, 199; K. 212; M. 61, 66, 184, 227; Phoebe 7; R. 201, 209; Rg. 112; Sa. 17, 26, 112; Su. 35, 281; T. 3, 17, 150, 235, 236; Wlt. 23; W. 60, 118, 127, 285
Manningham, N. 60
Mannington, J. 77
Mannister, Ez. 5
Mannoock, Fr. 244
Mansell, Frs. 124; Ja. 221; J. 144; M. 114, 125; Rph. 206; Rg. 222; W. 182
Mansergh, Frs. 272
Mansey, Dd. 210; E. 210
Mansfield, Adriana 247; C. 284; Do. 280; Gaberell 5; J. 69, 113, 169, 211; Ne. 233
Manship, Js. 226; S. 119
Manson, Rt. 5
Mantin, A. 206
Mantle, Edm. 215; M. 243, 276; T. 28
Manton, A. 119, 248; Do. 22, 46; M. 181; T. 70
Map, Ez. 167
Maplesden, E. 32, 53; Ez. 110; G. 119; Gervaise 150; Han. 158; Hln. 34; J. 88
Mapleston, M. 2
Maplizden, Sa. 9
Mapleloft, J. 73
Mapletoff, Frs. 251
Mapletoft, Ez. 199
Mapleton, Fr. 253; J. 186
Mapley, Mgt. 198
Mapson, Js. 34
Maptidd, Ez. 79
March, Do. 1; Barsheba 202; E. 269; Ez. 62; Ja. 14; Ls. 57; M. 203; Rbc. 228; R. 289; W. 177
Marcham, W. 208
Marchant, Ez. 187; R. 70; S. 164; W. 61, 144
Mardell, D. 248
Marder, Ez. 270
Mardey, M. 181
Mardin, M. 244
Mardock, Ez. 227
Mares, M. 286; Mth. 275
Margeeson, Al. 124
Margetson, Al. 124; Js. 271
Margetts, Dinah 63; H. 64, 79; Rbc. 37; Rt. 201; T. 175
Marginson, Ra. 20
Margrave, Sa. 50
Maria, A. 286
Marie, J. 242
Marioche, Mgt. 156
Mariscoe, Ja. 72
Marjercum, Sa. 262
Marjoram, H. 196
Mark, J. 181; Mgt. 289; Sa. 269
Markant, Ellis 188; M. 197
Markeby, Lydia 213
Markendale, J. 158; Ph. 185
Markew, T. 146
Markewell or **Markew,** T. 146
Markfullo, Mgt. 191
Markham, A. 51; Dame A. 103; B. 63, 79; Ez. 267; H. 83; Hosanna 174; Ja. 18; J. 21, 231; Jy. 16; M. 25, 211, 247; T. 26; W. 75
Markhard, J. 200
Markland, A. 65; Ez. 269; Mrt. 126
Markley, W. 6
Markmullin, Ez. 247
Marks, Ez. 135; H. 197; J. 115; Jph. 71
Markwick, Phillipa 230
Marler, Grissell 152
Marley, Do. 126, 233; Ez. 36; J. 224; W. 285
Marlow, Al. 29; A. 227; Brb. 268; H. 123; Ja. 147; J. 126, 156, 181, 257, 264; Jd. 93; R. 226
Marlton, Sa. 140
Marmington, Sa. 24
Marmion, R. 158
Marnby, M. 40
Marnell, Pru. 172

Marner, Sm 108
Marnford, Ez. 230
Marnham, A. 112; H. 21
Marnum, Sa. 176
Marow, M. 174
Marple, Job 106; W. 248
Marquen, D. 207
Marr, A. 73; L. 198
Marrian, J. 140
Marrill, Ra. 158
Marriner, M. 83, 222
Marriott, Al. 36; A. 276; B. 214; Claude 180; Ebenezer 243; E. 4; Ez. 137, 194, 246; G. 49; I. 36; Js. 39; Jo. 5; J. 20, 68, 239, 289; Jph. 166; M. 39, 147, 173; Merriall 39; Miriam 140; Obh. 73; Olive 186; Rgd. 112; R. 26, 224, 277; Rt. 54; S. 168, 252; Sa. 198; Su. 81; T. 68, 140, 224; W. 117
Marris, E. 257
Marselliar, Enock 241
Marsh, Abigail 71; Bgt. 42; Cc. 26; D. 79; E. 272; Ez. 50, 107, 233; G. 202; Han. 47, 122; H. 220, 282; Ja. 269; J. 12, 27, 87, 97, 112, 117, 233; Jy. 214; M. 221; Mrth. 264; Ml. 45; Nth. 232; P. 157; Rph. 120; Rbc. 72, 76; R. 282; Rt. 228, 249; S. 81, 138, 143; Sa. 106, 193; Su. 34; T. 21, 37, 42, 63; W. 7, 162, 180, 250; Wn. 41
Marshall, Aa. 32; Abigail 71; Al. 80; A. 21, 22, 63, 107, 122, 193, 249; Ca. 39; Ch. 6, 50; Deb. 253; Do. 5; E. 26; Ez. 39, 101, 149, 179, 230, 238, 263, 277, 287, 289; El. 97; Frs. 103; Fr. 262; G. 95; Gr. 10, 32; Han. 143; H. 6, 38; Isb. 105, 188; Js. 54; Ja. 100, 105*, 143, 169, 274; Jo. 107; J. 13, 21, 110, 123, 150, 182, 263, 265, 266, 267, 279; Mgt. 262; Mrth. 158, 225; M. 26, 64, 134, 140, 148, 241, 247, 276; Ra. 38, 141; Rph. 29; R. 28, 106, 284; Rt. 72, 160; S. 14; Sa. 25, 136, 142; Sm. 103; Su. 76, 181, 251; T. 79, 279; W. 68, 120, 170, 178, 179; Willmott 259
Marsham, J. 35, 63; Mgt. 46; Rt. 239; Rs. 25; Sa. 190
Marsingale, Ja. 225
Marsland, W. 198
Marson, Ez. 191; Sa. 5; T. 88, 180
Marston, Ez. 55, 72; Gr. 198; H. 114; J. 111, 192; Jph. 130; Lydia 16; M. 14; S. 39
Mart, Ez. 210; Sa. 154; W. 275
Martaile, Rt. 84
Martclew, Sa. 198
Martell, Ra. 138
Martham, St. 10
Marthaman, Abigael 216
Martheille, J. 227, 267
Marthiew, Sa. 166
Martin, Ag. 56; Al. 64; Ames 50; And. 274; A. 46, 54, 78, 97, 180, 182, 210, 235, 271; B. 233; Ca. 9, 40; C. 39, 106, 265; Cross 174; Cth. 102, 119; E. 6, 20, 55, 103, 109; El. 178, 274; Ez. 5, 10, 26, 48, 69, 74, 103, 110, 126, 130, 192, 259; Es. 258; Frs. 35; G. 117, 232; Gi. 68; Han. 231; H. 164, 165; Hstr. 188; I. 276; Izara 123; Jabez 207; Js. 149, 189, 237; Ja. 5, 21, 56, 102, 159, 176, 190, 239, 259, 287; Jf. 179; Jesse 224; Jo. 91, 107; J. 48, 64, 87, 98, 110, 118*, 119, 126, 152, 153, 172, 186, 197, 208, 227, 243, 251, 282; Jph. 80, 129, 170; Jd. 115, 207; K. 85; Lw. 118; L. 124, 215; Lu. 8; Mgt. 117, 201, 247, 272; Mgy. 10; Mrth. 77, 131, 258, 263; M. 4, 19, 97, 116, 118, 119, 125, 132, 161, 191, 194, 197, 211, 242, 245*, 258, 260, 271, 284; Ml. 151; Mo. 243; Nth. 200; Olive 32; Ra. 133; Rbc. 185; R. 6, 43, 116; Rt. 241; Sa. 43, 44, 66, 96, 185, 189, 261, 263; Su. 12, 17, 76; T. 46, 63, 100, 180, 218, 220, 252, 265, 275; Wlt. 186; W. 20, 40, 81, 146, 207, 210, 217, 257
Martin-Beaumont, H. 176
Martindale, J. 225; T. 67
Martinett, Ez. 128
Martlett, R. 71
Martlew, J. 140
Martyr, Ez. 143; M. 201; Sa. 272
Marvaill, A. 145
Marvell, Bgt. 126
Marvin, M. 177; Vertu 4
Marwood, G. 50; J. 24
Mascall, A. 103; Hy. 36; Ja. 60; M. 62, 243; Rt. 150; St. 102; W. 54
Masfield, J. 77
Mash, Jo. 251; P. 55; T. 163
Masham, Fr. 42; Hu. 143
Mashborne, E. 92; Ez. 162; Mth. 224; S. 257
Maskennell, T. 281
Maslin, J. 107; W. 88
Mason, Al. 41, 208; A. 20, 54, 71, 85, 188, 198, 288; Ant. 52; Bgt. 117, 279; Caleb 202; Ca. 232, 284; C. 202; E. 146, 281; Ez. 5, 14, 89, 101, 283, 286; Ev. 282; Fr. 170; G. 107, 118; Glt. 4; Han. 153, 220; H. 208; Hstr. 271; Isb. 27; Ja. 165; Jmh. 94; Jo. 21; J. 17, 32, 37, 49, 57, 95, 108, 122, 155, 166, 179, 246, 248; Jph. 178; Lk. 130; Mgt. 29, 186; Mrth. 153, 164; M. 20, 21, 55, 97, 99, 122, 155, 174, 244, 256, 265; Mth. 268; Nth. 100; R. 166, 186; Rt. 89, 236; S. 176; Sa. 81, 132; Sm. 62; Su. 22, 103; T. 54, 176, 199, 271; W. 155, 176, 228, 285
Masrother, Hope 271; Jd. 13
Massaile, M. 147
Massall, J. 20
Massam, M. 79; T. 50
Massendine, W. 235
Massey, Edm. 92; E. 244; Ez. 110, 251; G. 224; J. 209; Jonas 104; Jph. 252; M. 161; N. 113; Rph. 55; Sa. 183; T. 43; W. 111, 127, 155, 240
Massiere, St. 173
Massinbird, Ez. 78
Massinger, M. 60
Masterman, W. 277
Masters, A. 86; Diana 188; Ez. 200, 230, 251; Ethelbred *als.* Audrie 11; Frs. 66; I. 257; Js. 46, 144; Jo. 127; Lt. 208; Mrth. 45; M. 179; Olave 94; Ptk. 3; R. 84; S. 77; T. 225, 256; W. 258
Masterton, J. 29
Mastin, Rbc. 135; Sidney 224

Maston, Ez. 185
Mather, Hln. 118; Ja. 31; Job 70; M. 115
Mathis, H. 196
Matrevers, R. 80
Matson, Js. 181, 287
Mattchett, Rbc. 210
Matter, D. 211
Matterson, Sa. 68
Mattery, M. 24
Matthee, Sa. 242
Matthews, Al. 126, 211, 230; A. 65, 102, 107, 118, 231, 234, 274, 277, 280; Case And. 181; Ca. 118, 155, 289; China 250; Eli 274; Ez. 19, 22, 90, 94, 138, 215, 242; G. 208, 285; Gr. 143; Han. 53, 93; Hstr. 26; I. 232; Js. 244; Ja. 11, 34, 155, 197; Jmh. 173; Jo. 17, 29; J. 1, 4, 27, 33, 64, 74, 137, 212, 231, 246, 288; Jona. 259; Jy. 265; Lydia 241; Mk. Ant. 41; M. 44, 47, 65, 81, 126, 157, 171, 198, 204, 256, 285; Mi. 6; N. 117, 171; R. 72, 235, 276; Rt. 22, 117, 188; Rg. 188; Sa. 27, 50, 53, 59, 149, 217, 272; Su. 72, 180, 224; T. 99, 147, 230; Tm. 278; W. 17, 58, 86, 276, 280, 281
Matthewson, Frs. 162
Mattingley, Mrth. 54
Mattison, Christofell 225; Ez. 26
Mattock, M. 15
Mattox, T. 232
Maud, Abigail 65; Ez. 28, 235; J. 130
Mauder, G. 250
Maudlin, Han. 148
Maudsley, R. 257; T. 55
Maulder, Sa. 195
Maule, G. 33; T. 233
Maund, Sm. 145
Maunser, Ab. 84; Mgt. 95; Sa. 241
Maurice, Ez. 233; M. 81; R. 149
Mavis, J. 177
Maw, A. 189; J. 39; N. 130
Mawdett, Ez. 20; Jsp. 58; P. 96; Sydenham 102; U. 50
Mawdridge, J. 15
Mawer, G. 126, 193
Mawhood, S. 79
Mawley, E. 80; J. 231
Mawry, T. 2
Mawson, Ez. 91; Enoch 142; Hy. 13, 73; Ja. 94; T. 81
Maxex, M. 280
Maxey, Ez. 68; H. 35; Jph. 254, 276; Mrth. 254; M. 61; W. 167
Maxfeilde, Bgt. 213; G. 239; Jla. 4
Maxham, Mgt. 46
Maxon, W. 76
Maxtead, E. 150
Maxwell, Alx. 231; Arch. 31; C. 281; Fr. 36, 280; Js. 172; Ja. 155; J. 156, 158; Sa. 240; W. 109
May, A. 67, 79, 175; Caleb 63; C. 257; Clemence 73; Cnst. 67; Ez. 44, 69, 203, 211, 219, 237; Griffin 81; Hanibel 8; Js. 76; Ja. 205; J. 70, 179, 194, 206, 207, 267, 280; Jph. 87, 126, 267; K. 82; Lu. 133; M. 61, 182, 186, 288; Mth. 232; Nth. 246; Rbc. 58, 222; R. 171; Rt. 133, 205, 240; Ruth 42; S. 48; Sa. 268, 276; T. 64*, 100, 118, 137, 260, 270; Tristram 251; W. 26, 102, 215, 248, 278
Maybank, Han. 259; Js. 87; J. 204; R. 25
Maybee, W. 253
Maycocke, A. 207; Bn. 166; Dinah 205
Maydale, W. 125
Mayden, Rt. 18
Mayer, Do. 45; Mgt. 162; Mrth. 13
Mayers, R. 36; Rt. 75
Mayes, J. 220
Mayfield, El. 26
Mayhew, A. 48, 241; Ez. 107, 265; Gr. 27; J. 40, 108; M. 185; P. 242
Mayhun, M. 134
Mayle, Mgt. 87; T. 75
Mayling, C. 110
Maynard, Abigail 92; A. 24; Ca. 42, 130; Do. 138; E. 17; Ez. 89; H. 54; Jo. 42; J. 69; Mrth. 57; M. 54, 247; S. 168; Sa. 257; Su. 242, 266; T. 229, 260; W. 44, 194
Mayne, Bgt. 202; Dorrington 208; E. 135; Ez. 78; Emerentia 96; Han. 197; J. 192, 246; Jph. 210; S. 57; Sm. 8; St. 3; T. 30; W. 23
Maynston, T. 24
Mayo, Ca. 57; D. 168; Deb. 269; Ez. 268; Gr. 230; Isb. 121; Js. 23; Ja. 38, 93, 235; Mrth. 208; T. 29; U. 37; W. 71
Mayor, Charnell 18; J. 7; M. 53; Su. 71; T. 58, 240; W. 31
Mayott, A. 57
Mayres, A. 48; M. 67; Su. 155, 214; T. 277
Maysea, Ja. 209
Maysmore, Hu. 116; T. 207
Mayst, Su. 211
Mazars, Jean 272
Mazel, Dd. 151
Mazine, J. 69
Meace, Rt. 67
Meach, Ez. 84
Meacham, J. 190, 226; M. 90; Rt. 230
Meacock, Chn. 123; Rt. 147
Mead, A. 34; Ez. 18, 141, 162, 252; Fr. 2, 8, 213; Jf. 157; J. 51, 195; Mgt. 27; M. 172, 183; Mth. 22; R. 203; Rt. 173; S. 23, 170; Su. 21, 120, 185; T. 48, 69; W. 193
Meader, C. 185; I. 266
Meades, Ez. 51, 273; Js. 146; J. 46, 174; Leonora 267; M. 77, 159, 230, 253; Sa. 286; T. 199
Meadowes, A. 260; Ant. 87; Bgt. 184; Ez. 41, 162, 231; P. 244; Phillippa 83; Rt. 14, 15; Su. 105
Meakins, Ez. 20, 275; Mgy. 219; M. 267; W. 81
Meale, A. 243; Jemina 216
Meares, Ca. 65; Ez. 185; G. 237; J. 249; Jph. 70; Mgt. 186; Mk. 255; W. 182
Mearitton, Su. 252
Measy, Do. 32; Nth. 18
Mebstone, M. 26
Mechin, Jph. 136
Meckorkle, G. 227
Medcalfe, Adrian 11; A. 25, 144; Ez. 72, 158; Ja. 30; Ml. 131
Meddams, Ez. 221
Medden, Han. 258; Sa. 213
Medford, Rt. 264
Medhurst, Jd. 18
Medle, A. 21
Medler, A. 247
Medley, Ed. 39; Ez. 214; Phillippa 25; Rt. 252; Sa. 130; T. 283
Medlicott, Js. 129; Mgt. 153; Su. 14

Medringham, M. 5
Medwell, Ez. 126
Mee, Hu. 234
Meebourn, N. 281
Meeke, Ez. 98; Ja. 118
Meeres, A. 164; Ez. 49, 59, 194; Mgt. 210; R. 252; Sa. 284; Su. 138, 219
Meese, Do. 142; Ez. 231; Ja. 104
Megar, T. 241
Meggott, Ez. 117; G. 30, 69; R. 227
Meggs, Mgt. 72; Sa. 18
Megson, Ebenezer 274
Mein, Mgt. 120
Meinzeis, W. 251
Melborne, Js. 11
Meldrum, Rt. 79; T. 278
Mell, Abigail 82; C. 65; Ez. 124; H. 274
Mellage, C. 54
Mellefont, Js. 124
Mellen, Rbc. 48
Meller, A. 227; J. 236; R. 254
Mellersh, J. 83; Joshua 121
Melles, J. 107
Mellichamp, W. 267
Mellidge, J. 281
Melling, J. 65
Mellington, Isb. 124
Mellish, A. 56, 203; C. 135; Han. 104; H. 17; M. 11; W. 7
Mellows, R. 153; Rt. 267
Melluish, Honor 206
Melmerby, T. 155
Melmoth, Ez. 222; Reuben 225
Melnorth, Ez. 266
Melsom, Rt. 33
Melson, Al. 108
Melton, J. 38
Melvell, Js. 214; T. 253
Melyn, I. 255
Memmnented, M. 153
Memont, A. 216
Memory, T. 91
Menanteau, A. 234
Mence, T. 270
Mendell, Ez. 142
Mendgshum, M. 185
Mendum, A. 205
Mendus, R. 188
Menger, Ja. 50
Menheize, Hammond 167
Menlove, R. 19
Menrice, M. 63
Menshew, Sa. 54; T. 227
Meoles, H. 179
Meran, D. 148
Mercer, Jh. 179; Ml. 195; Rt. 206; S. 167; Su. 263; T. 243
Merchand, Su. Ez. 208
Merchant, A. 247; E. 207; Ez. 176; Hu. 91; J. 256; T. 283; W. 85, 89
Mercier, M. 139
Meredith, A. 264; Ez. 6, 173, 189; Gi. 187; Jo. 277; M. 32, 273; Mo. 287
Meredy, Ez. 259
Merefield, Gr. 44; J. 17; T. 29
Meres, Frs. Ca. 173
Meridale, A. 183; Edm. 61; Jd. 16; Su. 19
Meriden, M. 280; Sa. 152; W. 111
Merist, R. 26
Meriton, A. 97; Ez. 84; J. 7; M. 254; Rw. 215; Sa. 76; T. 78, 181
Merlott, Ez. 35
Mernes, Do. 266
Meroin, Vertu 4
Merqueice, W. 124
Merreall, Alx. 18; M. 222; Su. 116
Merreatt, Alx 18
Merrick, Edm. 188; Ez. 3; Frs. 227; Han. 279; J. 100; Sa. 236
Merriday, Pl. 264
Merrill, A. 176; Anab. 161; Brb. 162; M. 89, 142; R. 99
Merrion, A. 20
Merritt, A. 6; C. 97; E. 186; Ez. 82, 84, 125; Frs. 98; Fr. 15; Mgt. 99, 107, 211; M. 240; R. 163; Sa. 166; Su. 100; T. 93, 244
Merry, A. 2; Bw. 65; Ez. 75; Hstr. Brb. 144; J. 248; Jd. 86; Kenhelme 84; Mrth. 176; M. 103, 215, 268; Nth. 109; R. 230; Sa. 222; Su. 97
Merryfield, Ab. 125; Su. 163; W. 163
Merryman, Ez. 211; J. 87, 90; M. 287; Mth. 251
Merryweather, A. 270; Do. 76; Ez. 21, 243; J. 207; M. 53, 201; Rbc. 6; R. 68, 115
Merrywell, J. 276
Mersam, Ez. 24
Mershe, A. 22; Ca. 136
Mersing, Ez. 146; Nth. 266
Merttins, H. 262
Mervell, W. 49
Mervin, G. 35; Ja. 111
Mervy, A. 263
Merwin, Ez. 83; N. 120
Meryon, J. 153
Mesho, Ant. 4
Mesnard, Ls. 156
Mesnier, Ca. 267; W. 215
Messenger, E. 262, 263; Ez. 31, 75; J. 129
Messider, Dina 289
Messures, Mgt. 98
Metcalfe, A. 40; Bennett 115; Gr. 93; Js. 79, 261, 267; Joshua 98; Mrth. 216; M. 191, 198, 202; R. 226; S. 77, 110, 129
Methwin, Gr. 50
Metlone, Mth. 259
Mettershell, Ez. 50
Metton, Ez. 174
Mettyer, Sa. 183
Meuce, Rt. 67
Meulh, Jcb. 130
Meux, A. 238; Ez. 38
Mewtas, Edm. 72
Mey, T. 92
Meynell, Ez. 68, 225; Go. 159; I. 32; J. 119, 140
Michau, Ant. 4
Michaux, Js. 288
Michay, Alx. 179
Micheing, Mth. 244
Michell, *see* **Mitchell**
Michelton, Frs. 176
Michinell, Frs. 152
Mickham, M. 126
Micklethwaite, Abigail 74; Ant. 238; M. 53
Mickleton, Js. 268
Micklin, A. 232
Middlebrooke, Rbc. 136
Middlehurst, Hy. 136
Middlemore, Al. 64; A. 239; M. 126, 223; W. 132
Middleton, A. 9, 56, 77, 106, 180, 272*, 280; C. 77; Charlotta 144; Chn. 244; Dd. 93; Do. 195, 229; Ed. 101; Ez. 103, 110, 209, 251; G. 105; Han. 74; H. 100, 119; Hstr. 124; Ja. 257; J. 162, 200, 229; Mgt. 191, 253, 279; Mgy. 229; Mrth. 245; M. 32*, 126, 208, 238; R. 41, 145, 162; Rt. 232; Sa. 18, 127, 233; Sm. 157; Solomon 230; Su. 46, 92, 120; T. 5, 21, 40, 99, 138, 252
Middlewright, Mgt. 181
Miden, Fr. 117
Midford, Ez. 130; M. 3
Midgeley, A. 255; Jph. 116; R. 98; Su. 128
Midon, Fr. 204
Midwinter, J. 166; M. 183; T. 112, 189

Mikel, El. 39; Frs. 39; Rt. 13, 34
Milbanck, Rph. 154
Milborne, Ad. 227; A. 84; Bethia 24; C. 135; Frs. 60; Ja. 3; Js. 112; J. 21; M. 169; Rph. 55; R. 281; T. 282
Mildmay, Amey 64; Ant. 11; Ca. 156; C. 276; E. 78; Hy. 23; Joshua 61; M. 67; Rt. 18; W. 58
Miles, Abigail 68; Al. 177; A. 37, 59, 98, 123, 260; Ar. 29, 85; B. 128; Deb. 62; E. 76, 191; Ez. 104, 163, 289; Frs. 29, 220; H. 55; Js. 225; Ja. 43; J. 33; Mrth. 34, 182, 236; M. 59, 131, 175, 211; N. 188; Phenix 282; Rt. 20, 57; Sa. 61, 186; Su. 207; T. 256, 286; W. 47, 247, 257, 262
Milford, Ll. 94; M. 186
Milgate, J. 122
Milham, W. 223
Milkin, Han. 213
Milksop, M. 269; Sa. 207
Mill, J. 33, 72, 254; L. 20
Millam, M. 267
Millard, E. 199; H. 211; Ja. 175; Jona. 128; Vn. 218; W. 112
Millder, J. 175
Millen, Mrth. 214
Millenor, Ez. 167
Miller, Alx. 217; Al. 144; A. 47, 105, 135, 235, 237, 264; Bgt. 77, 149; Ca. 232; El. 203, 266; Ez. 38, 48, 146, 181, 190, 245; Franklyn 102; G. 211; Gr. 15; H. 141; Hy. 30; Isb. 226; Ja. 63; J. 63, 109, 181, 188, 205, 211, 218, 242, 280; Jph. 141; Lu. 42; Mgt. 182, 238; Mrth. 35, 85, 273, 285; M. 33, 98, 190, 193, 203, 218, 251, 258, 284; Methusalem 183; Mill 260; Phila. 229; R. 24, 59, 156; S. 60, 244; Sa. 278; Su. 283; T. 51, 68, 114, 188; W. 21, 82; Yokeham 142
Millett, E. 77; Ez. 51, 255; G. 217; J. 39, 193, 241, 289; Mgt. 189; M. 271; Sa. 31
Milliard, A. 257; R. 174
Milligan, J. 245
Millige, Bershaba 280
Millingham, A. 199
Millington, A. Ca. 130; Ar. 100; Ez. 85, 182; El. 22; Gr. 264; J. 214; M. 262; S. 195; T. 59, 74, 162; W. 133
Million, H. 36, 237; Sa. 52
Millis, A. 84; Ca. 267; Mgt. 272
Millist, J. 181
Millo, J. 201
Mills, Ab. 242; Alx. 187, 230; Al. 64; A. 33; B. 143; Ca. 8, 249; Cl. 137; Deb. 273; E. 26; Ez. 52, 81, 161, 193, 231, 275, 279; Finch 174; Frs. 27, 209, 218; Fr. 114, 148, 189; Gi. 205; H. 209; Han. 115, 130; Hy. 160; Js. 255; Ja. 49, 134, 142, 284; Jo. 3, 284; J. 41, 99, 102, 119, 166, 201, 233, 246, 250, 279; Jph. 151; Jy. 268; Mgt. 126, 127, 205; Mrth. 193; M. 46, 207, 278*; R. 65, 143; Rt. 6, 10; Sa. 278; T. 144; W. 242
Milman, Ez. 167; Roballa 232
Milner, A. 267; Bgt. 269; C. 254; Ch. 276; J. 96, 136, 187; Jph. 84, 146; M. 271, 289; N. 25
Milseng, Lydia 251
Milsom, T. 259
Milson, A. 57; S. 158; T. 14
Milton, Absolom 250; A. 84; Fr. 225; J. 24, 54; Mrth. 137; R. 221; T. 136
Milward, Ab. 260; Mgt. 199; Sa. 7; T. 183
Milway, J. 10; T. 110
Milxam, J. 195
Mime, Ja. 196; Sa. 132, 147
Mimpess, M. 239
Mince, Amy 227; Ja. 196; M. 258; Vergas 194
Mines, Amy 258; J. 275; T. 131
Mingay, Frs. 183
Minge, T. 61
Mingeam, J. 38
Mingo, Jh. 221
Miniott, Han. 100
Minne, A. 11
Minns, Han. 249; J. 165; M. 200
Minors, Rph. 202; R. 29; Sa. 209; T. 199
Minott, Jh. 215; P. 289
Minshull, Al. 21; Ch. 288; D. 202; Ez. 24; El. 53; Frs. 242; J. 146; T. 25, 94; W. 114
Minstrill, H. 62; Mgt. 98; Sa. 244
Mintee, E. 202
Mintern, M. 58; Su. 77
Minton, M. 82
Minzes, Mrth. 161
Mirande, P. 251
Mirason, Dd. 249
Mirehouse, Han. 231
Misletow, M. 108
Misons, T. 147
Misson, A. 142
Mist, E. 149; Ez. 224
Mitcham, Su. 94
Mitchell, Alx. 236; Amy 19, 32, 150; A. 10, 21, 45, 116, 128, 162, 171, 174, 176, 205, 254, 285; Ar. 205; Bliss 221; Ca. 34; Edm. 54; E. 20, 93, 183; Ez. 72, 138, 145*, 155, 158, 163, 168, 169; Frs. 125; Fr. 193; Glt. 177; Gr. 24; H. 121, 165, 232, 238; Hstr. 251; I. 252; Js. 263; Jo. 239; J. 40, 82*, 94, 99, 131, 132, 147, 210, 243, 246, 251; Jph. 208; Jd. 96; Mgt. 126, 179, 212, 243; M. 27, 50, 146, 211, 213; N. 199; Rbc. 276; R. 180, 233; Rt. 286; Sa. 204, 212*, 229; St. 65; Su. 151; T. 5, 160, 165, 231, 281; W. 70, 75, 116, 254
Mitford, Ll. 94; Sa. 148
Mitley, Rbc. 42
Mitton, R. 40
Mixer, M. 170
Moate, Ez. 97
Mobb, Ez. 147
Mobberley, A. 120
Mobbs, S. 69
Mobitty, Jph. 209
Mobsihon, J. 218
Mocanley, Rbc. 107
Mocher, L. 153
Moclar, Ez. 218
Modhurst, Ez. 245
Moffett, T. 79
Mohun, Regnold 135; W. 16
Moir, Mgt. 287
Mole, Clare 113; Clemence 69; E. 79; Jph. 217
Molins, Ch. 25; G. 128; M. 150; W. 62
Mollambe, T. 41
Molleneux, M. 254
Molliner, M. 288
Mollory, A. 109
Molloy, C. 54

Molsworth, Hender 107
Molton, Ca. 20
Molyn, Ab. 95
Momma, Ed. 74
Mompesson, C. 199
Monckman, A. 63
Moncour, J. 244
Moncreife, Mrth. 271
Monday, Charity 233; Mrth. 177; M. 168. *See also* **Munday**
Mones, Js. 286
Money, E. 161; Jph. 255; K. 203; M. 283
Moneypenny, Js. 289
Mongebart, G. 273
Monger, A. 21; J. 281; M. 278
Monins, J. 20
Monk, A. 86, 103; C. 91; E. 32; Ez. 57, 102, 112, 120, 164, 167, 191, 238, 262; Frs. Clarges 261; G. 134; H. 98, 112; Ja. 198, 286; J. 71, 196; Mrth. 200; M. 252; Rt. 170, 265; Sa. 289; W. 242, 269
Monlas, Mk. 92; Mo. 53, 71
Monnemey, P. 205
Monnington, Sa. 111
Monro, Dd. 191
Monsey, Rt. 78
Monson, H. 63; W. 104
Montague, *see* **Mountague**
Montaire, A. 119
Montford, M. 127
Montgomery, Alx. 77
Montolier, Dd. 288
Moody, A. 95; Digby 190; Gr. 237; I. 156; Js. 194; J. 96; M. 39, 145, 250; R. 227; Su. 79; W. 126, 204, 283; Wn. 175
Moon, Alx. 73; Amb. 152; J. 182, 253, 282; Lk. 32; M. 24
Moorcroft, Js. 275; St. 227
Moore, Abigael 232; Al. 9, 124, 212; Amb. 152; And. 72; A. 21, 79, 155 177, 212, 227; Ant. 33; Avise 241; Bathyas 143; Ca. 14, 62, 89; C. 89, 133, 288; Dd. 23, 78; Deb. 226; Dn. 31; Do. 77; Ez. 13, 14, 29, 44, 49, 56, 61, 105, 125, 155, 185, 199, 212, 238; El. 53; Elliott 48; Frs. 103; Fr. 28, 283; Gbl. 171; G. 172; Gr. 141, 246; Han. 28, 124, 259; H. 257, 279; Hu. 18, 263; Hy. 24; I. 196; Js. 131; Ja. 16, 37, 76, 102, 151, 287; J. 38, 54, 59, 91, 134, 136, 165, 203, 209, 233, 238, 262, 274, 284; Jona. 184; Jph. 80; Ls. 218; Ll. 149; Lydia 6; Mgt. 64; Mrth. 11, 262; M. 53, 63, 80, 116, 165, 181, 191, 220, 223, 255, 256; O. 7; Philippa 38; Rbc. 76, 92, 236; R. 87, 92, 260, 282; Rt. 134; Rg. 109; Ruth 205; S. 82, 99; Sa. 31, 115, 172, 179, 191, 194, 201, 283; Sm. 162; T. 14, 117, 194, 236, 288; Unton 163; W 61, 69, 234, 247, 249, 278; Z. 210
Moorecock, Ez. 17
Moorehouse, El. 16
Moores, J. 25, 231; R. 289; S. 151
Moorey, J. 187
Moorhead, Js. 229
Moose, K. 220
Moraise, Sa. 45
Moraley, W. 153; H. 112
Mordaunt, Brb. 81; Ez. 42, 114; H. 11; J. 78, 129, 237; M. 187
Morden, Gr. 241; J. 19, 184
More, Ca. 157; Edm. 37, 150; Ez. 115; Elliott 48; Frs. 109; Ja. 175; J. 196; M. 63; R. 176; Sa. 99
Morean, Deb. 283; Manon 116
Moreau, Manon 116
Morebray, Ad. 243
Morecock, A. 141, 254; B. 213; Eva 3
Morecott, Vl. 31
Morecroft, Fr. 30
Morehouse, Sa. 183; T. 75
Moreing, Albana 185; Ant. 175; Sa. 47
Moreland, T. 224
Mores, Do. 110; Frs. 205; Fr. 81; R. 38
Moreton, A. 214; Frs. 228; Hen. 276; Is. 240; Sa. 96; T. 84; W. 285
Morewood, Ez. 46; Jph. 54
Morey, Sabra 132; S 80; T. 81
Morfew, A. 179; Mgt. 102; T. 123
Morgan, Al. 112; Amy 90; A. 18, 46, 225; Ar. 125; Bgt. 64; Ca. 2, 276; C. 104; Deb. 242; Do. 289; E. 109; Elias 133; Ez. 99, 167, 200, 206, 218, 248, 261, 270; Ezra 170; Frs. 160; Han. 232; Israel 90; Js. 118; Ja. 80, 234; J. 72, 77, 87, 91, 118, 165, 193, 206, 248; Jh. 247; Jy. 169; Mrth. 203, 267; M. 9, 16, 23, 29, 85, 218, 239, 249; Mgn. 142; Nth. 136; Pn. 33; Rbc. 206, 224; Renee 168; Rice 118; R. 35; Rt. 231; Rw. 40; Sa. 223, 233, 237; Su. 130, 132, 141, 266; Sybella 263; T. 27, 29, 131, 141; U. 5; W. 51, 75, 130, 253
Morgason, Ez. 173
Morgat, P. 266
Morgins, Sibill 65
Morin, Ez. 99; W. 105
Morisby, T. 242
Morland, M. 67
Morle, J. 179
Morlen, T. 8
Morless, J. 183
Morley, Abigael 230; A. 31, 177, 227; E. 33; Ez. 73; G. 258; Ja. 129; Lydia 191; M. 219, 281; R. 24; Rt. 253; S. 273; Su. 136; W. 20
Mormory, S. 11
Moron, Su. 154
Morony, Ez. 167
Morphew, Mth. 258
Morphy, J. 195, 234, 247; T. 259
Morrell, A. 176; Ant. 271; H. 31; Js. 136; J. 266; Ml 238, 256; Su. 170
Morren, J. 208
Morrenden, Bgt. 3
Morrett, B. 90
Morrice, Bezalbel 254; Dd. 163; Ez. 196; Gert. 26; Han. 93; J. 13, 271; N. 204; Olivia 95; Poynes 6; W. 165
Morris, —— 30; Aa. 55; Ag. 165; A. 6, 35, 128, 162, 196, 239; Ar. 119; Ca. 211; C. 92; Claver 93; Dd. 125; Do. 20, 266; Edm. 116; Ez. 2, 24, 46, 65, 74, 174, 201, 254, 255, 278, 283; Frs. 97; Fr. 200; Han. 272, 288; H. 5; Hy. 40; Ja. 46, 121 259, 284; J. 2, 27, 39, 89, 104, 119, 149, 192, 204, 210, 222, 235, 266, 267, 285; Jonah 246; Jona. 214; Joshua 241; Jd. 63, 189; Lettuce 57; Lydia 74; Mgt. 8, 281,

283 ; Mrth. 189 ; M. 48, 112, 123, 212, 221, 266 ; Mth. 273 ; N. 204 ; Ph. 286 ; R. 2, 69, 256 ; Rg. 80 : S. 71, 104 ; Sa. 115, 230, 256 ; T. 1, 111, 147, 169, 236*, 271, 282 ; Tm. 260 ; W. 18, 21, 66, 200, 222, 244
Morrisbee, Rt. 104
Morrish, Ez. 222 ; W. 175
Morrison, E. 127 ; G. 75 ; Js. 184 ; M. 85 ; Pl. 133 ; T. 121
Morse, Ez. 254 ; Han. 156 ; J. 95, 183, 260 ; Mbl. 227 ; R. 62, 115 ; Rt. 241 ; Sa. 232 ; W. 18, 103
Morson, A. 278
Mort, A. 98 ; R. 165
Mortam, T. 169
Mortershell, Abigael 268
Mortice, Ez. 13
Mortimer, Al. 153 ; G. 207 ; Js. 212 ; J. 76 ; M. 233, 238 ; P. 20 ; R. 201
Mortimore, Ez. 269 ; Mgt. 81 ; M. 270 ; Sa. 273
Mortlock, G. 245 ; H. 69
Morton, A. 37, 124 ; Ez. 3 ; Han. 40 ; Ja. 17 ; J. 126, 225 ; Mrth. 69 ; T. 84 ; W. 151
Mosden, J. 206
Moseley, —— 92 ; A. 56 ; J. 10 ; M. 189 ; Mau. 37 ; Su. 21 ; W. 208
Moses, Ab. 258 ; Is. 202 ; Sa. 275
Mosford, Jmh. 245
Mosier, Js. 139 ; J. 56 ; M. 205 ; Su. 35
Mosley, M. 281 ; N. 80, 96, 176 ; T. 178
Mosse, A. 26, 109, 210, 244 ; B. 76 ; Ca. 78 ; Frs. 50 ; H. 224 ; Ja. 109, 274 ; J. 95 ; Mgt. 57 ; Mrth. 144, 153 ; M. 59, 143, 280 ; Rbc. 222 ; R. 37, 241 ; Rt. 58, 97 ; Sa. 130 ; T. 14, 22, 103
Mosseler, Deb. 68
Mossiter, J. 132
Mostyn, Dulcebella 150 ; Rg. 199
Moth, J. 178 ; W. 254
Mothen, M. 104
Motherby, W. 113
Motley, Mgt. 267 ; T. 105, 286
Mott, B. 118 ; Ca. 58 ; Ez. 51 ; G. 142 ; J. 228 ; Mk. 53 ; M. 264 ; Rabbidge 3 ; R. 77, 246 ; S. 179 ; Sa. 231
Mottershead, Do. 1 ; Mgt. 80 ; S. 171
Mottram, Enoch 168 ; Mk. 74 ; J. 124
Mouatt, D. 225
Moucher, G. 142
Mougin, M. 289
Mould, Jcb. 70 ; J. 22 ; M. 19 ; S. 274 ; T. 25, 190 ; W. 95
Moulden, M. 144 ; W. 171
Moulder, Ez. 36 ; M. 174
Moulding, J. 258, 266 ; Jph. 141
Mouldsworth, W. 288
Moulings, Hannce 196 ; J. 205 ; Jd. 73
Moulser, M. 278
Moulsey, Sa. 201
Moulson, Rbc. 1
Moult, Do. 94
Moulton, Ca. 7 ; Do. 214 ; Rt. 69
Mounier, M. 229
Mounix, Sa. 227
Mounsey, A. 243
Mounshier, J. 128
Mount, C. 232 ; M. 263 ; R. 25
Mountague, A. 54, 82, 187, 222 ; Ca. 151 ; C. 114 ; E. 243 ; G. 219 ; Han. 98 ; H. 208, 223 ; Jemima 38 ; M. 7, 39, 54, 100 ; Rph. 171 ; S. 146, 264 ; T. 255 ; U. 2 ; W. 193
Mounteney, Gert. 76, 237 ; Su. 218
Mountford, A. 30, 137, 278 ; M. 289 ; P. 247 ; W. 207
Mouse, J. 209 ; M. 154
Mousely, A. 203 ; Mgt. 208 ; Rt. 86
Moverly, J. 144
Mowberry, M. 252
Mowett, Alx. 195
Mowlins, A. 127
Mowrie, Ant. 161
Mowyer, Mrth. 236
Moxon, Jph. 48 ; Josias 29 ; Ra. 130
Moyer, Lw. 54 ; Sa. 234
Moyle, E. 259 ; Hen. 237 ; Ja. 269 ; J. 135, 264 ; M. 37 ; Phœbe 8, 12
Moynes, Frs. 99
Moyse, Ar. 233 ; Ez. 11 ; Emm. 231 ; Fr. 78 ; M. 134 ; Mo. 134 ; T. 224 ; W. 224
Moyser, Ch. 21
Moysey, J. 279
Moystin, J. 247
Moythen, Ez. 22
Muckell, J. 210
Muckett, B. 92
Mucklehurst, M. 136
Muckleston, M. 136
Muckley, Ch. 102
Muckloe, Ja. 226
Mudd, Strangeways 40 ; T. 34 ; W. 35
Muddle, J. 80
Muddyclift, Sa. 158
Muffett, Ca. 204 ; Ez. 101 ; Hstr. 287 ; Mgt. 95
Mugford, E. 9 ; Ez. 99
Mugg, J. 222
Muggell, Ja. 286
Mugitt, Hln. 214
Mugleston, Han. 276 ; M. 80 ; Rbc. 46
Mugridge, M. 216
Mugtchampe, Hstr. 11
Muklen, Js. 194
Mulgrave, Ez., Countess of, 16
Mulleborne, Ja. 195
Mulleney, Ez. 26
Muller, Thedham 240
Mullineaux, I 72 ; W. 67
Mullins, Ca. 207 ; Js. 37 ; Jo. 266 ; M. 34, 107 ; R. 204 ; W. 254
Mullory, Ez. 38
Mulso, Ez. 80 ; Rbc. 35
Mumford, A. 282 ; Bw. 43 ; Do. 107 ; M. 47, 188
Mummery, El. 187
Munday, A. 38, 88, 146 ; Ca. 238, 262 ; Dinah 49 ; Do. 137, 191 ; Ez. 86, 113, 159, 262 ; Hstr. 164 ; Jcb. 54 ; Mrth. 72 ; M. 87, 113, 131, 154, 187, 224 ; Millicent 206 ; T. 115, 148, 161, 275, 279 ; W. 32, 222. *See also* **Monday**
Mundell, Ez. 224
Munden, Ez. 35 ; Js. 230 ; Rt. 284 ; Ts. 176
Munds, Ja. 135
Munford, J. 203
Munings, J. 20
Munn, Ez. 40 ; Jph. 217 ; M. 36 ; T. 49, 168
Munns, Ez 213 ; Frs. 179
Munroe, C. 144 ; J. 120
Munster, G. 97
Munt, Mgt. 206
Murdin, A. 94 ; J. 66 ; Rbc. 39, 226 ; Rt. 198 ; W. 212
Murdock, Ez. 53 ; W. 134
Murfey, Ez. 183 ; J. 183
Murfin, D. 87, 245
Murfort, Is. 257
Murfoy, Dd. 133
Muriall, T. 224
Murick, A. 75

Murkett, Hstr. 192
Murphy, W. 241
Murrall, W. 35
Murray, A. 11; Arch. 198; C. 41; Ch. 28; Darby 279; Ez. 174. 205, 277; G. 203, 275; Js. 96, 141; J. 28, 136, 186, 208, 276; M. 59; T. 254; W. 81
Murrell, Rt. 282; T. 288
Murthy, M. 187
Murvell, W. 24
Muschamp, Hstr. 11, 48; M. 160
Muschet, M. 190
Muscow, Ja. 289
Musgrave, Amb. 196; Ch. 55, 262; G. 278; Js. 210; R. 289; W. 152
Mushin, W. 111
Muspratt, Mgt. 124
Mussage, P. 16
Mussell, G. 102; T. 126
Mustay, Ez. 11
Musters, A. 186; Ez. 11; Millicent 115; Mundy 230
Muston, Al. 102; C. 102; Rbc. 96; Su. 140
Mutlow, W. 22; J. 60
Muttlebury, J. 55
Mutus, M. 16
Muzaree, Abel 251
Myers, Ch. 251; J. 245; Jph. 129; M. 275; Sa. 47, 99; W. 247
Mynell, C. 174
Myngs, Ch. 16
Mynne, Ez. 10, 190; Js. 18; Sa. 53
Mynors, A. 123; Ca. 102; Ez. 211; G. 99; T. 229; W. 102
Mynpley, St. 135
Myns, T. 126
Myrick, Do. 162; Js. 95; M. 256
Myson, Jmh. 146

Nairne, Dd. 102
Nale, K. 119
Nanfan, J. 43; T. 46
Nankevall, Wlt. 275
Nanny, Griffin 4
Nanson, Ph. 80, 264
Nantaine, Gideon 216
Napier, Alx. 55; J. 38, 42; Nth. 116, 145
Napleton, J. 12; Sa. 179; T. 179
Napp, C. 178; M. 52
Napper, Ez. 137; Gert. 65; J. 38; Nth. 126
Napton, Ez. 89; Jo. 6
Naquin, Solomon 183
Narbury, J. 219
Narraway, Jph. 252
Nash, A. 100, 122, 124, 253, 266, 285; D. 46; Ez. 34, 92, 129, 258; Fr. 220; G. 156; Han. 223; Hstr. 42; H. 69; Js. 198; Jesse 281; J. 48, 55, 127, 140; Joshua 211, 259; Lettice 75; Mgt. 3; M. 114, 154, 176, 218, 221, 227, 257, 275; R. 56, 135, 239; Rt. 132; S. 80, 98, 274; Su. 272; T. 70, 161, 205, 231, 288
Nason, A. 202
Nathull, Ja. 104
Natt, Hstr. 25; J. 214; Ml. 183
Naughtridge, J. 150
Nayler, C. 184; Dorc. 49; E. 1; Ez. 139; Fr. 37; J. 175; Jph. 188; Josuah 146; Mrth. 21; M. 182; O. 16; R. 62; Sa. 37, 50; Su. 28; W. 34, 160
Neale, A. 2, 39, 94, 199, 239; B. 78; C. 71; D. 238; Ez. 200, 238, 258, 277; Frs. 46; Fr. 20; Han. 266; H. 5, 95, 233; Hercules 286; Hstr. 168; Jcb. 36, 144; Js. 160; J. 180, 202, 228; Jd. 208; Mgt. 14, 158; M. 27, 133, 211, 233, 240, 248. 282; Mth. 263; Pru. 228; Rph. 30, 121; Rt. 81; S. 1, 67, 118; Sa. 88; T. 23, 32. 236, 248; Wildman 263; W. 81, 146, 174, 198
Neat, S. 238
Neaton, T. 209; W. 241
Neavers, Fr. 186
Neaves, R. 145
Nebatt, M. 162
Neblett, Ed. 184
Necajns, J. 280
Nedeam, M. 69
Neeborne, G. 267
Needham, Abagael 261; And. 194; A. 108, 192; Brb. 66; Do. 149; Ez. 34, 69, 119, 263, 268; G. 54; H. 190; Jo. 196; J. 25, 75; Jph. 4, 126, 143; Marchmont 25; Mrth. 104; M. 19, 69, 109, 171; Mau. 89; Sa. 261; Su. 140; T. 154
Needle, Mrth. 186
Needler, G. 80; W. 105
Needs, Ez. 33
Neer, Ne. 281
Neeve, E. 34
Neeves, Rbc. 141
Negus, Fr. 203; G. 220; J. 204; Sa. 160
Neighbour, J. 113; Rt. 255; W. 69
Neild, J. 135
Neile, A. 106
Nelham, Mrth. 162; R. 2; S. 167; T. 171
Nellder, J. 175
Nelmes, Ez. 278; T. 266
Nelson, Ab. 46, 89; Alicia 134; A. 236, 251; Chn. 23; H. 86; Js. 149; Ja. 121; J. 202; Mgt. 3; M. 221, 227; R. 135; Sa. 235; Sm. 79; T. 103, 255; U. 32; W. 1, 81, 219
Nelthorpe, E. 117; Ez. 79, 206; H. 48; Js. 80; J. 80, 160, 256; M. 153
Nepiker, M. 135
Nepueu, W. 170
Nerraway, D. 196
Ness, Han. 78
Netherstreet, G. 70
Netherwood, Jph. 236
Netheway, A. 17; Ez. 106
Nethorp, M. 153
Netter, R. 13
Neve, A. 69, 189; Ez. 54; H. 251; Ja. 221; J. 201; Ph. 70; Pris. 27
Nevett, A. 261; Al. 57, 116; Ca. 89; Mgt. 57. *See also* **Knevitt**
Nevill, Ab. 174; A. 26, 54, 192, 280; Bgt. 44; E. 233; Ez. 13, 69; G. 263; Gervase 262; Js. 27; J. 204, 255; Jph. 279; M. 24, 161, 195; Rbc. 15; S. 246; Sa. 85; T. 269; W. 69. 139
Nevinson, M. 288
Nevy, Brb. 12
New, A. 113; Ez. 151; El. 150; Frs. 235; J. 3, 249; M. 273; Ria 264; R. 120; Rt. 162
Newark, J. 27; T. 167
Newbury, A. 167; Ez. 10, 283; J. 100, 130, 260; M. 150; R. 76, 81; T. 222, 264
Newbold, A. 14; W. 91
Newbolt, Jer. 77
Newby, H. 20; Ja. 77; Joshua 274; M. 116; T. 230
Newce, Ja. 264; W. 44
Newcombe, Isb. 260; Ja. 54; R. 81; Sa. 250
Newcomben, T. 69
Newcomen, E. 48; Ja. 129; Rt. 256; T. 69

Newcourt, Rg. 2
Newdick, H. 212
Newdigate, Ch. 249; Hen. M. 269; R. 205
Newell, Abbett 119; A. 250; Ez. 12, 189, 240; Fr. 219; G. 83; Gervas 261; Han. 159; J. 160, 200, 237; M. 145; P. 98; Sa. 61; W. 107
Newens, E. 288; Rt. 167
Newey, Frs. 169; Jona. 124
Newham, A. M. 97; Lettice 53
Newhole, Jo. 283
Newhook, Ra. 215
Newhouse, E. 41; J. 217
Newing, J. 209; Su. 253
Newington, Ez. 87; Frd. 68; J. 160; Jph. 241; Rt. 97; Sa. 36; Su. 101
Newland, Ez. 68; J. 99; M. 7, 116; Sa. 40; T. 267; W. 159, 254
Newlin, Ez. 226; H. 246; J. 142, 229; Su. 245
Newling, W. 84
Newlove, Ts. 23
Newman, Ad. 123; A. 136, 239, 242, 247, 279; Ant. 234; Ca. 242; Deb. 168; Ez. 181, 234, 253, 274; El. 32; H. 8, 51, 66; Hy. 234; Js. 155; Ja. 124; J. 32, 128, 135, 151, 157, 195, 221, 238, 249, 282; Jd. 191; Jla. 56; Mgt. 215; Mrth. 266; M. 101, 201, 235, 262, 269; N. 60; Pru. 20; R. 31; Rt. 164, 173; S. 86, 251; Sa. 11, 269; T. 36, 220, 223, 276; Tm. 10; W. 114, 131
Newnam, Ml. 200; Sa. 11, 240
Newnham, Ez. 287; Ls. 72; M. 276; Nth. 134; Sa. 110
Newport, C. 80; Diana 86; M. 247; Rt. 42; T. 246
Newsham, C. 85
Newson, Js. 280; S. 75
Newstubb, Ez. 166
Newsum, J. 127
Newton, Al. 102, 263; A. 98, 216, 261; Caleb 239; Ca. 23, 266; E. 110; El. 195; Ez. 61, 203, 236; Han. 253; H. 4, 200, 222; Isb. 207, 259; Js. 164; Ja. 167; Jo. 78; J. 38, 52, 115, 164, 185, 234, 250, 264; Jona. 19; Jph. 204, 247; M. 7, 188, 263; Rbc. 219; R. 52, 130, 135, 187; Rt. 161, 193; S. 195; Sa. 103; Su. 157; Tm. 101; W. 28, 103, 122, 205, 277
Neyler, Su. 28
Niblett, And. 237; Ez. 193; R. 16
Nicasins, Jo. 93
Nicholas, Al. 70, 210; Amb. 23, 55; A. 86, 90, 218; D. 111; E. 20; Ez. 68; Frs. 69; Hstr. 175; J. 82, 85, 94, 249; Mgy. 8, 22; Mth. 52; Rt. 67; Sa. 272; W. 40, 159
Nicholl, A. 52, 84; B. 92; Bennett 4; E. 86; Ez. 139, 175; Fr. 167; H. 52; I. 90; Ja. 111, 177; J. 103, 286; M. 21, 61, 111, 276; R. 65, 80, 237; Sa. 275; T. 12, 16, 241; W. 17
Nicholls, Al. 126; A. 31, 146, 180, 237, 251; Ca. 38; C. 30; D. 148; E. 103, 149; Ez. 26, 44, 90, 133, 141, 206, 221, 224, 231, 265, 272, 283; Frs. 284; Fr. 92, 110; Han. 39*, 182; H. 287; Js. 229, 274; Ja. 15, 26, 126, 228; Jo. 160; J. 4, 56, 66, 79, 124, 150, 162, 184, 245; Jph. 36, 93; Jd. 74; Leah 4; Mgt. 27, 32; Mrth. 225; M. 35, 61, 74, 97, 135, 145, 175, 208, 236, 266, 273; N. 251; Ra. 148; R. 39, 53, 104, 121, 206; Rg. 194; Rw. 137; Sa. 125, 126, 272, 284; Sibella 201; Su. 67, 170, 171; T. 46, 201, 226; Ts. 36; W. 4, 42, 84, 99, 129, 254, 281
Nicholson, Abigael 268; Al. 69, 166; A. 201; Do. 29; Ez. 139, 215, 259; El. 6, 86; G. 198; J. 208, 226; Jph. 92, 225; Mgt. 8; M. 8, 246, 252; P. 277; R 260; Rt. 261; Sa. 252; Su. 88, 90; T. 271; W. 151, 213, 215
Nicke, J. 230
Nickins, Lott 199
Nieukirk, H. 266
Nightingale, A. 27; Do. 114; Ez. 287; Jt. 45; J. 1, 208; M. 89; Pl. 152; T. 103, 159; W. 5
Nipkin, P. 218
Nipp, Ez. 146
Nipson, J. 267
Nisbett, Alx. 234, 238; Js. 74; Ph. 100; T. 184
Nissey, Rt. 26
Nivington, Ez. 30
Nixon, A. 153; Ant. 216; Isb. 151; Rt. 154; T. 241, 273
Noa, Rt. 226
Noades, G. 212
Noakes, Ab. 248; Al. 257; Su. 277
Nobbs, Ez. 24; S. 17
Nobes, Ez. 209
Noble, Betty 127; E. 252; Ez. 50, 205; I. 48; Fr. 210; Gawen 130; Js. 229; J. 79, 114; Joice 21; Jh. 207; M. 58, 60, 81, 104, 115, 284; Nth. 99; W. 209
Noblet, J. 286
Nock, T. 206
Noden, Hu. 13; M. 130; Rph. 251
Nodes, A. 59; Brb. 77; Do. 60; Ez. 115, 251; M. 266; R. 71, 77; T. 134, 198
Noe, Mgt. 124; N. 51
Noell, Baptist 82; Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough, 224; Han. 78; J. 137; Ju. 33; M. 181; Ra. 218; R. 33; T. 23
Noiray, A. Hen. 191
Noise, Fr. 22; Su. 62
Nokes, A. 30; C. 158; K. 211; M. 225; Nth. 35
Nolebart, Mrth. 262
Nolling, Jurgen 230
Noon, E. 230; Ez. 182; M. 117; W. 212
Norbury, G. 10; Rbc. 108, 231
Norcas, Lk. 192
Norclue, Cloae 155
Norcott, Amy 43; E. 97; Marlow 284; T. 147
Norcupp, Ra. 72
Norden, Ez. 73; J. 8, 35; Rth. 153; Sa. 177
Nore, Isb. 166
Norfleet, A. 252
Norfolk, Fr. 102; Ja. 216; T. 28, 56
Norgate, Willoughby 266
Norgrave, E. 164; W. 47
Norgrone, Ez. 183
Norgrove, Ez. 221
Norham, Mrth. 208
Norill, J. 224
Norken, Sa. 19
Norkett, M. 102
Norman, A. 80, 203, 239;

Barak 187; Ez. 73, 98, 122, 170, 226; Frs. 114; Fr. 104; H. 194; Js. 107, 258; J. 201; Jh. 91; Mgt. 271; Mrm. 271; Mrth. 62; M. 248, 267; Ml. 164; Ra. 242; Rt. 31, 164; Sa. 73. 140, 181, 214; T. 73; W. 45, 261
Normanby Buckingham, J. Sheffield, Duke of, 219
Normandy, T. 85
Normavill, W. 73
Normington, Su. 113
Norridge, J. 85
Norrington, T. 278; W. 155
Norris, A. 76, 180; B. 218; Boni 188; E. 262; Ez. 160, 242, 246, 288; G. 123; H. 180; Hstr. 45, 269; J. 21, 106, 119, 129, 197, 244, 278; Mrth. 174; M. 72, 144, 150, 160; Ml. 174; Nth. 99; Rbc. 119; Rt. 47; S. 121; Su. 90; T. 25, 93, 154; U. 72; W. 63, 87, 110, 167, 183, 281
North, A. 274; Ar. 66; Ez. 145, 285; Jo. 220; J. 168, 179; Lu. 71; Mgt. 249; M. 17, 45, 61, 229, 246, 279; Mo. 228; Rt. 131; Rg. 218; Sa. 74, 130; T. 105, 195, 260; W. 3
Northage, T. 65
Northall, Js. 94, 117; J. 214; W. 85
Northcoat, Al. 132
Northcott, J. 47; T. 243
Northen, Ez. 231; R. 29
Northey, A. 252; Ez. 115, 147, 193; Ra. 29; W. 59
Northleigh, Jf. 12; Jo. 63
Northley, Ra. 29
Northton, Ez. 200
Nortloo, W. 263
Norton, Al. 276; A. 107, 128; D. 17; Do. 121; Ez. 38, 99, 121, 260; El. 134; G. 161; Hstr. 71; I. 116; Ja. 176; Js. 175; Jo. 227; J. 46, 75. 182, 216 224, 254; Mgt. 91, 130; Mrth. 211; M. 221; 226, 255; R. 26; Rt. 271; Sa. 61, 172; Su. 20, 220; T. 5; W. 78, 84, 102, 249
Norway, Ez. 175
Norwent, T. 80
Norwich, Erasmus 212; Sa. 18
Norwood, A. 165; Ez. 77, 134, 243; Jo. 64; J. 62; Mgt. 10; M. 42; R. 150, 260; W. 98, 259
Nosell, M. 164; St. 64
Noss, H 138
Nossister, J. 278
Nost, Ja. 117; Jph. 124; T. 242
Notage, Joshua 264
Noteridge, A. 135
Nott, E. 35; Ez. 62, 66; W. 38, 185
Nottige, Alx. 277
Nottingham, Js. 272; J. 243
Noulton, Gr. 223; W. 237
Nourse, Ca. 119; C. 227; Ez. 129; Hstr. 216; Mrth. 94
Novett, A. 71
Nowell, C. 214; Diana 238; Ja. 176; J. 78; Jph. 193; M. 279; W. 90
Nower, Fr. 19
Nowes, C. 69
Nowland, Ez. 145
Noy, W. 274
Noyes, R. 187, 203
Nubbs, A. 61
Nuby, Ez. 17, 20; Su. 17
Nucella, J. P. 127
Nuen, Rbc. 61
Nulloth, J. 181
Numan, J. 88
Nunerly, Rbc. 283
Nunes-Sierra, I. 171
Nunn, M. 270; Sa. 79
Nunneley, Rt. 252
Nurse, Ag. 10; Ez. 5; Hstr. 113; J. 266; Mrth. 268; M. 37; R. 213; T. 228
Nurton, Hy. 138
Nusse, W. 246
Nussey, Lw. 91
Nutcher, W. 257
Nuthall, Bgt. 199; J. 217; M. 234
Nutley, W. 34
Nutt, A. 19, 68, 176; E. 34, 198; Js. 285; J. 121; Jph. 267; M. 118, 198; Phila. 208; T. 34; Wlt. 154, 270; W. 9, 13, 114, 208
Nuttell, Chn. 218
Nutting, Sa. 107; T. 216; W. 236
Nutton, A. 32; Ja. 273
Nye, Beata 125; Ez. 40; H. 74; Jo. 67; Sa. 230; Su. 67; T. 282
Nyles, W. 191
Nynn, Js. 224
Nypes, W. 225
Oades, T. 69; W. 189
Oake, B. 151; Jph. 130; N. 113; S. 221
Oakehill, A. 236
Oakeman, Ez. 246
Oakes, D. 90; E. 24; Fr. 142; Gr. 42; Js. 193, 258, 286; J. 109; M. 137, 241; Mgt. 209; St. 195
Oakey, A. 227; Jmh. 265; J. 98; T. 288
Oakley, A. 130, 161, 261; El. 236; Ez. 233; Mgt. 259; M. 128; T. 116; Vn. 248; W. 226
Oast, K. 183
Oates, Hstr. 12; M. 151
Oatridge, Edm. 111; Sa. 263; T. 39
Oatway, I. 82
Obery, Ez. 130, 149
Oborne, J. 46
O'brien, D. 60; Ez. 274; M. 200
O'Burne, W. 9
Ockmam, M. 154
Ockold, R. 202; T. 157
Ockshutt, Ja. 181; M. 218
Odams, Joshua 228
Odber, M. 35
Oddy, J. 168; Ph. 121
Odeham, Ez. 42, 117
Odell, C. 223; E. 199; J. 272; Ml. 275; T. 121, 213, 243; W. 224
Oden, Ez. 266
Oder, M. 175
Odey, Frs. 244
Odiarne, T. 109
Odingsell, Ez. 273
Odway, Hstr. 92; M. 55
Offeild, Ez. 213; M. 53
Offley, Hu. 214; Mrth. 53; M. 52; T. 228
Ogborn, S. 196; W. 98
Ogden, Edm. 145; Ez. 81; Ja. 63; J. 276; M. 32, 96, 273; N. 42; R. 97; W. 261
Ogilvie, Wlt. 128
Ogle, And. 151; A. 271; Ch. 42; Ez. 98*; J. 18; Nth. 236; N. 254; T. 22, 85, 180
Ogleby, Dd. 282
Oglesbye, Frs. 197
Oglethord, Su. 122
Oglethorpe, A. 153; Pris. 276; Sutton 31
O'Hara, C. 47
Oinscomb, Amb. 58
Oke, Al. 119
Okeford, N. 214
Okell, A. 109; M. 252
Okely, Edm. 198; Guy 261; M. 34

Okenden, A. 187
Okes, J. 67, 180
Okey, C. 124; T. 129
Okoroe, Rs. 7
Oland, Han. 4
Olave, Rt. 67
Old, J. 119
Oldaker, W. 236
Oldand, M. 131
Oldenbrough, Ez. 274
Oldenbury, H. 28
Oldershaw, T. 225
Oldfield, Ez. 104, 105; Js. 84; Joshua 258; M. 53, 279; Nth. 113; Wn. 116
Oldham, Do. 20; Frs. 126; Jsp. 36; J. 143; Rbc. 54
Oldisworth, Ez. 217; M. 59
Oldmixon, J. 196
Oldys, Alx. 212; Bgt. 258; Fr. 163; Su. 240
Oley, Ez 138
Olip.iant, Fr. 110
Oliter, Rt. 117
Olive, Ja. 188; Rg. 157; Rw. 110
Oliver, A. 111; Ar. 283; Ca. 190; C. 122; Ez. 25, 93, 127, 151, 216, 253; El. 105, 273; G. 131; J. 11, 15, 177; M. 51, 174, 230, 236; Mth. 246; N. 54; R. 195, 265; Rt. 219; Su. 277; T. 162; W. 189, 232; Z. 94
Olives, Ez. 223; M. 279; T. 192
Olleffe, E. 228; Westley 164
Olmins, J. 226
Olney, Deb. 82; Pru 107, 169; T. 124
Olorencho, W. 240
Oman, Al. 201
Omans, Ez. 150
Omens, Ez. 269
Omer, P. 268; W. 135
Omett, W. 79
Ondart, Elias 226
Oneale, Ez. 66
Oneby, Rt. 21; T. 39
Ongley, Sa. 129
Onion, C. 207
Onions, R. 25
Only, El. 208; J. 15; J. Mason 280; S. 8
Onslow, Ez. 138; J. 191; M 243
Onthank, Mgt. 142
Ooey, Ez. 145
Ookes, Ez. 156
Opie, Brb. 211; M. 59
Opys, S. 209
Oram, E. 31; Ez. 105; Js. 164 *See also* **Orum**
Orange, E. 42; Ez. 84
Orbell, Ca. 236; T. 77
Orchard, Do. 19; Ez. 32, 180, 280; Fr. 277; G. 261; M. 18; R. 7; T 21, 46
Orde, E. 273
Ordway, Ez. 38; El. 120; H. 276; J. 281; Jph. 22; W. 161
Orells, Js. 205
Orfeur, A. 212; T. 142
Orgher, J. 14
Orlebar, A. 154; R. 241; Sa. 64
Orman, Ez. 81
Orme, E. 59; W. 45
Ormes, Su. 71
Orobin, M. 197
Orork, W. 252
Orpin, A. 236
Orrell, J. 185
Orrett, W. 95
Orrin, Rt. 79, 133
Orris, M. 259
Orsby, Ez. 14
Orson, Havarah 86
Orton, A. 32; Js. 216; J. 234; M. 147, 217; Pierce 16; Rt. 223; Sa. 71; T. 243
Ortt, A. 199
Orum, Ez. 259; Mau. 78; W. 285 *See also* **Oram**
Osbaldiston, Do. 66; E. 65; Ez. 131; M. 157; T. 31; W. 50
Osbaston, A. 187; Ez. 18
Osborne, Aa. 246; A. 18, 63, 67, 281; A. M. 272; Ar. 116; C. 131; D. 56; Do. 275; Ez. 41, 132; E. 211; G. 15; Gr. 285; H. 233; Hstr. 207; Js. 270, 285; Ja. 176, 281; Jo. 197; J. 46, 157, 202, 216, 227, 239, 247; Jph. 261; M. 162, 191, 192, 204, 238, 276, 286; N. 24; Rbc. 83; R. 126, 181; Rt. 232; Rs. 250; S. 47, 123; Sa. 161, 258, 289; Su. 12, 57, 202, 282; T. 15, 118, 214, 247; Tm. 12; W. 180, 210
Oseland, Mrth. 70
Osgodby, Hen. 121
Osgood, B. 239; Gr. 51; J. 210; M. 157; P. 228; R. 20; W. 274
Ositer, Al. 2
Osland, Ez. 86
Osman, J. 67
Osmond, Js. 26; J. 31, 115, 132, 212, 223; M. 250, 258; Rt. 289; Rg. 235; W. 99
Osney, Ez. 82; G. 6
Ossman, W. 107
Osterlocke, Twinke 140
O'Sullivane, D. 121
Oswald, Mau. 145
Oswin, Jph. 209; T. 44
Otgar, Ab. 102
Otohell, Crn. 89
Otter, Sa. 36
Ottey, A. 111
Ottoway, Sa. 248; W. 248
Ottway, A. 64; G. 256; I. 133; Mgt. 249
Ougham, A. 251
Oughton, Adolphus 281
Ould, G. 223; J. 119
Ouldner, G. 68
Oulton, Ca. 113; E. 63; R. 211
Outlaw, H. 226; M. 135
Outrem, W. 257
Oventon, Sa. 217
Overall, Edm. 233, 264; M. 23
Overhill, R. 262
Overill, E. 118, 264
Overman, A. 213; W. 126
Overs, A. 95
Overstee, Sa. 214
Overstreete, Jph. 242
Overton, Ez. 100; H. 229, 269; Hstr. 17
Overvart, Sa. 286
Overy, Ez. 16; R. 133; T. 153
Ovett, Ch. 230; T. 192; W. 141
Ovey, Frs. 289; J. 121; Mrth. 27
Ovid, J. 185
Ovitt, Sa. 131
Owbridge, Jarvis 269
Owden, M. 245
Owen, A. 57, 161; Bgt. 215; Ca. 123, 270; E. 126; Ez. 76, 95, 148, 238, 248, 263; Eph. 138; Frs. 96; Han. 288; Js. 244; Ja. 234, 239; J. 55, 68, 173, 245; Jla. 94; M 56, 208, 210; Ml. 258; Milkey 230; Mau. 271; Phenix 46; Ph. 87; R. 204, 229, 233; Rt. 169; Sa. 73; Su. 152; T. 81, 109, 125, 132, 255; W. 6, 232, 248
Owens, E. 33; J. 238, 245; Ls. 139
Ower, Ca. 11; Ez. 221
Owram, M. 240
Owsley, J. 42
Oxburgh, J. 18
Oxenden, Js. 60; R. 167

Oxford, Diana 56; M. 282
Oxlad, E. 38, 94; M. 254
Oxlaid, Jona. 270
Oxley, A. 145; Faith 40
Oxmon, Sa. 287
Oxnard, E. 202
Oxten, Sa. 247
Oyles, Ca. 18
Ozler, Rt. 148

Pace, Ja. 169; Mrth. 276
Pachin, Sa. 77
Pachy, Al. 63; J. 40
Pack, A. 14; Eveling 74; I. 170; J. 73; Mrth. 65; S. 142; Sa. 111, 144; T. 32
Packer, Al. 257; A. 212; Do. 99; Ez. 87, 97, 135; G. 238; M. 172; Ph. 43; Ra. 49; Rbc. 34; W. 120, 240
Packett, W. 128
Packington, Bernard 2
Packman, Ez. 226; J. 61
Packwood, M. 96
Padbury, Mgt. 143
Paddison, M. 100
Paddon, A. 227; T. 154
Paddy, S. 18
Padecent, J. 247
Padmore, J. 243
Padnall, Brb. 27
Page, Abigal 178; Ab. 145, 264; A. 170, 224; Ca. 26, 73, 230; E. 82, 143, 175; Ez. 26, 77, 166, 173, 194, 207, 274; Fr. 119; G. 23, 51, 173, 257; I. 33, 141; Isb. 52; Js. 232; Ja. 266; Jo. 278; J. 17, 76, 148, 155, 164, 277, 288; Jd. 154; Mgt. 7, 199; Mrth. 74, 113; M. 78, 174, 195, 260, 285; Mth. 174; N. 244; Ph. 111; Rbc. 5, 79; R. 27, 88; S. 65, 124, 237; Sa. 79, 121, 133, 155, 204, 280; Su. 200; T. 43, 80, 193; W. 19, 83, 88, 190, 250; Zephaniah 218
Pagell, A. 263
Pager, R. 79
Pagett, Ca. 126; El. 208; Ez. 186, 245; Fr. 53; Han. 239; Js. 6; J. 219, 278; Lu. 289; Mgt. 22; R. 246; S. 110; W. 15
Paggen, Ca. 269
Paice, A. 72; Ant. 4; Jph. 278; W. 7
Paine, Al. 37, 165; A. 20, 48, 58, 83; Ca. 132; Deb. 172; Do. 6; E. 3; Ez. 98, 102, 132, 236, 261, 288; G. 10; Js. 111; Ja. 198; Jo. 118; J. 11, 29, 46, 72, 73, 136, 187, 211, 268, 271, 276; Jy, 276; Jd. 261; Mgt. 31, 190; M. 2, 15, 48, 60, 136, 163, 179, 209, 236, 268, 289; Mth. 131, 260; Na. 219; Rbc. 14; R. 14, 263; Rt. 72; Sa. 87, 118, 254*; Su. 7, 251, 257; T. 45, 213, 237, 261; To. 108; W. 55, 259, 261
Painter, A. 81, 118, 186; Barnitt 280; E. 108; Ez. 52, 53, 262, 274; G. 87; H. 202; Js. 211; Jo. 198; J. 250; M. 85, 159, 288; Rbc. 125; R. 71, 112, 265; T. 269
Pairtis, Ts. 248
Paisley, Lord, 260
Paite, E. 41; Mrth. 52
Paitfeild, Js. 239; J. 233; Rbc. 187; T. 236
Paiton, S. 276
Paitson, R. 79
Pajou, Ls. 280
Pakey, Faith 208
Pakington, J. 180; Mgt, 236
Pale, Su. 16
Palfrey, Sa. 233; T. 46
Palgrave, Austin 95
Palin, Js. 132; Rt. 278
Paliner, Ez. 133
Palison, Js. 280
Palladay, Wn. 222
Pallister, Jph. 190
Pallow, A. 260
Palme, M. 274
Palmer, Amb. 2; A. 118, 139, 147, 185, 194, 223, 258; Bgt. 17; Celicia 74; Christiana 10; Cl. 196; E. 50, 93; Ez. 2, 33, 36, 50, 53, 67, 71, 105, 130, 160, 184, 209, 234, 238, 240, 249, 256; El. 81; Frs. 88, 94, 95, 245; G. 27, 189, 258; Gi. 148; Han. 139; H. 99; Hstr. 164; I. 278; Js. 56, 144, 192; Ja. 151, 266; Jo. Coniah 145; Jo. 102; J. 15, 30, 105, 144, 154, 216, 281; Joshua 166; Jd. 55; Lw. 107; Mrth. 124, 168; M. 69, 80*, 120, 155, 265; Millicent 249; N. 141; Peregrine 237; P. 4; Phoebe 99; Rph. 175; R. 80, 81, 100; Rt. 160, 167, 263; Rg. 20; Rs. 66; S. 120, 134, 193, 196; Sa. 78, 102, 110, 240, 257; Su. 87; T. 23, 94, 140, 197, 211, 237, 270; Warbo 196; W. 26, 40, 50, 52, 141, 198, 255, 283
Palmes, J. 15; W. 26
Paltock, A. 59; Hstr. 69; T. 35
Pamer, Ez. 259; Sa. 114
Pamflett, Ez. 85
Pamflin, T. 198
Pamphilon, E. 255; W. 122
Pamplett, Mgt. 74
Pancas, W. 8
Panckridge, W. 44, 225
Pancost, Ml. 210
Pane, A. 52, 203; Do. 55; J. 129; Jona. 160
Panett, Frs. 90
Pangbourne, M. 250
Panke, K. 219
Pankhurst, Ez. 18; H. 92
Pannell, A. 206; Rbc. 156
Pannett, M. 114; Rbc. 156; Su. 192; W. 115
Pannfforth, Tracy 66
Panni, M. 193
Pantall, Easter Ez. 220; J. 252
Panter, Ez. 124
Panton, A. 50; Ez. 171; M. 144; S. 260
Papall, Jph. 116
Papillion, A. 94
Papillon, Ez. 65; S. 151
Papworth, J. 33, 264; Sa. 71; T. 151
Paradine, Ez. 195; M. 1.; R. 181; W. 37
Paradise, Ja. 94; M. 11
Parbery, Js. 282
Parce, M. 248
Parcy, T. 53
Pardoe, Ez. 179; J. 55, 177; M. 219; Sa. 156; T. 168; W. 265
Parents, E. 156
Pares, G. 241
Parfett, J. 72
Pargiter, Rbc. 233; Su. 29; W. 36
Parham, Jcb. 145; Jph. 131
Paris, Js. 32; Jph. 260; M. 245; S. 278; Su. 241; T. 110
Parish, G. 27; I. 210; T. 117, 139, 168
Parke, Ja. 97; J. 279; N. 280; Pris. 228; R. 108; Vl. 232
Parker, Al. 272; Amaretta 86; A. 1, 65, 67, 116, 131, 158, 178, 192, 201, 217,

218, 228; Ant. 192; Blanch 107; Bgt. 162; Caleb 173; Ca. 199; C. 269, 276; Ch. 254; D. 238; Dorc. 34; Do. 65; E. 70; El. 235; Ez. 29, 39, 50, 78, 82, 138, 175, 206*, 247, 271, 280; Eph. 218; Frs. 96, 222; Fr. 14; G. 10, 18, 212; Gr. 144; Israel 219; Js. 65; Jo. 26, 74, 124, 179; J. 2, 5, 25, 28, 29, 32, 39, 63, 67, 95, 100, 117, 149, 209, 212, 235, 263, 286; Jph. 199, 254; Jla. 230; Mgt. 35, 115, 180, 218, 273; M. 21, 36, 52, 56, 63, 72, 75, 76, 125, 133, 160, 204, 233, 243, 275; Nth. 3; N. 98, 107; P. 34; Phila. 11; Ph. 77; Rt. 11, 32, 52, 61, 134, 283; S. 212, 259; Sa. 15, 30, 34, 43, 71, 197, 262, 276; St. 9, 193; Su. 150, 240; T. 21, 81, 236; Virgil 236; Wlt. 232; W. 20, 25, 70, 91, 112, 153, 188, 276

Parkes, Do. 19; Ez. 78; Han. 182; H. 9; J. 51; Mth. 4; St. 60; T. 58; W. 7

Parkham, Su. 167

Parkhouse, Ez. 17

Parkhurst, Ca. 235; Ez. 95; J. 76; M. 9; Sa. 76, 261

Parkin, Abigail 62; Ez. 206

Parkington, Bernard 2

Parkins, C. 178; J. 125; M. 85; Nth. 33; W. 60

Parkinson, Han. 131; R. 245; T. 227

Parkman, Ez. 25

Parlebien, Aln. 94

Parlett, J. 37

Parlow, Sa. 183

Parmee, W. 67

Parnaby, J. 24

Parnam, J. 252

Parnell, D. 85; El. 73; Ez. 245; H. 205; J. 1; Nurss 222; Ph. 203; Rt. 162; T. 53, 236; W. 7

Parnham, Jph. 116; Sa. 261

Parpait, P. 195

Parquets, Js. 177

Parr, A. 177; E. 237; Ez. 91, 181, 258; El. 23; Fr. 70; J. 81, 192; Mgt. 263; M. 164, 182; R. 11; Su. 238; W. 93

Parramore, M. 285; Rbc. 76; W. 181

Parran, E. 44

Parratt, Ab. 69; A. 160; Gr. 56; H. 107; T. 203, 278

Parren, J. 277

Parrett, Abigail 80; Ez. 20, 239; I. 211; J. 179; M. 13; Su. 21; W. 100

Parrick, Ez. 71

Parritt, Ez. 129

Parrocke, J. 114

Parron, Joice 57

Parrott, Al. 70; A. 96, 160, 278; Ez. 73; Frs. 128; Gr. 264; H. 277; Js. 195, 284; J. 134, 147; M. 108; Rt. 107; Sa. 289; T. 5, 37, 113; W. 88

Parry, Al. 72; A. 280; Ant. 182, 260; E. 110, 197; El. 249; Ez. 196; G. 185; Grf. 110; Hln. 75; Hu. 158; Ja. 66, 251; J. 147, 238, 240; Jph. 256; Mgt. 284; M. 85; Mervin 182; Rbc. 220; R. 26, 74, 222; Rt. 207; Sa. 31; Sm. 100; Su. 87; T. 156, 189, 248; U. 158; W. 5, 111, 282; Wn. 146

Parsfield, S. 102

Parshelan, Sa. 26

Parslew, Hy. 261

Parsley, Frs. 164

Parslow, Ja. 186; M. 106; R. 40

Parsons, A. 40, 41, 180, 212, 216, 237, 252; Bgt. 143; Dd. 254; Dn. 271; Ez. 89, 99, 131, 136, 202, 236, 271; El. 7, 154; Frs. 227; Fr. 47; H. 100; Hopewell 287; Isb. 165; J. 4, 67, 114, 124, 135, 252, 268; M. 50, 123, 127, 161, 164, 200, 203, 275, 280; P. 254; R. 67, 116, 185, 205, 254; Rt. 102, 220, 228; Rs. 207; S. 154; Sa. 154, 224; Sm. 85; Su. 96; T. 96; W. 7, 8, 53, 76, 95, 130, 138, 152, 159

Partefoyle, Rbc. 41

Parten, Hu. 45

Partesoyle, Rbc. 41; T. 55

Partheriche, Ez. 77

Partington, H. 223; J. 203; Jph. 122

Partis, A. 159

Parton, Han. 203; W. 230

Partridge, Bgt. 64; C. 91; E. 136, 207; Ez. 18; Es. 237; H. 234; Ja. 61, 66; Jo. 55; J. 25; M. 231, 244; R. 112; Su. 37; W. 56, 83

Parts, T. 38

Parum, Su. 249

Parvin, Fr. 84

Parvis, Ez. 239

Pascall, M. 199, 260

Paschall, J. 71

Pasfield, S. 20

Pashelor, Ez. 155

Pashen, G. 107

Pashley, Ez. 223; Sa. 159

Paske, Mrth. 192; T. 52

Pasker, J. 159

Pasmore, Frs. 76; H. 126; Mgt. 154; Rph. 232

Passell, W. 248

Passemer, Su. 237

Passhall, Rt. 28

Passill, J. 76

Passingham, A. 245

Passwater, M. 143

Paston, Mgt. 48; Rbc. 240

Patchett, Sa. 76

Patching, Sa. 162

Pate, M. 235; Rt. 16

Pates, Su. 49

Patey, M. 167

Patfull, M. 173

Patient, J. 221

Patis, Sybell 140

Patman, Su. 31

Patrick, Frs. 85; J. 147, 267; Mbl. 150; Mgt. 119; Sa. 151; Su. 264; T. 123; W. 158

Patridge, Sa. 202; Su, 51

Patson, R. 181

Patten, Ca. 162; Rt. 55

Pattenden, E. 205; H. 176; W. 269

Patteone, T. 19

Patterson, Crn. 27

Patteshall, Ez. 204

Pattin, M. 220

Pattinson, T. 4

Pattison, Fr. 84; Js. 52; M. 104; Rt. 181, 194; Sm. 283

Pattle, Dianah 157; Frs. 288

Patton, Dd. 289

Patty, A. 220

Patye, Rbc. 36

Paul, A. 120; Elias 237; Ez. 246; Frs. 24; G. 5; J. 184; Jd. 28; Mrth. 180*; M. 54; Mth. 143; R. 106, 245; Sa. 211; Su. 87; T. 123; W. 135, 248

Paulden, T. 85

Paulferry, T. 261

Paulfreman, —— 218; J. 251; W. 188

Pauling, A. 124; M. 106

Paulli, Jonas 265
Pauncefort, Ez. 79, 151; Tracy 66
Paurings, M. Ez. 241
Paveley, Ab. 103
Pavey, A. 69
Pavillior, J. 132
Pawlett, A. 12; C. 72; Chidioke 94; E. 74; Ez. 59; Ja. 45; J. 27; Jd. 216; K. 122; Lt. 104; Lord 191; M. 220; M. A. 247; R. 166; Sa. 229; W., Lord 172
Pawley, T. 162; W. 160
Pawlin, Marvilla 101
Pawling, A. 116; M. 108
Pawnell, D. 130
Pawning, A. 203
Pawson, Jph. 174, 247
Pay, R. 163; Rg. 84
Payce, M. 218
Payler, Watkinson 122
Payne, A. 48, 227; Avis 214; B. 224; Ca. 217; Ez. 190; H. 52; Js. 220; Joel 67; J. 33, 199, 214, 253; Jph. 136; Lw. 266; Ls. 28; M. 123, 141, 175, 224; Nth. 184; Rbc. 230; R. 131, 155, 159; Rt. 113; Rg. 76; W. 200
Paynton, Rbc. 11
Payre, M. 162
Paytoe, Jy. 222
Payton, Hy. 236; Js. 284; M. 147; W. 35
Pazay, B. 250
Pazer, Frs. 270
Peach, A. 108; Ch. 269; Gr. 205; M. 244, 289; P. 245; Ph. 133; T. 64
Peachey, Ez. 87; J. 170, 205; Pl. 58; Su. 223; W. 52
Peacock, A. 100; Anngier 261; Barnes 66; B. 83; Do. 94; Es. 251; Ez. 134, 207, 225, 256; Gr. 111; Han. 230; H. 32, 121; Hu. 151; J. 159, 192, 241; Jy. 148; Lw. 83; M. 6, 51, 154, 183, 222 239, 244,; Phelice 162; R. 68, 71, 204; Rt. 41; T. 198; W. 76, 239
Peade, Deb. 92; Ez. 76; I. 31; Js. 215, 219; M. 95; Pris. 85; Rt. 15; Su. 213
Peadle, B. 213
Peagrave, Ez. 93
Peake, Ez. 155, 260; G. 169; Grg. 14; Ja. 212, 269; J. 26; Mgt. 91; Mrth. 245; M. 155, 205; Rbc. 49; Rt. 234, 268; Sa. 247; Su. 21
Peakes, W. 180
Peale, A. 205; Do. 201; Ez. 182; Jmh. 238
Pearce, Al. 135; Chn. 90; Ch. 179; Ed. 257; Ez. 7, 207, 244; Edm. 62; El. 76; G. 252; Ja. 65, 281; J. 256; Jph. 108; Mrth. 247; M. 285; Mth. 121; Phebe 247; Ra. 281; Rt. 30; Sa. 234, 243; T. 84, 221, 272, 279; W. 114; Wn. 200
Pearch, W. 201
Peare, Ez. 139; K. 178; Ra. 271
Pearkes, Christiana 116; Lydia 120
Pearless, J. 279; R. 223
Pearman, J. 260; Rt. 230
Pearne, M. 275; W. 244
Pearsall, Ez. 174
Pearse, And. 155; D. 165; E. 50; Ez. 258; Jo. 89; J. 27, 163; M. 9*, 46, 48; R. 91; W. 150
Pearsee, Jph. 262
Pearsey, Ez. 121
Pearslep, G. 279
Pearson, A. 77, 103; Bgt. 59; Ez. 166, 270; G. 208; H. 271; J. 192; M. 103, 213; R. 231; Rt. 239; St. 184; T. 58, 65; W. 4
Peartree, E. 202; Eph. 266
Pease, Ez. 115; G. 250; Han. 17; Mgt. 250; Mrth. 21; M. 65, 240; Sa. 197
Peasley, Edm. 15; T. 80
Peassey, Lucretia 167
Peate, Ez. 145, 214, 257; Fr. 249; J. 236; Sa. 70; Su. 4; W. 159; Z. 39
Peaton, Ez. 151, 209
Peaver, Ez. 120
Peavet, Lu. 258
Pebworth, W. 229
Pecavi, S. 268
Pechbertie, J. 261
Peche, A. 46
Peck, A. 199, 255; Ca. 140; C. 206; D. 175; Ez. 111; Fr. 270; H. 78; I. 33, 38; J. 1, 111, 166, 184; Mrth. 119; M. 19, 72; Rt. 108; Rg. 175; T. 110, 116, 180; W. 16
Peckefer, R. 213
Peckham, J. 273; Mgt. 55
Peckman, H. 166
Pecknell, J. 74
Peckover, Han. 36
Pedder, Gr. 14; Han. 14; Jph. 171; M. 32, 46, 230; R. 225; W. 11
Pedding, N. 57
Peddington, M. 260
Peddock, J. 83
Pedison, Ja. 51
Pedle, Edm. 258
Pedley, Frs. 121; M. 85
Pedro, P. 190
Pedworth, W. 167
Pee, M. 46
Peech, Mgt. 189
Peed, J. 256
Peedle, Pn. 75
Peeke, Ag. 211; Ca. 209; Ez. 87; Jph. 251; T. 83
Peele, Ez. 40; Jmh. 285; J. 193; Mgt. 6; M. 82; P. 92; R. 273; T. 107, 205; W. 15
Peelen, Mgt. 286
Peeling, M. 170
Peere, Ja. 21
Peers, T. 225
Peesly, R. 53
Peesy, M. 50
Peete, Ez. 173; T. 185; W. 43
Peeters, A. 198
Pegdan, T. 272
Pegge, M. 77
Pegler, Ez. 233; T. 99
Pegworth, Su. 242
Peil, Sa. 241; J. 153
Peirce, A. 237; Deb. 86; E. 132; Ez. 1, 72, 173; Fr. 64; Han. 214; Hstr. 101; J. 122; M. 6; N. 197; Ra. 185; R. 104; Ruth 203; T. 11, 176; To. 165; Wlt. 67
Peirson, Ca. 287; D. 134, 192; E. 247; Ez. 62, 203; El. 143; Jo. 283; J. 116, 188, 233; Mgt. 203; Mrth. 144; M. 113, 171, 185, 193, 232, 235; Nth. 72, 284; Pl. 183; Rt. 78, 79; Sa. 90; St. 184; T. 177, 239, 265; W. 132, 241
Peisey, T. 245
Peisley, T. 239
Peke, E. 56; Mth. 21
Pelgrem, M. Sibille 287
Pelham, E. 10; Ez. 159; Frs. 167; J. 61; M. 87; Phila. 60
Pelhampton, N. 53
Pell, D. 35; Ez. 33; R. 48; T. 183; Vl. 19
Pellatt, Hstr. 33; M. 115; W. 42
Pellean, Hstr. 176
Pellert, Han. 190

Pelling, A. 107; E. 256; H. 51, 182; Mrth. 232; S. 223
Pelloe, M. 143
Pellon, P. 228
Pelly, Jh. 110
Pember, Fr. 206; Jph. 206
Pemberton, A. 241; Ez. 278; Frs. 284; J. 21; Jd. 238; M. 2, 72, 178; Rt. 204; Rs. 274; Rg. 112; W. 91
Pemble, Wlt. 22
Pembridge, Han. 152
Pembrooke, J. 247, 250; T. 92
Pemell, B. 90; P. 61; Su. 83
Pemple, St. 107
Pencott, Sa. 136
Pend, A. 270; Ez. 51
Pendergrass, Jf. 238
Pendey, Jo. 163
Pendlebury, A. 285; J. 84; N. 79, 143
Pendleton, J. 218; Mgt. 37; T. 14; W. 41
Pendrett Ez. 134
Penfold, A. 60; Do. 109; T. 10
Penford, A. 249; Ja. 118
Pengrave, E. 155; G. 261
Pengry, M. 124
Penhallick, M. 276
Penhallo, T. 195
Penhalls, T. 195
Penifather, J. 96
Penkyman, Ja. 247
Penn, Deb. 106; Do. 84; E. 212; Ez. 248; Ja. 170; Jo. 196; J. 163; Jonas 154; Jph. 197; Mgt. 44; M. 216, 237, 244; Ph. 130; R. 187, 273; Sa. 51; T. 160, 238; W. 133
Pennant, Hu. 16; Mrth. 36
Pennard, Bgt. 1; J. 21; Lidia 36; W. 168
Pennell, A. 233; Ez. 10, 270; Hstr. 208; M. 266; S. 113
Penner, Ez. 79; Han. 106
Penneyer, Al. 51
Penniall, Sa. 260
Penning, Bgt. 112; N. 92
Pennington, C. 147; Easter 273; Ez. 18; Jcb. 17; Jo. 100; J. 116; Rt. 210
Penniston, Ca. 32; Ez. 86; J. 125; Lt. 139
Pennock, Bgt. 115; Jo. 37
Pennor, Js. 219
Penny, A. 28, 122; Do. 230; Ed. 18; E. 21, 42; H. 77; Ja. 83, 102, 109, 209; Jo. 106; J. 244; M. 224; R. 92, 101; S. 232; W. 38
Pennycott, Do. 19
Pennyman, A. 72; Js. 120; W. 79
Penrice, H. 288
Penrith, W. 256
Penrose, M. 21
Penruddock, T. 58
Pensax, W. 178
Pensett, Abigail 94
Pensford, E. 107
Penson, Ez. 194; J. 274
Penstone, St. 55
Pensum, K. 105
Pentalin, Jph. 100
Penterin, Philemon 248
Pentioner, J. 286
Pentland, Rbc. 276
Pentney, Rt. 3
Penvall, T. 184
Penwarn, Rt. 124
Peosley, Chn. 178
Pepes, Oliv a 83
Pepiatt, E. 49; J. 82; Sa. 181
Peplar, Mgt. 248
Pepley, Ez. 29
Peplowe, E. 27
Peppen, Su. 75
Pepper, A. 92; Cth. 213; Ez. 107; Frs. 47; J. 282; Mth. 215; R. 154; W. 107, 188, 262, 264
Pepwell, Eph. 142
Pepys, C. 18; Ez. 7, 72, 179; Ja. 16; J. 79, 85; Olivia 85; Rt. 191; T. 263
Perchard, Hellier 272
Percival, A. 31, 75, 270; C. 172; E. 168; Ez. 125; El. 152; Ja. 256; J. 214; K. 113; Onias 179; Sa. 272
Percy, Js. 259; Jocelyn 23; J. 166
Perit, R. 20
Perkins, A. 41, 46, 86, 162, 178; B. 260; Bgt. 211; Do. 133; Edm. 16; El. 232; Ez. 156, 178, 212, 233; G. 36, 116; H. 98; Howkins 89; Js. 269; Ja. 46, 150; J. 11, 96, 116, 208; Jph. 232; Mgt. 248; Mrth. 138; M. 287; Ph. 253; Pris. 13; Rbc. 151; S. 86; Sa. 31, 201; Su. 14; Thph. 20; T. 91, 134; Tm. 109; W. 28, 81, 100
Perkinson, J. 192; M. 237; S. 24
Perks, Ez. 174; J. 72, 233; Sa. 221
Perman, W. 45
Pernell, Rt. 85
Perre, Rt. 238
Perrier, A. 116; Rt. 125
Perrin, Ch. 18; Hen. M. 220; Ja. 104; J. 43; Lovisa 212; Pn. 22; R. 234; T. 150, 174
Perring, J. 123; T. 125
Perris, Han. 159; H. 34; J. 69; Jd. 104; W. 144
Perrott, A. 107; E. 31; Hstr. 180; J. 71; K. 210; Lu. 233; Nth. 43; Redevia 202; W. 79
Perry, Ag. 210; Al. 236; A. 109, 127, 138, 162, 227, 231, 287; C. 287; Ez. 1, 8, 157, 197, 239, 246, 259; Fr. 214, 267; G. 201, 219; Gr. 120; Han. 128, 233; Hstr. 28; Js. 145, 237, 253; Ja. 143, 161, 285; J. 28, 178, 223; Mgt. 212; Mrth. 14; M. 12, 182, 273; Mth. 266; Mervin 182; Ph. 106; R. 123, 255; Rt. 26; S. 93; Sa. 234; St. 144; Su. 159; T. 65, 111; Weedon 267; W. 213
Perryan, Frs. 2
Perryman, A. 33; Dd. 231; Ez. 41; Lidia 54; M. 214
Perse, M. 34; R. 129
Persehouse, P. 236
Person, J. 231
Pertyman, G. 15
Pery, A. 233; Hln. 55; M. 22
Peryear, J. 268
Peschaine, Fr. 189
Pescod, M. 169
Pestle, K. 103
Pestlethwaite, Han. 120
Petchey, R. 4
Petchit, A. 40
Peters, A. 48, 236; B. 49; E. 230; Gr. 282; Han. 222, 246; H. 249; Ja. 133; J. 112; Mrth. 120, 270; M. 158, 179; P. 166; Renatus 96; R. 231; Rt. 71; S. 67; Sa. 56, 83; St. 128; T. 81; W. 167, 275
Petersfield, Jo. 31
Peterson, Ad. 158; Js. 101; Joachim 272; J. 221; Lw. 262; M. 288; Obh. 41; Pl. 134; Sa. 18, 94; Severin 93

Pether, M. 228; Sa. 174
Petherbridge, O. 4
Pethey, T. 282
Petkin, A. 284
Petley, Ez. 149; J. 157; T. 8; W. 138
Petoe, J. 137
Petre, M. 91, 286; Sa. 44
Pett, A. 149; Ant. 60; I. 163; M. 138; Phn. 51; Sa. 178; Ts. 6
Petter, H. 210, 221, 231; J. 5
Pettifer, A. 41; Do. 59; Jph. 257; M. 25
Pettitt, Cl. 74; Dorothea 253; Ez. 95, 221; Ellis 7; Fr. 31; Jo. 197; J. 84; Mrth. 216; M. 225, 243, 250; P. 278; Sa. 159; T. 105, 107
Pettiver, Mrth. 3; W. 74
Pettixfen, N. 68
Pettman, J. 108
Petto, Han. 67
Petts, E. 218; M. 81
Pettus, Horatius 185
Petty, A. 137, 286; Lord C. 112; Charnell 157; Ja. 229; J. 214; Lnc. 107; Rt. 186; Sa. 216; Su. 77
Pettyward, A. 41; Ez. 245; Sa. 88
Pew, B. 96; Ja. 202; M. 246, 252; Pris. 185; Sybell 164
Pewett, Ag. 22; R. 20
Pewlet, Ja. 45
Pewsey, W. 191
Pewteris, J. 83
Peyton, T. 44; W. 74
Phage, W. 3
Pharoah, J. 234
Pharow, Ez. 81
Pheasem, Su. 260
Phell, Deb. 112
Phelps, A. 124; Ez. 114, 138; Fr. 139; Han. 206; Hstr. 201; J. 42, 51, 147; Jph. 109; K. 69; Mgt. 244; M. 51; Naomy 289; Ruth 219; Sa. 236; Su. 54; T. 203; Tm. 41, 49; W. 167
Phenny, G. 82
Phesant, A. 59; R. 74, 256
Phetty, Deb. 38; Ez. 19
Philbert, Bw. 132
Philby, Ruth 227
Philcox, M. 172
Philibert, Mgt. 282
Phillamore, A. 221
Phille, Ra. 164
Phillips, Adrian 204; Aminadab 194; And. 85; A. 20, 62, 133, 146, 207, 237, 245, 274; Avis 24; C. 232; Ch. 217; Cl. 261; Dd. 78, 269; Do. 22, 98, 166; Ebenezer 107; Ed. 6; E. 101, 187; Ez. 32, 62, 71, 79, 81, 85, 91, 108, 109, 137, 145*, 169, 193, 211, 225, 255, 257, 263, 280; Erasmus 13, 206; Frs. 278; Fr. 207; G. 50, 64, 247; H. 35; Hu. 48, 74; I. 261; Js. 85, 223, 246; J. 30, 45, 49, 90, 135, 152, 190, 191, 223, 286, 287; Jph. 46; Joshua 267; Libella Cumea 281; Love 273; Mgt. 16, 84, 208, 224; Mrth. 75, 183, 238, 285; M. 82, 131, 146, 167, 191, 215, 242, 251, 268*; Ml. 173; Mgn. 52; N. 159; Olive 208; Ph. 288; Phillippa 15; Ra. 46, 56; R. 133, 215*; S. 40, 72, 87, 105; Sa. 98, 153, 205, 220; Su. 67, 226, 247, 273; T. 16, 47, 110, 164, 167, 178, 245, 271; To. 260; Vere 166; W. 35, 59, 62, 65, 199, 211, 226, 229, 253
Phillipson, Ab. 207; Aln. 85; Ch 53, 118; K. 283
Philp, Ez. 54; M. 260
Philpin, Elias 220
Philpott, A. 91; C. 68; E. 232; Ez. 56, 116, 263; H. 81; Js. 224; M 192; P. 243; T 123, 132
Philts, Ez. 219
Phime, Js. 127
Phinis, M. 84
Phipp, El. 35
Phipps, Ab. 67, 232; A. 64, 71; Ez. 57, 141, 250; H. 174; Js. 42; Ja. 237; J. 132, 220; Lu. 41; Mgt. 27; M. 59, 109, 224, 228, 251; R. 146; Rt. 82, 173; S. 189; Sa. 53, 143; T. 205, 223, 240; W. 90, 131
Phitham, M. 250
Phripp, Mth. 288
Pick, Ez. 103, 239; J. 255; L. 194; M. 135, 279; Rt. 19, 148; Sa. 256; W. 16
Pickaby, Ant. 22
Pickard, B. 288; R. 4; W. 32
Pickergill, Rt. 164
Pickerill, Ez. 282
Pickering, A. 12, 35, 249; Bgt. 91; C. 87; Edm 139, 199; E. 193; Ez. 24, 87; Fr 43; H. 173; Hstr. 211, 212; Jcb. 181; Ja. 280; J. 87, 235; M. 29, 195, 202, 278; Mrth. 8; P. 75; Rph. 222; T. 271; W. 175
Pickermeg, A. 12
Pickett, A. 170; E. 226; Ez. 271; G. 157; Js. 274; M. 28, 104, 246; T. 242
Pickfat, G. 30; M. 253
Pickford, M. 167
Pickman, Rt. 32
Pickmer, Ez. 67
Picks, Sa. 153
Pickton, Ez. 230; T. 248
Pickward, St. 115
Picts, Sa. 198
Piddock, Han. 188
Pideon, Rw. 212
Pidgeon, Abigail 1; Rbc. 68; Sa. 57
Pierce, A. 52, 130; E. 41; H. 29; Mgt. 30; M. 16, 96, 128; R. 40; Rt. 31; T. 50
Pierceman, M. 78
Piercey, Js. 227; Phillippa 19
Pieripont, A. 246
Pierre, Jd. 127
Pierrepont, Evelyn 101; Frs. 15; H. 30
Piers, Gbl. 17; Ja. 26; Mgt. 33
Pierson, Al. 43; E. 253; Ez. 13, 82; R. 24; Rt. 34; W. 17
Piette, A. 120
Pifinch, R. 27
Pigeon, D. 124; R. 149
Pigg, Mrth. 107; M. 102, 277; T. 276; W. 90
Piggott, Alban 28; A. 47; Ca. 55; Dn. 134; Ez. 24, 47; Fr. 107; Han. 117; Ja. 47; J. 48, 96, 137, 288; Mgt. 196; M. 51, 65, 108, 137; N. 32; Rt. 14, 113; Rg. 102; Sa. 19; T. 238; W. 194, 257
Pike, A. 10, 230, 265; G. 64; E. 56; Frs. 227; Isb. 25; Js. 41; J. 32, 243; Josias 37; M. 6; Ml. 207; Roda 91; T. 30, 40, 276
Pikman, M. 203
Pilchford, Han. 192
Pile, Alx. 108; A. 53
Pilgrim, Abigail 30, 128; El. 156
Pilkington, A. 22, 147, 177; Arman 175; Brb. 57; Ez.

228; J. 81; Lyon 12; Mgy. 15; Mrth. 164; M. 57; Millicent 145; R. 278; S. 60; T. 144; Z. 178
Pillet, M. 98; R. 63
Pillfold, M. 196
Pillis, M. 162
Pilsworth, Do. 198
Pilver, M. 70
Pimble, Ez. 22; J. 200
Pimm, E. 250; Ez. 220; Ph. 15
Pince, M. 133
Pinchback, J. 24, 211
Pincher, Ez. 251
Pinchion, A. 42
Pinchon, Hbt. 88
Pinck, A. 19, 241; E. 42; El. 215; Ez. 4; Gbl. 125; H. 32; Ja. 125; J. 141; Rt. 51; St. 234; Su. 18, 23; T. 41
Pinckey, H. 282
Pinckney, C. 115, 150; Frs. 28; I. 108; Js. 124; J. 262; K. 99; Ph. 152, 245
Pindar, A. 284; Ingram 173; Ja. 169; J. 137, 219; K. 72; Mrth. 208; M. 157, 173, 263; S 197; T. 272; W. 17
Pindelle, Sa. 91
Pineau, P. 194
Pines, M. 179
Pinfold, J. 276; R. 63
Ping, Chn. 286
Pingle, Mgt. 89
Pingley, M. 27
Pinker, J. 107; M. 194
Pinkston, R. 280
Pinn, Ch. 245
Pinnegar, M. 221; Su. 102
Pinnell, C. 215; Han. 130
Pinner, Hy. 48; Sa. 256
Pinney, Hstr. 168; Nth. 222
Pinnishing, A. 276
Pinnock, A. 109, 279; J. 210; Jph. 59; Lw. 105
Pinsent, J. 238
Pinson, J. 182
Piper, Ant. 193; Js. 191; J. 278; Ja. 81; M. 249; Rt. 40
Pipes, B. 260
Pirce, Rt. 196
Piritz, Ch. 121
Pissey, Ez. 102; J. 80
Pistor, Ez. 171; Jo. 188; T. 119
Pitan, P. 289*
Pitch, Isb. 2
Pitcher, Ez. 251; Ja. 29; Jo. 2; J. 37, 167, 173; Noah 228; Sa. 259; Su. 49; Ts. 80; Willmott 19
Pitches, Ts. 80
Pitchford, Su. 12; W. 128
Pitfield, Alx. 74; C. 66; Ez. 165
Pither, J. 108, 197
Pithes, M. 28
Pitkairn, Brb. 279
Pitkin, T. 176
Pitman, A. 65; Beata 209; Gr. 17; M. 62, 199; Ml. 117; Rt. 30; T. 17
Pitner, Ludovius 253
Pitraime, W. 239
Pitt, A. 140, 149; Ez. 245; G. 115; Ja. 123; Jpn. 172; K. 94; Lu. 278; M. 3, 16, 89; Rt. 94; Sa. 82; Sm. 35; Su. 97
Pittle, W. 7
Pitts, Al. 29; A. 15, 201; Ant. 243; Ez. 63, 158, 234; El. 95; Ja. 17; J. 289; Jonas 163; K. 93; Mrth. 202; M. 280; S. 268; St. 40; T. 214, 273; W. 180
Pix, Joshua 64; Nth. 17; W. 8
Pixell, M. 39
Pixley, A. 125; Ja. 47; Mgt. 120; M. 101
Place, Ez. 205; M. 28; W. 28
Plackett, Frs. 197
Plackstone, Mgt. 36
Plain, M. 285
Plainer, Jmh. 104; Rbc. 161
Plaistead, Js. 265
Plaister, A. 140
Plaistow, Do. 218; Ez. 50; Frs. 278; J. 34; R. 64; T. 59; W. 218
Plampen, Ez. 251
Plancke, Ant. 218
Plant, Ez 106; Lidia 180
Plantin, Chamberlin 51
Plater, Sa. 129; T. 69
Platries, Elias 270
Platt, A. 65, 109, 180; Bw. 101; C. 197; Ez. 29, 227, 283; G. 85; Jmh. 148; J. 58, 94, 132, 139, 224, 269; M. 3; Sa. 91; Su. 271; T. 146, 261; W. 47, 137
Plattin, S. 284
Platyers, Ez. 55
Plaw, Ja. 275
Plaxton, T. 224; W. 151
Playdell, Cœlia 170; J. 65, 111; Sa. 193; W. 136
Player, A. 134; Ez. 220; Ellina 43; Gbl. 213; M. 95 137; T. 67
Playfere, T. 39
Playford, H. 107
Playter, M. 61
Pleasant, S. 91
Pledwell, El. 166
Plestow, T. 82
Plevey, Fr. 48
Pley, G. 42, 196
Pleydell, E. 133; Ez. 58; J. 86
Plivey, Han. 242
Plomer, Ant. 59; Ez. 56; G. 33; J. 119; W. 78
Plompton, J. 15
Plomridge, El. 28
Plott, T. 74
Plover, M. 6
Plowman, A. 26; R. 5, 143; Su. 162; T. 163
Pluck, D. 159
Plucknett, Do. 9
Pluckrose, Jph. 76; Mgt. 112
Pluckwell, G. 44
Plukenett, Ch. 21; Hu. 241
Plumb, A. 265; M. 138
Plumber, G. 194; Jo. 2; W. 264
Plumbey, M. 36
Plume, A. 229; Frs. 166
Plumer, And. 66; A. 56, 260; Ez. 19, 202; Fr. 267; G. 33; H. 5; Js. 165; J. 62, 245; M. 25; R. 17; S. 118; Sa. 35; Theophila 102; T. 2, 15, 237; W. 61, 208
Plumland, Ja. 249
Plumley, Holman 184
Plumpton, And. 37; Ez. 64
Plumridge, M. 171
Plumtree, H. 57, 244
Plungen, Ez. 162
Plunket, J. 198
Poaker, Ja. 146
Poarke, Cicely 7
Pochin, G. 114; M. 127
Pockley, Ez. 65; Lnc. 156
Pocklington, J. 108; W. 101
Pococke, A. 14, 49, 74, 153; C. 180; Ez. 72; J. 153; R. 187; Rt. 50; T. 57
Poddefant, Js. 252
Podmore, M. 213
Poe, A. 13
Poke, Ez. 230; Rbc. 203
Polair, H. 253
Pole, Deb. 153; G. 11; W. 112
Polegrane, Rg. 278
Polehampton, Ez. 215
Polfrey, G. 145

Polhill, J. 47
Poling, Ez. 16
Pollard, A. 9, 37, 213; Ez. 6, 243; Frs. 57, 193; Js. 200, 281; J. 148; K. 229; M. 131, 165; Phœbe 18; R. 26; T. 55, 173
Pollentine, C. 165
Pollett, Alx. 100; Ca. 111; Hstr. 152; S. 115; T. 202
Pollexfen, A. 130; Ez. 110; H. 34; Js. 31; N. 68
Polley, Al. 82; Ez. 129; G. 12; Mgt. 93, 95
Pollington, Alx. 99
Pollock, J. 250; W. 74
Pollom, Lw. 263
Pollow, W. 257
Polson, Cassandra 59; M. 279
Polsted, Rbc. 43
Polston, Ez. 252
Polter, J. 148
Pomery, Ant. 213
Pomfrett, Do. 218; G. 248; Jsp. 249; J. 61, 212; St. 178; T. 123, 280
Pomfrey, B. 99
Pompey, H. 152
Pomphry, M. 137
Pomroy, G. 65; M. 248; R. 278
Pond, J. 148; M. 104; T. 195
Ponder, A. 34
Ponds, Sa. 222
Pone, Ez. 98
Pont, Ez. 102
Ponterd, Ant. 164
Ponteys, Lambert 228
Pontin, D. 73; Ez. 251
Ponton, D. 199; Do. 220
Pooke, Ez. 23; Sa. 14; Su. 59
Poole, A. 215; Ant. 51; B. 38; C. 244; Ez. 100, 114, 152, 166; Es. 224; H. 127; Hstr. 90; Jo. 38; J. 1; Jh. 198; Jph. 218; Jd. 96, 163; K. 206; Lettice 26; Mgt. 104; M. 11, 41, 164. 197; Nevill 52; R. 135; S. 34; Su. 35, 96; T. 77, 272; Tm. 165; Wlt. 162; W. 215, 284
Pooley, Cc. 49; H. 141; J. 171; M. 264; T. 163
Poolson, Ml. 142
Poore, Ab. 9; C. 289; Mgt. 186; M. 10, 126; Sa. 151; T. 141; W. 26
Pope, Adria 100; A. 35, 241; Ar. 195; D. 65; Ez. 8, 76, 139, 202, 207; Fenella 61; Han. 116; Js. 211, 263; J. 21, 238; K. 229; Mgt. 198; M. 190, 242; R. 63, 116, 153; Sa. 125; W. 120, 138
Popham, Essex 27
Popjoy, Edm. 216
Poplett, C. 127; Ph. 112; W. 116
Popping, M. 262
Poppinger, Mgt. 194
Poppinjay, J. 55
Popple, Edm. 68
Popplewell, Ez. 198
Pordage, Ez. 4; J. 4; Mrth. 12
Pore, M. 49
Porree, Fr. M. 227
Port, A. 24; Ez. 164; T. 283
Portales, Js. 262
Portbury, H. 3
Porten, Js. 199; Rt. 206
Porter, Al. 3; A. 18, 98, 191, 253, 255; Ar. 128; Brb. 237; Ca. 59, 205, 279, 287; D. 171; Do. 46; Ez. 11, 21, 73, 161, 209 242, 274; Fill 245; Fr. 5, 87, 201; G. 159, 247; Gr. 33; Han. 209, 254, 276; Hatton 199; Js. 157, 168, 177, 252; Ja. 84, 199, 203; J. 190; Jph. 185; Mgy. 36; M. 149, 152, 161, 164, 287; Nth. 78, 115; Olivia 166; Ptk. 153; Pris. 255; R. 167, 278; Rt. 64, 75, 93, 270; Rs. 247; Rw. 216, 263; Sa. 124, 179. 234, 284; Su. 250; T. 106, 132, 153, 278; W. 4, 29, 46, 52, 71, 155, 199
Portland, J. 99; W. (Bentick) Earl of 177
Portlock, B. 269; E. 117
Portman, A. 112; W. 51
Portrey, M. 23
Portrie, M. 9
Posey, Rg. 64
Poss, T. 195
Posten, J. 211
Postern, Ad. 125
Poston, M. 288
Pote, Jph. 143
Poting, J. 186
Pott, Edm 57; Ez. 116; Hstr. 51; Mrth. 64; M. 237; Ph. 147
Potter, Ab 172; Ad. 15; A. 3, 21, 204, 227; El. 286; Ez. 53, 63, 144, 156; Frs. 217; G. 14; Han. 13; Hstr. 151; J. 2, 170, 205, 227, 249, 258; Jd. 20; Mrth. 42; M. 46, 154, 228; R. 66, 71; T. 4, 9; Tm. 187; W. 59, 68
Pottexfen, A. 130; Ez. 110; H. 34
Potteyfen, Js. 31
Potticary, M. 239
Pottifer, Ja. 41
Pottinger, Ch. 105; G. 99; Js. 87; J. 53; M. 151; R. 288
Pottle, Ez. 157
Potto, Chn. 15
Potton, Mgt. 226; M. 224; Su. 261
Potts, —— 217; And. 43; A. 47; Ca. 208; C. 145; Ez. 278; M. 89, 143; Rbc. 118; T. 62, 134; W. Minor 269
Pouchin, Ja. 285
Poullgreene, Hy. 96
Poulson, Rbc. 164
Poulter, A. 66, 175, 268; Ez. 88; Han. 119; Josias 117; M. 186
Poultney, Mgt. 52; T. 188.
Poulton, Ca. 282; Mgt. 204
Pouncefort, Ez. 79
Pound, W. 244
Pounder, T. 266
Poundrell, M. 251
Pounseby, M. 245
Pounting, Ab. 90
Pountney, J. 27; Rt. 125.
Pouset, A. 284
Povall, R. 21; W. 158
Povey, Chn. 108; Dd. 281; Ez. 164; Jh. 132; M. 194
Powell, Abigail 111; Al. 56; A. 4, 31, 64, 138, 145, 223,229,230, 243; Bernard 238; Bgt. 38; Ca. 11, 110; C. 167,180; Chn.159; D. 3; Dd. 20; E. 27, 228; Ez. 3, 10, 82, 84, 139, 141, 173, 178, 221, 260; El. 38; Em. 39; Ennice 274; Frs. 112, 222; G. 93, 164; Gi. 111; H. 49, 164; Howell 230; Js. 150, 181; Ja. 53, 241, 266; Jer. 46, 53; Jo. 4, 187; J. 135, 189, 216, 231; Jph. 105; Ls. 2; Lydia 284; Mgt. 107, 148; Mrth. 75; M. 46, 53, 57, 105, 138, 166, 199, 202, 212, 215, 229, 232; Mth. 101, 275; Phillis 88; Pris. 273; R. 7, 21, 38, 68, 83; Rt. 100; S. 68; Sa. 24, 59; T. 46, 75, 89,

129, 189, 263; Wlt. 173; W. 20. 56, 100, 111, 127, 226, 271
Power, Amy 207; A. 83, 181; Chn. 48; Do. 115; Ez. 235; Hln. 282; J. 73, 130; Mercy 247; Rt. 18; S. 130; Sancta 24
Powers, Sa. 97
Powess, Al. 226
Powland, Mgt. 200.
Powldon, Ez. 190
Powle, D. 262; H. 72*, 2 1; Jph. 110; Mgt. 253
Powler, Su. 259
Powling, T. 186
Pownall, S. 51
Powney, Ez. 107
Pownsett, S. 36
Powsey, Hstr. 242
Powys, Sa. 253; T. 162
Poyke, Do. 60; Ez. 55; M. 229
Poyner, A. 188; E. 44; Ez. 64; G. 76; Mrth. 260; S. 32; Sa. 9
Poynes, Ca. 49; Ez 64
Poynte, J. 45
Poyntell, Fr. 119; Jd. 65; Mrth. 10
Poynter, Ca. 216; J. 71; Mgt. 110; S. 81; W. 126
Poynton, Sa. 280
Poynty, Rt. 221
Prachett, A. 57
Prahan, Dd 173
Prance, M. 240; T. 243
Pranks, Ham. 218
Pratt, —— 73; A. 59, 117, 192; C. 197; Ch. 225; D. 217; Do. 145; Ez. 18, 42, 127, 173, 259, 260; G. 58; Gr. 233; Han. 96; H. 67, 232, 282; J. 36, 79, 86, 97, 101, 128, 182; Lydia 51; Mgt. 215, 281; M. 136, 139, 156, 248; N. 243; Rt. 35; S. 126, 145, 195; Su. 5; T. 188, 193, 224
Prece, M. 230
Predy, Su. 272
Preist, Frs. 133; Ja. 150; R. 142; Tm. 280
Preistley, J. 201; W. 287
Preistman, M. 278
Preistwood, Ju. 201
Premaine, R. 175
Preneran, D. 212
Prent, Bw. 113
Prentis, Stonard 4; Temperance 62; T. 131, 198
Presbury, Ph. 178
Prescott, Js. 57; J. 195, 244; P. 101; Rg. 5, 108
Presew, M. 207
Presgrave, Rt. 164; T. 220; W. 156
Pressey, Ez. 185
Pressly, W. 83
Prestland, G. 141
Prestney, A. 114
Preston, Abigail 82; Ab. 50; A. 55, 72, 114, 244; Ez. 61, 106, 232, 260, 286; Han. 98; Jcb. 65, 246; Js. 171; Ja. 148, 218; J. 48, 183; Jh. 116; M. 34, 100, 198; Rg. 22; T. 89; W. 231
Prestwich, T. 11
Prestwood, A. 28; Dorc. 179; G. 11; Mgt. 78; T. 58
Prettifoss, Jona. 8
Pretty, Han. 55; M. 268; R. 288; Rt. 143
Prettyman, A. 287; G. 15; Mgt. 95; T. 160
Prevost, J. 238
Prew, St. 191
Priaulx, Frs. 50; J. 35, 37; M. 83; P. 170
Price, Al. 57; Aneas 281; A. 136, 138, 175, 180, 227, 257, 261, 276, 279; A. M. 194; Brb. 143; Bulkeley 122; Caleb 92, 130; Ca. 9, 15; C. 268; E. 110, 123, 139, 257; Ez. 5, 31, 89, 130, 139, 153, 154, 236*, 241; El. 147; Ev. 85; Frs. 226; Gervase 13; Han. 15; H. 20; Js. 192, 220, 236; Ja. 24, 194, 211, 217, 272; Jo. 73; J. 17, 24, 75, 86, 92, 134, 137, 140, 153, 182, 192, 216, 235, 263, 266, 271, 285; Jph. 285; Joshua 74; Jy. 188; Ls. 150; Malachi 10; Mgt. 11, 21; Mrth. 267; M. 6, 129, 139, 165, 179, 185, 214, 235, 241, 255, 264, 265, 272; Pendock 245; Pn. 123; Ph. 178; Rbc. 164; R. 130, 170, 222, 261; Rt. 105, 177, 239; Rolant 174; S. 129; Sa. 147, 199, 230, 265; Su. 105, 231, 265; Sybil 239; T. 13, 21, 36, 59, 105, 140, 153, 162, 174, 207, 226, 246, 259, 260; Wlt. 241; W. 23, 85, 128, 167, 173, 204, 241
Prickett, El. 86; H. 26; Su. 280
Pricklowe, Abigail 56; Rt. 69
Prickman, Jph. 68
Priddle, W. 207
Pride, Alx. 91; Jph. 96, 214; Ra. 81
Prideaux, Edm. 59, 106, 288; Ez. 143; Honor 168; P. 253
Pridmore, E. 60
Priest, Fr. 125; G. 16; H. 168; Js. 222; J. 109, 149; Nth. 60; Su. 253
Prieur, Frs. 91
Prigg, A. M. 71
Prillis, M. 162
Primatt, Ez. 52
Prime, Ez. 100; J. 147; M. 133; S. 195, 260; Su. 134
Primm, Do. 94; M. 11
Primrose, Sa. 94
Prinault, T. 155
Prince, A. 101; Edm. 108; E. 209; Ez. 86, 287; Fr. 123; G. 223; Gi. 163; Hstr. 207; Js. 252; Jph. 70; M. 275; Nth. 101; Rbc. 200; R. 203; T. 285; W. 34, 109, 167
Prinn, J. 93; Sa. 255
Printopp, Jd. 116
Prior, A. 99, 180; Ar. 159; Chn. 26; E. 120; Ez. 71, 260; Fr. 2 3; H. 2, 185; Js. 182; J. 29; Lydia 199; M. 248; Mth. 133; Tabitha 66; T. 113; W. 37, 108
Prismond, J. 188
Pritchard, Al. 48; And. 177; A. 38; Cathida 169; Ez. 149, 167, 195; El. 47; G. 154, 213; Han. 53; Ja. 173; J. 42, 273; Jph. 174; K. 166; M. 172, 188, 260, 278; Rbc. 34; R. 20, 139, 218; S. 98; T. 190; W. 222
Pritchet, Gr. 177; Su. 193; T. 254
Probart, Baskerville 27; H. 167; M. 172; S. 153; W. 116
Proby, E. 15
Procter, A. 195; Br. 115; Dinah 62; Edm. 182; E. 24; Ez. 29, 90, 125; El. 69; H. 193; Isb. 234; Js. 221; J. 45, 71; K. 245; T. 24, 266; W. 73, 113
Profitt, Ca. 222
Prophet, Al. 200
Prosser, Ez. 239; K. 98; Mgt. 160, 241; Sa. 106; Wlt. 92; W. 190, 260

Prou, P. 227
Proude, C. 2; Ez. 167; Mld. 193
Proudfoot, Ez. 83; Ja. 117; T. 88
Proudlove, J. 205
Prout, Mgt. 4
Prouting, A. 67
Prowse, Ez. 24; Ja. 127; M. 53; R. 37
Pruce, Al. 208
Prucian, Fr. 30
Pruddon, Al. 3
Pruden, Ch. 243; Dd. 270; E. 60; Ez. 222; Fr. 269; G. 167
Prudence, Jone 139
Prue, W. 227
Prujean, Fr. 30
Pruncelle, Mauriette 133
Prusen, Ez. 16; Sa. 228
Pryddith, Dorc. 30
Puckeridge, M. 88
Puckford, Jona. 249
Puckle, M. 73; Su. 113
Puckley, Sa. 35
Puddefoot, D. 161; Ez. 107
Puddivant, T. 44
Pude, Ja. 155
Puenfoy, A. 192
Puffe, Prothesa 34
Pufford, E. 77; Ez. 57
Pugh, C. 38; Ez. 261; Ev. 116; Frs. 234; J. 240; Ls. 173; Rt. 104; S. 134; Su. 287; Strangwich 279
Pulford, Ez. 283; Su. 280; W. 153
Pulland, J. 168
Pullen, Amy 49; Ez. 210; H. 147; Hstr. 35; M. 175; W. 101
Puller, Ez. 126; Jona. 89, 98, 256
Pulley, D. 122; G. 263; M. 253 T. 202
Pulling, T. 126
Pullman, Ez. 46, 175; G. 187; J. 147
Pulter, W. 86
Pumfrey, M. 173
Pummis, J. 23
Punter, Mrth. 50; T. 22
Puplett, G. 212; R. 249; T. 200
Purchase, And. 150; Ez. 70; Mrth. 21, 76; Sa. 159; T. 68
Purday, Ra. 176
Purdell, Sm. 175
Purdinn, M. 99
Purdon, Sm. 150, 175
Purdue, Ez. 47; T. 191
Purdum, J. 100
Purefoy, Ez. 196; Gamaliel 87; G. 19; M. 70
Pureler, Ez. 207
Purfeild, Btr. 40
Purgons, W. 8
Purkhirst, Han. 217
Purley, M. 221
Purnall, Frs. 144
Purnell, M. 15, 241
Purney, Mrth. 177
Purrett, Jd. 75
Purse, Ez. 50; Ml. 258; N. 61
Pursell, Ez. 271; J. 262; Jd. 60; K. 79; R. 108, 228
Purser, Ant. 285; Ez. 74, 129; Js. 102; Rt. 246
Purslow, Ez. 132; J. 140
Purson, M. 31
Purvis, J. 33; Su. 215; W. 249
Purvyour, W. 67
Pury, Ez. 170
Pusey, A. 230; Ca. 286; Edm. 125; Mrth. 23; M. 158, 240
Pussell, Ez. 263
Putchen, Do. 4
Putland, J. 168
Putney, Jph. 151
Putt, A. 138
Putter, Samson, 29
Puttman, T. 23
Puttock, M. 289; Ph. 236
Puxty, Alx. 69; Ja. 243; Mgt. 218; N. 103
Pybus, Ch. 19; J. 120
Pycod, G. 168
Pycroft, J. 181
Pye, A. 134, 192, 217, 259, 284; Brb. 236; Ca. 137; C. 74, 91; Edm. 71; Hy. 35; Jemima 244; J. 11; Lt. 95; Mrth. 20; M. 130, 242; W. 86
Pyers, W. 71
Pyin, Ch. 153
Pyke, Frs. 229; H. 127; I. 287; J. 179; Mrth. 218; R. 77, 192, 251; Su. 198; T. 149, 196; W. 177
Pykerell, Ez. 101; M. 46
Pyle, Ca. 223; M. 198
Pym, Charity 189; C. 221; Ch. 153; Ez. 265; Jph. 154; M. 107; W. 271
Pymlowe, A. 50
Pyne, Frs. 89; Ja. 47; M. 285; R. 40; S. 120; Vl. 109
Pyner, El. 105
Pynes, Al. 89
Pynim, J. 53
Pynnell, Ez. 75
Pyond, St. 56
Pyott, B. 261; E. 178; R. 76
Pyrke, Jona. 82; T. 175
Pyrnoy, Sa. 259
Pysing, W. 178

Quadring, Mld. Sa. 217; Rt. 87
Quale, Rbc. 248
Quant, Dows 227
Quantillan, Al. 7
Quantock, Fr. 127; H. 99; Jph. 283; M. 220
Quarles, Ca. 39; Rg. 55
Quarrindon, W. 277
Quartermaine, D. 88; T. 26; W. 20
Quash, Han. 219
Quelch, A. 159; E. 267; Ja. 195; J. 218
Quennell, H. 254; P. 106
Querk, Crn. 251
Querne, Jph. 221
Quested, Rt. 165
Quick, G. 175; M. 243, 250
Quidington, T. 203; W. 33, 259
Quillett, Ml. 91
Quilt, D. 121
Quilter, J. 229
Quilton, Ala 189
Quin, H. 91
Quincey, A. 96; Ez. 189; J. 209
Quinden, Arab. 274
Quiney, J. 164; Sa. 17
Quinnell, J. 57; M. 181
Quintin, H. 208, 289; J. 212; Na. 201; S. 144
Quintrill, G. 260
Quissinburrow, S 60
Quoish, M. 15
Quyneo, Lw. 148

Raave, Ez. 200
Raban, T. 78
Rabatt, Lambert 131
Rabbe, Eliza 189
Rabbey, Ez. 210
Rabbitt, Rt. 3
Rabnett, Jph. 30
Rabson, Sa. 133
Raby, Fr. 157; M. 148
Raccliffe, M. A. 47
Race, El. 283
Rachon, Gi 230
Rackett, Su. 29
Radaway, U. 103
Radborne, Mrth. 122
Radcliffe, E. 76; Ez. 34; H. 1; Hu. 3, 62; Ja. 84; Jo. 227; J. 14; T. 195; Wlt. 8, 61
Raddell, Jph. 193
Raddon, E. 17; Gr. 9; W. 41

Radford, Ar. 77; Ez. 270; Han. 144; Jph. 164; Mth. 229; T. 68
Radley, A. 150; C. 289; Jo. 4; J. 253, 278
Radnall, M. 162
Radoll, B. 261
Radwell, M. 77
Rafes, N. 90
Rafts, Rbc. 36
Ragdale, A. 70; Nth. 16, 106
Ragdell, R. 178
Ragg, Fr. 275; Ja. 159
Raggett, Ez. 121
Ragles, S. 189
Ragsdale, G. 158
Raiment, Han. 203
Rain, Jph 240
Raincock, Ja. 147
Raines, A. 23; Ez. 34, 255; Han. 109; Mgt. 212; Rbc. 138
Rainner, Fr. 267
Rainsford, E. 103; Ez. 52, 132; Jos. 121; J. 111, 121, 126; M. 226; R. 138, 249
Raisbeck, W. 131
Raisberry, Han. 227
Raisell, R 260
Raitby, J. 181
Raithby, J. 181
Rakes, M. 235
Rakestraw, Ez. 255
Rakill, M. 197
Ralegh, C. 59; Frs. 170; G. 27
Ralett, Sa. 82
Ralph, Ez. 53; Jona. 225; M. 93; Ml. 71; R. 95, 216
Ram, Abell 185; Ca. 99
Ramband, I. 99
Rambour, Mgt. K. 197
Rame, Do. 118; W. 145
Ramington, Gr. 289; S. 198
Rammage, T. 102
Ramondon, Su. 178
Rampayne, Ja. 156
Rampton, J. 121
Ramsbury, W. 44
Ramsden, A. 154; Bgt. 139; J. 166; Rbc. 89; Rt. 176; Sa. 131
Ramsey, Alx. 172, 264; B. 82; Ca. 236; Do. 95; Ez. 144, 217, 286; G. 289; Han. 96; J. 63, 209; M. 161, 193; T. 99; W. 282
Ramshaw, W. 62
Rance, Frs. 26; T. 68, 166; W. 145
Rand, A. 76; Ar. 207; Ez. 251; El. 27; Jph. 86, 111, 272; Mgt. 196
Randall, Ab. 25; A. 85, 149, 169, 193, 288; Bruce, 155; Ca. 281; C. 187; Ch. 152; E. 86, 160; Ez. 2, 76, 107, 246; Ja. 110; J. 73, 186, 221, 231, 235, 270; Jona. 192; Mgt. 131; Mgy. 24; M. 20, 152, 266; Mth. 63; R. 139, 189; Rt. 273; Sa. 225. 232, 243, 279; T. 15, 216; Willmot 145
Randan, El. 7
Randford, Ch. 147
Randles, M. 286; Sa. 236
Randolph, Al. 135; E. 91, 191; Ja. 96; J. 86; M. 12; W. 237, 253
Rands, A. 142; El. 83; Frs. 224; H. 77; Sa. 107
Ranfeild, J. 181
Rankin, Lt. 7
Rann, M. 158, 188; Nth. 136; W. 245
Rannew, Mgt. 176
Ransford, G. 241; Jo. 83; M. 213
Ransome, A. 129; Ez. 276; Su. 266
Rant, A. 87; Ez. 258; Jcb. 74; T. 127
Rape, D. 197
Raper, A. 228; Ch. 51, 104; T. 44
Raphson, Js. 70, 200
Rapier, Ez. 65; M. 168
Raplee, J. 60
Raply, Mgt. 127; W. 227
Rare, M. 35
Rary, T. 228
Rasey, J. 75
Rasfield, A. 284
Rash, Ch. 136; Frs. 210; J. 162; Lw. 217; M. 59, 162, 181; S. 241
Rasher, Jph. 137
Rashfeild, Mgt. 192
Rashleigh, Dd. 280; J. 56
Ratchell, Do. 285
Ratchford, Aug. 12
Ratcliffe, Ez. 254; El. 133; Fr. 10; J. 27, 99; Mgt. 132; M. 242; Rbc. 49; S. 117; Sa. 81; W. 168, 282
Ratey, J. 105
Rathbane, Rbc. 271
Rathborne, Sa. 260
Rathby, J. 113
Ratliff, J. 252; M. 257; W. 103
Rattenbury, J. 269
Raunce, Han. 83
Raullins, Ptk. 69
Ravell, Mth. 156; R. 158; S. 233; T. 241
Raven, Ab. 233; Ar. 140; Ca. 19; Do. 264; Ez. 32; J. 90; Jona. 184; Mgt. 17; M. 217; T. 96; W. 40
Ravener, M. 63; Sm. 206; S. 106
Ravenhill, Ez. 115; Lydia 225
Ravens, M. 71, 228
Ravenscroft, Ja. 90; S. 3
Ravion, M. 279
Ravis, Slv. 239
Raw, Frs. 238; W. 17
Rawbone, Ez. 13; Mgt. 201; Sm. 55
Rawden, Mrm. 59
Rawleigh, Sampson 152
Rawles, A. 109; J. Strangeways 203; W. 5
Rawlett, Frs. 114; Mrth. 183
Rawlins, Al. 210; A. 284; Do. 81; E. 41; Ez. 112, 167; Frs. 19; G. 182; Job 283; J. 154; Mgt. 161; M. 8, 15, 277; Nth. 37; Pleasant 194; Pris. 132, 184; Rbc. 191, 234; R. 46, 223; Sa. 164, 223, 253; W. 196
Rawlinson, A. 37; Curwen 57; Ez. 103; J. 158; Mgt. 192, 270; M. 20, 69; R. 18, 44, 66; Rt. 65; T. 74, 117; W. 91
Rawliston, M. 96
Rawn, A. 1
Rawnce, W. 3
Raworth, Ca. 38; Ez. 60, 213; Hstr. 105
Rawson, C. 81; Isb. 210; J. 265; Jph. 162, 234; Su. 113; T. 46; W. 27
Ray, A. 20, 56, 170, 179; B. 114; Bgt. 246; Dor. 82; Ez. 129; Fr. 212; Jcb. 192; M. 35, 242; Rt. 249; Sa. 258; T. 66, 91; W. 76, 101
Raydon, B. 250
Rayman, M. 116; Thph. 146; T. 51
Rayment, Ant. 176; Ez. 198
Raymond, Al. 29; C. 83 Ez. 46; Jemmett 99; J. 47; Jona. 15; M. 14, 21, 131; Mbl. 213; Merrill 163; Rt. 108, 252; S. 235, 258; Sa. 79; St. Clew 15; Su. 69
Raynard, M. 158

Rayne, Lw. 132, 139
Rayner, Ab. 205; A. 43; Ch. 8, 64, 241; Ez. 96, 121, 131*; Hstr. 82; Ja. 188; J. 63, 74, 128, 166, 181; M. 108; Ml. 70; R. 107, 116; St. 119; T. 79; W. 4
Raynes, J. 281; R. 201
Raynesford, Job 194
Rayney, E. 56
Raynoe, M. 213
Raynton, N. 1; Rbc. 11
Rayson, Ez. 181; W. 36
Rayton, Rt. 197
Rea, Al. 47; A. 261; Ez. 258; Hstr. 83; Jph. 254; M. 33; Sa. 29; U. 80;
Read, Alex. 58; Al. 256; And. 62, 187; A. 7, 58, 114, 117, 185; Brb. 127; Ca. 284; Chn. 152; Ch. 197; Do. 214, 275; Edm. 90; E. 2, 109; Ez. 37. 43, 104, 110, 113, 153, 161, 232, 257, 262, 270; Frs. 192; Fr. 227; G. 124; Gr. 218; Han. 235; Js. 51, 165; Ja. 122, 255, 281; J. 3, 5, 22, 209, 211; Jph. 196; Jh. 142; Mgt. 5, 61, 62, 96; Mrth. 64, 212; M. 26, 54, 58, 60, 68, 75, 77, 92, 127, 151, 274; P. Ham 260; R. 216, 235; S. 231, Sa. 79, 202; Su. 143; T. 33, 91, 177, 265; W. 64, 152, 206, 273, 279; Z. 22
Reader, Sa. 20
Reading, A. 226; Ez. 18, 88, 286; El. 119; Js. 14; J. 188, 206; M. 219; Sa. 61, 88, 180; T. 155; W. 252
Readley, Farnham 195
Reads, Do. 185
Readshaw, Joshua 179, 251
Reame, W. 215
Reason, W. 13
Reberson, M. 163
Rebow, I. 127
Recks, Frs. 253
Records, Ez. 176
Reddall, M. 110, 196; Rbc. 289; Sa. 196
Reddell, W. 130
Redden, N. 232
Reddidge, Mgt. 2
Redding, A. 113; Ez. 6, 257; Fr. 170, 228; Js. 226; J. 96, 283; Jph. 267; Jd. 26; Lw. 174; M. 101, 268; R. 282; W. 223
Reddington, H. 153; Su. 205
Reddish, E. 66; Ez. 231; M. 258; Victoria, 59; W. 119
Reddoway, Ez. 128
Redford, Al. 233; A. 250; J. 71
Redge, A. 218
Redhead, Ez. 102; Gbl. 39
Redknap, M. 152 249
Redman, A. 110; G. 242; Ja. 220; J. 208, 263; Mgt. 83; M. 106; S. 91
Redmayne, Edm. 256; J. 69
Redmell, T. 54
Redmore, A. 161
Redock, J. 58
Redrop, Su. 215
Redshaw, Ch. 278; Fortune, 129; Ra. 281
Redstone, A. 104
Redstreake, Sa. 130
Redwood, J. 71
Redworth, Js. 37; Su. 23
Ree, El. 164; Fr. 248
Reeckstraw, Rt. 111
Reed, A. 205, Ez. 142; J. 193, 220; Jonadab 130; W. 129, 140, 273, 283
Reefe, Ag. 9
Reeks, W. 117
Reepe, M. 250
Reeve, Ag. 71; Amy 34; A. 120; C. 41; Chn. 150; Deb. 46; Do. 47; E. 153, 235; Ez. 98, 238; Fr. 266; G. 144; Hambden 124; H. 22, 130, 200; J. 54; Jona. 39; Mgt. 101, 110; Mrth. 223; M. 42, 111, 281; Rbc. 88; Rs. 262; S. 114; Sm. 2; Su. 82; T. 120
Reeves, A. 132, 216; 221, 236; C. 41, 203; Ez. 100, 174, 256, 277; G. 43, 64, 171; Js. 247; J. 219, 284; Jd. 161; Mgt. 226; M. 88, 97, 105, 165, 285; Pelsant 246; R. 38; Sa. 51, 85, 96, 217; Su. 70, 93, 188; T. 148, 164; W. 109
Reffew, Ez. 237
Reggs, Sa. 262
Regnieur, Ez. 30
Reich, Js. 244
Relfe, Bgt. 101
Reman, Ez. 63
Remington, Ar. 178; Ca. 288; M. 26
Remnant, Ja. 240; Jph. 284; M. 68; Sa. 128, 252
Remy, Jd. 135
Renalls, R. 21
Renaud, And. 162; Ish. 288
Renew, Mgt. 275
Renfeild, A. 207
Renforth, J. 265
Rennes, Tab. 42
Rennigar, A. 38
Rennington, J. 131; T. 166
Rennord, Ra. 26
Renny, J. 143
Renon, P. 278
Renshalld, W. 122
Renshaw, Mth. 74; M. 207; Milicent 242; Sa. 247
Renson, M. 261
Renwicke, J. 234
Repley, Mgt. 224
Resen, J. 219
Respice, T. 272
Retter, Ja. 36
Revell, Amy 246; And. 147; Ez. 151, 241; Phœbe 119; Pru. 87
Revett, J. 64; T. 254; W. 87
Revilliack, Do. 60
Rew, E. 263; Ez. 37
Rewalling, T. 90
Rewcastle, J. 133
Rewse, T. 42; W. 134
Rey, T. 236
Reylend, M. 54
Reymes, Nth. 61
Reynardson, Jph. 100
Reynell, Carew 24; Ez. 149; Frs. 166; R. 123
Reyner, A. 26, 160; Cyprian 279; M. 97; Sa. 131
Reynham, J. 89
Reynies, Tab. 42
Reynolds, A. 32, 162, 185; D. 214; E. 199; Ez. 2, 187, 216, 224, 236, 277; Frs. 116; G. 202; Hstr. 206; I. 285; Js. 288; Ja. 138, 239; Jo. 58, 208; J. 121, 150, 157, 193, 289; Jph. 187; Jd. 152, 193; Mgt. 149, 238; M. 48, 76, 110, 151, 187, 214, 234, 273; Pris. 87; Rbc. 180; R. 155, 170; Rt. 56, 139; Rw. 46, 92; S. 167, 267; Sa. 84, 239, 250, 272; St. 101; Su. 34, 114, 154; T. 4, 48, 94, 174, 255, 256; Tunstall 283; U. 246; W. 6, 47, 216, 247
Reynoldson, C. 90; El. 204
Rheane, Mtl. 85
Rhett, E. 26
Rhodes, A. 137; Ch. 243; D. 258; El. 161; H. 102; J. 208; M. 206, 279; Sa. 177, 182
Ribaut, Ca. 111

Rice, Al. 110, 212, 241; A. 103, 117, 161; Ez. 128; Ev. 195; Grf. 241; Js. 180, 251; Ja. 126, 227; J. 87, 206, 217, 282; M. 31, 165, 176, 195, 218, 225; Phelice 167; Rph. 203; Sa. 236; T. 118, 268
Rich, A. 92; Ca. 59, 169; C. 20; E. 50, 279; Elias 98; Ez. 142, 143; Ellis 98; Frs. 25; Js. 93, 99; Jmh. 274; J. 94; M. 76; R. 205; S. 43; St. 123; Su. 43; W. 58
Richards, Abigail 79; Al. 66; A. 130, 145; Charity 89; C. 22; Dd. 78, 140, 175; E. 84; Ez. 11, 35, 46, 208, 273; G. 249; Honours 261, 262; Js. 240. J. 36, 69, 108, 123, 250, 268, 287, 289; Jph. 166; M. 133, 272; Mgn. 196; P. 281; Reynald 223; R. 272; Rt. 20, 55; Sa. 40; Su. 12, 61, 264, 278; T. 48, 78.; W. 138
Richardson, Alx. 10; Al. 266; Amy 39; A. 20, 34, 63, 108, 112, 192, 207, 260, 279; Brian 34; Ca. 59, 114, 120, 204; C. 27, 172; Cth. 238; Dulcebella 248; E. 258; Ez. 7, 13, 125, 208, 267, 271, 284; El. 135; Fr. 218; G. 6, 21; Gr. 85; Han. 73; Hln. 81; Hu. 195; Ja. 131; Jer. 98, 288; J. 20, 52, 60, 63, 97, 103, 106, 107, 134, 248, 256; Jh. 7; Josian 220; Jd. 239; Lauring 207; Ll. 284; Mgt. 29, 169; Mrth. 27, 272; M. 39, 66, 79, 94, 115, 118, 121, 129, 155, 193, 260; Phillippa 37; Rbc. 104, 107; R. 24, 26, 198, 211, 221; Rt. 190; Rw. 169; Ruth 239; S. 58, 268; Sa. 129, 135, 200, 203, 209, 255; Sm. 183; Su. 191; T. 56, 170, 251, 265; U. 110; W. 50, 82, 179, 198, 202, 251, 254, 270; Wn. 55
Richbell, A. 157, 167; Ez. 82; M. 156; Rph. 9
Richer, J. 60
Richers, Edm. 50
Riches, J. 49; T. 195; W. 113
Richier, A. 50
Richman, T. 49
Richmond, Alx. 220; A. 221; B. 197; Do. 5; Howesdon 82; J. 82, 281; M. 178; N. 148; Su. 214
Richon, Brd. 167
Richter, J. Coward 199
Richworth, M. 234
Rickabye, W. 67
Rickards, Angelett 69; Frs. 53; Jo. 188; R. 86; Rt. 265; S. 89, 115, 127; Sa. 97; T. 99
Rickardson, Sibella 218
Ricketts, D. 95; Do. 282; Fr. 199; Js. 224; Lydia 272; M. 26, 253; R. 213; W. 34
Rickman, J. 28; M. 32
Rickson, J. 241
Rickston, Jph. 134
Ricourt, P. 259
Ricroft, Hstr. 79; M. 48; Su. 278
Ridding, Jph. 229
Riddle, Mrth. 220; Rt. 285
Riddlestone, Mgt. 60
Ride, Deb. 170; M. 219; Rt. 175; Su. 170
Rider, A. 62, 166; Bgt. 6; Do. 38; E. 272; Ez. 114, 224, 265; Gr. 147; H. 153; Hu. 188; I. 256; J. 164; Mgt. 171; Nth. 89; Rbc. 116; R. 289; W. 217
Ridett, Rph. 248
Ridge, Es. 288; J. 118, 230; Mbl. 28; Mgy. 22; M. 66; P. 46; Su. 79; W. 81
Ridgebrooke, J. 6
Ridges, Ez. 52; Js. 82; M. 72
Ridgeway, A. 3; D. 238; Ez. 97; Ja. 8; Lydia 142
Ridgewell, Han. 219
Ridgley, A. 239; C. 161; J. 99, 141
Ridiatt, Han. 260
Riding, Edm. 188
Ridiough, Ez. 199
Ridler, J. 285
Ridley, A. 2, 46; Bgt. 14; E. 205; Ez. 252; Ja. 8, 177; 249; 255; J. 90; M. 123, 187; Mth. 197; Su. 229; T. 129; W. 232
Ridout, Ez. 107; Mgt. 146; M. 289; T. 271, 277; Sm. 103
Ridsdale, El. 266
Ridyeard, W. 278
Riest, Ja. 19
Riftell, I. 170
Rigby, A. 154; Hu. 17; Js. 268; J. 193, 231, 288; M. 222, 272; R. 68, 103, 186, 263; T. 270
Rigg, Ab. 255; A. 180; Bgt. 12; Rnd. 88; W. 60
Rigglesden, Ez. 95
Riggs, Rt. 176
Right, Sa. 17
Righton, A. 204; B. 150; Ja. 259; Rbc. 267
Rightson, Ez. 176
Rightus, Ez. 3
Rigley, Alx. 210
Rigmaiden, Do. 48
Riley, Amb. 187; Br. 155; Chamack 270; C. 152; Caesar 226; Deb. 65; Ez. 128; G. 69, 167; Js. 271; J. 214, 241; M. 9, 159, 247*; Sa. 226; T. 247; Uranah Ez. 126; W. 100
Rimball, M. 285
Rime, J. 134
Rimel, Winifett 198
Rimes, Ez. 250; W. 90
Rimington, Al. 72; G. 65
Rimmer, W. 156
Rimshing, R. 144
Ring, J. 207, 251
Ringer, T. 173
Ringrose, W. 287
Ringsmith, A. 22
Ringstead, Fr. 63
Ringwood, Ez. 201
Ripengale, A. 276
Ripley, Ab. 17; R. 113
Rippett, M. 44
Rippin, Prothesa 77
Rippington, Lettice 50
Ripps, A. 18
Risbridger, J. 230
Risdale, W. 6
Risdon, M. 206
Rishby, Ez. 176
Rishton, Ca. 55
Risley, A. 126; C. 142; Ez. 132; J. 17; M. 269
Rison, Jph. 196
Rissowe, G. 243
Riston, J. 190
Ritchardson, H. 127
Ritcherside, J. 153
Ritchie, Js. 259
Rithe, W. 9
Ritherdon, Jo. 34
Ritson, R. 64
Riveley, A. 106
Rivers, A. 236; Charity 23; Do. 83; E. 17; G. 65, 107; Honor 92; Js. 260; M. 156; Ra. 28; Rs. 13
Rivett, Frs. 51; J. 88; Ml. 283; W. 126
Rix, Ez. 190; J. 233; M. 49, 288; Su. 80; T. 145

Rixby, W. 190
Rixon, Ca. 2
Roach, Ez. 221; Hu. 245; To. 222
Roades, Fr. 36; G. 152, 207; M. 6, 161; T. 202; W. 142
Roadley, W. 279
Roake, Js. 107; J. 10
Roane, Ez. 28; Sa. 21
Roath, M. 116
Robats, Sa. 190
Robe, Mgt. 210
Roberson, Ez. 227
Roberts, Al. 7; A. 18, 57, 96, 116, 145, 205, 208, 255, 258; Bgt. 64, 259; Casandra 264; Ca. 1, 241; D. 6; Deb. 125; Do. 66; Easter 225; Edm. 17, 167; E. 19; Ez. 127, 152, 160, 187, 192, 193, 198, 207, 254, 259; Felice 159; Frs. 71, 77; Fr. 231; Gr. 275; H. 229; Hstr. 157; Hu. 169; Js. 84, 222, 227; Ja. 200, 220, 252, 283; J. 91, 102, 121, 170, 172, 209, 240, 279; Jph. 96, 142, 203; Joshua 242; Jd. 140, 146; Lu. 283; Mgt. 152, 216; Mrth. 66, 94; M. 46, 117, 183, 196, 200*, 285; Mth. 70; N. 88, 182, 230; Olimpia 140; Patricius 204; P. 269; R. 32, 257; S. 180; Sa. 42, 130, 184, 208, 274; St. 114; Su. 168; T. 118, 228, 242; U. 20; W. 11, 17, 19, 42, 105, 197, 245, 246, 259
Robertson, Ca. 211; Jmh. 114; J. 112; Ra. 215; R. 109; W. 210
Robins, E. 38; Elisha 159; Ez. 128, 233; El. 188; Fr. 247; G. 40; H. 64; Ja. 181; Jo. 87; J. 55, 114; Josia 238; Mgt. 4, 198; M. 216, 247; R. 114, 125; S. 187; Sa. 50, 263; T. 121, 217, 245; W. 63, 217, 262
Robinson, Abigail 27; Alx. 148; Al. 5, 55; A. 29, 59, 70, 72, 76, 77, 108, 124, 182, 187, 190, 209, 212, 217, 238, 262, 264; Ar. 213; B. 258; Br. 219; Ca. 63; Ca. Thoris 197; C. 191, 212; Deb. 83; Dorc. 34; Do. 136; E. 125, 275; Ez. 16, 19, 31, 35, 55, 182, 209, 218, 223, 246, 247*, 273; Ely. 76; Emelia 272; Frs. 88, 29, 247, 254; G. 76; Go. 32; Gr. 53; Han. 38, 240; Henage 208; H. 89, 226, 252; Hu. 29; Isb. 69, 101; Js. 168, 254, 263; Ja. 137; J. 10, 11, 28, 30, 37, 132, 195, 233, 275; Jph. 148; Josias 35; Jd. 62; Mgy. 184; Mgt. 160, 224; Mk. 53; Mrth. 9, 26, 273; M. 21, 83, 89, 102, 119, 133, 136, 140, 149, 188, 194, 221, 228, 236, 249, 250, 258, 266, 283, 289; M. A. 223; Mercy 93; Mth. 267; Nth. 266; N. 210; Ph. 283; Phillis 285; Ra. 276; Rph. 181; Randall 139; R. 289; Rt. 27, 138, 186, 263, 274; S. 88, 171, 213, 220; Sa. 51, 55, 195, 220; Sm. 272; St. 9; Su. 38, 52; Tankred 226; T. 7, 18, 44, 76, 97, 103, 123, 160, 164, 168, 172, 194, 205, 230*, 243, 253, 276, 281; Ts. 27; Tm. 13, 85; W. 25, 28, 58, 67, 192, 196, 220, 224
Robisson, J. 239; Rbc. 258
Robjent, Sa. 113
Robotham, Al. 232; A. 39, Ez. 197; Wlt. 231
Robrough, St. 49
Robson, J. 232; Jph. 238; T. 44
Roby, Jf. 246; Mo. 278
Rochdell, Sa. 86
Rocheford, Ez. 114
Rochester, Do. 59; M. 84
Rockall, R. 274
Rocke, C. 94; E. 158; Sa. 129
Rockeby, Bgt. 77
Rockey, Sa. 253
Rockley, C. 222; J. 158
Rocobacke, Lo. 3
Rocquette, Mrth. 181
Rodbard, J. 270
Rodd, M. 89
Rodden, Gr. 9
Roddery, Jcb. 174
Roddington, H. 189
Rode, Ez. 92
Rodes, D. 147
Rodey, Ez. 19; Fr. 6; W. 17
Rodgett, E. 131
Rodham, Ez. 286; M. 265
Rodle, W. 53
Rodman, Fr. 73
Rodolph, Ez. 36; J. 219
Roe, A. 229; Ez. 131, 142; Han. 142; H. 67; Honor 149; J. 59; Jph. 138; M. 22; Rph. 145; T. 150; W. 241
Roebuck, M. 248
Roene, E. 234
Roffe, M. 231; R. 226; Simpson, 275
Roffee, Ez. 119
Roffey, Ca. 59; M. 25, 242
Rogers, Al. 203, 273; A. 44, 62, 91, 135, 142, 181, 201, 276, 287; B. 81; Bgt. 35; Dd. 151, 160; Diana 239; E. 121; Ez. 16, 22, 30, 47, 62, 93, 150 154, 176, 211, 281; El. 143; Emn. 36; Frs. 90, 133, 228, 233; G. 20, 91, 134, 256; Goodwin 142; Gr. 145; Harman 20; H. 59, 222; Hstr. 51; Ja. 223, 227, 288; Jo. 255; J. 6, 17, 36, 56, 68, 85, 86, 93, 107, 150, 156, 157, 165, 205, 247, 250, 259, 267, 271; Jona. 85; Joshua 202; K. 95, 231 257; Lettice 34; Luc. 89; Lu. 224; Lydia 15; Mgt. 286; M. 35, 45, 74, 100, 147, 228, 271; Ne. 283; Patience 215; P. 46; Pru. 221; R. 80, 164; Rt. 76, 80, 84, 170, 205; Sa. 20, 230*, 284; Su. 236; T. 19, 51, 74, 92, 118, 195, 228, 261; W. 33, 82, 258; Woods 210
Rogerson, A. 139; Jcb. 240; M. 276; T. 35
Roges, Su. 206
Rogier, Solomon 255
Rokeby, G. 163
Roland, Mrth. 211
Rolfe, Ag. 30; Dorc. 203; Ez. 17, 119; Emm. 206; Frs. 254; Han. 195; J. 13, 153, 216; Mgt. 45, 157; S. 128; Sa. 42; Sm. 39; T. 25, 281; W. 40, 52
Rolle, Bgt. 31; Chn. 92; Mgt. 68
Rolleston, A. 200; Ar. 125
Rolls, Alicia 78; A. 64; Ant. 46; J. 94; Lettice 29; Mgt. 43; M. 239, 285, 289; Rt. 219; T. 109
Rollings, W. 250
Rollinson, Jph. 58
Rollison, J. 231
Rolph, Letitia 259; M. 231
Rolston, Su. 105
Rolt, Ca. 50; Ez. 124; Ethanna (Elhama) 51; Jacomo 26; T. 32

Romans, J. 280
Romanvile, Effen 211
Romayne, A. 138; J. 84; M. 253
Romerell, T. 237
Romew, P. 65
Romney, Fr. 173
Romsey, Rbc. 133
Rooch, E. 120
Rood, Js. 254
Roofe, K. 174
Rookby, M. 246
Rooke, A. 119, 195; B. 150; Ca. 151, 257; E. 150; H. 254; J. 35; Lw. 12; M. 223; R. 115; Sa. 215; T. 110*
Rookes, Ez. 87, 187; Frs. 103; J. 200; Sa. 25
Rookwood, E. 271
Rooles, M. 193
Roolfe, T. 194
Roome, S. 190; T. 200; W. 59, 124
Roon, Ez. 189
Roope, Ant. 28; J. 95; N. 122; Rbc. 92
Rooper, A. 105; Maud 55
Roose, J. 258
Root, Jph. 128
Rooth, Ez. 266; R. 270
Roots, J. 15; Marah 34; M. 203; N. 200
Roottlidge, J. 181
Roouch, T. 75
Roper, Al. 183; Do. 156; E. 44; Ja. 141; M. 66, 113; R. 170; Wlt. 244; W. 198
Rorth, Sa. 171
Rosbotham, D. 280
Roscow, T. 205
Rose, ——] 182; A. 34, 128, 199, 203; Ca. 236, 285; Edm. 60; E. 193; Ez. 42, 128, 131, 182, 199, 279; G. 219; Ja. 189; Jeremy 279; J. 153, 192, 259; Ls. 57; M. 16, 25, 27, 99, 124, 147, 154, 179, 192, 243; Palmer 104; P. 187, 278; Rph. 222; Rbc. 48; St. 153; T. 35; W. 86, 107
Rosell, Sa. 275
Roselli, Lucio 262
Rosely, Ez. 280
Rosemary, Han. 163
Rosewell, Ez. 117
Rosher, E. 201
Roshier, Mrth. 201
Rosier, E. 45; Mgt. 29
Rosin, Do. 83
Rosindell, J. 261
Rosingrave, D. 78
Rosogen, Pru. 69
Ross, A. 257; El. 186, 248; J. 36; Lord J. 123, 198, 220; K. 222; M. 63, 134; Pothumus 176; T. 58; W. 60, 256, 287
Rossan, Elias 45
Rossell, A. 235
Rosser, H. 89
Rosseter, Vere 126
Rossey, T. 115
Rossiere, Marc. 146
Rossington, Js. 109; Ja. 109; Rt. 15; St. J. 32
Rosteran, Ez. 274
Roter, Js. 95
Rothborn, Ja. 174
Rotheram, A. 21, 36; Ez. 80; J. 216; Mrth. 106; T. 49
Rotherham, T. 201
Rotherford, E. 256; Ja. 182
Rotherforth, M. 288
Rothery, E. 265
Rothiwell, A. 288
Rothwell, A. 24, 125; Ez. 200; Han. 159; J. 85; K. 98; M. 157; N. 97; Su. 168
Rotte, Ab. 39; Faith 42
Rottenbridge, Do. 83
Rotton, Jd. 3
Roulson, Ja. 133; M. 158
Roume, Ja. 186
Roumien, Mag. 227
Round, A. 6; Ez. 288; Frs. 218; Go. 3; J. 21, 153; M. 153
Roundtree, M. 200; R. 117
Roupe, P. 142
Rousaux, Jd. 162
Rouse, A. 265; Ant. 34, 74; Ez. 204, 213; I. 277; J. 92, 136; K. 219; M. 9, 183; Ortantia 123; R. 170; Sm. 161; T. 219
Rouseham, Mrt. 91
Rousewell, T. 125
Rousillion, H. 276
Roux, St. 280
Rowcliffe, Chn. 89
Rowe, Al. 188; A. 137; Ca. 47; Cheiney 33; E. 249; Ez. 120, 223; G. 140; Han. 286; Hstr. 45; Ja. 34; J. 10, 100; Jph. 44, 139, 193; Mgt. 29, 114, 164; M. 19, 126, 198, 244, 271; Mth. 193; R. 242; T. 5, 31, 87, 145, 289; W. G. 164
Rowed, Al. 35; Ez. 239
Rowell, A. 207; Ez. 82; J. 176, 249, 271; Rosan 282; S. 248; Sa. 67; T. 35; M. 253
Rowing, Pru. 99
Rowland, [——] 215; A. 84, 234; Ar. 93, 55; Ca. 285; Deb. 111; Ez. 144, 201; Han. 194; J. 261; Mrth. 195; M. 54; Pl. Theresa 214; Rbc. 206; Reynold 125; Rt. 18, 87; Sa. 38, 245; Su. 115; T. 70, 112, 195, 266; W. 21, 28, 51; Wn. 45
Rowlandson, E. 289; Jd. 196; R. 153, 226
Rowles, Ed. 6; G. 21; Ja. 105
Rowleston, A. 112
Rowley, A. 33; Deb. 8; Ez. 2, 196, 239; Ede 244; Han. 219; J. 88, 146, 158, 172; M. 28, 96; R. 275; Su. 62, 256
Rowlgane, M. 124
Rowlidge, H. 40
Rowling, Phœbe 141
Rowlwright, Ja. 213
Rowndell, A. 13; Ez. 46
Rowning, Abigail 22
Rowse, Lu. 74; M. 10; T. 42
Rowson, J. 6; M. 174, 184
Rowswell, Ez. 49
Rowt, R. 221
Rowton, J. 184
Roxburgh, J. Duke of 233
Roy, Alx. 244; Lua 131; Solomon 165
Royall, E. 153
Roybould, E. 211
Royce, C. 109; Ez. 204; M. 215
Roycroft, Ar. 15; Ez. 287; J. 287; M. 267
Roydon, Ez. 79; H. 61; Mrth. 12
Royer, Ja. 285
Royle, T. 22
Royley, Han. 78
Roynon, W. 77
Royrand, Ls. 135
Royse, Abel 96; Job 14; M. 96
Royston, M. 18
Rozur, W. 166
Rubens, Aloy 17
Rubury, J. 145
Ruby, J. 132; Rbc. 253
Ruce, Ez. 84
Ruck, G. 135
Rudall, A. 37
Rudd, Do. 120; Edm. 163; Hstr. 131; Hy. 3; Mgt. 45; M. 23; Rice 17; T. 2, 131

Rudder, Do. 200; H. 38
Rudduck, T. 147
Ruddy, M. 39
Rudell, M. 244
Ruding, Ja. 118; W. 51
Rudge, Al. 132; E. 26; Gr. 222; M. 203; Sa. 194; T. 97
Rudger, T. 30
Rudland, S. 231
Rudsby, Ph. 126; Sa. 181
Rudway, Rt. 62
Rudworth, Tm. 213
Rudyard, Ez. 155; Han. 102; T. 48
Ruel, Rbc. 246
Ruff, M. 288; W. 92
Ruffhead, B. 118; Js. 72; J. 154
Ruffin, Ez. 107; Js. 65; J. 15, 65; T. 236
Rufford, Ez. 217
Ruffy, J. 124
Rugendike, Jcb. 269
Rugg, Frs. 252; J. 90
Ruggless, M. 204
Rugsby, M. 162
Rule, J. 33
Rull, E. 27
Rumamond, M. 67
Rumball, A. 107; Ez. 129; Mgt. 28; M. 47; Pris. 121; Sbl. 145
Rumbelowe, Js. 99
Rumbley, Hstr. 22
Rumbold, A. 21; C. 194; E. 99; T. 194
Rumill, J. 234
Rumney, A. 43; Frs. 249; J. 86; T. 90
Rumsey, Jmh. 147; J. 54, 103, 285; Rbc. 85; R. 213
Rumson, M. 240
Rund, M. 164
Runkin, Dionisia 3
Runnington, A. 100
Rusden, T. 190
Ruse, H. 13
Rush, Mgt. 282; M. 121; Su. 207
Rushbury, Js. 98
Rushforth, Al. 192
Rushland, K. 125
Rushout, Abigail 12
Rushow, Abigail 12
Rushton, Ant. 123; Isb. 155
Rushworth, Br. 132; C. 47; Ez. 60; Han. 30
Rusley, Ant. 204
Rusnere, Rbc. 210
Russell, A. 13, 40, 145, 241; B. 125; Ca. 50, 123; C. 111; Dame Diana 45; Douglas 19; E. 105; Elias 73; Emn. 38; Ez. 15, 68, 82, 94, 100, 109, 130, 141, 251, 252, 265, 271, 272; Fr. 9, 20, 140; G. 45; H. 157; Hstr. 225; Js. 82, 125, 160; Ja. 14, 172; J. 25, 63, 67, 85, 114, 134, 150, 225, 242; Jo. 134; Jph. 252; Lt. 55; Mbl. 122; Mrth. 212; M. 85, 87, 129, 154, 159, 160, 163, 192, 231, 240, 259, 287; Melior 47; Ow. 172; Ph. 190; Rph. 61, 76; Rbc. 37, 100; R. 122; Rt. 16, 71; Ruth 189; S. 90, 242; Sa. 35, 94, 116, 193, 203; Solomon 174; Su. 266; T. 17, 51, 152, 201, 250; W. 51, 70, 80, 96, 162, 171, 191, 206, 208, 221, 253, 277; Williamine 145
Russeller, G. 128; Mgt. 44
Russett, D. 31; Sa. 227
Russon, Ez. 54
Rust, M. 262, 263; Su. 274
Rusted, Rt. 28
Ruth, Ja. 201
Ruthin, H. Lord of 109; H. Grey, Lord 128
Ruthorne, Jph. 177
Ruthven, Lord, Ptk. 45
Rutkin, E. 199
Rutland, B. 161; Ez. 72, 211; Frs. 43; J. 286; Pris. 84; Sa. 51; W. 155
Rutley, Deb. 118; Ja. 231
Rutt, A. 88, 125; Bw. 2; Ez. 132; Jeremy 66; M. 166; Rph. 43; R. 17, 179
Rutter, B. 122; H. 129; J. 205; Mgy. 245; M. 32, 187; Ml. 174; R. 44; S. 54; Su. 38; T. 116; W. 247
Rutterford, H. 147
Rutton, Sa. 101
Ryall, Alx. 263; Ez. 238; N. 91; Rt. 263; S. 275
Ryan, Ant. 277
Rycroft, J. 265; Jh. 56; Mth. 102
Ryde, J. 189; W. 64
Rye, Do. 27; G. 14; Js. 218; Lu. 45
Ryfum, M. 234
Rylance, R. 226
Ryland, Jph. 18; R. 168; Rg. 247; Su. 156
Ryll, Ja. 256
Rymell, A. 226, 265; Han. 113; J. 44
Rymer, A. 169; Ja. 170; M. 268; Mth. 174; T. 56; Ts. 209
Rymon, Js. 162
Rythe, Jf. 10
Ryton, Mgt. 108
Ryves, Ez. 114; G. 53; Ja. 33; Jph. 219; R. 29

Sabbarton, B. 263
Sabin, Ez. 190, 234; Glt. 35; J. 131; M. 80; Sa. 235
Sabre, H. 36
Sachell, A. 24; Ja. 242
Sackette, J. 194; Nth. 202
Sackeville, Ez. 275; H. 89, 113
Sackey, C. 189
Sackler, W. 276
Sackley, Ja. 277
Sackverell, W. 235
Sadd, Han. 45; M. 288
Sadler, A. 142, 157; Ca. 21, 41; D. 180; E. 66, 197; Ez. 12, 36, 73, 131, 225; Frs. 68; Fr. 156; Ja. 24; J. 91, 208, 239; M. 279; Rbc. 86; R. 149; S. 52; W. 16, 43
Sadlington, M. 188
Safe, M. 24
Saffary, Jf. 288
Saffold, Pru. 120
Safford, Ez. 199
Sage, A. 38; S. 264; Sa. 199; T. 217; W. 218, 283
Sailes, Do. 50
Sainsbury, Nth. 286
St. Almane, Ja. 259
St. Aubine, Lenobia 8
St. Clair, J. 135, 221; M. 154
St. Hill, Deb. 179; Hy. 222; M. 155; Rt. 46
St. John, Dame Brb. 43; Brb. 88; Barbary 179; Ez. 133; Fr. 271; H. 83, 184; I. 85; Jo. 64; M. 282; O. 75; Paulett 3; Rt. 183
St. Leger, J. 3, 55; M. 2
St. Leger de Bacalan, T. 124
Saintloe, J. 13
St. Michael, Balthazar 107
St. Thomas, Jenifer 154
Saires, P. 25
Saise, T. 201
Sale, A. 180; Ez. 122; Fr. 126; H. 171; S. 61, 115; Sa. 171; W. 114, 237, 282
Salebancks, J. 60
Sales, Do. 50

Salisbury, Flk. 120; Gbl. 8; Mrth. 245; M. 73; S. 269; Su. 87; T. 213
Salkeld, Ez. 255; S. 18; W. 89
Sall, M. 70
Saller, W. 201
Sallows, Frs. 39; Jmh. 224
Salmon, A. 11, 249, 289; G. 281; Han. 97: H. 24; J. 176, 282; Jph. 193; Mgt. 56, 232, 237; M. 177; P. 90; T. 272; W. 270
Salmond, J. 189
Salsbury, C. 161; Flk. 79; Gr. 173; Ja. 137
Salt, J. 222; Ml. 254
Salter, Al. 76; A. 187; Dd. 102; E. 42, 273; Ez. 108, 143, 204; Es. 285; G. 76; Han. 129; I. 281; Jo. 4; J. 113, 200; Mgt. 203, 210; M. 30, 69, 94; R. 212; S. 116; T. 265; W. 42, 86, 126
Salthouse, H. 102
Saltmarch, Is. 285; M. 134; W. 88, 95, 118
Saltonstall, Phillipa 270; R. 149; Richarda Post 219; Silence 115
Saltren, J. 9
Saltwell, Ez. 282; W. 103
Salvage, J. 189; Sa. 199
Salvay, R. 224
Salvin, Jeames 174
Salway, Ez. 110; Jph. 251; S. 191
Sam, J. 100; Th. 15
Samaine, Mrth. 121
Samback, W. 152
Sambirch, M. 273
Sambrook, Jmh. 9; J. 118, 151; S. 182; T. 260
Sames, Ez. 9; G. 273; M. 191; T. 272
Samford, A. 77; Ezk. 24
Sammaies, M. 188
Samnell, A. 74
Samon, A. 47; Jph. 114; R. 3; Su. 8.
Sampson, Ez. 94, 233; Han. 27; H. 114; I. 139; Jo. 55; J. 281; Jona. 106; Mrth. 87; M. 117, 126, 186; Rt. 203; T. 92, 205
Sams, Ez. 9, 147; El. 64; Fr. 205, 287; Mrth. 78; T. 159
Samson, P. 117
Samuell, A. 74
Samways, R. 57
Samwell, A. 104, 106; T. 92
Samworth, M. 239
Samyne, Ez. 63; P. 77
Sancroft, W. 253
Sandall, Dd. 204; Ez. 281
Sandalls, Peteronella 113
Sandard, Sa. 195
Sandbrooke, Rbc. 73
Sanden, Frs. 69
Sanderton, M. 36
Sandford, Amy 272; A. 55, 67; Chn. 109; E. 150; Ez. 52, 82, 121; Js. 281; Ja. 219; J. 51; Jona. 66; K. 211; Lu. 270; Mrth. 80, 174; M. 79, 86, 172, 220; R. 125; Sa. 249, 266; T. 2, 198, 217
Sandham, Rg. 93
Sandidge, J. 20
Sandland, Ez. 132
Sandon, Joshua 246
Sands, Ab. 30; Alx. 239; A. 264; Do. 98; Edwin, 66; Ez. 33, 205, 270, 277; H. 57, 81; Honor 97; Hy. 78; J. 83, 89; Joshua 241; M. 134, 279; P. 99; Rt. 267
Sandsbury, Han. 88
Sandwitch, E. Earl of 109
Sandy, M. 91; Sa. 148
Sandyforth, T. 193
Sandys, E. 86; Edw. 66; Ez. 141, 154; Frs. 21; Hambrow 152; Hen. 265; H. 26, 31, 52, 220; Hstr. 3, 78; Js. 247; J. 89; Mgt. 95, 108; M. 145, 251; R. 93; S. 16, 143; W. 7; Windsor 112
Sanger, A. 15; E. 70; Ez. 203; Gr. 67; R. 34; St. 285; Su. 128
Sankey, S. 65
Sann, M. 64
Sanney, Ja. 268; M. 197
Sansbury, Pris. 187
Sansom, El. 190; Ez. 19; J. 57; Mgt. 96; T. 187; W. 187
Saphire, Ez. 102
Sapsford, J. 179
Sarank, M. 92
Sarch, Mrt. 169
Sare, Ez. 90; J. 27; Jph. 243; Rs. 91
Sares, J. 39
Sargeant, Ez. 23; Rph. 30; T. 230; W. 198, 244
Saring, R. 189
Sarnell, Js. 272
Sarney, A. 114; T. 125
Sarridge, Jph. 197
Sarsfield, Sherlott 144
Sarson, J. 122
Sasfre, P. 124
Sassell, Mgt. 64
Satchell, J. 111, 273; W. 275
Satchwell, Ca. 130; H. 37; J. 132; W. 39
Saton, Ra. 80
Satterth, Frs. 193
Satterthwaite, Hy. 70; Ja. 65; Su. 44; T. 221; W. 65
Saul, A. 154; C. 273
Saunders, Abigail 172; Ag. 38; Alban 86; Al. 53, 60, 171; Alisha, 152; And. 34, 39; A. 74, 120, 126, 164, 167, 174, 177, 192, 196, 207, 268; C. 209; D. 184; Dd. 245; Do. 194, 274*; Edm. 30; Ez. 22, 74, 134, 206, 235; 273; El. 84; Fr. 280; G. 79; Gi. 211; Gr. 17; Han. 102, 223; H. 13, 199; Hstr. 240; Hy. 2; Jo. 37; J. 5, 14, 17, 69, 125, 127, 172, 174, 176; Jph. 77, 241, 280; Jd. 158; Ludolf 114; Lydia 178; Mgt. 49, 205, 267; Mgy. 5; Mrth. 187, 190; M. 29, 66, 97, 107, 109, 131, 135, 154, 194, 208, 217, 265, 268, 288; Nth. 133; N. 253; Phila. 175; R. 92, 113, 145, 175, 264; Rt. 120, 131, 158, 204; Rs. 29; S. 44, 54, 156; Sa. 94, 96, 157, 207; T. 3, 10, 14, 26, 38, 46, 105, 120, 140, 239, 257, 274; W. 28, 30, 69, 80, 159, 169, 179, 252, 281
Saunderson, And. 191; A. 95; Ant. 256; C. 125; Ca. 136; Frs. 257; Js. 216; J. 160, 231; Mgy. 238; M. 168; Ph. 134; Rt. 119; T. 26; W. 248
Sauxay, P. 282
Savage, A. 19, 112, 133, 183, 218, 227; Bgt. 83; C. 97; Ez. 31, 75, 116, 124, 129, 255; Frs. 73; G. 12, 130; Gr. 123; H. 18, 149, 164; Jer. 7; J. 22, 41, 78, 88, 261, 263, 281; Jph. 111; Jd. 137; Mrth. 237; M. 173, 182, 213, 258; P. 4; Purbeck 249; Rbc. 132; R. 64, 72; Sa. 101; T. 75, 92; W. 27, 42, 82, 161, 200, 222, 258.
Savering or **Saving,** Su. 158.

Saverne, Sa. 146
Savery, A. 240; And. 78; K. 167; M. 170; Sa. 182; Wlt. 57
Savile, A. 37, 214; Clemence 188; Ez. 118; Fr. 216; G. 200; H. 129; Ja. 183; J. 41; Manners 11; M. 48, 130; R. 113, 175; S. 169; Sa. 132; Su. 123
Saving, Su. 158
Saward, A. 118
Sawbridge, Do. 282; Ez. 96; Jph. 185; K. 242; R. 80
Sawcer, Ez. 43, 233; J. 75, 234
Sawell, A. 13; El. 253; Ez. 289; H. 242; Pris. 261; R. 6
Sawkell, Frs. 52
Sawkins, H. 207; J. 47
Sawle, Fr. 195
Sawley, T. 232
Sawney, Ez. 130
Sawtell, Edm. 35
Sawyer, A. 119, 148, 152. 276; Do. 47; Ez. 168; Hstr. 63; Israel 142; Ja, 190; J. 39, 51, 216, 247; K. 89, 90; M. 130; T. 253; Tristram 152; W. 99
Sax, T. 109
Saxby, A. 14; J. 90, 187; M. 7; Rbc. 112; Sa. 288; T. 4; W. 207
Saxley, W. 278
Saxon, Ez. 143; Hstr. 191
Saxten, T. 185
Saxton, D. 103; Jph. 47
Say, Alx. 80; E. 103; J. 269; Rt. 245
Say and Seale, K. Viscountess Dowager of 248
Sayer, Al. 187; A. 122; Ez. 265; Han. 109; H. 61; Hstr. 63; M. 178, 276; Nazareth 6; Sa. 191; T. 150, 163
Sayers, Hu. 117; T. 18
Sayre, Ca. 136
Sayrer, A. 139
Sayres, M. 6
Sayve, Ca. 136
Sayward, Js. 199
Saywell, D. 259; Ez. 282; J. 81; Jd. 274; Mth. 271; Rbc. 21; Sa. 1
Scadding, N. 25
Scales, T. 57
Scalls, Ja. 253
Scalthorpe, J. 136
Scamler, Rt. 96
Scandaver, Sa. 31
Scandrett, St. 46
Scapes, E. 200
Scarborough, Hen. M. 268; J. 30, 186; M. 232; R. 287; Sa. 201
Scareman, M. 109
Scarfe, Rs. 256
Scarfeild, S. 200
Scargill, D. 81
Scarlett, Frs. 86; G. 174; Mgt. 150; M. 175, 180; Nth. 237; W. 104, 265
Scarlin, Mgt. 196
Scarpe, Ch. 269; Ez. 250
Scarr, Ja. 110
Scarrett, Mgt. 147
Scarth, Al. 244
Scattergood, Ca. 128; Ez. 140
Scatterwood, Mrth. 137
Scells, T. 189
Schee, Harman 144
Scholey, W. 266
Schooler, Ag. 274
Schoone, Rph. 202
Schoppens, J. 100
Schreckenfox, Ph. 169
Schrol, Sm. 163
Schuht, Mth. 100
Science, T. 258
Scisson, Ja. 17
Sclater, Do. 100; G. 95; T. 156
Scoffin, Jph. 155
Scofield, A. 40; J. 222; Mth. 189
Scoinfield, Ez. 49
Scoles, Abigail 88; Jsp. 65
Scombank, Frs. 242
Scoresby, A. 97
Scory, Ts. 118; W. 60
Scotcher, Rnd. 256; R. 197
Scotchford, Ez. 9; W. 136
Scothorine, Mth. 20
Scothorne, Mth. 20
Scotson, J. 202
Scott, Alx. 16; And. 261; A. 208, 253, 263, 267, 273; B. 86, 229, 252; Carolina 106; Ca. 168, 197; D. 114; E. 206; Ez. 37, 41, 47, 204, 246, 266; Fr. 71; G. 9, 78; Han. 185, 207; Honour 288; Isb. 259; Js. 156; Ja. 98, 117, 202; J. 3, 112, 197, 227, 280; Jph. 264; L. 183; M. 42, 171, 238, 257; Ml. 208; Ptk. 233; P. 208; Rbc. 91; R. 161, 175, 190, 196; Rt. 84, 249, 257; S. 167, 194, 268; Sa. 79; St. 53, 161; Su. 255; T. 23, 106, 184, 224, 276; Wlt. 105, 173; W. 214, 252, 258, 282
Scotton, E. 26
Scrace, G. 92
Scras, Ed. 7
Screvens, Ez. 260
Scrib, A. 238
Scrimshire, Mth. 206
Scriptur, Gi. 139
Scriven, A. 155; C. 221; E. 241; J. 91, 232; Mag. 9; Ml. 2; Nth. 79, 286; Ph. 210; Su. 47
Scrivener, G. 58, 128; Lu. 148; S. 132; T. 70; W. 230
Scroggs, W. 88
Scroope, Brb. 168; Do. 28
Scrowston, Dd. 273
Scruby, Ez. 51
Scruton, J. 172
Scudamore, Bn. 176; Ez. 122, 240; H. 206; Ja. 171 Rt. 228; Sa. 131
Scudder, J. 260; M. 267
Sculthrop, J. 160; Rbc. 157; Sa. 262
Scupholme, Rbc. 47
Scurrier, A. 156; J. 172; Mgt. 261
Scutt, E. 38; Ja. 70, 76; Lu. 44; Mrth. 97
Sea, Ez. 77
Seabrooke, A. 282; Mgt. 202; T. 211
Seabrough, Jd. 46
Seafe, M. 195
Seager, E. 116; J. 283; Jona. 236; Jd. 151; T. 281
Seagood, Ez. 89; M. 199; St. 96
Seagrave, Sa. 94
Seakes, Frs. 34; Mrth. 34
Seale, A. 56; D. 135; Dd. 197; Ez. 268; Jo. 6; J. 235; Rt. 214; T. 19; W. 270
Sealey, A. 159, 235; Ja. 93
Sealing, Al. 219
Seaman, Aldred 80; A. 121; D. 19; M. 90; Rt. 63; W. 8
Seame, A. 42; M. 52
Seames, A. 58; Su. 50
Seamond, Ez. 206
Seampton, Rph. 169
Sear, Ez. 219; E. 250; J. 275
Searanck, Ez. 141; J. 14, 86
Searchfield, Do. 12
Searle, Amb. 45; And. 52; A. 50, 101, 106; Brb. 40; Edm. 251; E. 110; Ez. 7, 112, 252; Es. 117; G. 120, 135; Gr. 52; H. 142; Isb.

3; J. 52; Mrth. 275; M. 38; Rt. 139; S. 112; Sa. 40, 112; Wlt. 2; W. 80
Searles, T. 202
Sears, El. 226; Jph. 272; M. 112; R. 267
Seaton, Dd. 152; Ez. 83; Mgt. 152; Rph. 71; S. 84, 103
Seawell, P. 22; Ruth 142
Seawen, Maud 159
Seayre, J. 109, 235
Sebright, A. 217; Ez. 270
Secheverell, Do. 5
Seco, Pru. 195
Sedby, Mrt. 125
Seddon, C. 55; J. 276; R. 130; S. 169; T. 69; W. 237
Sedges, J. 246
Sedgley, Ez. 202, 213; M. 170; T. 88
Sedgwick, Ez. 85, 231; J. 200; Jph. 141; M. 57, 73, 260; Mo. 79; Rt. 51; S. 70; W. 41
Sedley, Ez. 80; I. 26; Mrt. 125; M. 79; Su. 13
Sedwell, W. 272
Seech, A. 200
Seed, J. 22; Jd. 12; Mgt. 66; T. 29
Seeds, R. 71
Seeley, Ez. 186, 231; Js. 50; K. 96; Rt. 158, 259
Seeling, Ag. 127
Seer, J. 161; Mrth. 100
Seering, Mrth. 16
Seers, M. 275
Sefton, Emlen 218; Rs. 269; W. 33
Segar, Ja. 59; J. 55; K. 103
Segers, Ml. 199
Segrave, H. 53; Ptk. 242
Segwick, J. 242
Seignett, M. 117
Seignior, G. 130
Seignour, G. 130
Seister, Ja. 204
Selby, A. 136; Ez. 3, 204, 250; El. 234; H. 47; J. 280; Mgt. 128; M. 212; Rt. 7; W. 49
Selcken, P. 251
Selcreck, Chn. 224
Selding, M. 285
Se don, E. 50; M. 45; W. 184
Seletto, Al. 154
Self, Ez. 60; I. 91, 112; Ja. 159; J. 134, 237; Mag. 112
Sell, Ez. 259; H. 172; Ja. 204; Mgy. 139; Sa. 116.
Selleck, W. 231
Sellen, Dulcebella 38
Sellendrine, Al. 31
Sellens, Frs. 120
Sellers, A. 60; Sa. 257; W. 115
Sellery, Js. 233
Selleur, Ml. 230
Sellwood, Ca. 26; Ez. 65 71, 216; J. 130; Sa. 218
Sells, A. 256; Ez. 209
Selman, D. 106, 198; Joshua 110
Selsby, M. 53; W. 111
Selting, Jo. 22
Seltrecht, Albert Fridrich 284
Selwin, J. 168; R. 15
Semon, A. 64
Sempier, Ez. 288
Sendall, Ja. 244; J. 190
Sendlay, W. 244
Sene, A. 234
Senford, Pn. 211
Senior, Han. 90; Js. 112; Nth. 148
Senson, H. 26
Seoright, Ez. 9
Sequence, T. 42
Sequin, Fr. 287
Serclos, A. 270
Sergeant, A. 139; Ez. 177, 202; Js. 282; J. 271; M. 48, 60, 75, 146; N. 138; Rph. 18; R. 29; T. 46; W. 201; Winwood 128
Sericant, Ez. 5
Serieant, Ez. 5
Serle, Ez. 112; J. 287; M. 165, 214; Rbc. 73; Rt. 93; Sa. 132
Sermon, Ed. 77; J. 253
Serry, And. 224
Sertes, A. 205
Sessions, Ja. 204; J. 44; Jd. 53; M. 179
Setlief, Sa. 194
Seton, G. 269; E. 52; T. 205
Settle, Ez. 110; G. 207; J. 265
Settrenton, Rt. 255
Sevenoake, M. 267
Severne, M. 281
Seviar, T. 51
Seward, A. 55; H. 51; J. 36; Jona. 272; W. 256, 283
Sewell, A. 218, 240; C. 196; J. 62, 66, 201; Jph. 196; Josias 106; Mrth. 142; M. 131; Rt. 33; S. 101; T. 215; W. 216, 288
Sewer, Ez. 208; Rt. 63
Sexburn, H. 45
Sexton, Han. 285; H. 251; J. 33; M. 34, 119, 185; P. 27; Ph. 37; T. 135, 272
Seyance, J. 186
Seyliand, Ez. 3
Seyliard, J. 3, 119; M. 70, 76; Sa. 3
Seymour, A. 130, 178; Ch. 199; Ed. 226; E. 16, 17; Ez. 40, 58, 89, 135, 188, 283; El. 60; Frs. 20; Gbl. 16; Gr. 197; Han. 76; H. 107; Js. 161, 170; J. 109, 216, 221; Lk. 207, 271; Mrm. 111; Mrth. 97; M. 226; R. 39, 199, 256; T. 105, 220; Tm. 130; W. 235
Seysions, Meriall 22
Seywell, M 27; a. 83
Shackburgh, Gr. 53
Shackell, M. 263
Shackerley, E. 201; Sa. 4
Shackleton, T. 74
Shacklock, J. 163
Shackmaple, J. 67
Shadbolt, Gr. 30; M. 9
Shaddocke, Ez. 2
Shadwell, A. 88; C. 207; J. 132; Rhoda 202
Shaftesbury, Ant. Earl of 247
Shaftoe, Ca. 101
Shaibell, H. 95
Shakemaple, J. 40
Shakespear, Adrian 213; Chn. 285; G. 207; H. 25; Jona. 157
Shales, Clare 167; H. 68; Ez. 252; Han. 190; Rt. 135; Ph. 193
Shallcross, Abigail 172; A. 163; G. 61; H. 286; Ja. 142, 226; M. 97; S. 28; Sa. 63
Shaller, J. 193; M. 79; Wlt. 215; W. 162
Shallett, Ez. 157
Shambrooke, Mgt. 55
Shampaine, Js. 85
Shank, Ez. 225; Mo. 226; Rt. 8, 145; W. 264
Shannee, Ph. 130
Shannon, D. 152
Shapcofe, Ph. 49
Shapcote, Ph. 49
Shapleigh, J. 83
Shapley, M. 120
Sharaly, Ez. 229
Sharard, R. 196
Sharcomb, Ez. 24
Sharde, M. 1
Share, Ez. 176

Sharley, Jph. 255
Sharlock, Mgt. 111
Sharman, R. 219
Sharpe, Alx. 248; A. 5, 39, 179, 196; Ca. 4; Edm. 279; Ez. 42, 221; Ja. 336; Jo. 127; J. 171; 255, 272, 276, 283; Jph. 231; Joshua 240; Mgt. 29, 55; M. 40, 78, 95, 163, 206; Nth. 217; Rt. 124; Su. 139, 286; Tab. 40; T. 25, 31, 47, 131, 162, 204, 251, 283; Vertue 256
Sharpecliffe, A. 268; Sm. 268
Sharpeless, Js. 277; J. 139
Sharplas, W. 230
Sharpus, J. 109
Sharratt, A. 64; Rph. 164
Sharrock, A. 122
Shartliffe, W. 67
Shatbolt, A. 12
Shatchwell, W. 34
Shave, M. 262
Shaw, Al. 163; Alicia 271; A. 118, 156; Ed. 76, 203; Ez. 195, 148, 209, 254, 285; Fr. 165; G. 75, 116; Hln. 108; Isb. 37; I. 237; Jo. 38; J. 26, 35, 41, 86, 120, 237, 238, 239, 255, 260, 279; Jph. 228; Mrth. 270; M. 78, 118, 161, 177, 234, 244, 268; Mth. 54; Mt. 152; Ml. 252; Rph. 288; R. 108; Rt. 36, 51, 248; Sa. 13, 58; Su. 200; T. 46, 93, 285, 174; W. 37, 101, 106
Shawler, Rt. 119
Shawley, Male 246
Shawn, W. 241
Shawwell, Js. D. 273
Shaxton, Ez. 50; K. 33
Shayler, R. 171
Sheaff, Ez. 15; J. 160; M. 32; R. 44; S. 116
Sheare, Ez. 176
Shearley, W. 76
Shearne, E. 91
Sheath, Ja. 183
Sheckley, Ez. 130
Sheene, Jph. 106; Mgn. 229
Sheers, E. 50; Ez. 32, 102; Rt. 3
Sheffield, Ez. 215, 230; Ja. 285; J. Duke of Buckingham 219; M. 128; T. 96
Shefford, J. 27
Shefton, A. 278
Sheild, Rt. 48
Sheires, Al. 44; El. 71; Mgt. 12
Shelbey, G. 79
Shelborne, Lord Baron C. 112
Sheldon, A. 241; Js. 213, 233; J. 73; Jd. 274; K. 1; S. 157; Su. 77
Sheldrake, A. 195
Sheldrick, J. 208
Shell, Frs. 209
Shelletto, R. 170
Shelley, A. 17; B. 246; Ca. 6; Ez. 143, 192, 272; Frs. 78; G. 66; Gr. 16; Mrth. 210; Nth. 133; P. 77; R. 51; Rt. 221; Sa. 232; Sbl. 282; Tm. 34
Shellock, Ez. 115
Shelmerdine, T. 114
Shelston, Sa. 210
Shelswell, D. 232; M. 163
Shelton, A. 34; Ca. 200; Crn. 265; El. 252; Ez. 236; G. 18; H. 83; Ja. 282; Mrth. 105; M. 224; R. 206, 244; Thph. 242
Shelver, Bn. 58
Shelvock, M. 180, 259; Sa. 247
Sheman, J. 27
Shenton, S. 101; W. 18, 76
Shephard, Ab. 216, 288; Alx. 36; A. 61, 99, 153, 162, 264, 277; Ar. 279; C. 287; Do. 156; Edm. 84; E. 25; Ez. 165, 264, 277; Fr. 51; H. 117, 166, 222, 235; Js. 204, 209; Ja. 139, 232; J. 31, 48, 60, 133, 149, 161, 203; Jo. 18, 173; Jph. 271; Jd. 287; Mgt. 180, 266; Mrth. 254; M. 12, 87, 156, 160, 167, 264, 282, 283; Mth. 104; N. 218; Patient 257; R. 165, 181, 259, 270; Rt. 2, 202; S. 75, 121, 242; Sa. 151, 278; St. 36; Su. 185; T. 65, 221, 285, 286; W. 2, 44, 162, 190, 270, 274, 285
Shephardson, Bgt. 260; S. 268
Shepswell, Jd. 28
Shepward, S. 195
Sherbolt, Ez. 177
Sherbrooke, Al 226; W. 43, 101
Sherburne, Do. 84; Ez. 232; Hope 172; Rbc. 40
Sherer, Su. 12
Sherestone, Ez. 5
Sherew, A. 61
Shergold, Ez. 156, 221
Sheriff, D. 75; M. 89; T. 41; W. 76
Shering, Perdew 223
Sherley, Al. 9; Ez. 157; G. 107; Han. 208; J. 118; M. 163; S. 81; Sa. 42; T. 158
Sherlock, E. 88; G. 86; Han. 79, 273; K. 242; M. 81; R. 77
Sherloe, M. 92
Sherman, A. 141; B. 109; Ca. 170; Ez. 99, 102, 285; J. 111; M. 6, 9, 260; R. 192; Sa. 42; Su. 89; T. 142; W. 148, 270
Shermur, Su. 218
Sherrard, A. 29, 193; Lord Bennet 14, 97, 136; Fr. 62; Js. 149; M. 114, 186
Sherarr, *als.* **Sherwood,** R. 80
Shererr, Ja. 214; W. 49
Sherrin, Mgt. 40
Sherringham, Ez. 81; J. 103; M. 258
Sherrington, Fr. 2
Sherrock, Ez. 242; J. 250
Shervill, Jo. 51
Sherwin, A. 193; Ez. 45, 230; A. 60
Sherwood, Do. 27; E. 124; Ez. 86, 174, 206; Ja. 75; J. 49, 59, 235; M. 60, 70, 105, 269; Ph. 163; R. 80; Rt. 235, 252; Rs. 64; Samson 97; Sa. 52, 211; W. 8, 27, 66, 134, 147
Sherwood, Sherarr *als.*, R. 80
Shetterden, Melivra 126; T. 19
Shettlewood, W. 211
Shettleworth, W. 22
Shew, M. 191; Su. 26
Sheward, Ez. 83; R. 199
Shewart, Ez. 238
Shewbridge, J. 182
Shewell, T. 49
Shewlen, T. 104
Shiees, W. 191
Shield, A. 153; Ez. 236; J. 120; Ml. 186
Shiers, Abigail 85; Al. 44
Shigh, T. 191
Shilling, E. 208
Shilton, Jph. 74
Shimen, Ja. 47
Shimmonds, Hstr. 248
Shingle, H. 151
Shingleton, A. 34
Shinton, Su. 57
Shipery, K. 101
Shipley, Han. 120; Hu. 31; Ja. 244
Shipp, N. 285; T. 177
Shippabotham, Ez. 19; M. 82

Shippen, W. 272
Shipper, A. 25
Shippey, J. 274; Lt. 248; Sa. 256
Shipping, E. 131
Shipsea, Rt. 66
Shipside, Jph. 233; Sa. 36
Shipthrope, Ant. 14
Shipton, Ar. 133; J. 71, 221; M. 75, 217; Phebe 55; W. 74
Shires, Ez. 133; M. 83
Shirgould, G. 282
Shirley, D. 128; Do. 178; Ez. 113, 267; Rbc. 55; W. 243
Shirloe, Ez. 99
Shish, Sa. 71
Shitinge, T. 23
Shittleton, A. 243
Shoard, B. 233; R. 34, 188
Shockburgh, Gaspar 6
Shockner, Fr. 149
Shoemaker, Ab. 184; Jcb. 255; W. 259
Shone, E. 223; Ja. 6; R. 69
Shooter, W. 243
Shordan, Ez. 28
Shorditch, Ja. 184
Shore, J. 30, 62; M. 146; S. 213
Shoreing, C. 224; M. 165
Shorley, Ez. 37
Short, A. 229; B. 283; Darell 288; E. 105; Ez. 77, 97, 98, 162, 206; H. 70; Honor 161; Jo. 75; J. 183; K. 212; M. 62; R. 282; Rt. 100; Sa. 109, 154, 201, 258; Su. 90; W. 82, 104
Shorten, Frs. 106
Shorter, A. 192; Ez. 20, 115, 194; J. 79, 267; N. 150; Rt. 30
Shortgrave, Nth. 104
Shortland, Al. 212
Shortrige, Ez. 280
Shory, A. 33; El. 7; W. 53, 171
Shosse, M. 133
Shott, Mrth. 100; Rt. 28
Shotten, Jph. 182
Shottoe, Frs. 22
Shoulder, Mgt. 164; W. 202
Shove, B. 141; Ez. 257; Sa. 197
Shovell, Ez. 239
Showell, J. 24
Shower, A. 225
Shoysewell, Jd. 28
Shrawley, Mrth. 147; W. 20
Shreeve, Al. 150
Shrewsbury, Jo. 275; Sa. 66
Shribb, Rt. 109
Shrife, Sa. 165
Shrigley, J. 66, 202
Shrimpton, Bgt. 22; Ez. 232; Frd. 282; Fr. 95; J. 175; R. 23; T. 130; W. 97
Shrosebury, M. 277; R. 144
Shrubsole, J. 13; T. 225
Shuckburgh, Ez. 58, 64; Gr. 53
Shuckford, J. 253
Shuckforth, Ez. 135
Shugsbeare, J. 37
Shurgold, M. 167
Shuring, T. 137
Shurley, Pn. 76
Shurt, W. 170
Shute, G. 64; H. 162; R. 224; T. 136; W. 165
Shuter, H. 223; Joshua 106; R. 227
Shutter, Ez. 273; R. 275; S. 283
Shuttlewood, A. 48
Shuttleworth, Do. 195; J. 40, 261
Shyler, Js. 48
Siar, J. 256
Sibballs, R. 58
Sibberens, Nth. 152
Sibley, D. 202; E. 136*; Ez. 114, 117, 250; H. 162; M. 108; Sa. 262; Solomon, 29
Sibthorpe, J. 196
Sice, M. 251
Sicklemore, T. 281
Sidbotham, R. 103
Siddall, G. 145; M. 13
Siddon, B. 123; M. 194
Siddowne, J. 25
Side, Ja. 147
Sidenam, Frs. 272
Siderfin, R. 100; T. 36
Sides, A. 255
Sidey, Ez. 82; Mrth. 269; R. 221; Sa. 227
Sidgwicke, W. 120
Sidley, A. 171
Sidnell, J. 242
Sidney, Dd. 44; M. 143
Sidway, J. 268
Sidwell, Ez. 204
Sied, Mbl. 60
Siggins, T. 180, 266
Sike, Christiana 51
Silk, J. 125, 187; Mrth. 194; To. 220
Sill, R. 72; Wellesborne 89, 103; W. 84
Sillesby, Ez. 45
Sillevant, El. 249
Silver, A. 241; Js. 131; Jo. 271; J. 38; Mrth. 51; R. 143
Silverlock, Ez 244
Silverside, J. 231
Silverwood, J. 181
Silvester, Dd. 100; El. 246; Ez. 27, 59, 91; Eph. 243; Frs. 275; Gi. 24; Han. 94; Ja. 243; J. 104, 111, 265, 272; Jph. 47; Joshua 171; M. 86, 100, 142; Mth. 222; T. 232
Silvill, A. 33
Simbold, Frs. 21
Simcocks, El. 247; J. 212
Simeon, S. 192
Simes, Js. 6, 99; Ja. 184; Jph. 257
Simkin, Ja. 124; J. 203; Mrth. 211; Mth. 234; Wlt. 248; W. 215
Simmerell, T. 223
Simnell, A. 5
Simons (Symonds, Symons, Simonds, Simmons), Ab. 220; Ag. 3; Al. 255; Amy 252; A. 16, 21, 144, 175, 205, 216*, 222, 230, 237, 288; Ca. 52, 101, 235, 279; C. 191, 237; Ch. 193; D. 274; Deb. 165; Do. 180; E. 265; Ez. 73, 188; El. 96; Es. 256; Frs. 129; Fr. H. 29; Han. 115, 156, 254; H. 173; Hstr. 17; Js. 30; Ja. 209; J. 45, 68, 138, 144, 153, 159, 196, 197; Mgt. 45, 90, 106; Mgy. 279; Mrth. 281; M. 11, 120, 186, 217, 282, 289; N. 37; Ph. 241; R. 226, 246; Rt. 151, 208, 223, 273; Ruth 95; S. 111, 159, 247; Sa. 108, 194, 242; Su. 117; T. 3, 72, 168, 170, 179, 185; W. 12, 182, 183, 188, 198, 235, 274
Simpson, Abigail 189; A. 155, 165, 201, 247, 276; B. 289; Bgt. 257; E. 264; Ez. 1, 89, 141, 182, 209, 212, 259, 288; Emn. 129, 240; G. 81, 147; Jo. 10; J. 43, 77, 129, 254; Jy. 156; Jph. 95; Jh. 209; Jd. 280; Ls. 186; Lidia 180; Lloyd 267; M 88, 139, 140, 150, 170, 175, 188, 225, 245, 287; Ml. 123; N. 10; Pl. 143;

R. 24, 85, 154, 204, 289; Rt. 90, 102, 281; Sa. 221, 231, 270; Su. 86; T. 124, 277, 283; W. 185, 249
Sims, Ab. 31; A. 177; Elias 32; Ez. 32, 155, 240; H. 184; Hstr. 181; Js. 244; Rt. 191, 199; Sa. 18, 287
Sinbon, M. 146
Sinckfield, Virt. 54
Sinclear, J. 197; Magnus 280; W. 147
Sinderford, Ez. 61
Sindey, Su. 76
Singe, Al. 41; E. 41; Ez. 42, 48
Singer, A. 33, 83; Deb. 30; I. 233; Js. 226; J. 189; M. 206; R. 49; T. 259
Singleday, J. 117
Singleson, T. 213
Singleton, A. 144; G. 116; Hstr. 113; Ja. 173; Jd. 51; Lw. 268; Mrth. 254; M. 1, 158; W. 19
Singlin, Ez. 186
Sinister, M. 258
Sion, Jd. 81
Sirey, S. 106
Sise, Ad. 139; E. 179
Siser, Ez. 71
Sissins, C. 160
Sisson, Frs. 226; C. 160
Sitta, Ja. 250
Sitwell, Al. 235
Sivall, H. 172
Sivedall, H. 183
Six, Ez. 283
Size, A. 234
Sizer, J. 52; R. 75
Skares, Sa. 240
Skcinges, Ez. 274
Skeate, Bgt. 33; Ez. 36, 287; M. 98
Skeath, M. 2
Skeele, T. 99
Skeerestone, Ez. 5
Skegg, E. 17, 38
Skegnes, J. 79, 283
Skelding, G. 253
Skelton, C. 140; Ez. 128, 197, 258; H. 30; Hu. 239; Hy. 148; I. 268; J. 5; Mrth. 34; Maths. 159; Rt. 20; Sa. 170; W. 26
Skene, Mgt. 169
Skepye, J. 86
Skerrett, Sa. 44
Sketchley, W. 208
Skey, Caleb 150; Joshua 286
Skidamore, Ez. 36
Skidmore, Js. 217; Jd. 132
Skilton, A. 73
Skingle, A. 286; R. 277
Skingley, Al. 116; Ez. 281,
Skinner, Abigail 79; A. 25, 1 3, 198, 235; B. 243; D. 252; Dd. 246; Dennis 181; Edm. 76; E. 10, 195; Ez. 8, 185, 287; El. 128; Gr. 260; Han. 83; J. 24, 81, 154, 178, 226; Jph. 146; K. 258; Mgt. 217; Mrth. 215; M. 73, 76, 95, 191, 231, 265; N. 223; Sa. 280; W. 90, 96, 128, 184
Skipp, Ez. 189, 237; R. 55
Skippey, T. 15
Skipwith, Ez. 47; Frs. 100; Fulwarr 199; H. 4; Humberstone 64; Ja. 238; J. 62; T. 9, 59. 68, 73
Skirer, Ca. 169
Skittell, J. 260
Skreen, Hstr. 240
Skrimsher, Ez. 80, 207
Skrine, H. 187
Skryme, T. 208
Skupholme, J. 204
Skyllyng, H. 75
Slackhouse, J. 71; Mgt. 131
Slade, Al. 157; A. 101; Do. 97; Frs. 29; Lu 49; N. 225; R. 5; W. 137
Sladen, S. 288
Slamer, M. 229
Slaney, Do. 8; Ez. 37; Frs. 167; R. 273
Slann, J. 265; W. 119
Slannying, Mgt. 48
Slape, M. 213
Slarke, Ez. 215; M. 14
Slarsaker, Ez. 158
Slate, Ez. 185
Slater, A. 32; Ez. 3, 122; Frs. 107; G. 95; J. 33, 275, 288; Mar. 174; Mrth. 71; M. 110, 286; Na. 71; Rbc. 78; R. 170, 268; S. 261; W. 59
Slatford, M. 258
Slather, E. 279
Slatham, S. 209
Slatter, J. 228, 246
Slatyers, Ez. 55
Slaughter, Al. 255; J. 157; K. 125; M. 140; Rbc. 281; Su. 141, 235; Wn. 110
Slaymaker, J. 285; M. 255; W. 209
Slayman, M. 204
Slead, B. 270
Sleath, Cornelia 112; Gbl. 202; J. 230; R. 49
Sledd, D. 63; J. 286
Sleddall, H. 151
Slee, G. 47; M. 14; R. 59
Sleigh, Sa. 141
Slemaker, Mgt. 288
Slightholme, T. 46
Slightor, J. 8
Slinger, R. 49
Slingsby, Do. 45; Ez. 137; Victoria 108
Sloane, Hans 128
Slocock, O. 282
Sloman, Frs. 84
Slone, Hans 128
Sloper, A. 33; Sophrony 165
Slough, M. 217
Slow, Jmh. 100; Jo. 54; Jph. 197; Mrth. 209; W. 252
Slowly, Ez. 104
Slufford, Jy. 14
Slye, Ez. 173; Rt. 38
Slyford, J. 80; T. 116
Smaithwaite, Ez. 130
Small, Alx. 214; D. 88, 240; Ez. 248; Ger. 111; J. 176; Jph. 176; M. 199; T. 251
Smallbone, Ez. 122; Lornhannah 285; M. 125, 171
Smallbones, M. 287
Smallbrooke, Ca. 16; Sa. 82
Smallbunns, Jph. 229
Smalley, A. 160; Ez. 163; Jh. 210
Smallfield, M. 16
Smallman, A. 231; Ez. 4; J. 29, 206; Mgt. 153
Smallpeer, El. 168
Smallpeice, Js. 218; J. 81; Rt. 74; W. 284
Smallwood, Ez. 170, 281; Js. 250, 288; J. 252; Ruth 171; T. 273
Smart, Ag. 140; A. 88; Bgt. 94, 262; Deb. 92; E. 83; Ez. 35, 104, 113, 235, 282; El. 28; Fr. 184; G. 1; Ja. 280; Jo. 262; J. 159, 238, 239, 258; Jona. 115; K. 27, 98; M. 80, 97; Mth. 179; S. 30; T. 66, 104, 122; W. 33, 38, 76
Smarthwaite, M. 213
Smeden, Ja. 137
Smedley, Cc. 4; Ez. 137; T. 55
Smedmore, Su. 90
Smeeth, W. 12
Smeeton, A. 191, 271; Han. 118
Smelt, Ch. 40; Ez. 45; J. 226
Smigersgill, Js. 88

Smirke, Sampson 205
Smith, Aa. 54; Ab. 64; Ag. 97; Al. 31, 55, 49, 104, 108, 155, 156, 197, 200, 203; And. 253, 268; A. 4, 13, 18, 19, 22, 26, 28, 52, 57, 63, 69*, 73, 84, 91*, 99, 106, 108, 111, 113, 115, 121, 125, 128, 143, 146, 164, 168, 174*, 197, 199, 200, 203, 205, 218, 223, 226, 228, 244, 252, 253, 258, 261, 263, 265, 268, 270, 273, 276*, 288; A. M. 233; Ant. 142, 229, 252; Arab. 171; Ar. 60; Athaliah 77; Barnard 71; B. 112, 137, 147, 280, 281; Bennet 172; Bland 223; Boyle 229; Br. 7; Cannon 279; Ca. 30, 35, 46, 73, 105, 122, 147, 185, 188*, 193, 220, 228, 242; C. 73, 136, 142, 187, 254; Chn. 197, 199, 264; Ch. 76, 145, 173, 182, 190; Cla. 4; Cl. 169; Cnst. 77; D. 214, 280, 288; Deb. 50, 55, 138; Do. 33, 210; Edm. 33, 36, 205, 256; E. 28, 85, 86, 114, 158, 179, 231; Elias 189; Ez. 13, 16, 19, 21, 26, 29, 38*, 40, 42*, 44, 46*, 58, 59, 60, 62, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76*, 86, 98, 110, 111, 121, 123, 132, 135, 136, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 158, 167, 172, 173, 178, 185, 195, 198, 202, 203, 204, 208, 210, 213, 214, 217*, 220, 238, 239*, 242*, 249, 251, 253, 254 256, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 267, 269, 270, 275, 277, 278, 280, 283, 284; El. 99, 129, 177; Frs. 77, 87, 103, 187, 271; Fr. 158, 229*; Garadus 117; G. 15, 20, 52, 68, 82, 84, 165, 185, 206, 219, 226, 234, 255; Gi. 269; Han. 66, 97, 129, 178, 194, 215, 218, 253, 263, 269, 280, 283; Hln. 249; H. 6, 60, 66, 74, 103, 110, 135, 172, 210, 216, 222, 253; Hstr. 2, 55, 60, 128; Honorat 213; Hu. 186; Isb. 75, 132, 143; Js. 17*; 129, 153, 212, 234, 240, 271, 272, 275*, 284, 288; Ja. 1, 3, 35, 79, 109, 116, 149, 166, 176, 255, 279, 286, 289; Jf. 212; Jo. 2, 3, 8, 11, 18, 23, 28, 46, 186, 236; J. 8*, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 28, 48, 51, 55, 56, 69, 71*, 73, 86, 87, 90, 96, 97, 99, 105, 107*, 109, 110, 116, 117, 119, 129, 134, 136, 139, 143, 153, 156, 165, 176, 181, 183, 190, 197, 200, 202, 206*, 209*, 215, 220, 222, 223, 224, 227, 235, 239, 244, 245, 247, 255*, 258, 262, 267*, 273, 280, 285, 288; Jona. 284; Jph. 62, 139, 141, 187, 192, 201, 233, 257; Joshua 251; Jd. 11, 100; Lnc. 276; Lidia 68, 235; Mgt. 11, 27, 59*, 62*, 65, 80, 102, 143, 195, 225, 276; M. Francisca Sophronia 170; Mrth. 29, 75, 115, 197, 225, 249; M. 14, 18, 20, 25*, 32, 33, 34, 39, 45, 50, 53, 59, 65*, 72, 77, 83, 86, 87, 92, 105, 106, 107, 109, 118, 119, 122, 125, 132, 135, 139, 143*, 150, 153, 154, 161, 166, 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, 178, 189, 192, 193, 202, 204, 206*, 223, 228, 231, 234, 235, 238, 239, 241*, 246, 251, 254, 258, 263, 264, 269, 271, 272, 275, 276, 279, 281, 284, 286, 289; M. Jo. 193; Mth. 123, 283; Mercy 78, 217, 230; Ml. 20; Mildred 213; Millicent 61; Nth. 19, 125, 195; N. 17, 66, 239; O. 50, 163; Parnell 2; Pn. 260; P. 83, 238; Ph. 5; Powdrell 43; Ra. 8, 69, 250; Rph. 21, 72, 83, 232, 252, 281; Rbc. 13, 15, 37, 63, 80, 100; R. 23, 29, 32, 33, 36, 57, 67, 77, 93, 107, 110, 112, 123, 127, 128, 131, 145, 163, 164, 177, 178, 180, 221, 261, 283*, 285; Rt. 8, 26, 33, 58, 69, 78, 88, 96, 105, 129, 141, 174, 189, 201*, 203, 217, 218, 253, 258, 262, 264, 269, 276, 277, 279; Rs. 22, 167, 215; Ruth 36; S. 33, 104, 106, 131, 151, 160, 170, 189, 198, 232, 265, 280; Sa. 10, 16, 40, 41, 47, 82, 93, 105, 128, 181, 196, 201, 205, 221, 227, 234, 239, 245, 260, 265; Sibilla 226; St. 288; Su. 64, 92, 122, 151, 160, 185, 223, 225, 228, 244, 267; Thph. 282; T. 9, 18, 19, 30, 32, 38, 54, 56, 65, 77, 94, 112, 114, 115, 134, 139, 147, 148, 158, 164, 168, 171, 175, 190, 198*, 201, 203*, 209, 216, 218*, 219, 224, 225, 228, 231, 230, 242*, 244, 246*, 255, 256, 269, 273; Tm. 190; Tippinga 284; Unity 164; Wlt. 237, 250; W. 2, 33, 35, 38, 48, 53*, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 70, 77, 89, 91, 103, 110, 129, 140, 143, 148, 150, 155, 156, 165, 174*, 178, 184, 193*, 201, 214, 234, 239, 242, 246, 247, 249, 253, 255*, 261, 274, 278; Wn. 46; Wyvill 281
Smith, Le Serurier *als.*, Lydia 170
Smitheman, Sa. 261; W. 191
Smither, Frs. 213; J. 32; W. 148
Smithersgill, A. 259
Smithes, T. 145
Smithett, M. 35; T. 20
Smithfield, Ja. 282
Smithin, S. 190
Smithsby, Mgt. 118; M. 59
Smithsend, Jd. 36
Smithson, C. 149; Dina 110; Ez. 246; G. 242; Hu. 115; Rt. 142
Smithwicke, G. 1; Ez. 35
Smithyes, E. 214
Smoake, R. 47
Smore, E. 20
Smorthwait, R. 56
Smuen, Sa. 161
Smythee, Ger. 45
Smythyman, J. 25
Snabling, A. 218; M. 219
Snages, D. 200
Snagg, A. 66; B. 236; M. 217; Mth. 58
Snailham, R. 0
Snape, J. 85; M. 53
Snapes, Ez. 84, 239; Lu. 207; M. 194; Sm. 102
Snare, J. 104
Snart, J. 122; Sa. 282
Snary, J. 6
Snashall, S. 289
Snatt, W. 89
Snawdon, G. 72
Snead, Al. 51; Js. 155; W. 221
Snelgrove, A. 282
Snell, A. 173; Do. 81, 271; Ez. 44; Fr. 38; Gr. 233; J. 227; Jh. 9; Lw. 102;

M. 245; N. 82; Sa. 123; Su. 265
Snelling, A. 183; Gr. 67; M. 69; I. 94; J. 87; Rnd. 60; R. 196, 289; T. 79, 282
Snelson, M. 151
Snepp, Mgt. 11
Snico, Sa. 21
Snignell, Han. 44
Snipe, Jcb. 172; Ml. 144
Snooke, Ez. 287; J. 125, 286; M. 116
Snooks, J. 60
Snow, Aln. 9; Ez. 62; Han. 86, 282; H. 3; Jmh. 228; J. 129, 167, 219; Jona. Gorstelow 100; Mgt. 51; M. 63; R. 24; Rt. 161; S. 149; Sa. 153
Snowcell, J. 197
Snowden, Ez. 247; Fr. 36; Isb. 140; J. 100, 182; Jonah 169; M. 208; N. 230; Sa. 195; Su. 168; T. 23
Snowsmary, Olive 183
Snoxell, J. 6; M. 151, 178
Snutton, J. 191
Snyre, M. 241
Soady, M. 146
Soame, A. 42; Edm. 32; M. 52; P. 128; R. 126; St. 95; Su. 75; W. 13, 143
Soames, Ez. 128; Su. 50
Soane, Bw. 216; P. 128; R. 126; W. 115
Soaper, Al. 116; A. 62
Sockhild, A. 119
Sodden, Jph. 167; W. 251, 275
Soell, A. 115
Softly, Abigail 181
Solby, Sa. 62
Soldercy, B. 174
Solderny, B. 174
Sole, Ab. 93; M. 229
Solers, M. 233
Solesby, M. 278; Sa. 152
Sollars, E. 219
Solley, B. 41
Solme, A. 51; Ca. 55; K. 134
Somerfield, W. 103
Somerford, A. 273
Somerley, M. 281
Somers, A. 288; Ez. 41, 144 147; Frs. 10, 53; I. 41; Ja. 21, 186; J. 145; M. 46, 242, 255; Sa. 60; T. 61
Somerset, C. 77; J. 267; Ml. 261; T. 157; Tm. 260; Duke of, H. Beaufort 218
Somershall, M. 92
Somerskales, J. 16
Somerson, Su. 90
Somerster, Jy. 214
Somerton, Mgt. 149
Somner, Jo. 122; Sa. 84; T. 194; W. 131
Sone, A. 226; J. 195, 228, 271; T. 194
Sones, Rt. 280
Sonlas, A. 73
Sonnett, A. 14; Ca. 36
Soper, Do. 232
Sopp, E. 64, M. 127, 172; Rt. 242
Sorowson, Blanch 165
Sorrell, A. 94, 267; Cc. 2; Frs. 205; J. 122; Mrth. 121; Rt. 62; T. 162
Sorry, A. 180
Sotherne, A. 120
Souch, Su. 213
Soul, Rt. 284
Soulas, A. 73
Soureby, Han. 153
Sourlook, A. 208
Sourls, Ja. 231
Souter, G. 148
South, Amy 254; A. 68, 197, 211; Bethia 156; D. 228; Ez. 3, 11, 178, 239; G. 120; Hy. 120; Ja. 243; J. 31; M. 199; Ruth 6; St. 253
Southaby, Ez. 248
Southby, Ca. 10; Ez. 148, 151; H. 165; J. 241; M. 233
Southcott, Ez. 43; M. 77; Su. 27
Southen, Ez. 41; H. 5
Southerland, A. 262; Sa. 223
Southerne, J. 121; M. 48; W. 177
Southers, Mgt. 216
Southey, Deb. 111, 125; R. 57
Southgate, Gr. 124; Rt. 204
Southin, Al. 46
Southley, Jd. 120
Southouse, Filmer 142; T. 32
Southton, M. 210
Southwell, T. 258
Southwick, D. 175; Ruth 195
Southwood, A. 101; Ez. 61, 62
Southworth, Fr. 104; M. 152; P. 29; Rg. 73; S. 103
Sowden, Ant. 241
Sowdon, Han. 19
Sowerbye, W. 257
Sowersby, Lu. 92; L. 66
Sowlter, T. 112
Sowthen, H. 5; Jph. 45, 89
Sowthy, J. 129
Sowton, S. 62; St. 49
Spackman, Do. 258; E. 269; Ez. 203; M. 195; T. 176, 210; W. 191
Spademan, T. 132
Spaine, T. 74
Spalden, N. 185
Spalding, Ez. 44, 67; G. 167
Span, Ja. 4; Naomi, 29
Spane, T. 83
Spanger, R. 266
Sparham, M. 286
Sparhanke, M. 128
Spark, A. 231; Diana 235; Do. 81; Ez. 215; Js. 97, 127, 152, 161; Ca. 116; M. 178; Rbc. 21; Sa. 63; W. 222
Sparkes, A. 208, 214; Cnst. 250; Do. 73; Ez. 20, 21, 239; H. 17, 217; Jeames 176; J. 31, 60; M. 78, 198, 199; R. 216, 227; Sa. 55; T. 46, 99; W. 108, 143, 254
Sparling, Diana 206
Sparrow, Faith 256; J. 43, 121, 164; Jph. 288; Mgt. 150; Rnd. 25; W. 135
Sparrowhawk, Ez. 182
Sparry, Ja. 91
Speake, El. 50; Philippa 83; W. 118
Speakman, Ja. 248; T. 256
Spearing, A. 248, 260; J. 21
Spearman, A. 247; Jo. 225; R. 120
Speciall, Su. 186
Spedding, J. 272; R. 111
Speed, A. 283; Do. 109; Ja. 226; M. 19; Ph. 277; R. 31; S. 13; Su. 36; T. 135, 194
Speight, A. 144; E. 118; M. 56
Spekes, R. 162
Spella, Sa. 233
Speller, M. 32; Sophia 225
Spelman, Ez. 82; Hln. 204
Spelsworth, S. 26
Spelt, M. 178
Spemer, J. 145
Spence, Ady. 113; Ez. 63; Isb. 55; Js. 178; Jo. 282
Spenceley, A. 283; M. 210; S. 62; W. 209
Spencer, Ab. 244; Ad. 92;

Amb. 45; A. 20; Ca. 20; E. 31, 38, 138, 177; Ez. 44, 65, 97, 127, 136, 159, 284; El. 93; G. 156; I. 217; Ja. 24, 200, 283; J. 52. 156, 260; Jona. 201; Mgt. 192, 237; M. 31, 49, 61, 107, 180, 187, 258, 263; Mo. 143; Nth. 114; Pris. 47; Rbc. 33, 195; Reckwith 228; Rice, 103; Rt. 61, 129, 168, 209; S. 270; Sa. 4, 190; Su. 89; T. 48, 199, 270; Tm. 66; W. 198, 230
Spender, Gbl. 254
Spendlove, Pris. 119
Spensly, M. 151
Sphepward, S. 195
Spicer, A. 190, 227; Bgt. 38; Ez. 181; Ja. 80; J. 213, 270; M. 114, 235; R. 272; Stewart 83; T. 249; Wlt. 203
Spicer *als.* **Helder,** A. 181
Spicer *als.* **Holder,** R. 116; Sa. 110
Spier, J. 24; W. 35
Spiers, A. 60; M. 258
Spikes, M. 274
Spiller, H. 146
Spillett, Ez. 68; J. 234
Spilman, Ja. 284
Spilsbey, J. 32
Spilsbury, J. 123; Sa. 102
Spindlar, Nth. 153
Spineage, Ant. 80
Spire, And. 141; A. 77; B. 77; Do. 285; El. 131; Han. 196; Ja. 258; W. 35
Spires, Jo. 51; M. 54; S. 251
Spirlinge, Ez. 6; Hendrick 59
Spite, M. 7
Spittell, Isachar 196; Zebuland 281
Spittle, Ag. 5; T. 219
Spleen, Ez. 72
Spoakes, P. 103
Spofford, Ez. 272*
Spomer, Mgt. 185
Spong, H. 228
Spooner, A. 113, 146, 272; Ez. 99, 274; Jcb. 161, 208; Sa. 235
Sporling, J. 56
Sporne, Is. 208
Spotswood, Js. 239
Sprackling, Al. 61; Mgt. 21
Sprage, Ez. 158
Spragg, J. 254; W. 118
Sprange, Do. 69
Spranger, Ab. 245; W. 157
Spratley, Ez. 289; J. 29; S. 262
Spratt, Deb. 188; Ez. 166; J. 13; S. 59; Sa. 174
Spray, M 139, 204
Spreston, A. 56
Sprigg, Cordell 55; Hstr. 68; J. 215; Sm. 129
Spriggs, J. 43; Jph. 178; Joshua 183
Sprigmore, A. 207, 222; T. 267
Sprignell, Ca. 21; Rbc. 24
Spring, Ez. 164, 173, 184; Han. 208; Js. 26; M. 288; Rbc. 261; W. 17, 203
Springall, Bgt. 240; K. 38; M. 26
Springett, Ez. 34; J. 115, 133
Springfield, E. 255
Springham, A. 228
Springle, Ez. 222
Sprint, Ez. 67
Spry, W. 124
Spurgeon, Ez. 265
Spurland, E. 107
Spurling, Lw. 16; M. 44, 88, 162; Sa. 140; T. 13, 25; W. 124
Spurr, G. 222; J. 131
Spurrell, Su. 158
Spurrier, Aa. 280; Ja. 183; J. 239; T. 57
Spurway, H. 172
Spurwood, Ez. 15
Spye, M. 51
Spyller, Sa. 185
Square, Ja. 169
Squibb, Arld. 73; Ar. 75, 91; M. 166; R. 193; Rt. 114, 121
Squire, A. 242; Ar. 234; Do. 197; Edm. 228; Frs. 120; G. 223; Js. 273; Jo. 10; J. 10, 187, 254; Mrth. 149; M. 71, 161; R. 113; Sa. 241; T. 226
Stabersfield, J. 36
Stables, E. 275; R. 232; Rt. 144; T. 237
Stace, J. 79; S. 18; Sa. 117
Stacey, Ca. 35; Diana 270; Ez. 276; Frs. 173; Fr. 283; I. 105; Js. 207; Ja. 17; J. 88; Mgt. 27; M. 30, 102; N. 274; Rt. 227, 253; Su. 205; T. 52, 243, 248
Stackhouse, Ch. 266; W. 82
Stadham, T. 34
Stael, Thodore 173
Staffe, H. 106; J. 87; T. 266; W. 167
Stafford, A. 60, 283; Do. 19; El. 183; Frs. 218; Hstr. 111; Js. 137; J. 44, 113, 133, 146; Mgt. 266, 269; P. 177; S. 214; St. 164; W. 264
Stagg, Edm. 248; Newton 240; T. 24
Staggins, C. 97
Staife, T. 133
Staight, R. 204
Staines, A. 226; E. 44; Ez. 58; G. 28; Gr. 156; H. 236; Ja. 220; Jph. 284; Jd. 7, 183; M. 234; R. 65
Stainsmore, Lk. 245
Staire, T. 109
Stairs, Ez. 202; J. 221
Stakes, J. 156; M. 85; Sa. 180; W. 238
Staley, J. 179; M. 186
Stalker, J. 151
Stallard, Ab. 151, 265
Stallenge, Lott 39
Stallwood, J. 185; T. 122, 172
Stallybrass, J. 272; K. 95; Nth. 139; Su. 180
Stamford, Al. 44; A. 153; Ja. 50
Stammars, T. 199
Stamp, J. 253; Mgt. 124; M. 82; Sa. 183; W. 223
Stamper, Rt. 175
Stanbara, J. 78
Stanbridge, Ez. 171; M. 139; W. 68, 77, 235
Stanbrough, A. 174; Rt. 268
Stanbury, Ez. 73; Ja. 71
Stancliffe, Js. 82; Jmh. 218; S. 62
Standard, E. 272; M. 264
Standart, W. 150
Standbrook, M. 190
Standen, Ez. 228; Ja. 146; K. 118; M. 214; T. 79, 104; W. 271
Standerwick, Bennedicta 227
Standey, Mrth. 245
Standing, M. 247
Standinough, Jo. 40
Standish, H. 38; Honour 153; Js. 203; Mgt. 151; Rt. 26; Sa. 63; W. 230
Standishstreet, J. 249
Standiver, M. 35
Standrough, Jph. 127
Standrup, W. 237
Stanes, Sa. 222; St. 69

Stanfield, Ch. 56; E. 258; W. 133
Stanford, C. 228; H. 16; J. 2, 179; M. 288; Rt. 201
Stanger, Ez. 281; Gawen 159; Sa. 198
Stanhope, A. 77; G. 111; Js. 278; J. 235; K. 220; M. 18; Ml. 289; Ph. Lord 118; U. 131
Staninnott, R. 102
Stanion, Mrth. 180; W. 134
Stanley, Ar. 26; Averina 45; Cc. 86; Do. 244; Ez. 45; G. 7; Hen. M. 220; Js. 171, 213; J. 286; Jph. 277; Mgt. 181; M. 62, 83, 108, 155; N. 102; R. 57; Rt. 40; Sa. 56, 91, 168, 185, 186, 250; Sybella 136; W. 172
Stanmore, M. 207
Stannard, Ca. 134; G. 61; Sa. 85
Stannet, B. 166
Stanny, A. 21; J. 67; Tm. 69
Stannynough, M. 86
Stansby, Sa. 13
Stansfeild, J. 282
Stanthwaite, M. 53
Stanton, Ab. 26; A. 130, 266; Bgt. 80; C. 57, 201; E. 195; Ez. 136; Fdk. 271; H. 16; Ja. 218; J. 45, 102, 142, 159, 177, 224; Jph. 20; Mgt. 58; M. 91; R. 237; S. 91; Sa. 138, 146; Stanley 58; Staveley 58; T. 56, 192; W. 40, 56
Stanway, A. 66; Mgt. 279
Stanwix, Jph. 278
Stanworth, R. 91, 130
Stanyford, Ely 185; H. 159
Staper, A. 57
Staphorst, Mgt. 175
Staphorth, N. 132
Staphurst, N. 76
Staple, Ant. 34; Ez. 108; M. 215
Stapler, El. 262
Staples, Alx. 73, 135; A. 269; D. 232; Han. 110; Hy. 86; J. 188; M. 94
Stapleton, Ab. 1; A. 250; Ez. 73, 289; I. 183; Nicholson 221; R. 136; T. 104
Stapley, M. 216; W. 16
Starbuck, I. 211; T. 252
Starcey, Su. 287
Starke, K. 91; Mrth. 195; M. 160
Starken, Ez. 46
Starkey, A. 100, 176; C. 240, 257; D. 282; El. 41; Ez. 32, 113, 186; Han. 194; Js. 81; J. 42, 196; Lu. 18; M. 4, 70, 97; Ph. 14, 18; Sa. 219; T. 46, 121
Starling, Frs. 32; Js. 139; Ja. 123; J. 117, 179; M. 5
Starman, J. 88
Starmar, A. 257
Starr, Ja. 120; Sa. 199
Start, A. 245; Ez. 5; M. 209
Staten, Solomon 288
Stater, Wlt. 252
Staughter, J. 157
Staughton, Dame M. 122
Staunton, Ab. 96; Ez. 50; J. 133; W. 98
Staveley, A. 129, 202; Babington 151; Ez. 41, 79; W. 215
Stavell, Ez. 154
Staw, Js. 9
Stawell, G. 18
Stawkes, M. 105
Stayner, A. 162; Ez. 58; M 48; T. 261
Staynesby, A. 97
Stead, Deb. 75; Dutton 162; T. 266
Steal, A. 157; Ez. 263; M. 57, 220
Stealy, M. 186
Steane, Frs. 136; Mgt. 94
Steare, Phillis 177
Stearesmore, W. 127
Stears, E. 242; J. 195
Stebbing, Sa. 187, 274; W. 271
Steckells, Han. 227
Stedall, R. 263
Stedman, Ez. 65; Js. 119; Lu. 83; Mrth. 207; M. 103; Ml 21; T. 239
Stedwell, J. 202
Steed, Cc. 7; Ca. 199; Dutton 272; Js. 60; J. 160; Mgt. 116; Mrth. 192; M. 88; Sa. 17, 271; W. 3
Steele, Abigail 70; A. 168; Ca. 23; Ez. 131; Jo. 283; J. 48; M. 68, 101, 158, 216, 274, 286; Mth. 205; R. 44; Sa. 217, 236; T. 115, 199
Steenton, J. 267
Steere, Crn. 185; Ez. 78, 101, 135; Fiducia 151; W. 45, 60, 110
Steers, Ez. 196; H. 171; J. 124; M. 153
Steffkin, P. Talbut 286
Steggall, T. 178
Stellin, K. 2
Stem, Cort 132
Stemeings, Sicilly 199
Stempe, J. 12
Stennett, Johndah 255
Stent, Bettesworth 259; G. 127; J. 174; M. 28
Stenton, Do. 151
Stephens, Ab. 266; A. 80, 91; C. 31; D. 246; Dd. 251; Ez. 88. 119, 126, 220, 262; Frs. 7; G. 6; Han. 34; Hstr. 19; Js. 43, 225; J. 86, 123, 124, 191, 216, 263, 269, 287; Jph. 91, 188, 273; Jy. 112; K. 116, 189; Mrth. 189; M. 78, 232; Patience 101; Ra. 221; Rbc. 183; R. 24, 77; Rt. 101, 119; S. 114, 231; Sa. 236, 286; T. 123, 220, 257; W. 28, 67, 114, 133
Stephenson, Ant. 217; Ez. 175, 228, 264; K. 215; J. 47, 104, 134; M. 185; T. 138
Stepken, Frs. 7
Stepkins, A. 125
Stepney, Rw. 54
Stepp, K. 185
Stepping, E. 237; Ez. 47
Steptoe, T. 205
Sterling, H. [Alx.], Earl of 87; Mag. 109
Sterne, R. 44; Rt. 56; T. 48; W. 267
Sternthwaight, J. 50
Sterrell, M. 110
Sterrop, Rph. 94; T. 72
Sterry, Fr. 231; S. 65
Stert, Ez. 39; R. 132; Wlt. 280
Stevens, Ab. 146, 200, 248; A. 100, 130, 243; Brb. 224; B. 274; Cla. 31; Do. 4; E. 153, 169; Ez. 52, 128, 100, 181, 187, 197, 225, 273; Ellis 217; Fr. 83, 160; Gr. 212; Han. 154, 182; H. 68, 130, 166; I. 275; Jo. 14; Ja. 18; J. 25, 36, 70, 151, 235, 236, 240, 250, 256, 277, 278, 280; Jph. 97, 195; K. 120; Mrth. 60, 171, 243; M. 9, 29, 71, 81, 135, 137, 250, 264, 277, 280; Mo. 39; Pru. 233; R. 1, 80, 92; Rt. 35, 79; S. 66, 251, 258; Sa. 162, 192; Theodocia 212; T. 29, 84, 112, 147,

239, 249, 250, 253, 263; Tyrringham 181; Warwick 109; W. 21, 37, 44, 74, 176, 193, 234
Stevenson, Ag. 127; Al. 135; A. 235, 273; D. 202; Ez. 6, 21, 69, 161, 221; Frs. 47; Grg. 252; Han. 179; Hy. 266; Js. 98; Ja. 35; J. 116, 118, 231; Lw. 84, 90; Mgt. 71; M. 102, 171, 181, 185, 23[illegible], 264; Rt. 83; Sa. 42, 1[illegible]8, 245, 251; Stone 225; Su. 228; T. 140, 198, 199; W. 85
Steventon, A. 108; J. 118; M. 22
Steward, A. 278; C. 161; El. 250; Ez. 221; Hoo 17; Hoe, 60; Js. 80, 157, 211; Ja. 206; J. 34, 72, 275; Mgy. 9; Mgt. 239; 41, 137, 169, 197; Sa. 135, 228, 229; Su. 188; T. 157
Steward, Frazier *als.* E. 257
Stewart, Caleb 173; C. 70, 149; Chn. 98; M. 288; Ptk. 166, 233; Rt. 225; T. 64; Wlt. 219; W. 89, 95, 100, 253
Stewkley, A. 154; Pn. 131
Steynor, A. 27
Stibrancke, Mgt. 1
Stichell, Mrth. 230
Stidman, M. 155; Sa. 123
Stidwell, S. 230
Stiffe, Du Bartus 171; J. 248; T. 201
Stikes, Ez. 39
Stilee, Su. 207
Stileman, Mgt. 1; M. 93
Stiles, A. 73, 107*; E. 194; Frs. 19; Ja. 76; J. 13, 276; K. 63; Lazarus 107; M. 220; Rt. 73; T. 87, 233; Zacheus 193
Still, A. 88; Bgt. 223; D. 49; J. 180, 243
Stillaman, A. 49; Ez. 244
Stillgee, M. 52
Stillingfleet, A. 129; Ez. 69; M. 82
Stillman, Ant. 100; J. 62; Ez. 175; T. 123
Stilton, W. 46
Stimson, Ez. 10
Stinnett, Ez. 218
Stint, J. 216; M. 264
Stinton, Ez. 14; G. 52; Rw. 43
Stippetts, T. 247
Stips, Amos 202
Stiptharpe, Ez. 128
Stirling, Earl of 29
Stirzaker, Js. 244
Stisted, J. 251; Mrth. 252; T. 259; W. 186
Stoadher, Mgy. 7
Stoakes, A. 132, 168; G. 177; Rt. 129, 206; Sa. 132
Stobbart, J. 146
Stobbs, J. 181
Stock, A. 68; Ez. 263; H. 68; J. 89, 255; M. 26
Stockdale, Ch. 129; Ez. 6; G. 103
Stockdell, Do. 77; Js. 177
Stocker, A. 93, 108; Ant. 241; Ja. 41; Jo. 54; J. 169; M. 62
Stockin, M. 142
Stockley, A. 210; W. 239
Stockman, Ja. 112
Stockton, Frs. 174; Ger. 143; Js. 208; Jo. 58
Stockwell, Abigail 134; Js. 271
Stockwood, Mgt. 4
Stoddard, Ez. 45, 193; El. 142
Stodder, Appolina 157; Ez. 84
Stogdale, Ja. 251
Stogdon, Love 278
Stokely, A. 233
Stokes, A. 284; Diana 121; Ez. 12, 40, 271; Fr. 13; Gr. 58; Hy. 25; Jcb. 182; Mgt. 95; M. 149; Ph. 99; R. 220; Su. 172; T. 180; W. 160
Stokoe, Lk. 205
Stollard, Wlt. 46
Stomford, H. 248
Stone, Al. 29, 106; Amy 270; A. 6, 10, 108, 117, 126, 174, 263; Beati 138; B. 227, 240; Ca. 60; 89, 188; E. 117; El. 77; Ez. 4, 9, 33, 54, 86, 124, 183, 219, 221; Frs. 110; G. 248; Han. 127; H. 13, 32, 50, 119, H. E. 187; Hstr. 117; Jo. 256; J. 66, 246, 252; Jph. 176; Jy. 122; Mrth. 76, 86; M. 26, 35, 86, 87, 134, 153, 174, 239, 246, 252, 259; P. 3; Rbc. 16; R. 18, 185, 194; S. 43, 156, 267; Sa. 154, 283; Su. 216; T. 102; W. 60, 74, 278
Stonebridge, Ja. 188
Stonehall, J. 53
Stonehams, R. 176
Stonehever, W. 249
Stonehewer, W. 90
Stonehorse, Ez. 267
Stonehouse, Do. 67; Ez. 42, 51, 180; M. 116
Stonell, M. 29; R. 203; W. 113
Stoner, Frs. 30; M. 132; Su. 242
Stones, T. 90, 124
Stonestreet, W. 147
Stoning, Ez. 120; J. 66, 78
Stonton, M. 252
Stoodley, Chn. 165
Stool, El. 158
Stora, Ez. 6
Stordy, R. 210
Storer, A. 94, 244; Ez. 139; J. 94; Rbc. 32; R. 109
Storey, A. 100; Ca. [illegible]9; E. 268; Ez. 54, 89, 224; Han. 278; H. 215; Love 261; M. 146, 245; Rt. 102; Sm. 1; St. 50; T. 270
Stote, Frs. 272; Mgt. 248
Stothard, Ptk. 161
Stott, A. 55
Stoughton, A. 57; Ant. 193; Ca. 164; Jd. 226; Lw. 117; M. 122; R. 93, 269; Su. 213
Stourton, J. 47, 134; M. 161
Stout, J. 257; R. 260
Stoutivill, R. 31; Rg. 24
Stoutwill, Rg. 24
Stovell, Rg. 249
Stow, M. 255; Rt. 5
Stowell, Amb. 142
Stowers, M. 275; W. 167
Stracey, J. 255, 283
Stradder, Rt. 225
Stradling, T. 93, 109
Strafford, W. Wentworth, Earl of 127
Strahan, Rbc. 264
Straine, K. 188
Straing, Ez. 153
Strainge, Alicia M. 128
Strandwich, Sa. 167
Strange, Al. 282; A. 17, 148; B. 57; Dd. 223; G. 181; Millicent 137; T. 1, 201; Wlt. 95; W. 37, 271
Strangwidge, J. 288
Stratfeild, Mrth. 287
Stratford, Ca. 5; Gr. 125; Israel 246; Ja. 86; J. 150; St. 24
Stratfull, Ez. 195
Stratton, A. 54; E. 1; Ja. 177; J. 265; M. 30; T. 20, 232

Strawbridge, N. 88
Stray, G. 184
Streaten, N. 232
Streater, B. 60
Streathfield, R. 227
Streatley, Rt. 250
Streatton, J. 159
Streek, A. 289
Street, A. 153, 158, 234; Bethiah 279; C. 222; D. 280; Do. 13; Ez. 68, 184, 241; Frs. 273; H. 42; Jmh. 137; J. 33, 88, 213, 216, 222; K. 94; Lane 219; Mrth. 125; M. 14, 109, 111, 154; Melior 263; R. 52, 134, 240; Sm. 263; T. 25, 113, 143; W. 142, 238
Streeter, Ez. 84, 249
Strelley, M. 126; Rt. 200; W. 61
Stretchley, M. 44; Sa. 20
Stretton, Albina 18; Dd. 118; Ez. 34; Han. 265; R. 136
Striblehill, Mrth. 73
Strickland, Ab. 278; A. 87; Ez. 130; Mgt. 233; R. 58; S. 155; U. 78; W. 277
Strickson, Han. 96; J. 109; Su. 187
Stride, A. 110; Ez. 113, 172; Jph. 159
Stridewick, W. 36
Strilley, Ez. 99
String, Ez. 89; Mgt. 76
Stringer, Do. 7; E. 86; Ez. 3, 15, 43, 129, 231, 276, 283, 284; Fr. 96; J. 37, 238; Jph. 150; M. 107, 217; Rbc. 54, 58; Su. 56; T. 203, 273
Stringfellow, Ja. 280; J. 114; S. 229
Stringham, T. 227
Stringle, Sa. 225
Stripling, J. 68
Strode, E. 72; Ez. 36, 241; Gr. 128, 149; Jo. 46; J. 48, 63; Savilla 264; T. 35; W. 115
Strong, Abigail 37; Ag. 161; E. 168; Ez. 137, 162, 231; J. 109, 119; Jona. 7; Lu. 83; McLanethon 161; Mrth. 238; M. 41, 56; R. 128; W. 92
Stronghill, Cnst. 76
Strongitharm, T. 34
Stroode, Gr. 128; Mgt. 46
Strother, Lnc. 215
Stroud, Brb. 231; Ca. 163; G. 48; Mrth. 264; Sivillia 264
Strowd, Ja. 69; Mrth. 43; Rt. 155; Sa. 93; T. 43
Strudwick, E. 287; Ez. 10; G. 86; J. 119; Lu. 112; W. 28
Strughill, Bgt. 63
Strugnall, M. 244
Strupar, D. 166; Th. 52
Strutfield, Ja. 213
Strutt, Ez. 29, 203; T. 123
Strutton, A. 202; Ez. 241; Jv. 261; W. 140
Stuart, [illegible]. 70; J. 117
Stubbing, Edm. 3; J. 88
Stubbins, A. 135; E. 264; Mgt. 210
Stubble, [illegible]. 157
Stubbs, Al. 20; Do. 277; Ez. 44, 232; Glt. 258; J. 16; J. Matthias 262; M. 258; Ph. 28; Sa. 246; T. 179; W. 101, 112, 141
Stubley, J. 276
Stuck, Ez. 237
Stuckey, Ez. 24; Pris. 146
Stuckley, Jona. 257
Stuckley *als.* **Dodridge**, Ez. 94
Studds, J. 279
Studley, A. 268; Ja. 36
Studman, J. 249
Studwell, A. 164; Fr. 216; M. 124
Stukelry, W. 33
Stumphousen, A. 16, 30
Sturch, M. 158
Sturdy, A. 282; Ez. 45; Rt. 222
Sturgeon, A. 107
Sturges, A. 65, 98, 232; Bgt. 42; Ez. 69; H. 57; Jo. 58; M. 145, 226, 249; Nth. 27
Sturman, M. 152
Sturmy, M. 83; To. 271
Sturt, Abednego 84; A. 119; Ant. 89; Do. 99; E. 84; Ez. 82, 108, 287; H. 54; Isb. 101; J. 42, 53, 197; Rt. 31; T. 233; W. 1
Sturton, A. 231
Stutchbery, J. 195
Stuteville, Su. 254; Rg. 24
Stutewell, Ez. 8
Stutfield, Chn. 19
Stutley, A. 288
Stutsberry, J. 39
Styan, Ez. 273
Styant, Ez. 111; M. 287
Styart, W. 96
Stydolfe, Ez. 92; Sigismund 68
Style, Ez. 70, 110; Gertrude 8; R. 134; W. 95
Styles, —— 115; Abigail 80; Do. 181; El. Hasbin [Haskin] 189; Ez. 159; Eph. 108; Han. 236; Js. 132; J. 81; Ls. 191; Mgt. 189; M. 85; R. 145; Rt. 51, 143; Rs. 196; W. 98
Suatt, Mrth. 168
Sucklift, M. 120
Suckling, Ez. 134
Sucksmith, M. 143
Sudbury, Mgt. 200; M. 42
Sudbury *als.* **Clutterbuck**, Bgt. 173
Sudell, J. 254
Sudger, T. 81
Sudley, Amy 239
Sudlow, M. 2 1
Suffield, A. 60; J. 198
Suffolk, J. Howard, Earl of 82
Sugar, E. 14; Han. 261
Sukor, D. 226
Sulleven, J. 276
Sulley, T. 113
Sulter, R. 207
Sumer, T. 276
Summer, M. 216; Nth. 207; Sa. 119
Summers, A. 201; Do. 127; M. 250; Pru. 5; a. 289
Summerscale, A. 113
Sumner, Al. 63; A. 14; M. 190; [illegible]. 266; W. 38, 180
Sumpner, Glt. 74; Sm. 3
Sumpter, M. 97
Sumption, J. 156; Su. 246
Sunderford, Ez. 61
Suply, J. 211
Supple, A. 47
Surday, Ra. 176
Surdevall, P. 234
Surel, P. 127
Surman, A. 70; E. 12; Ez. 115; Ja. 73; Sa. 132; T. 159; W. 120
Surredge, A. 109
Surrey, M. 150
Surrs, Ez. 107
Surry, Joice 47
Sussex, E. 205
Sustenance, M. 281
Sutch, Nth. 96
Sutcliffe, Ez. 272; Hy. 217
Sutton, Al. 279; A. 28, 71, 135, 179, 184, 196; Ant. 189; Ch. 201, 270; D. 90, 194; Ez. 100, 157, 191, 219, 265; G. 217; H. 252; Hstr. 215; Hy. 10; Ja. 106, 169 278; J. 14, 78,

114, 223; Jph. 199; Mag. 275; Mgt. 34, 154; M. 152, 182, 206; Olivia 76; R. 78, 286; Rt. (Baron Lexington) 116, 219; Sa. 205; Sbl. 46; Su. 70, 270; T. 29, 193, 273, 274; Ts. 43; W. 131. 138, 243
Swaby, H. 29; Jph. 153
Swadlin, M. 141
Swadwell, Mrth. 180
Swaine, A. 86, 241; Bennett 106; Ez. 137, 165; J. 107; Jph. 270, 281; M. 188, 277; Mercy 192; Phœbe 23; R. 22, 70; Sa. 199; Su. 36; T. 50. 56, 266; Tristram 36; W. 172
Swainson, J. 189
Swaisland, H. 231
Swalle, Abell 86
Swallowe, E. 51, 191; J. 9
Swalwell, Ez. 257
Swan, Ez. 73, 91, 94, 221; Frs. 142; I. 239; Js. 39; J. 133, 168; Mrth. 219; M. 171; Muriel 210; N. 236; Rt. 50. 192; S. 21, 62; Sa. 99; W. 26, 146, 187
Swannack, J. 235
Swannel, J. 51
Swanson, Hogen 147; J. 61
Swanstone, R. 19
Swanton, Fr. 15; Han. 141; Pris. 264; T. 92
Swanwick, Ez. 131
Swarling, T. 250
Sweedland, Ez. 281
Sweepe, Ez. 14
Sweeper, Su. 27
Sweet, A. 205; B. 103; Lw. 168; W. 30
Sweetapple, Ez. 283; J. 92; Sa. 163
Sweeting, A. 168; C. 90; Ez. 238; Sa. 180
Sweetingham, Ez. 251
Sweetland, Frs. 271; W. 275
Swendsen, Haagen 194
Swetman, J. 85
Swetnam, Lk. 5; T. 4
Swezland, M. 103
Swift, A. 186; C. 132; E. 88; Ez. 204, 228; Flower 148, 169; J. 9, 98, 143; Jd. 266; K. 84; M. 43, 249; R. 178; Sa. 157; T. 7; W. 99, 102
Swinborne, T. 112
Swindall, A. 205; M. 136; Nth. 255
Swinden, T. 114; To. 121
Swindles, R. 157
Swinglehurge, Ez. 12
Swinglehurst, Ez. 12
Swinhowe, G. 3
Swinneigh, M. 240
Swinnerton, S. 5; R. 263
Swinney, Ow. 172
Swinock, J. 70; M. 50
Swinshaw, Job 175
Swinstead, [——] 215; Mgt. 188, 276
Swis, Rbc. 25
Swithen, Ez. 199; J. 119
Switzland, Ez. 281
Sworder, Edman 261; W. 228
Swymmer, Ant. 162
Swynney, M. 161
Swynoke, Kaleb 113
Sydenham, M. Mgt. 89; W. 120
Sydall, Foster 284; Gr. 147; Mrth. 95
Syer, T. 258
Sykes, A. 147; Ar. Ashley 275; Ez. 121; Gr. 166; J. 227; Mgt. 55; Pris. 92; Su. 151
Sylvanus, Sophia 193
Symball, I. 127; Sa. 285
Symcots, A. 195; Ez. 283; Rt. 32
Symes, Ch. 95; Ez. 23; G. 165; H. 237; Hu. 166; Js. 69; Ja. 137; J. 133, 188, 237; Mgt. 72
Symm, G. 84
Symon, A. 61
Syndry, A. 209; Dd. 18; Ka. 62; Sa. 114
Synnett, G. 151
Syris, Ez. 119
Syrton, Frs. 73

Tabart, Jmh. 131
Tabby, M. 38
Tabor, Bgt. 62; Frs. 251; J. 172; Mrth. 231; M. 226; W. 178
Taboy, Ab. 128
Tabraham, Jph. 210
Tackey, Rbc. 155
Taddie, Rg. 9
Tadpole, J. 131; R. 16
Taft, A. 276; J. 246
Tage, M. 214
Tagg, J. 191
Taggart, J. 287
Tague, T. 233
Taillefet, M. A. 131
Taisdell, T. 100
Taker, Frs. 106
Talbort, M. 165
Talbott, Al. 70; A. 85; Brb. 109; Ez. 109; Mgt. 103; Sa. 240, 245; Sharington 87; T. 88, 107
Talboys, R. 2
Talby, Ez. 166; J. 241
Talcott, Jph. 22
Talke, M. 280
Tall, J. 15
Tallemont, Charlotte 189
Taller, Jonadab 127
Tallget, T. 4
Tallis, Ez. 275; H. 94
Tallock, H. 165
Talman, Js. 124
Talmar, Sibilla 85
Tame, M. 165; T. 275
Tampest, Althea 160
Tampian, W. 127
Tamplin, Bgt. 52
Tanat, M. 63; Pn. 62
Tancraid, Fr. 136
Tandering, Sa. 250
Tandin, P. 252
Tandy, E. 169
Tane, Dorc. 170
Tanfeild, Al. 140; Han. 232; W. 2
Tangate, M. 32
Tankard, Dillington 49
Tankervill, Mary, Dowager Duchess of 270
Tannent, Tm. 164
Tanner, A. 115; Ant. 31; B. 84; Ez. 219, 274; G. 9; Gr. 23; Han. 218; Js. 90; J. 271; Loydall, 165; Mrt. 188; M. 112, 147, 154; N. 280; Rbc. 55; Sa. 29; W. 125
Tansey, Han. 149
Tant, J. 165
Tanturier, D. 38
Tap, Ja. 269
Tapley, J. 139
Tapper, A. 48
Tappey, Js. 285; Ka. 231
Tappin, Sa. 254; U. 243
Tapply, Frs. 273
Tapps, R. 193
Tapscot, Love 273
Tapsfield, A. 125; J. 125
Taradee, Ez. 47
Tarbett, Jo. 112
Tarbuck, Mgt. 129
Tardeff, Jph. 183
Tarking, J. 113
Tarlton, Jph. 40; Pleasant 222; W. 196, 235
Tarrall, Abigail 20
Tarrant, Edm. 197; Ez. 127; W. 266
Tarratt, B. 134; M. 239
Tart, J. 140
Tarton, Ez. 120
Tarver, M. 97; T. 65
Tash, Al. 87; Deb. 108; M. 93; Rt. 89
Tasker, H. 285; T. 232

Tassar, T. 241
Taswell, Ez. 251
Tatam, J. 128 ; Jph. 126 ; S. 187
Tate, Brb. 83 ; Br. 255 ; Ez. 60, 114 ; G. 283 ; Isb. 151 ; Js. 266 ; J. 98 ; K. 127, 205 ; Rt. 220 ; W. 97, 212
Tatersell, Ez. 286
Tatham, H. 70 ; J. 65 ; S. 73
Tatlack, Sa. 115
Tatlock, M. 202 ; Sa. 274
Tatnall, W. 255
Tatnell, G. 91 ; M. 215
Tatt, M. 265 ; W. 262
Tattersall, J. 181
Tattison, N. 162
Tatton, M. 273
Taunton, H. 247 ; Jph. 155
Taut, Jph. 288
Tauton, Vl. 251
Taverne, W. 173
Taverner, Appolonia 158 ; El. 5 ; J. 65 ; Mrth. 246 ; M. 53 ; Rbc. 158 ; Sa. 221 ; Su. 123
Taw, T. 33
Tawke, J. 98
Tax, J. 40
Tay, Ja. 101 ; J. 34 ; R. 18
Tayer, Rt. 39 ; T. 47
Tayes, Do. 115
Taylder, J. 71
Taylor, Abigail 48 ; Ag. 91 ; Aledora M. 96 ; Al. 44, 99 ; A. 1 , 52, 60, 68, 100, 102, 127, 138, 154 156, 179, 193, 206, 254 ; B. 131 ; Besaiell 11 ; Bgt. 232 ; Ca. 27, 69, 82, 134, 158, 186 ; C. 163 ; Ch. 102, 152 ; D. 14 ; Deb. 182 ; Dn. 182 ; Do. 9, 135, 214 ; Edm. 18, 45, 229 ; E. 58, 74, 89, 98, 129 ; Ez. 4, 8, 9, 15, 16, 23, 32, 44, 71, 73, 75, 80, 92, 95, 101, 103, 133, 139, 153, 154, 170, 175, 180, 181, 190, 196, 197, 201, 219, 220*, 226, 227, 230, 238, 241, 242 245, 246, 249, 254, 265, 275, 278, 283 ; El. 51, 135, 1 0, 176 ; Frs. 47, 103 ; Fr. 131, 152*, 230 ; G. 69, 101, 139, 194, 229, 250, 277 ; Ger. 52 ; Gilian 15 ; Go. 114 ; Han. 60, 93, 180, 198, 268 ; H. 14, 57, 279 ; Hstr. 44 ; I. 21, 96 ; Jcb. 30 ; Js. 32, 47, 57, 110, 154, 192, 211, 235, 257, 259 ; Ja. 42, 70, 75, 99, 131, 155, 266, 278, 284 ; Jo. 29 ; J. 2, 3, 60, 63*, 75, 96, 104*, 119, 120, 121, 126, 129, 130. 131, 141, 145, 164, 181, 201, 206, 231, 233, 249, 254, 255*, 256, 259, 272, 275, 286 ; Jona. 53, 115, 177, 267 ; Jph. 25, 40, 65, 170, 204, 206 ; Jd. 176 ; Lt. 265 ; Lettice 73 ; Lu. 206 ; Lydia 203 ; Mgt. 66, 101, 248 ; Mrth. 58, 266 ; M. 57, 61, 74, 77, 79, 95, 132, 172, 200, 203, 207, 220, 231, 236, 238, 257, 271, 274, 279 ; Mth. 39 ; Mau. 206 ; Mx. 54 ; Naomy 95 ; Nth. 204, 229, 274 ; O. 287 ; P. 92, 96, 200 ; Ph. 103 ; Rbc. 21, 35, 118, 211 ; R. 5, 34, 55, 56, 68, 96, 101, 109, 113, 207, 240, 275 ; Rt. 26, 56, 135, 159 ; Ruth 171 ; S. 33, 160, 217, 237 ; Sa. 9, 71, 75, 142, 157, 162, 165, 187, 190, 212, 241, 253, 262, 267 ; Seth 25 ; Shovell 230 ; Su. 14, 93, 103, 177 ; Temperance 53 ; T. 6, 33, 40, 47, 52, 63, 68, 124, 139, 143, 147, 153, 157, 162, 211, 230, 254, 258, 259, 268, 274, 277, 282 ; U. 2 ; Wlt. 27, 201 ; W. 3, 18, 36, 57, 59, 76, 78, 85, 109, 146, 166, 170, 172, 178, 193, 215, 218, 230, 240, 244, 258, 262 ; Z. 123 ; Zachary 30
Taylord, T. 205
Taynter, Amb. 25
Taynton, B. 161
Tayspitt, Jcb. 42
Teage, A. 36
Teagie, Sa. 265
Teagine, Sa. 289
Teagle, J. 159
Teague, Rbc. 207
Teale, Ez. 235
Teames, W. 237
Teange, A. 9
Teban, J. 196
Tebbat, Benoini 162
Tebby, T. 77
Teddeman, T. 196
Tedder, Rg. 162
Tedman, M. 50
Teeling, Ez. 211
Teems, Damerice 127 ; R. 201
Tegg, J. 257 ; M. 108
Tellen, Mgt. 208
Tempest, Alethea 160 ; J. 133 ; K. 69 ; Mgt. 194 ; Mrth. 109 ; M. 65, 188 ; T. 3
Temple, A. 145 ; A. 181 ; Chn. 17, 237 ; H. 71, 171 ; Hstr. 257 ; J. 35, 54, 141, 175, 266 ; Mrth. 43 ; Mi. 9 ; W. 192
Templeman, A. 121 ; D. 78 ; H. 145 ; T. 165
Templer, A. 2 ; B. 13 ; Ez. 94 ; Ja. 14 ; Purpill 233 ; S. 127 ; T. 14, 126, 220
Tems, Mrth. 23
Tenant, El. 173 ; Joshua 59 ; M. 248 ; Tm. 164
Tencarr, I. 268
Tench, A. 17 ; E. 273 ; Ez. 128 ; R. 257 ; St. 269 ; T. 283 ; W. 149
Tenderin, Cc. 76
Tenderringe, T. 2
Tendring, T. 2 ; W. 193
Tenison, M. 285
Tent, Pn. 117
Terrell, A. 51 ; Ez. 222 ; Fr. 260 ; Jo. 211 ; J. 227, 248 ; K. 117 ; Rbc. 61 ; T. 101
Terrent, Jmh. 9 ; W. 76, 78
Terrett, Ed. 231 ; Hstr. 183 ; T. 186
Terrick, Al. 16 ; Ja. 84 ; M. 14 ; S. 30
Terrier, T. 126
Terringham, J. 190
Terry, A. 31, 55, 93 ; Ca. 25 ; C. 89 ; Ez. 13, 17, 118, 202, 265, 288 ; Fr. Markier, 246 ; G. 228 ; H. 91, 107 ; Ja. 165, 217 ; J. 37, 44, 119, 154, 203, 215, 233 ; Jd. 35 ; Lydia 244 ; Mgt. 27 ; Mrth. 100 ; M. 106, 109, 146, 147, 282 ; Mth. 26, 30 ; Ml. 79 ; Rt. 10, 52, 102 ; Sa. 234 ; St. 118 ; Su. 106
Tesborow, Rt. 85
Tesdale, J. 199
Teshmaker, Isb. 255 ; J. Inglebert, 105 ; J. W. 144
Test, D. 172 ; J. 51 ; K. 51
Tests, Do. 210
Tetley, Js. 200
Tew, E. 41 ; El. 6 ; J. 255 ; T. 163 ; W. 154, 258
Tewksbury, Ja. 125 ; M. 255 ; S. 289
Tewley, M. 85
Tewlon, M. A. 288
Tewson, Mgt. 7
Tey, M. 21

Teynton, R. 133; T. 138
Thacker, Do. 230; P. 142; T. 209
Thackeray, Elias 280; Follansby 262; Han. 129; J. 277; Patence 36; T. 117
Thackerley, W. 49
Thackham, T. 234
Thaine, Su. 199
Thanicraft, T. 234
Tharborne, J. 86
Tharlo, Melba 175
Tharpe, B. 197; Han. 200
Thatcher, Brb. 144; B. 188; C. 122; J. 183; M. 142, 212; Rt. 12; Sa. 258; Su. 270; T. 170
Thawyer, Sa. 273
Thawyt, Jy. 99
Thaxton, Lnc. 76
Thayer, Ez. 84; El. 17
Thayn, Sabon 286
Theballs, A. 37
Thebridge, Ez. 35
Theed, A. 125; Bithia 248; Ez. 131; J. 70; M. 150; R. 2 7; Sa. 225; W. 88, 91. 156
Theedham, M. 265
Thelwall, A. 182; R. 237
Theny, Su. M. 124
Theobald, Ca. 210; D. 59; Frs. 190; R. 68, 156; Sa. 12; Su. 286; T. 172
Theobridge, Tm. 106
Therburne, Jph. 216
Therry, Al. 220; T. 132
Thetford, Ez. 40
Thew, T. 138
Thewlis, Ez. 141
Theyer, Sa. 127
Thibauld, Js. 192; T. Mo. 239
Thickness, Ez. 205; M. 70
Thimble, M. 254
Thirlarld, El. 213
Thirstfied, Ez. 109
Thisilton, T. 147
Thistlethwaite, Fr. 87; T. 83
Thodee, Alx. 101
Thody, Abla. 109; B. 55; R. 131; W. 189
Thomas, Ab. 141; Alx. 198; A. 28, 32, 155, 166, 205 *, 211; Ant. 7; Ar. 204; Badger 274; Cadagon 44; C. 213; Chn. 5; Ch. 27; D. 112, 203, 222; Dd. 117, 167; Diana 124; Ez. 37, 131, 189, 208, 281; El. 92, 219; G. 159; Griffin 142; Ja. 285; Jo. 274; J. 84, 152. 207, 215; Jph. 57; Jd. 96; Ls. 165, 251; Lovis 176; Mgt. 14, 171, 208, 256; M. 39, 74, 164, 208, 219, 222, 257, 278; Mth. 173. 238; Ptk. 193; P. 38; Rbc. 95; R. 156, 172, 261; Rt. 27, 227; Ruth 175; Su. 240; W. 11, 25, 99, 105, 143 147, 155, 165, 182, 208
Thomason, G. 24; Mgt. 148
Thompson, A. 228, 251; B. 25, 216; Bgt. 265; Ch. 210; Corbet 283; Do. 246; Ebenezer 251; Ed. 48; Ez. 10, 18, 25 31, 58 84, 87, 96, 114, 133, 187, 205, 207 *, 223, 252, 258; Fr. 272; G. 215, 219; Gr. 25; Han. 259; I. 169; Isb. 163, 253; Js. 143. 242; Ja. 219; Jsp. 185; Jo. 3; J. 62, 122, 124, 190, 198, 234, 236, 279, 281, 289; Jph. 27, 265, 275; Jh. 226; Jd. 8, 148; K. 81; Lw. 199; L. 9; Lydia 72; Mabella 138; Mgt. 147, 209; Mrth. 41, 141, 184, 205, 240; M. 9, 21, 35, 94, 100, 119, 145, 146, 155, 158, 189, 208, 225, 246, 265, 272 *; Mth. 47; Ml. 110; N. 44; R. 50, 103, 214; R. 52, 199, 211, 265; Rt. 41, 72, 111, 209; Rg. 83; S. 24, 241; Sa. 108, 230, 237; St. 21; Su. 243, 286; Thph. 20; W. 26, 95, 105, 159, 182, 186, 189, 205, 242, 258, 284
Thorisby, Fr. 14
Thorley, Ez. 24
Thornborough, Edm. 43; E. 43
Thornborow, Fr. 104; Harold 66; T. 224
Thornburgh, Glt. 107; J. 82, 117; Su. 73
Thornburn, Han. 280
Thornbury, Ca. 169; Ch. 175; Ez. 271; Eunice 39; Hstr. 42 122; Lois 27; Su. 149; T. 42, 76
Thornbush, Han. 56
Thorndell, M. 239
Thornden, Do. 69
Thorne, Al. 131; A. 270; Ant. 275; D. 57; E. 220; Ez. 99, 113, 163, 223; Fr. 265; Gbl. 99; J. 95, 147; Mgt. 257; Mrth. 208; M. 223, 228, 279; N. 2; R. 71; Sa. 103; Su. 62; T. 25, 153; W. 61, 200
Thorneborne, J. 86
Thorner, M. 259; Wlt. 138
Thornhaugh, Bennett 23
Thornhegh, Ez. 21
Thornhill, Ant. 173; Ja. 43, 44; Jmn. 97; J. 7; Jd. 211; Lnc. 140; M. 214; Rt. 218
Thornhurst, T. 11
Thornton, A. 78, 289; Bw. 17; B. 196; Ch. 80; Ez. 200; G. 145; Ez. 81, 104, 134, 213, 274; H. 287; Ja. 158; Jo. 186; J. 161, 223; Mrth. 36, 211, 281; M. 109, 208; Rt. 104; S. 68; Su. 82. 189; T. 237; W. 45
Thornycroft, Diana 254; E. 94, 163; Ez. 251
Thorold, A. 119; Frs. 229; W. 74
Thoroton, Ez. 40; M. 79; R. 30
Thorowgood, Ab. 254; A. 254; Ez. 57, 203, 287; Frs. 235, 56; H. 230; J. 61, 115; Jonas 204; K. 38; Mth. 19; Rph. 55; Rt. 232
Thorpe, A. 125, 149; Ez. 48, 90, 225; Fr. 211; Js. 246; J. 37, 72, 138, 139, 202, 286; M. 28, 106; Phœbe 114; S. 169; T. 195, 218, 236; W. 102, 279*
Thorrington, J. 280
Thorton, Olivia 156
Thory, T. 129
Thraile, M. 202
Thrale, Abigall 198; Ez. 14; Sa. 216
Thredder, E. 252; M. 97
Threlkeld, A. 90; T. 164
Thresell, M. 118
Thriscrosse, H. 52
Throckmorten, Rt. 150
Throgmorton, A. 40, 77; Rbc. 19
Throswell, S. 68
Throughton, J. 23
Throves, Brb. 134
Thruckston, M. 59
Thrusby, A. 101
Thrussell, Sa. 202
Thrustone, A. 57
Thuillier, P. 190
Thunderland, M. 163
Thurban, T. 52
Thurbie, M. 2
Thurburne, Jph. 175
Thurckittle, Abigail 58; T. 175

Thurland, Ez. 222; Sa. 288
Thurlickle, Ez. 157
Thurloe, A. 86
Thurman, Amb. 246; Jo. 26
Thurnebarne, A. 8
Thurold, Ant. 86
Thursby, Pn. 262; Sa. 243
Thursfield, E. 257; Fr. 13, 45; Joshua 129
Thursley, T. 41
Thurstin, K. 131
Thurston, Jv. 44; M. 101, 204; Su. 273
Thwaite, W. 22
Thynne, Ez. 69, 180; Frs. 113; H. 128
Tibb, A. 33
Tibbes, J. 43
Tibbett, Jmh. 132; Jph. 250
Tibbing, Rbc. 211
Tibbington, Ez. 204; T. 243
Tibbitte, Chn. 9
Tibboll, Ez. 274
Tibbolls, Sa. 107
Tibboth, W. 127
Tibby, Edm. 169
Tice, J. 205
Tichborne, J. 253; Mgt. 49; T. 248; White, 47
Tichenor, Jone 143
Tickeridge, Chn. 217
Tickle, Sa. 117
Tickner, A. 16; Ez. 268; Rt. 202
Tidd, Ca. 168; Charity 95; Ruth, 78; T. 179
Tidder, Mgt. 164
Tidman, A. 36
Tidmarsh, Maud 167; S. 80; Wall 245
Tidsley, A. 87
Tieth, Jcb. 59
Tiffany, A. 258
Tiffin, J. 191
Tifford, T. 98
Tigh, Lester 29
Tilberry, Ca. 273
Tilbey, Ez. 70; Han. 197; T. 21
Tilborge, Jcb. 47
Tilbrough, E. 284
Tilbury, A. 134
Tilden, D. 277; Ez. 218; M. 210; R. 91
Tildesley, Su. 52
Tile, J. 114
Tiler, M. 13
Tilford, Ca. 282
Tilghman, J. 59
Till, A. 1; Ez. 266; K. 81
Tillard, M. 39
Tillear, W. 88, 227, 255
Tiller, Do. 28; Mgt. 175
Tillesley, R. 120
Tillett, T. 235
Tilliard, Frs. 196; Han. 219; Mgt. 222; Phœnix 255; Rb. 245; W. 122
Tilliare, M. 262
Tillier, Js. 209; R. 258; W. 51
Tillison, M. 227
Tillotson, J. 184; Mrth. 134
Tills, Ph. 106; R. 103; T. 203
Tilly, A. 36; Ez. 112; J. 195; Jph. 125, 272; Mrth. 271
Tilman, Ez. 255
Tilmouth, Isb. 200
Tilney, Abigail 96; A. 5
Tilsley, M. 283
Tilson, A. 85; G. 173; Jo. 66; Su. 285; W. 146
Tilston, Brb. 154
Timan, Ez. 77
Timands, J. 109
Timberlake, Sa. 155
Timberland, Love 275
Timberley, Ja. 77
Timbrell, Rt. 117; T. 99, 130; W. 204
Timbs, A. 164
Timens, Mrt. 269
Times, Ez. 285
Timewell, Do. 52; Ez. 98; Pru. 44
Timme, Ez. 41; Jph. 72
Timmings, J. 242
Tims, G. 225; Ja. 210; T. 228, 231
Timson, Ez. 39; Jo. 6
Tinckler, C. 112
Tindall, A. 167; C. 112; D. 72; E. 190; G. 60; J. 36, 152; M. 43, 111, 215, 275; T. 120, 174
Tinder, M. 172
Tine, Ja. 104; M. 270
Ting, T. 234
Tingnell, Frs. 211
Tingoe, J. 140
Tinker, Al. 90; M. 101, 271; T. 179
Tinkerson, J. 86
Tinley, A. 146
Tinnebac, H. 178
Tinnis, Do. 121
Tinsley, Sa. 49
Tinson, Do. 70
Tiplady, Al. 126; B. 117; E. 36; Mgt. 131
Tipper, Rt. 50
Tippin, J. 282
Tipping, Al. 48, 156; Bgt. 235; Elicia 51; Ez. 14, 200; Frs. 134; Ichabod 113; Mrth. 82; M. 250; Sa. 286; W. 89*, 214
Tippings, T. 238
Tippit, S. 273
Tippitts, Ez. 182
Tirer, J. 27
Tirrell, Av. 6; Jo. 3; R. 163; Tm. 112; Wlt. 22
Tirrey, El. 4; W. 71
Tisbury, J. 177; Su. 201; W. 64
Tisdale, J. 36; Rt. 239; Rg. 1
Tisdell, M. 175; R. 284
Tissall, M. 206
Tisser, J. 44, 167
Titchinor, W. 185
Titcombe, J. 145; M. 204, 208
Tite, M. 201
Titherton, M. 30
Tithy, Js. 43
Titmus, J. 234
Tittensor, Mgt. 284
Titterton, Jo. 188; R. 189
Tity, Jph. 125
Toby, M. 281
Tochbury, G. 250
Tockfeild, Jph. 134
Todd, A. 116, 184; C. 16 Constancy 182; Deb. 158; H. 266; Ja. 109; J. 95, 206; Jona. 21; Jd. 37; Mrth. 211, 233; M. 178; Rt. 44; Su. 275; T. 105, 148; W. 166, 243
Toffley, K. 174
Toft, G. 177; H. 261; Jona. 78; Rp. 100
Toke, A. 10; Jo. 14; J. 28; N. 14; Rbc. 173
Tokefield, Hstr. 97
Tokeley, Sa. 49
Tolersby, Honor 232
Tolhurst, Ez. 136; J. 78
Toll, Ashburnham 136
Toller, Bostock 112; Ez. 129
Tolleroy, J. 261
Tolley, T. 194; W. 223
Tolmege, Bgt. 273
Tolson, M. 272
Tolwell, T. 246
Tomalin, A. 27
Toman, Ez. 286
Tombs, Ez. 237; J. 107; Mth. 190
Tomerlin, Jd. 201
Tomes, Al. 2; Joshua 119; M. 31, 196; T. 54; W. 4
Tomkins, A. 285; E. 97; Ez. 182; Fletcher 270; H. 247, 259; M. 169; T. 20, 43; W. 14
Tomkinson, A. 119; Do.

155 ; El. 283 ; Ez. 215 ; Mgt. 131
Tomkys, I. 66
Tomlins, A. 82 ; El. 206 ; Ez. 16, 75, 194 ; Frd. 6 ; Jo. 203 ; J. 221, 249, 264 ; M. 10 ; Mavah 5 ; Rbc. 55 ; Rt. 161 ; Rg. 67 ; S. 27 ; T. 204 ; W. 32
Tomlinson, A. 217, 220, 253, 271 ; Do. 276 ; E. 225 ; Ez. 127, 258 ; Frs. 146 ; Gr. 90, 234 ; Ja. 87 ; J. 146 ; Jph. 53, 145, 163 ; Joshua 193 ; M. 94, 191 ; Mrth. 105 ; Plaxdell 197 ; R. 13, 70, 279 ; T. 192, 280 ; W. 153. 253, 282
Tompion, T. 176
Tompkins, E. 103 ; Ez. 160 ; H. 220 ; J. 151 ; Mrth. 165 ; M. 40
Tompson, Bennet 58 ; Deb. 217 ; Ez. 41 ; El. 97 ; Fr. 45 ; Jsp. 256 ; Jmh. 185 ; J. 31, 34, 105 ; Jona. 242 ; K. 206 ; L. 9 ; Mrth. 66 ; M. 35, 144, 202, 237, 256 ; Rbc. 97 ; R. 36 ; Rt. 67, 242 ; T. 216, 217 ; W. 93, 152 ; Woollastame 165
Toms, Ca. 139 ; Ez. 139 ; J. 286 ; M. 276 ; Mi. 276 ; Sa. 254 ; T. 191, 242
Tondu, Ja. 280
Tonge, D. 237 ; H. 31 ; J. 115, 248 ; Mrth. 78 ; M. 21 ; Rt. 184 ; T. 75, 92 ; W. 139
Tongrelon, Madelaine 213
Tongue, M. 279 ; Rbc. 232
Tonkinson, M. 288
Tonks, El. 99
Tonns, Mrth. 161
Tonon, M. 255
Tonson, Rs. 112
Tonsor, A. 240
Tonstall, A. 122 ; Bn. 99 ; G. 235 ; Rph. 131
Tonycliffe, Rph. 75
Toogood, Ez. 284 ; J. 264
Tooke, Edm. 97, 154 ; Ez. 24, 137 ; Mgy. 67 ; M. 122 ; N. 243 ; Rbc. 210 ; T. 270
Tooker, Ar. 44 ; Hy. 48 ; M. 41, 282 ; Muriel 32 ; Sa. 170
Tookey, Jo. 37
Tooley, Ez. 121 ; J. 40, 97 ; Jph. 213 ; Mgt. 236 ; Rt. 231 ; S. 71
Toollard, M. 218
Toombes, Js. 273
Toone, A. 205 ; G. 253 ; M. 99, 184 ; S. 131 ; W. 172
Toope, K. 126
Toot, Ez. 245
Tooth, Ez. 68 ; Jo. 128
Toothacker, Ez. 138
Toovey, M. 227 ; W. 219
Topham, Arab. 109 ; Cla. 53 ; G. 123 ; J. 173
Toplady, S. 279
Toples, Js. 145
Topp, A. 180 ; Deb. 266 ; J. 88 ; M. 95
Topping, Ez. 2, 58 ; Hstr. 87 ; J. 264 ; W. 275
Topsell, Ez. 171
Topsfield, W. 94
Torin, Jd. 289 ; M. 289
Torkington, A. 189
Torne, Mag. 228
Torrent, Lu. 224 ; Rbc. 250 ; S. 83
Torrington, Lord 207
Tossell, Ez. 143 ; Thomasin 187
Tostaine, J. 183
Tothaker, Rt. 50
Tothill, T. 280
Totnell, Ja. 1
Totney, Al. 28
Tott, T. 259
Totton, Stevens 271
Totty, J. 204 ; Rt. 57
Tough, Ez. 101 ; Jph. 183
Tounge, Bgt. 178
Tournay, K. 247 ; Rph. 33 ; T. 192
Tovell, R. 93
Tovey, A. 24, 117 ; B. 268 ; Ez. 117 ; J. 106 ; Jy. 193 ; Su. 128 ; T. 99 ; W. 183
Toward, Js. 258
Towards, Su. 35
Towdy, M. 208
Towe, Ez. 38 ; J. 234 ; Sm. 183
Towell, R. 99 ; T. 214
Towers, Abigail 177 ; Al. 22, 157 ; A. 69, 89 ; Ca. 34 ; Ch. 23 ; Fr. 239 ; G. 288 ; Js. 129 ; M. 16, 221, 253, 271 ; P. 9 ; R. 7 ; Sa. 62 ; St. 255 ; Su. 148
Towersey, R. 253 ; Wlt. 7
Towerson, W. 77
Towes, Hstr. 63
Towle, Ja. 281 ; M. 212 ; W. 218
Towler, Sa. 25 ; T. 40
Towndrow, A. 155
Towne, Ez. 249 ; Em. 112 ; L. 122, 126 ; M. 8, 78 ; R. 128 ; Rs. M. 235, 244 ; W. 172, 265
Townsend, Abigael 227 ; Adrian 132 ; A. 41, 59, 230 ; Ca. 182, 218 ; C. Viscount 159 ; Deb. 191 ; E. 122 ; Ez. 53, 127 ; H. 73 ; Isb. 273 ; Js. 66 ; Ja. 9. 267 ; J. 4, 162, 211, 272 ; Jona. 224 ; Jph. 232 ; Josias 178 ; Jd. 184 ; Lk. 102 ; Mgt. 63, 232 ; Mrth. 127 ; M. 8, 161, 247 ; R. 250 ; Rt. 12 ; S. 255, 270 ; Sa. 77, 285 ; Su. 61, 88, 180 ; T. 52, 156, 163, 270 ; Wlf. 145 ; W. 2, 227, 242
Townson, Alx. 233 ; Rt. 47 ; W. 175
Towse, A. 105 ; Edm. 71 ; Han. 9 ; J. 15 ; Mgt. 79 ; M. 203
Towsey, A. 166 ; Ez. 197 ; Rbc. 230 ; Rt. 220
Towt, Lw. 27
Toy, Do. 118 ; E. 168
Tozer, T. 273
Tracey, A. 216, 221 ; C. 112 ; Ez. 52 ; Frd. 75 ; K. 96 ; M. 206
Trad, A. 228
Tradford, Sigismund 71
Traffles, T. 274
Trafford, Sigismund 71, 117
Traharne, Js. 288
Traherne, E. 77
Traheron, Ph. 194
Traill, G. 234 ; M. 172
Tramalier, Mgt. 280
Trangmore, Sa. 146
Trant, M. 75
Tranter, R. 245 ; T. 287
Trape, Jph. 69
Trapp, Jph. 150
Trapps, Amb. 44
Trasher, R. 105
Tratt, Btr. 146
Traughton, Easter 170
Traumter, Mgt. 190
Traunter, J. 121 ; S. 141
Traveis, Js. 60
Travell, Alx. 80 ; A. 52, 208 ; Ca. 235 ; Ez. 207 ; J. 84, 104 ; Ez. 240 ; Mrth. 202 ; M. 230 ; T. 72
Travernor, A. 123
Travers, Do. 103 ; H. 150
Traves, A. 31, 171
Travis, Gervase 16
Trayford, Isb. 40
Trayton, Ez. 122
Treadware, Wlt. 6
Treadway, Ez. 239 ; Tm. 270
Treadwell, Ca. 26 ; T. 70
Treby, G. 121
Treckeldon, M. 189

Tredaway, Mrth. 244
Treddle, Ja. 31
Tredenham, J. 111; Jph. 40; Su. 209
Tredenham, Tufton *als.*, Mgy. 187
Tredor, J. 255
Tredway, Ja. 65; J. 11, 128; Rph. 49; Wlt. 6, 117; W. 217
Tredwell, D. 35; R. 213
Trees, J. 153
Tregagle, Su. 226
Tregartin, Lw. 209
Tregea, W. 163
Tregonwell, Ez. 107; J. 35
Treharne, A. 277; Ez. 193
Trehearn, Ja. 218; El. 145
Trelane, Mth. 107
Trelawney, C. 169
Treman, Ez. 187
Tremayne, Ph. 61; R. 196
Tremlett, J. 2, 154
Tremlyn, T. 102
Trench, A. 5; Edm. 64, 259; S. 220, 232, 270
Trenchard, Ch. 113; J. 83; Dame Ph. 186
Trendle, Su. 36
Trenhaile, Js. 239
Trennick, W. 63
Trent, Ab. 140
Trentbeck, J. 48
Trentham, T. 181
Trenwith, Mgt. 109
Trepass, J. 189; T. 209
Tresham, Ca. 45; Ez. 78; T. 165
Tressillian, W. 89
Tresst, Fr. 269
Tresswaller, El. 150
Trevalle, T. 208
Trevanion, Hu. 164
Trevathin, Ez. 113
Trevers, A. 58; Ez. 270; Mgt. 68; M. 262
Treves, A. 171
Trevethan, J. 180
Trevica, Ez. 202
Treville, J. 202; S. 109
Trevillian, Joshua 248; Rt. 226
Trevisa, P. 68
Trevitt, M. 260
Trevor, A. 49; Ez. 114, 147; J. 73; T. 9, 112, 208
Trew, M. 150; R. 289; T. 249
Trewin, Mgt. 8
Trewman, Ez. 281
Tribe, J. 160
Tribick, W. 106
Trice, Ez. 53, 278; Jsp. 69
Trickett, Jona. 220
Trigg, A. 165; C. 103, 195; E. 111; Ez. 38; Ja. 169; J. 87; Jph. 228; R. 212; T. 121, 128, 191; W. 32
Triggs, Ja. 63; J. 208; M. 210; W. 214
Triglish, Mgy. 107
Trimbellitt, Js. 58
Trimbrall, Sa. 47
Trimingham, A. 87
Trimm, Gr. 217
Trimmer, A. 73; E. 40; Ez. 120; M. 130
Trimnell, A. 62; Ez. 274; J. 233; Ml. 74; W. 105
Trinder, Ez. 98, 99; H. 107; Js. 177
Tring, Su. 51
Tringham, A. 105
Trinley, Ez. 30
Tripe, J. 241
Triplett, T. 115
Tripp, C. 58; J. 36; Jph. 95; Sa. 200
Trippett, Rt. 144
Trippuck, Rph. 101
Trisason, Al. 278
Tristram, H. 96; Sa. 64
Triton, Su. 76
Troite, T. 28
Trollope, T. 171
Tromball, R. 264
Tronbridge, W. 259
Trosse, Mgy. 2
Trotman, M. 259; S. 8
Trott, A. 44; C. 161; Ez. 80, 82; H. 147; Ja. 256; J. 266, 277; M. 282; S. 101; Sa. 80, 262; St. 136; Su. 168
Trotter, J. 174; M. 126, 272, 285
Troughton, A. 233; Ez. 265; J. 23. 171; Jph. 195; Lydia 125
Trout, A. 108; M. 202; Sa. 230
Troutbeck, J. 38, 48; W. 262
Trow, S. 151
Troward, Lk. 91
Trowbridge, A. 98; Jd. 2
Trower, Rt. 288
Trowle, Ca. 39
Trowte, Al. 45
Troy, Tm. 257
Troyford, S. 257
Trubshaw, E. 278
Truckwell, Hstr. 69
Truden, A. 201
Truelove, Js. 268; M. 225; T. 185
Trueman, Ez. 287; Ja. 157; M. 289
Truesdale, T. 108, 224
Trugard, Ls. P. 266
Trulup, M. 202
Trumball, Laurentia 169; T. 139
Trumble, W. 225
Trumbull, A. 132; M. 155
Trumper, L. 5
Trundley, Js. 140
Trunkett, M. 248; W. 28
Trusfeild, Sa. 217
Trussell, E. 12*
Truston, J. 184
Tryan, S. 150
Trye, Berkeley 53
Tryen, M. 50
Tryer, Berkeley 53; T. 14
Tryme, G. 104, 153; T. 47
Trymingham, Vn. 28
Trymmer, W. 15
Tryne, Ab. 243
Tryner, Ez. 174
Tryon, C. 183; M. 50; Sa. 41; T. 51
Tryse, Fr. 5; T. 85; Abigail 246
Tuach, Alx. 274
Tuam, Lord Viscount of. Wenman, R. 236
Tubb, Al. 55; Honora 145; Ja. 253
Tubbing, P. 257
Tubman, Ez. 254
Tuck, E. 252; Ez. 3, 102; H. 54; Mrth. 287; M. 234, 280
Tucker, Amy 36; A. 44, 126, 185,; Do. 106; Ez. 22, 26; H. 12, Hu. 62; J. 51; Js. 215, 257; M. 262, 263, 284; Ph. 176; Rbc. 42, 117, 167; W. 81, 92, 106
Tuckey, Ja. 184; J. 187; S. 131
Tuckfield, Mgt. 126; Rg. 234; T. 61
Tuckner, H. 26
Tuckwell, Fr. 97; M. 172
Tudbole, J. 5
Tudham, T. 7
Tudman, B. 77; Ca. 26; Js. 98; J. 118
Tudor, Al. 141; Ed. 36; Ez. 214, 235; El. 65; Ja. 81; M. 145, 277; W. 177
Tuely, Rt. 174
Tuer, Jph. 168
Tufell, Su. 227
Tufnell, E. 152; Sa. 112; W. 172
Tufton, Do. 172; Frs. 35; Sackville 95
Tufton *als.* Tredenham, Mgt. 187
Tuggell, Mgt. 123

Tuicker *als.* **Litleton**, E. 30
Tuitty, Bgt. 180
Tuke, R. 49
Tuksbury, Ez. 200
Tule, Sa. 78
Tulidah, Ez. 125
Tull, A. 118; Ca. 51; Ez. 168; Ja. 64; R. 50; S. 112
Tully, Js. 211; Mk. 228; Rbc. 279; Sa. 102
Tulse, T. 40
Tumbridge, Su. 68
Tumsted, Fr. 94
Tunks, A. 286
Tunman, T. 38
Tunstall, Ez. 60; J. 220; Lw. 235
Tupper, Ez. 279; Han. 1.9; J. 219
Turbatt, Ez. 39
Turberville, T. 228; Ez. 200
Turbifield, Ez. 194
Turbill, Bgt. 11; W. 29
Turbin, Mildred 27
Turbitt, W. 259
Turbor, Sa. 207
Turgis, Ez. 11
Turkenden, A. 29
Turkington, M. 148; T. 27
Turland, Ez. 115; J. 122, 170
Turley, E. 2; K. 6; M. 216; W. 34
Turlington, Mgt. 3
Turlis, T. 223, 241
Turnbull, J. 164, 208
Turne, W. 181
Turner, Amb. 143; A. 59; 78, 128, 198, 205, 212, 222*, 237, 238, 276, 282; Ar. 104; Bennett Dell 129; Ca. 7, 248; C. 257; Chn. 266; Crn. 192; Dd. 198; Deb. 53; Do. 54, 59, 188, 253; Edm. 217; E. 52, 175, 253; Ez. 24, 32, 59*, 86*, 127, 151, 192, 209, 221, 247, 253, 257, 259, 264, 266 267, 279; El. 141; Frs. 40; Fr. 83, 265; G. 86, 100, 208; Gert. 259; Gr. 112, 151; Han. 81, 177, 217; H. 101, 104, 132, 139, 176, 190, 211, 219, 228; I. 33; Isb. 17; Js. 123, 162, 223; Ja. 112, 197, 252, 264; Jo. 41; J. 6, 10*, 12, 21, 23, 42, 53, 67, 68*, 76, 86, 91, 110, 115, 126, 127*, 130, 140, 150, 163, 177, 185, 204, 234, 255, 270, 277, 286; Jy. 46; Jona. 68; Jph. 193, 238; Jd. 264; Mgt. 161; Mrth. 8; M. 47, 64, 168, 194, 209, 226, 240*, 248, 250, 289; Pris. 73; Rph. 194, 251; R. 183, 239; Rt. 41; Rg. 211; Ruth 157; Sa. 86, 221, 247; Sm. 7; Su. 48, 221; Theophila 60; Thph. 84; T. 47, 63, 67, 68, 79, 143, 200, 212, 237; Ts. 73; Tm. 4; U. 6; Warren 280; W. 165, 178 245
Turney, A. 272; Barnard 72; Ca. 145; Frs. 89; G. 81
Turnish, H. 246
Turnly, Ez. 214; S. 136
Turpin, And. 27; Edm. 70; J. 34; M. 42; Mercy 56; Ml. 264; Nth. 56; Ph. 130; W. 138
Turquand, S. 173
Turrell, Rt. 277
Turrey, Sa. 235
Turtle, Hstr. 164; Mrth. 222
Turtley, J. 223
Turtney, R. 5
Turton, Ez. 158; M. 11, 38, 106
Turvey, M. 32
Turvill, B. 78; E. 101; H. 96; R. 55
Turvin, A. 161; G. 268; J. 31; Ml. 88; R. 77; T. 47; W. 62, 73
Turwin, G. 33
Tuson, Ra. 74
Tussell, T. 263
Tustian, Mgt. 92
Tutchin, Hstr. 14
Tute, M. 224
Tutman, Ez. 7
Tuton, Rt. 266
Tuttle, Chn. 82; J. 271; T. 130
Twaces, Frs. 229
Twaits, Tab. 242
Tweed, D. 47; Su. 190
Tweedy, J. 282
Twelfe, A. 38
Twell, J. 223
Twells, Ez. 211; I. 247
Twiday, Mag. 21
Twinborough, Ez. 87
Twine, Ez. 50, 99; Han. 99; J. 286
Twinney, Jd. 56
Twisden, Ez. 205; Frs. 23; Isb. 278; Rg. 46; T. 52, 186; W. 37
Twisleton, G. 184; Jo. 113; J. 11, 67, 97; Ph. 71
Twist, Ez. 60
Twitty, Sa. 223
Twives, Han. 283
Twlnes, R. 62
Twocock, J. 249
Twort, W. 188
Twycroft, Jph. 183
Twyfoot, El. 130
Twyford, Jo. 58; J. 178; Jph. 182; M. 250; R. 22
Twynatt, A. 130
Twynn, Ez. 185
Tyall, Brb. 258
Tyas, D. 51
Tychborne, Elias 251
Tydy, A. 126; Js. 154
Tye, A. 141; Ant. 164; Jo. 6; R. 181; T. 253; U. 124
Tyer, Ez. 145; T. 18
Tyers, Ja. 141
Tyford, K. 75
Tyres, T. 155
Tyldesley, Jf. 238; J. 131
Tyler, [——] 118; A. 246; A. M. 219; Ca. 65; C. 36; E. 221; Mgt. 268; M. 148, 235; R. 157, 201; Rt. 265; Su. 240; W. 67
Tylliard, Do. 54; Ja. 249; Su. 242
Tym, Mgt. 30
Tymbs, A. 174
Tymewell, C. 236; M. 232; St. 87
Tyms, Su. 63
Tyndall, Ez. 134; J. 23; Mgt. 54; Wlt. 18
Tyne, M. 191
Tyram, Rt. 282
Tyreman, A. 187
Tyrer, M. 275
Tyrling, Nth. 227
Tyrrell, Ca. 149; E. 204; Ez. 228; J. 288; Mrth. 71; M. 152; R. 165
Tyrwhitt, C. 197; Frs. 200; J. 114, 193
Tyso, Rt. 147
Tyson, Han. 60, 267; M. 142; Rbc. 166; R 207; W. 202
Tyth, Ez. 115
Tyther, Hstr. 30
Tytherton, M. 93
Tyton, A. 78; Ez. 263; Fr. 108

Udall, Victoria 30
Udlestone, W. 236
Udney, Sophia 286
Udy, R. 278
Ullock, H. 46
Umandine, S. 229
Umfreville, Ja. 269; Jd. 90

Umfrey, Finch 62, 214; Hbt. 104; M. 69, 104
Umins, A. 169
Ummant, A. 255
Uncles, P. 151
Underborne, Dedlof 277
Underhay, E. 40
Underhill, A. 30; E. 48; Ez. 61, 249; Han. 140; Ja. 99; K. 98; Lu. 87; M. 85, 284; N. 113; T. 9
Underrell, R. 219
Underwell, H. 225
Underwood, A. 145, 147; Edm. 16; E. 40; Ez. 139, 204, 248; G. 112; Hstr. 95; J. 28, 31, 42, 90, 155; Mgt. 43, 46, 60; M. 28; Rs. 13; Sa. 218; Su. 226; T. 3½, 119; Wlt. 124
Unett, W. 142
Unn, Mgt. 287
Unsworth, Frd. 102
Unthank, T. 283
Unwin, M. 111; Maths. 101; Rph. 230; Sa. 203
Upcher, W. 21
Uphallfence, Han. 202
Uphill, R. 32
Uppington, Hstr. 22; J. 41
Upsdale, Knight 140
Upsham, Sa. 284
Upston, Ady. 169
Upton, A. 128, 270; Clotworthy 120; Do. 82; J. 38, 70, 259; Jona. 201; Martin 239; M. 259; R. 216; Rt. 191; Sa. 214; W. 178
Upwood, Thorowgood 153
Ure, Z. 171
Uren, J. 245
Urford, J. 195
Urlin, Deb. 33; Hstr. 253; S. 157; St. 154; W. 171
Urling, S. 250
Urmeston, Cc. 38
Urmstone, Rph. 138
Urner, M. 128
Urquhart, J. 276; K. 244
Urry, Ja. 111; M. 169, 172; Sa. 282
Urway, M. 172
Urwin, Ez. 193
Usborne, W. 286
Usher, Ag. 99; Ez. 223; H. 184; J. 250; M. 184; R. 60; Rt. 28, 217; W. 98
Utber, Ez. 193
Uthevat, R. 29
Uthwat, Sa. 224
Uvedell, Jo. 257; T. 162
Uxford, M. 289
Uzuld, Rph. 231

Vacher, Frs. 105
Vaggott, Ja. 25
Vaile, Ez. 133; J. 92
Vaillant, Pl. 206
Valavine, J. 67
Vale, C. 183; G. 71; J. 25
Valentine, Frs. 189; Mrth. 183; Ph. 239; Sa. 7; T. 225
Valley, J. 196
Vallon, Ez. 82
Van, T. 27
Vanacker, Fr. 56; J. 76
Vanbarge, Han. 102
Van Beeck, G. 188
Van Benning, J. 165
Van Berchem, H. 190
Van Boselar, Crn. 76
Vanbranch, K. 139
Vancelot, Angeline 280
Vanchan, Mrth. 109
Vandemore, J. 164
Vandenande, J. 269; Pn. 286
Vandenanker, Cornelia 140; M. 173; Martin 50
Vandenenden, Ph. 227
Vandeputt, Ez. 227; Hstr. 246
Vanderbargan, Hen. 143
Vandereem, Han. 261
Vander Heyden, J. 237
Vanderhide, J. 240
Vanderhull, Mo. 29
Vanderhurst, M. 107
Vandermersh, Rbc. 118; Sa. 118
Vanderpoest, Adrian 107
Vander Sluis, A. 247; J. 216
Vander Spriet, Willempie 227
Vanderstick, Ez. 40
Vanderwee, M. 160
Vandespreit, J. 85
Van Deuren, H. 253
Vandeurs, Crn. 19, 34
Vandonauker, Sa. 91
Vandooren, Ls. 226
Vandyke, G. 232
Vane, Frs. 34
Van Foshie, Crn. 195
Vanheck, Hstr. 73
Vanheijloop, Gerbrant 141
Van Heythringson, Ger. 118
Van Hinxthoven, Judocas 118
Van Hughson, R. 82
Vanleenward, M. 42
Van Lemens, Balthazar 168
Vanlochem, D. 250
Vanlove, P. 139
Vannam, Ez. 138; J. 236

Vanner, Ez. 214
Vannew, Gi. 36
Van Ree, Harmina 165
Van Roy, G. *See* **Ryley**
Van Rysson, D. 210
Vansegar, Jcb. 255
Vanshee, Prudence 249
Vansittart, Rt. 227
Vanspaine, Al. 63
Van Spangen, J. 206
Van Wachtendonck, Cnst. 77
Van Winterbecke, Ml. 1
Vans als Voss, Ptk. 75
Varey, I. 159; Js. 257
Varnam, W. 126
Varnell, Agatha 116
Varney, Ez. 22 196, 245; Gr. 249
Varnon, Rs. 40
Varrier, Benedicta 111
Vasey, Sa. 52
Vashmond, J. 3
Vassell, M. 40
Vaugall, Alx. 135
Vaughan, Al. 35; A. 246; C. 73; Ez. 3, 16, 54, 155, 168, 261; El. 96; Frs. 170; G. 133; H. 124, 156; Ja. 148; J. 19, 119, 124, 190; M. 141, 197, 247; Parnell 42; P. 196; Rachel 51; Rbc. 133; R. 3, 147, 164, 232; Sa. 278, 288; Su. 26; T. 56; W. 8, 84*, 220. 259
Vaughton, Ch. 241; Han. 140
Vaux, Ez. 63, 110; Han. 278; J. 139; K. 77; N. 46; T. 14
Vavassour, Alx. 92; A. 92; R. 207
Vaxe, J. 73
Veach, Alx. 244
Veale, Ez. 41; Mrth. 196; T. 43
Veck, J. 270
Veel, T. 43
Veers, Gr. 289
Velleers, J. 13
Velley, Rbc. 134; Ruth 45; T. 63
Velloom, A. 141
Venables, Do. 58; Ez. 55; G. 210; Han. 36; J. 63; Jph. 265; Mag. 271; M. 49; Rt. 18; S. 262; Sa. 204; St. 101; T. 192
Venall, A. 45
Venck, Mathis Jansen 52
Vendemond, A. 21
Venecott, Ez. 218
Venlu, Pierre 284
Venman, Ch. 4, 228

Venn, E. 179, 193; J. 153; T. 261; W. 25
Venner, Js. 3; Ja. 227; M. 250; U. 80
Vennimore, Ja. 278
Vent, M. 136
Ventham, Nth. 32; Wn. 32
Ventris, M. 191, 193
Verbiers, Jph. 232
Verdear, Mk. 181
Verdier, Fr. 162
Vere, Ag. 36; C. 184; Ez. 271; Han. 225; Jph. 26; M. 207; Rt. 177; Sa. 143; W. 274
Verelst, Ml. 146
Veres, K. 104
Vergé, A. 272; I. 279
Vergis, Sa. 268
Vernall, Ez. 177
Vernam, Su. 277
Vernatt, Mgt. 206
Vernatty, Ant. 56; Nth.-Reymes, 61
Verner, S. 124
Verney, Arab. 285; Ca. 127; Diana 64; Edm. 20; Grevile 45; J. 86
Vernon, E. 21, 99; Ez. 70, 118, 178; El. 95; G. 223, 270; Jo. 30; J. 16, 121; Lucia 182; M. 86, 114, 175, 270; Mtl. 268; Miriam 220; S. 85; W. 27
Verrick, P. 254
Verscall, M. 126
Versere, Mrth. 239
Versinge *als.* **Knoffe**, Ez. 40
Vesenbeck, Jo. Jcb. 229
Vesey, Agmondicham 144; Ez. 126; Ja. 7; Jph. 244; Rbc. 34; Solomon 238; T. 160
Vevers, Glt. 21; J. 161
Viall, J. 180, 201; Nth. 275; Su. 103
Vibart, G. 132
Vicaridge, Ez. 257; Mgt. 188; Su. 91
Vicaris, Rt. 207; Wlt. 88
Vicars, A. 140; B. 212; Ca. 58; Do. 158; E. 94; Ez. 126, 228; J. 144; Mrth. 214; M. 66; Mth. 257; Rbc. 69; S. 21, 97, 272; Sa. 195; Theodosia 281; T. 19, 122, 134, 212; W. 131
Vicary, Ludwick 77
Viccers, A. 117
Vicel, E. 167
Vick, Ph. 45; W. 149
Vickery, Ez. 235
Vidgedowne, Jo. 5
Vidgen, Sa. 22
Vids, W. 180
Vigars, A. 138
Vilett, Ez. 90, 175; Ja. 184; M. 192; W. 208
Villers, Fr. 183; Gr. 142; H. 83; M. 78; P. 282
Villiers, A. 99; E. 80; W. 47
Viment, J. 174
Vinall, A. 114
Vince, J. 45; Mrth. 123; M. 284
Vincent, A. 133, 191; Ant. 271; Ady. 9; D. 119; Do. 127; Ez. 102, 271; Emn. 232; Frs. 79, 250; H. 73; I. 187; Js. 24; Jo. 206; J. 12, 100, 112, 286, 289; K. 115; M. 136; Nth. 168; R. 5; Rt. 230; T. 84, 111, 180, 181, 201, 253; W. 166, 176, 208
Vinck, E. 288
Vinckle, Sa. 35
Vincon, Ez. 181
Vine, Ab. 101; Ez. 102; G. 241
Viner, J. 246; M. 170
Vines, R. 83
Viney, Ra. 285; W. 134
Vinicombe, R. 97
Vinicoum, H. 116
Vining, Mgt. 72
Vinton, Ab. 57
Violet, T. 64
Virger, Su. 264
Virgin, Ar. 95; Bw. 108
Virgoe, R. 246
Visatally, Alx. 205
Vissard, A. 99
Vitall, J. 190; M. 101
Vitrack, Js. 262
Vittells, Ez. 141
Vivers, Rt. 56
Vivett, Sa. 188
Vivian, D. 108; I. 32; J. 150; T. 26, 259
Vivie, Lovis 169
Vize, Ca. 18; Jona. 129; W. 276
Vocem, Ez. 60
Voden, Ez. 183
Voking, Amy 171
Vokins, J. 154; R. 209
Vollet, Ez. 288
Von Ittern, Godfreidt, 29
Vorley, E. 267
Voss, M. 191, 268; R. 211
Votear, C. Crn. 289
Voucher, Frs. 130
Vow, L. 151
Vowsden, W. 208
Voyce, Gamalier 177
Vrybergen, A. 185
Vriburgen, Mrt. 177
Vyle, Lydia 155
Vyne, T. 127
Vyner, E. 18

Wace, J. 64; Lt. 174
Wachter, Su. 118
Wackett, El. 55; Su. 196
Wadbrooke, Jo. 59; P. 68
Waddell, G. 199; Sa. 278; W. 137, 219
Waddington, E. 169; Ja. 61; Mth. 38
Waddupp, Sm. 41
Wade, A. 16; A. M. 91; Ar. 140; Br. 77; Do. 193; Ez. 48; Han. 152; H. 38; Ja. 51; J. 140; Mgt. 242; Mrth. 215; M. 50, 72; Ph. 37; Rbc. 281; R. 42, 58; Sa. 55; T. 37; W. 93, 141
Wadeson, T. 286
Wadey, Ez. 6
Wadham, M. 216
Wadland, Su. 85
Wadley, J. 284; M. 97
Wadmore, Ja. 45
Wadnall, Sa. 6
Wadsworth, A. 113; Ez. 279; Hstr. 126; I. 286; J. 110, 223; Phillipa 18; T. 29; W. 242
Wadworth, Apis 8
Waer, W. 265
Wafer, Ll. 215
Wafford, Ez. 113
Wager, C. 24, 117
Waggett, Al. 24; Ch. 261; Jph. 63
Waggorn, Ez. 86
Waghorne, J. 263
Wagner, J. 22; Melihiov 288; P. 241; Su. 253
Wagstaffe, A. 247; A. M. 232; Averilla 93, 153; Ez. 170; El. 24; Hstr. 246; J. 67, 76; M. 34; T. 169; W. 57, 72, 79, 246
Wagster, Jph. 266
Waight, Sa. 190
Waightman, J. 23
Waincklin, Sibilla 39
Waine, Do. 42; W. 138
Wainehouse, Ez. 138
Waintworth, A. 10
Wainwright, G. 192; Sa. 282
Waistell, T. 122
Waite, A. 153; Ar. 251; D. 267; J. 286; Jd. 89, 261; M. 205; Rt. 102; Su. 90; T. 158; Vl. 42; Vn. 234; W. 98, 164

Waitman, T. 247
Waits, M. 143
Wake, Baldwin 95; E. 49; Ez. 98; J. 119; Mgt. 257; T. 102
Wakefield, Ez. 95; Jsp. 144; J. 248; W. 11, 98
Wakeford, A. 239; Jo. 91
Wakelin, A. 86; G. 162; Jcb. 132; M. 44, 58, 229, 283; Mth. 201; Rt. 111; S. 102; W. 82, 204, 229
Wakely, M. 171; U. 110
Wakeman, M. 10; R. 216; T. 277
Waker, Han. 102; Js. 235
Wakerell, M. 236
Walbancke, Su. 180; T. 164, 230
Walbeoffe, Rw. 215
Walbourne, Mrth. 75
Walbridge, M. 67
Walby, Sa. 249
Walch, Ch. 285
Walcott, Ez. 65; J. 2, 144; Rbc. 215; Sa. 18; T. 34
Walcroft, J. 58
Walden, Ca. 282; Ez. 210; Frs. 7; H. 281; J. 63; M. 70, 275; R. 19; W. 181
Walder, Ez. 265
Waldgrave, Hln. 229; K. 190; M. 31, 198, 222; Sa. 35; T. 150
Waldo, E. 48, 64, 115; Ez. 65; Gr. 163; Han. 176; Jph. 57; M. 103; S. 52; Sa. 21, 188, 216
Waldon, A. 94; M. 103
Waldron, Boyce 225; Ez. 157, 225; Fr. 244; G. 266; Gr. 20; I. 63; Mgt. 268; Sa. 203, 220; Sibella 185; T. 79; W. 64, 130
Waldrook, Ez. 271
Walduck, T. 127
Wale, A. 2; Ca. 155; C. 171; E. 242; Ez. 100; J. 151, 181; Mgt. 17; Mrth. 217; M. 286; Rbc. 105
Wales, Mrth. 244; M. 74, 111; W. 139
Walesby, T. 207
Walford, Ez. 66; H. 116; Hu. 83; Mth. 15; R. 208
Walhoe, J. 160
Walkden, C. 209; T. 137
Walker, Abigail 46; Al. 100; Amos 249; A. 3, 90, 101, 104, 211, 246, 248; Ca. 266; Ant. 12; Barsheba 141; Btr. 258; B. 46, 76; Bertram 234; C. 117, 128; D. 216; Do. 180; E. 22, 89, 90, 110, 138, 175, 190, 221; Ez. 33, 61, 64, 76, 125, 133, 154, 168, 177, 186, 205, 239, 251, 256, 289; Frs. 105, 188; G. 243; Gr. 20; Han. 127; Hastings 14; H. 106, 223; I. 101; Js. 94, 157, 211, 261; Ja. 213; Jo. 4; J. 5, 87, 111, 114, 117, 139, 146, 166, 228, 286; Jph. 208; K. 86; Lu. 119; Lydia 219; Mgt. 46, 55, 65; Mrth. 109, 129; Mth. 95; Ml. 42, 155; M. 14, 41, 127, 142, 167, 286, 287; Nth. 228; Pn. 272; Ph. 212; Pris. 78; Ra. 111; Rph. 222; Rechord 279; R. 35, 246; Rt. 136, 145, 181; Rg. 48; Russell 275; Sa. 15, 80, 142, 200, 235; Su. 53, 263; T. 15, 66, 93, 110, 184, 214, 234, 241, 279; Thn. 218; W. 37, 55, 162, 174, 177, 193, 195*, 197, 209, 228, 236
Walkinton, Ab. 269
Walklate, Jd. 64; Su. 62; T. 135
Walklett, M. 264
Walkley, Sa. 22
Walkson, J. 264
Wall, A. 169, 229, 232; Dd. 249; Ez. 196; Fr. 57; Gr. 174; Han. 166; H. 257, 264; Js. 207; Ja. 232; J. 32, 43, 127; K. 94, 96; M. 57, 183, 234, 246, 254; Ml. 214; Millicent 240; Nth. 61; Rbc. 225; S. 50, 141; Sa. 29, 80, 172, 222; Sm. 198; T. 123, 169, 201; W. 171
Wallace, Frs. 11
Walland, M. 192
Wallbrooke, E. 220
Wallder, T. 206
Wallen, Avelin 140
Waller, A. 13, 212; Ar. 74; Barsheba 141; Cth. 150; Do. 116, 123, 142; Ed. 96; Ez. 74, 180, 228; Frs. 210; G. 207; Han. 162; Hln. 10; H. 95, 133, 185; Js. 169; Ja. 183; Jo. 139; J. 56, 170, 222, 278; Jd. 279; Lydia 113; Mgt. 198; M. 28, 37, 45, 104, 106; R. 71, 142; Rt. 216; Sa. 168; T. 8, 40; W. 208, 259
Wallett, A. 63; Ez. 92, 148; H. 90
Walley, Ez. 57, 263; El. 38; G. 52; J. 173; Jd. 165; M. 22; Sa. 277
Wallhew, Ez. 150
Wallin, Mgt. 280
Walling, Sa. 127
Wallinger, E. 49
Wallingford, J. 31
Wallington, Ez. 205; J. 219
Wallis, A. 112; Do. 140; Ez. 91, 94, 96, 274; Fr. 178; G. 249; Han. 103, 173; J. 141, 159, 160, 289; Jona. 169; Jph. 190; Jy. 187; Mgt. 88, 103, 163; M. 28, 132, 213, 279; R. 222, 235; Sa. 40; W. 10
Wallman, W. 227
Wallopp, Rt. 24, 41
Wallsalle, Sa. 251
Wallsnaw, Do. 213
Wallthow, Js. 219
Wallwyn, C. 182; Ez. 288; T. 61
Wallyn, Ez. 16
Walmesley, C. 195; Lw. 283; Olive 33; Rg. 122.
Walpoole, A. 233; Ez. 45; M. 89; R. 76; Sa. 219; T. 21
Walrand, Alx. 51
Walraven, Maths. 33; P. 30
Walrond, A. 126; E. 165; H. 280; Rt. 212; W. 61
Walroole, Bgt. 14
Walsall, M. 46
Walsh, C. 16; H. 137; Js. 264; Luis 133; T. 110; W. 99
Walsham, Ez. 43; Rbc. 75
Walsingham, A. 67
Walson, Ez. 150
Walspeck, Rt. 22
Walston, Deb. 5
Walter, Alicia 240; A. 145, 247; Ar. 279; Benet 18; C. 154; Do. 153; Ez. 13, 143, 160, 262; Han. 37; Hbt. 216; I. 137; Js. 255; J. 182, 208, 228; Jd. 52; Mag. 229; Mrth. 250; M. 24, 32, 196, 213, 251, 256, 281; Mth. 276; R. 14, 170, 173; Sa. 14, 91, 168; Su. 154; T. 30, 35, 37, 102, 125, 261, 265; W. 261
Walterson, J. 182
Waltham, K. 128; S. 119; Su. 64
Walthew, Ch. 190; Mgt. 250
Walthow, Al. 176; Rt. 91

Waltman, W. 285
Walton, Abigael 234; Al. 272; A. 243; C. 75; Edm. 103; Ez. 68, 235; Frs. 113; G. 22; Hstr. 25; Hy. 127; J. 8, 94, 196, 205, 234, 269; Jonas 93; Mrth 172, 247; Rt. 212, 285; Rg. 169; S. 24, 30, 55; Sa. 128, 179; W. 185
Wamsley, Ez. 210
Wancourt, Lu. 71
Wandell, Rt. 195
Wandsford, Rbc. 84
Wanham, Ja. 221
Wanklin, R. 193
Wankten, T. 121
Wanless, Frs. 92; Ja. 163; M. 163; W. 235, 262
Wanley, And. 77; N. 69; W. 268
Wannell, Sa. 262
Wansbrough, W. 203
Wansell, T. 232
Wanston, Ez. 180
Wantner, T. 195
Wantue, T. 253
Wapples, A. 65; Gr. 142
Wapshott, J. 158
Warburton, Bgt. 3; Deb. 161; G. 178; Hamlett 78; M. 99, 179; Pn. 129; R. 168; S. 120; W. 218
Warboyes, E. 252
Warcupp, A. M. 75; Frs. 141; M. 8
Ward, Abigail 71; Alx. 199; Al. 19, 40; A. 51, 85, 156, 162, 218, 224; Aveline 264; Brb. 41; Cary 70; Do. 207, 223; E. 57, 65; Ez. 42, 55, 57, 61, 69, 86, 88, 137, 158 170, 249, 262, 284; Frs. 252; Fr. 213; G. 3, 6, 219, 239; Han. 252; Hln. 6; Hn. 30, 157, 182; Isb. 105; Js. 36, 115, 215, 255; Ja. 165, 185; Jmh. 218; Jeremy 45; Jo. 19, 74; J. 7, 88, 99. 104, 134, 194, 213; Jph. 268; Jd. 72; Lydia 224; Mgt. 6, 87; Mrth. 5, 142, 144; M. 25, 50 88, 102*, 118, 204, 226, 230, 257; Ph. 17; Ra. 78; Rbc. 284; R. 68, 186, 249, 259; Rt. 123, 251; Rs. 39; Ruth 205; S. 124, 191, 221. 288; Sa. 38, 228, 249, 271; St. 198; Su. 19, 23, 166, 228, 264, 271, 274, 285; T. 9, 41, 43, 66, 84, 137, 237; Tm. 184; W. 29, 39, 40, 49, 51, 63, 101, 146, 170, 179, 186, 219 233, 250, 284. *See* also **Dudley** and **Ward,** E. 197
Wardell, A. 107; Arab. 12; Ez. 227; Ja. 229; J. 165; M. 286
Warden, G. 235; Jo. 27; J. 64, 112; M. 10, 245; Sa. 187, 198; W. 243
Warder, Ts. 158
Wardinge, T. 2
Wardlaw, Glt. 206
Wardley, El. 33; R. 1
Wardlow, G. 130
Wardner, A. 67, 160; Js. 88; J. 133
Wardour, K. 32
Warduck, Ez. 130
Ware, Bgt. 18; C. 101; Ez. 94, 134, 164; Gideon 130; Ja. 244; J. 217, 248; Mrth. 209; M. 133, 187; R. 8; Ruth 253; Sa. 81; T. 231
Warefield, Jd. 115
Wargent, H. 114
Warham, Ez. 13; W. 242
Waring, A. 87. Briantt 22; E. 70; Ez. 280; Frs. 281; Han. 37; J. 180; Mgt. 226; Mrth. 270; Rph. 58; R. 111, 115; R. Withie 132
Warkman, A. 15, 192; Ez. 32; R. 185; Rt. 271; Sa. 225; Su. 192
Warkman, Gloucester *als.*, Edm. 34
Warley, E. 56
Warlick, Mgt. 189
Warman, Ca. 60; Christiana M. 233; Ez 241; Ja. 9; Mgt. 239; Mrth. 124; R. 58, 249; Sa. 148; W. 211
Warmingham, Al. 179
Warmsley, M. 88
Warner, A. 22, 67, 212; Ansted 253; Bw. 6; B. 224; Bgt. 29; C. 78, 245; Ch. 23, 140; Diana 197; E. 207; El. 267; Ez. 73, 167, 173, 190, 223, 252; Fr. 267; G. 144; H. 61, 278; Ja. 36, 69; J. 38, 114, 138, 194, 225, 252; Jy. 52; Jph. 259; K. 15, 265; M. 60, 99, 101, 123, 199, 216, 238, 250, 256; N. 73; Poulet 279; Rbc. 145; R. 98, 203; Rt. 19, 56, 65; Ruth 38; S. 212, 248, 280; Sa. 153, 214, 218; Su. 27; Sybilla 284; T. 188; Vl. 222; W. 133, 152
Warnes, T. 23
Warnford, Edm. 104; Frs. 22; H. 116
Warnham, T. 23
Warr, Ez. 27, 161; M. 226; Sa. 269
Warram, Ez. 281
Warrell, A. 110; Em. 25; M. 215
Warren, Agar 211; Amb. 106; A. 105, 157, 269; Arab. 215; Basil 62; Bgt. 20; Ca. 10, 125; Edm. 263; E. 105, 144; Ez. 52, 111, 211; Ez. A. 253; Fr. 253; Gratious 216; Han. 238; H. 99; I. 52; Is. 228; Ja. 54, 119; Jo. 54; J. 16, 21, 111, 168, 234, 258; Lettice 40; Ll. 260; M. 7, 17, 62, 70, 215, 252; P. 119; Ra. 89; Rbc. 250; R. 256; Rt. 32, 34, 83; S. 201, 280; Sa. 21, 74, 86, 139, 172, 214; Su. 65, 85, 160; T. 38, 62, 87, 102, 112, 232, 247; W. 126, 137, 188, 211
Warrington, Js. 242; Jeames 174; J. 120; M. 241
Warroupp, W. 8
Warry, M. 201
Warter, J. 103, 121; W. 138
Warts, Han. 38
Wartup, M. 8
Warwick, E. (Rich.) Earl of 144; Em. 254; G. 247; Lu. 169; Merrell 278; Sa. 109; T. 84; W. 197
Wasecote, Ez. 28; W. 38
Wasey, Ch. 245; Ez. 6
Washborne, A. 78; R. 157
Washington, Ez. 80, 148; K. 125; Mgt. 72; Rt. 70; W. 251
Washmond, J. 3
Wass, Ed. 103
Wassell, Sa. 3
Wastall, Ez. 106; J. 148
Wastcote, M. 192
Wastfield, Hstr. 55; Sa. 191
Wate, Fr. 12
Watemouth, G. 244
Waterer, Mgt. 109
Waterfeild, Mgt. 267
Waterfill, Caleb 246
Waterfull, T. 191
Waterhouse, A. 55; B.

205; Bgt. 64; E. 118; Ez. 26; Frs. 122
Waterman, Al. 13; E. 197; J. 200; Jona. 209; W. 189
Waters, A. 40, 124, 265; Ant. 276; Do. 53; Ez. 93, 230, 255, 285; Fr. 141; Jsp. 215; J. 64, 166; Lydia, 272; Mgy. 32; R. 63; Rt. 248; T. 62; U. 207; Wlt. 232
Waterson, Ez. 143; M. 51; W. 49
Waterton, W. 92
Watford, J. 43; R. 231
Wathall, Jph. 190
Wathen, Ph. 203
Watkins, Abigail 251; Al. 31; A. 33, 64: Al. 112; Brb. 261; B. 130; C. 134; D. 8; Do. 31; Ez. 46; 178, 258; H. 45, 77; Hstr. 247; Hu. 222; El. 223; Js. 32, 220; Ja. 161; Jph. 99; Mgt. 27, 116; Mrth. 264; M. 48, 255, 282; Pris. 215; Rw. 168; Sa. 90, 148, 202, 222; Su. 68; T. 192, 225; Ts. 235; W. 17, 284
Watkinson, Edm. 159; E. 270; Fr. 285; Han. 129; M. 25; T. 195
Watkiss, T. 233
Watlington, Han. 235; Su. 247
Watmer, W. 13
Watmore, J. 123; Su. 217
Watnall, Ez. 266
Watson, Ag. 15; Alx. 285; Al. 272; Amy 45; A. 4, 38, 81, 83, 131, 209, 212, 216, 279*; Ant. 66; Ar. 96; Brb. 184, 223; C. 207; D. 185; Dorc. 86; Do. 89; Ez. 45, 135, 140, 152, 171, 175, 188, 212, 242, 256, 264; Ez. Meriell 45; El. 121, 130, 135, 243; G. 205; Gr. 285; Han. 86, 241; H. 30; Hstr. 226; Hy. 169; Isb. 142, 217; Jcb. 73; Js. 50, 257; Ja. 164, 178, 215; Jo. 111; J. 33, 82, 83, 177, 183; Jph. 113, 121; Joshua 214; Mgt. 34; Mrth. 263; Mrt. 56, 62; M. 85, 98, 106, 142, 144, 183, 221, 226, 254; Praise 119; R. 5, 272; Sa. 40, 119, 165, 190, 192; Sidney 127; Su. 4, 63, 104, 227; Tab. 123; T. 82; W. 26, 129, 171, 191, 210
Wattell, B. 229; Ez. 199
Watten, T. 246
Watton, Jcb. 22; Sa. 154
Watts, Al. 127, 242; A. 34, 44, 129, 189; Ca. 200; C. 265; E. 45, 226; Ez. 64, 105, 132, 161, 170, 174, 175, 199, 210, 250, 253, 271, 287; Frs. 179; G. 38; H. 287; Js. 63; Ja. 163; J. 23, 24*, 61, 200, 205, 222, 266; Jph. 79; Mag. 89; M. 71, 87, 151, 165, 168, 249, 283; Mercy 267; P. 137; Pris. 209, 263; R. 29, 56, 107, 220; Rt. 163, 181, 190, 235, 280, 283; Sa. 79, 187; Ts. 71; Su. 264, 281; T. 27, 53, 107, 140, 141, 171, 184; Tm. 247; W. 48*, 50, 59, 73, 157, 223, 232, 254
Wavell, Ez. 166; Ja. 121; J. 103; T. 92
Waverham, El. 188
Wawen, Jarvis 96
Waxham, A. 229; J. 71
Way, Ez. 229; R. 63; Su. 232; T. 268; W. 66, 238, 252
Wayby, M. 113
Waygood, Jo. 56
Wayland, W. 98
Waylett, A. 106; J. 209; Ez. 158; Sa. 270
Wayman, M. 205; R. 210; T. 140
Wayne, C. 47; Ez. 157, 208
Waywine, M. 139
Wayte, A. 75; J. 2; Su. 81
Weale, A. 206; C. 89; Ch. 17; Ez. 33, 283; J. 228; R. 154; W. 100
Weare, T. 239; W. 226
Wearg, Isb. 95; Mrth. 30, 237
Weary, Mrth. 30
Weatherall, M. 276
Weatherborne, T. 209
Weatherby, B. 250
Weatherhead, Faith 159
Weatherley, R. 239
Weathersby, E. 195
Weaver, B. 194; Ca. 198; E. 136; El. 233, 237; Ez. 72, 142, 184; Fr. 39; Hstr. 83; J. 194; Luc. 33; Mgt. 222; M. 257, 277; R. 263; S. 163; Su. 33; U. 42
Webb, And. 270; A. 35, 46, 77, 139, 140, 179, 193, 289; Bn. 150; Brb. 26; Criscilla 205; Diana 253; Dorc. 96, Do. 102, 163; Ez. 16, 96, 111, 138, 147, 170, 180, 181, 207, 238, 242, 246, 249, 264, 265, 284; El. 125; Faith 210; Frs. 76, 174; G. 172, 195, 229; Han. 253; H. 165; Hstr. 103, 225; Hu. 29; Ja. 16, 113, 117, 125, 246; J. 19, 38, 155, 163, 183, 191, 273; Jph. 165, 217, 281; M. 45, 81, 102, 107, 117, 132, 141, 182, 195, 222, 256, 272, 280; Mth. 95; Ml. 95; Mo. 260; Nth. 82, 248; N. 65; Pn. 250; Rbc. 195; R. 91, 182, 226, 244; Rt. 201, 273*; Rg. 248; S. 75, 112, 124; Sa. 65*, 75, 77, 132; Su. 136, 201; T. 76, 141, 157, 287, 288; Uriah 90; W. 2, 18, 86, 104, 220, 234, 247
Webber, Ca. 5, 9; Ez. 88; J. 54, 63; M. 223; R. 276; W. 235
Webbey, J. 146
Webley, Jo. 99
Weblin, —— (female) 27
Weblow, Sa. 71
Webster, D. 268; Ez. 81, 99, 107, 169, 170, 243; Han. 214; Ja. 31, 201; J. 201, 240; Jph. 200; Joshua 47; M. 194, 273; Mth. 152; R. 80, 254; T. 6, 96, 104, 202; W. 132
Weckerlin, A. 59
Wedcomb, M. 154
Wedd, W. 46
Weddell, R. 46, 195
Wedden, Ez. 66
Wedding, W. 18
Wedge, Ez. 219
Wedgeborow, J. 136
Wedgwood, M. 91; R. 277
Wedmore, A. 8
Weebey, J. 146
Weed, Phœbe 230; Sa. 285
Weedon, Bgt. 289; Cavendish 97; D. 57, 205; Ez. 160, 262; G. 81; Ja. 15; M. 72, 85, 140, 246, 254; Mth. 105; Su. 111; T. 82, 288; Tm. 167
Weedger, H. 222
Weeke, M. 106
Weekes, Alicia 157; Deb. 81; Ez. 6, 261; Hu. 56; J. 55, 76, 84, 264; Jona. 50; M. 27, 59; Nth. 13; S. 139; Su. 264; W. 88, 237
Weekley, H. 122; Ja. 213;

J. 113; M. 219; Nethaniah 91
Weele, Mgt. 102
Weeley, S. 123
Weems, Ja. 48; J. 199
Wegersloffe, Chn. 215
Weigham, R. 99
Weight, Abigail 139; Ja. 85; R. 274; S. 85, 269
Weightwick, Jonas 160
Wekley, J. 229
Wel[. . .], —— 173
Welbeck, Ja. 78
Welburn, Fr. 229
Welbye, Adlard 66; R. 221; W. 257
Welch, Al. 144; A. 167, 249, 271; Ca. 198; Ez. 192; G. 73, 279; Han. 236; Ja. 80; J. 162, 164; Jo. 154; Jph. 238, 267; Mrth. 225; M. 129, 148; Ml. 58; P. 36; S. 120; T. 4, 66, 79; W. 209, 274
Weld, A. 3, 48; Ez. 44, 183; Js. 80; Su. 170
Welding, Rph. 111
Weldish, Jd. 46
Weldon, C. 55; K. 114; M. 17; Sa. 166; Sm. 36; W. 151
Welland, Ez. 37
Wellavise, Ja. 19
Wellbeloved, Ez. 172; H. 80; M. 258; W. 189
Wellen, Ez. 266
Weller, And. 18; A. 10; Ja. 280; M. 170; Rt. 203; Sa. 19; T. 15; W. 60
Welley, Isb. 289; Rt. 55; T. 10
Wellford, A. 216; T. 220
Welling, C. 164; J. 229; T. 282
Wellinger, J. 62; M. 95
Wellington, R. 189, 199
Wellins, Brb. 248
Wellman, Ez. 189; Jo. 153; Rbc. 80; T. 221, 252
Wellor, G. 132
Wells, Ab. 280; Al. 24; A. 24, 29, 34, 62, 157, 202; Ar. 79; Btr. 28; D. 275; Ca. 172; Do. 51; Doyley 79; Ez. 20, 27, 78, 79, 134, 173, 241, 254; Es. 136; Fr. 2, 82, 175; Ger. 241; G. 1; Han. 140; Hen. 201; Hstr. 46, 134; I. 283; Js. 245; Ja. 28; Jo. 177; J. 16, 21*, 70, 73, 129, 137, 192, 210, 211, 266, 272; Lucia 164; Lydia 140; Mrth. 103, 139, 238; M. 21, 39, 60, 98, 159, 241; Mo. 235; Rt. 30; Rg. 33; S. 182; Sa. 86, 103, 117, 141, 158, 257; Su. 147, 167, 204; T. 17, 34. 89, 112, 146; W. 17, 24. 45, 95, 139 242, 287
Wellwood, G. 124
Welnough, A. 51
Welsborne, A. 111
Welsteed, St. 102; W. 2, 6
Welton, Frs. 38
Wembourne, Al. 95; Han. 99
Wemm, Mgt. 112
Wenborne, Rt. 209
Wench, T. 170
Wendell, To. 255
Wender, M. 51
Wenham, Ca. 130; Su. 218
Wenman, A. 134; R. Lord Viscount 236
Wenn, M. 284
Wennell, G. 139
Wensley, G. 124; P. 235; Ph. 248
Went, D. 255
Wentley, R. 191
Wentridge, Ez. 56
Wentworth, A. 10; Do. 59, 73, 240; Ez. 56, 72; Fisher 115; J. 10, 238; M. 226, Ruisshee 74; Ruth 281; S. 8; W. 44
Werden, Ca. 29
Werrett, Sa. 282
Wescomb, E. 155; Ls. 105
Wescott, J. 8; Sa. 194
Wesley, Sa. 257
Weslyd, Cyriac 95
West, A. 11, 93, 98, 182, 198; Ca. 147; Cc. 135; Ch. 193; Do. 28, 261; Elias 287; Ez. 190, 258; Everell 209; Fr. 39; G. 71, 230, 231; Han. 143; H. 76; Js. 185, 225; Ja. 130; J. 34, 39, 85, 114, 140, 146, 180, 272; Jo. 180; Jph. 50, 225; Ls. 235; Mgt. 26, 62; M. 71, 102, 113, 160, 174, 267, 275, 281; N. 239, 243; Olive 232; Rbc. 114; R. 201, 236, 247, 262; Rt. 230; Rg. 151; Rw. 143; Ruth 109; Sa. 76, 126, 183; S. 201; Solomon 285; Su. 77; T. 160, 184, 243, 265, 282; Ts. 125; W. 2, 42, 73, 159, 162, 165
Westall, Ez. 147; T. 230
Westbeere, C. 231; Mrth. 82
Westbrooke, Al. 2; Caleb 59; Ez. 44, 60, 104; Han. 211; J. 49; Mgt. 111; M. 168; P. 153; Phœbe 198; T. 288
Westbrowne, Mrth. 287
Westbury, Js. 189; Rbc. 217
Westcarr, A. 45
Westcombe, Ez. 97; Jy. 92
Westcott, G. 275
Westell, El. 212; Frs. 232; Sm. 220
Westerbon, Mag. 13; M. 154; J. 154
Western, Mrth. 68; Rt. 52; Sa. 184; W. 271
Westfaling, Hbt. Rudhale 127
Westfield, Al. 86
Westhall, M. 58
Westhrope, G. 78; Su. 7
Westlake, Hu. 126; T. 11
Westland, Ca. 172
Westley, Mgt. 47; M. 64; T. 114
Westmore, Ez. 207
Westmorland, Earl of, T. 229; P. 176
Weston, A. 260, 277; Ant. 56; Ca. 35; Deb. 106; Ez. 52, 138, 204; Fr. 221; Honor 231; Ja. 79, 236; J. 13, 68, 142, 191; Mrth. 181; M. 60, 76, 83, 130, 164, 207; Mth. 111; P. 270; S. 252; Sa. 143; Su. 66; T. 110, 120, 163, 228; W. 245, 271
Westover, J. 97
Westray, R. 227
Westwood, B. 126; E. 67; J. 76; Jona. 31, 47; Jph. 188; M. 85, 129; T. 84; W. 7
Wetham, Jph. 120
Wetherall, R. 53
Wetherell, A. 119; G. 285; Sa. 265
Wetherhead, Hstr. 7; Mrth. 125; W. 83, 225
Wetherley, Do. 22; Mth. 125; R. 21; Su. 220; W. 147
Wethersly, Ez. 270
Wettenhall, Ls. 98
Wetton, Ez. 50
Wey, W. 224
Weyham, A. 220
Weyland, A. 144
Weyman, Ez. 289; Ger. 139; J. 259

Whadcock, Sm. 255
Whale, J. 85, 129, 244; Mrth. 37; T. 123
Whalhead, J. 151
Whalley, A. 110, 138, 239; Ca. 1; Clemence 137; E. 234; Ez. 61, 265; Fr. 192; Js. 169; J. 239; Jona. 172; Ml. 229; R. 223; Rt. 202; Stanhope 32; Su. 167; W. 130
Wharam, Rt. 184
Wharrie, W. 275
Wharton, Amy 91; Ant. 126; Do. 48; El. 269; Ez. 119, 275; G. 240; Han. 164; Hy. 89; Js. 31; Ja. 148, 170; Jd. 250; Mgt. 265; Mariana 118; M. 41, 108, 120, 209; R. 178; Sa. 13
Whaskett, P. 85
Whate, Ez. 176
Whatley, Tryphena 223
Whatman, A. 120
Whatton, Ca. 67; G. 269
Whayne, Jephet 210
Wheadon, M. 262
Wheatby, W. 87
Wheate, Mgt. 104; M. 14, 131; S. 272
Wheathridge, Ts. 194
Wheatley, Adrian 273; A. 170, 172; Ez. 48, 68; Hu. 158*; Jcb. 158; J. 136; Mrth. 9, 16; Mrt. 247; M. 136; Nth. 80; Ra. 78; R. 284; Rt. 222; S. 92; Sa. 2, 288; W. 20, 27, 29, 111, 113
Wheatlun, J. 269
Wheeler, Al. 61; A. 102 122, 147, 227; C. 87; D. 240; E. 221; Elisha 176; Ez. 50, 115, 197 206, 232; Fr. 14; Ja. 72; J. 23, 52, 76, 79, 183; Jd. 50; K. 69; Mgy. 4; Mrth. 14, 204; M. 50, 129, 1 6, 213, 236, 264, 278; R. 94, 260, 280; Sa. 280; T. 54, 60, 70, 256, 284; W. 258
Wheldale, T. 86
Whelden, Brb. 53
Whelear, Ch. 76
Whelpdale, M. 278
Whelpley, M. 112, 175; R. 185; Su. 100
Whelton, Brb. 148
Wherrett, T. 69
Whetcombe, Ez. 9; P. 176
Whetcroft, G. 99; U. 107
Whetham, Nth. 3, 48
Whetherley, M. 105
Whethersby, J. 101
Whetland, T. 214
Whetley, El. 129
Whetman, J. 99; T. 90
Whetney, Ja. 100
Whetstone, Sa. 210; T. 17, 81; W. 154, 250
Whettenhall, T. 148
Whettingham, A. 187
Whichcott, Fr. 108; G. 173; Ja. 38
Whichello, J. 243; M. 279; R. 101
Whiffen, J. 127
Whigley, Jd. 211
Whildon, J. 112
Whilton, J. 176
Whincopp, A. 20; Awarey 45; Ez. 20
Whineatts, R. 108
Whinehurst, Ja. 191
Whinnell, And. 151; Rg. 274
Whinnett, A. 280
Whinnick, A. 246
Whisham, J. 192
Whishaw, J. 192
Whisp, W. 239
Whister, H. 262
Whistler, A. 33; Ez. 66, 96; J. 66; M. 280; Rph. 19
Whiston, D. 218; Han. 258; Mth. 135; N. 67; T. 272; W. 40
Whitaker, Do. 240; Ez. 256; H. 84, 113, 180; I. 281; J. 171, 201; Jph. 281; M. 186; R. 283; Rt. 251; T. 266; W. 211
Whitall, Ag. 245
Whitamore, P. 242
Whitbourne, Ra. 61
Whitby, A. M. 257; C. 272; M. 186; S. 17; T. 20; Ts. 209; W. 280
Whitcomb, Gert. 231; P. 194; W. 227
Whitcroft, Ez. 197
White, Alfra 28; Alx. 267; Amie 109; And. 285; A. 22, 73, 83, 103, 134, 140, 151, 192, 242, 273; Ant. 279; Arld. 50; Aylife 110; B. 254; Bethia 92; Blase 37; Bgt. 112; Ca. 35, 171, 193, 194; C. 22, 187, 208; Ch. 61, 113, 140; D. 73, 218, 251; Dd. 140, 144; Deb. 155; Do. 279; Edm. 206; E. 181; Ez. 3, 31, 61, 68, 104, 124, 133, 173, 177, 202, 224, 251, 259, 263, 277; El. 101; Frs. 13, 106; G. 183; Ger. 157; Gr. 166; Han. 76, 236; H. 19, 263; Hstr. 125; Hy. 182; Js. 20, 35, 257; Ja. 260, 277; Jmh. 90; Jo. 40, 55, 119; J. 14, 20, 23, 43, 81, 116, 132, 143, 156, 158, 164, 191, 193, 200, 204, 211, 235, 244, 250, 256, 260, 284, 288; Jph. 66, 117, 123, 152; Jd. 139; Mgt. 8, 40, 67, 177, 234, 251, 281; Mrth. 73, 84, 193; M. 39, 69, 73, 75, 108, 149, 178, 200, 202, 215, 216, 218, 222, 226, 237*, 240, 248, 273, 281, 288; Mth. 285; Nth. 62, 120; P. 129; Pris. 252; Pru. 49; Rbc. 246, 260, 279*; R. 75, 93, 104, 211; Rt. 150, 172, 209, 263; S. 97, 153, 160; Sa. 29, 55, 195, 217, 225; Su. 110, 135, 184, 208; T. 3, 78, 86, 91, 97, 161, 192, 244; Wlt. 26; Warren 145; W. 9, 28, 33, 74, 81, 98, 126, 155, 156, 160, 186, 254 267
Whitear, W. 92
Whitebread, A. 277; H. 115; Lettice 64; Su. 189; T. 87
Whitechurch, Sa. 192
Whitegift, A. 100
Whitehall, Ez. 165; J. 61; Sa. 158
Whitehare, M. 276
Whitehead, Abigael 229; And. 76; A. 78, 129; C. 211; Do. 40; Edm. 85; Ez. 74; Frs. 220; Fr. 7; Hln. 279; Js. 141; Ja. 246; J. 220; Jph. 80, 171; Mrth. 37; M. 41, 216, 272; Nth. 185; Rbc. 146; R. 32*, 182; Rt. 170; S. 216, 233; Sa. 176; T. 151, 243; W. 207
Whitehill, G. 261
Whitehorn, Gbl. 8
Whitehouse, J. 27; Peirce 212; T. 141
Whitehurst, Ez. 118, 121; J. 83
Whiteley, T. 74
Whiteman, Fr. 204; T. 183
Whiterowe, Ez. 2
Whiteshead, Ca. 50; Su. 18
Whiteside, M. 251
Whitestead, Ez. 252
Whiteway, S. 277
Whitfield, Alx. 122; A. 277;

C. 99, 255; Ez. 228; Griffin 8; Han. 29; Rph. 42, 252; R. 273; Sa. 151; T. 43; Tm. 63, 67; Ulrich 263; W. 6, 240
Whitford, A. 243; Ez. 189; H. 165; T. 242
Whithe, M. 10
Whithorne, J. 205; W. 182
Whithorse, R. 3
Whiting, —— 1; A. 104, 177; Ed. 273; Ez. 90, 139; H. 29, 210; I. 22; Jo. 221; J. 74, 178, 206; Jd. 103; Mrth. 214; M. 60, 204, 267; Rbc. 40; Rt. 1; Sa. 3, 141; T. 268; W. 25, 32
Whitledge, Lorrain 271; M. 287
Whitley, Ez. 66, 249; J. 218; M. 71; R. 20, 200; T. 74; W. 243
Whitlocke, Carleton 70; Ez. 5, 38; Frs. 232; Gr. 17; Hstr. 124; M. 171; R. 271; Su. 203; St. 100; W. 285
Whitmarsh, Ant. 141; Fr. 267
Whitmore, Al. 241; Ca. 52; Do. 278; G. 236; Han. 272; J. 162; M. 237; Rbc. 248; W. 216
Whitmy, T. 278
Whitney, A. 190; Eustace 32; Hill 167; T. 4, 43
Whitrow, Sa. 187; T. 164
Whittick, Fr. 105; Rbc. 213
Whittingham, A. 98; C. 113; E. 221; Ez. 156; Hstr. 146; J. 59; Mrth. 121; M. 131; Sa. 57
Whittington, Mgt. 4
Whittle, A. 81; Ez. 185, 267; J. 270; M. 10, 159, 273; T. 167; W. 42
Whittock, A. 114; Jph. 138
Whitton, B. 221; D. 106; El. 216; Ez. 56, 125, 170; G. 23; Han. 205; Js. 250; J. 129, 176; K. 96; Lk. 270; R. 133; Rt. 92, 149
Whittyatt, T. 137
Whitwell, Ant. 176; Han. 284; Hu. 94; Mgt. 81; Sa. 100
Whitwick, C. 225
Whitwood, Js. 154; J. 38, 89; W. 45
Whitworth, Ez. 110; Js. 166; Ja. 33; J. 274; K. 180; Rt. 260
Whorlett, W. 228
Whorton, Ez. 195, 202
Whorwood, Ger. 36; W. 66
Whoule, A. 19
Whyle, Bgt. 96; S. 35; Sa. 267
Whyneatts, Ca. 53
Whynne, Ez. 92
Whyrley, E. 195
Wibault, Jaques 161
Wibird, Ant. 236; J. 196
Wibourne, Ez. 68
Wibrow, J. 164
Wich, Fr. 193
Wichehalse, M. 247
Wicherley, J. 145
Wicker, Ez. 100; To. 125; W. 143
Wickett, Ez. 202; J. 133
Wickham, Ed. 237; Ez. 216; Gr. 193; Hy. 5; Joice 19; K. 198; Mgt. 89; M. 76; T. 87; White 177
Wickins, Mrth. 262; W. 93
Wickly, H. 272; M. 13
Wicks, A. 117, 198; Ez. 18, 44, 141; Han. 140; J. 16; K. 183; Mgt. 63; Mrth. 236; M. 178, 253; Nth. 13, '59; Pl. 15; Ph. 201; Rbc. 224; T. 53; W. 150
Wicksteed, J. 189
Widdapp, Pl. 25
Widdop, Pl. 25
Widdoweff, Edm. 9
Widdowes, Edm. 9; G. 46; Jo. 267; Mgt. 214; Sa. 258; Triphena 114
Widdowson, Rt. 157
Widgeott, M. 222
Widger, W. 236
Widen, T. 157
Widmer, Mth. 234
Widmerpoole, A. 33
Widmore, A. 174; Dorc. 40; J. 14; Ra. 178
Widnell, K. 23; Mgt. 19
Widnes, J. 74
Widrington, Ez. 116; M. 206
Wier, M. 117
Wiffen, M. 265
Wiffing, A. 270
Wigett, T. 108
Wigfall, Ez. 178; M. 154; R. 35
Wigg, Do. 70; Ez. 87; H. 263; Ja. 249; Sa. 165; T. 167; W. 42
Wiggimore, Jd. 245
Wiggin, Ab. 243; Ez. 15; J. 239; M. 110, 184
Wiggins, A. 123, 175; Rt. 220, 275; Sa. 288; Su. 147; T. 34
Wigginton, Mth. 3; W. 6
Wigglesworth, Jph. 251
Wiggs, H. 250; Js. 245; Ja. 269
Wight, Ch. 61; E. 66; Ez. 274; Frith 43; Rt. 18; Sa. 19; T. 15
Wightman, G. 200; Ph. 167
Wightwicke, Ez. 104; Han. 135; Hy. 188; Js. 203; T. 99; Knightly, *als.* J. 174.
Wigley, C. 261; Ez. 51; Ja. 177
Wigmore, A. 74; D. 36; Ez. 240; El. 133; Glt. 157; J. 169; Mgt. 129; Sa. 140
Wignard, Dn. 180, 181
Wigsdon, Mgt. 196
Wigsell, N. 236
Wigson, Silence 51
Wikes, Ca. 198
Wilbefore, M. 149
Wilbore, Sa. 139
Wilbraham, Ez. 84, 95; Js. 211; Rnd. 84
Wilby, Jmh. 237; J. 107; R. 175; T. 280
Wilcocks (Wilcox), A. 48. 133, 263; Averina 17; Cl. 40; Ez. 108, 226, 268; Frs. 206; Fr. 261; G. 25; Gr. 112, 276; H. 21, 131; Hope 162; I. 155; Jo. 21, 157; J. 81, 92, 132, 136; Jph. 252; K. 271; Mgt. 105; M. 179, 245; Rbc. 93, 130; R. 42; Rg. 240; Su. 174; T. 146, 177, 233; W. 100, 101, 122
Wilcoxson, R. 41, Rt. 166
Wild, Ab. 127; A. 22, 70; Ebenezer 287; Ez. 13, 125; Emme 124; Frs. 27, 101, 249; Han. 98; H. Metlone 286; Ja. 53, 106; J. 35, 118, 128, 261; Jd. 284; Lettice 17; Mgt. 228; M. 15, 187, 231; Rph. 33; Ruth 86; S. 101; Su. 23, 38; T. 42, 245; W. 17, 165; Zouch 212
Wildbore, J. 125; Mgt. 253
Wildbow, N. 8
Wilden, Rt. 49
Wilder, A. 247; Ez. 189; Js. 158; J. 273; Mgt. 93; M. 50, 190; Rt. 48, 71; Sa. 160

Wildey, Frs. 39; J. 53; Mrth. 95; Sa. 115
Wildgoose, J. 189, 198, 213; Su. 37, 76
Wilding, Sa. 27
Wildman, J. 104; Rt. 155, 274
Wildon, Rt. 194
Wilds, Ez. 227; J. 234; M. 234; Rt. 208; W. 252
Wileman, Needham 191
Wilex, M. 285
Wilford, A. 41; Ez. 72, 137; Frs. 16; Fr. 109; J. 40, 205; Mag. 63; Mrth. 138; M. 46, 106; Nth. 181; T. 69, 102
Wilgrace, Jy. 75
Wilkes, Amy 115; A. 27; B. 78; C. 174; Do. 115; Ez. 109; Frs. 159; Js. 71. 231; J. 98, 116, 140, 273, 284; M. 16, 67, 201, 249; R. 132; T. 5, 196, 273
Wilkey, Ez. 88; T. 206
Wilkin, Ca. 36, 85; Ju. 101; Ph. 198; T. 60, 101; Ts. 57
Wilkins, A. 256; Benedict 78; Chn. 200; Ez. 131, 175, 271; Fr. 33; H. 20, 24, 40; Isb. 119; Ja. 42; J. 10, 29; Lidia 50; M. 185, 221; Rbc. 122; Rt. 36, 222, 260; Sa. 104, 217; Speed 246; T. 136, 137, 245, 265; W. 55, 218
Wilkinshaw, T. 276
Wilkinson, Alx. 226; A. 19, 92, 251, 278; Brb. 133; D. 221; Dd. 267; E. 88; Ez. 30, 84, 112, 141; El. 268; Frs. 8, 182; Js. 198; Ja. 14, 200; J. 54, 60, 68, 126, 184, 243; Jona. 143; Love 171; Mbl. 30; Mgt. 50, 143, 192, 263, 273; M. 24, 176, 204, 264 289; P. 254; R. 174; Rt. 29, 255; Ruth 146; S. 108; Sa. 143, 156, 166; St. 120; Su. 75; T. 34, 105, 127, 191, 247, 270, 287*; W. 92, 110, 113, 180, 204, 271
Willan, Ch. 66; Jf. 70; J. 267; Phillippa 213
Willard, Gr. 114; J. 75; Jph. 202; Mgt. 107; S. 25; T. 80, 207
Willaston, W. 81
Willers, Mgt. 125
Willerton, W. 289
Willett, Al. 51; A. 213; J. 78, 118; M. 81, 93; Rt. 108; Sa. 41; T. 50, 109
Willey, Ez. 245; Rt. 245; Willoughby 241
Willhead, J. 29
Williams, Abigail 20; Ab. 149; Al. 25, 149; Al. Shaw 126; Amy 259; And. 35; A. 10, 19, 99, 109, 222, 223, 234, 256, 262, 272; Ant. 200, 211; Barsheba 106; Bathia 196; Ca. 42, 128, 148, 198, 259, 265; C. 82, 94, 252, 259, 283; Ch. 216, 230; Cl. 256; Dd. 29, 272, 279*; Do. 16, 61, 104; Easter 213; E. 102, 231, 267; Ez. 8, 31, 39, 42, 152, 157, 172, 181, 183, 201, 275*, 280; El. 25' 224, 275; Emn. 130; Ev. 274; Frs. 166, 259, 262; Gbl. 39; G. 151, 285; Gr. 13; Han. 190, 217; H. 222, 236, 275*; Hstr. 104, 172; Jcb. 181; Js. 8, 71, 131, 272; Ja. 57, 74, 89, 109, 112, 157, 166, 180, 205, 235, 245, 265, 275; Jo. 7, 99; J. 13, 21, 45, 102, 105, 117, 123, 134, 153, 201, 207, 243; 257, 264, 275; Jd. 123; Lt. 111; Manasseh, 234, Mgt. 23, 54, 252, 263, 267, 268; Mgy. 33; Mrth. 22, 134, 146; M. 32, 33, 53, 112, 118, 149, 150, 167, 168, 171, 182, 190, 192, 214, 216, 220, 225, 230, 246, 253, 258; M. West 238; Mth. 95, 101; N. 271; O. 74; P. 237, 257; Ra. 253; Rbc. 90, 244, 265; R. 6, 119, 218, 234, 247; Rt. 9, 21, 161, 240; Rg. 53, 62; S. 68; Sa. 157, 163, 188, 225, 229, 253, 272, 273; Solomon 215; Su. 2, 79, 250; Su. M. 204; T. 12, 86, 154, 239, 210, 251, 259, 277, 285*; Tm. 285; U. 11; Wlt. 1, 199; W. 8, 24, 26, 44, 63, 100, 102, 109, 156, 187, 188, 219, 231, 284
Williamson, Al. 20; A. 254; Ch. 118; D. 6, 286; Ez. 7, 92, 101, 162, 172, 287; Frs. 269; Gartrude 216; G. 7, 38, 267; Harris 202; Isb. 144; Js. 102, Jona. 181; Jph. 72; Mgt. 44, 57; Mrth. 143; M. 207, 220; Rph. 203; Rt. 54, 249; Su. 133; Theodosia 172
Willimott, Deb. 115; E. 2
Willinson, C. 214
Willis, Ag. 37; A. 31; B. 211; C. 143, 206; Clacey 57; Ebenezer 286; Ez. 34, 120, 253; Fr. 60, 105; Habakkuk 112; H. 100; Hu. 263; J. 15, 183, 202, 280, 286; 287; Lazarus 213; Mag. 33; Mgt. 63; 152; Mrth. 234; M. 103, 121, 218, 258, 263, 274; Rbc. 166; R. 36, 174; S. 216; Sophia 67; W. 5, 81, 244
Willison, K. 216
Willmer, A. 6; Ez. 5, 25, 174; Felicia 14; Mrth. 163; M. 63, 271; T. 204
Willmore, Ab. 178; Ez. 102; Frs. 232; J. 22; Mgt. 74; M. 89
Willmot, Alx. 19; A. 33, 93, 264; Ez. 14, 95, 109, 217; El. 73; J. 120, 180, 184; Mallett, 119; M, 244, 283; Millicent 222; Rbc. 156; Rt. 83; Sa. 100, 272; W. 61, 231
Willon, J. 201
Willoughby, A. 246; Ez. 116, 142, 163; Em. 66; Frs. 15; Jona. 247; Jph. 283; Su. 154; W. 20, 97
Willowes, Ja. 86; J. 203
Wills, Ant. 89; Bgt. 124; Ca. 196; Cnst. 120; Ez. 139, 258; G. 159; Gustavus 111; Jcb. 224; M. 49; Nth. 78; Rt. 178; S. 121; T. 151; W. 171, 257
Willyard, M. 201
Wilse, Gi. 243
Wilsford, A. 41
Wilshaw, A. 267; Mrth. 161; P. 189
Wilshin, M. 265
Wilshire, A. 202; Gr. 114; H. 152; Ja. 188; J. 82; Lw. 66; Mgt. 87; M. 55; Phœby 261; Rt. 127; Sa. 57
Wilson, Agatha 255; Btr. 225; Anariah 178; A. 27, 41, 49, 54, 114, 134, 141, 168, 236, 257; Ant. 179; Ca. 146, 269; C. 273; Chn. 225; Ch. 276; D. 105, 138; Do. 166, 198; E. 57, 78, 148, 257, 266; Ez. 91, 98, 101, 140, 154,

161, 162, 202, 217, 234, 244, 278; Frs. 214, 244; Fr. 228, 237; Gbl. 251; G. 204, 211, 237; Han. 160, 258; H. 28, 181, 192, 211, 218; Hstr. 209; Js. 34; Ja. 7, 84, 166, 197, 227, 232; J. 46. 89, 102, 134, 176, 182, 215, 243, 265, 266 278; Jona. 260; Joshua 134; Ls. 21; Lois 267; Lydia 281; Mgt. 137, 250, 251; Mrth. 146; M. 8, 43, 150, 152, 169, 196, 206, 275, 278; Maths. 252; Orlebar 72; Ra. 203; Rbc. 192; R. 247; Rt. 28, 137, 152, 169; Rg. 25; Sabina 200; S. 81, 210; S. 23, 76, 86, 139, 162, 251; Sm. 256; Su. 25, 236; T. 14, 16, 37, 40, 95, 123, 180, 208, 262, 284; W. 7, 42, 68, 82, 88, 121, 158, 162, 192, 220, 225, 281

Wiltshire, Han. 224; M. 238; Ptk. 269; Rph. 2; C. Powlett, Earl of 72

Wilthard, R. 2

Wilton, M. 282

Wimberley, Bw. 210

Wimble, J. 109

Wimbush, M. 190

Wimlett, A. 191

Wimpress, S. 214

Wimpriess, W. 67

Winbery, Ch. 73; Ez. 43

Wincent, Sa. 226

Winch, A. 5; Benedict 74; D. 95; Hstr. 64; J. 53; 105; Jph. 165, 188; Nth. 92; R. 16, 60, 114; Solomon 98; Su. 203; T. 124; W. 58, 109

Winchcombe, Frs. 184

Winchest, Do. 213

Winchester, E. 28; Mrgt. 39; M. 98, 210; S. 198

Winchlow, A. 267; M. 257

Winchstone, Ez. 111

Winchurst, Jf. 31; Su. 22

Wincke, J. 172

Winckles, Ca. 214; Ez. 77, 210; Gi. 153; Pl. 76; S. 145

Wincott, Mrth. 163

Winde, El. 200; C. 180; M. 109; Sa. 144

Windeare, W. 287

Windebanke, Fr. 95

Winder, A. 84; Do. 228; Ez. 78; W. 3, 97

Windham, A. 148; Ashe 246; Fr. 269; Clere 94; Conley 168; Hy. 155; J. 61, 238; M. 167, 192; Ra. 26; R. 250

Windle, Abigail 2; Ez. 219

Windmill, Ez. 140; J. 223

Windover, Al. 27; Ez. 256

Window, H. 268

Windsor, Emn. 92; Frs. 181; Rbc. 152; R. 40; T. 157

Wine, Ez. 30

Winefish, A. 10

Winfeild, M. 167; Sa. 218

Winford, Ez. 236; Temperance 157

Wing, D. 94; Js. 144; Mgt. 160; M. 214; Mth. 108; Rt. 110; Sa. 109

Wingate, Isb. [Arabel] 54; Lettice 41

Wingfield, A. 72, 80; Ez. 76, 92, 93, 153, 236; Fr. 42; G. 94; Han. 151; H. 25, 203; J. 202; Jph. 125, 187; K. 97; M. 36, 49, 138, 245; R. 283; Su. 251; Temperance 93; T. 97; W. 215

Winglon, K. 228

Wingood, W. 180, 264;

Wingot, M. 172

Wingreen, Frs. 230; G. 101

Wingrove, C. 39; J. 114; T. 117

Winhall, T. 47

Winkfield, Do. 129; Jph. 227

Winkhall, Sa. 255

Winkworth, T. 173, 227

Winlow, Mgt. 175; M. 190

Winnall, Ez. 6, 171; Ra. 208

Winnan, H. 88

Winnard, T. 89

Winney, Rbc. 143

Winnington, Ez. 101; R. 47

Winnock, E. 274

Winship, M. 276

Winshurst, Rph. 178

Winslow, Ja. 69; R. 120, 169

Winsmore, T. 137

Winspeare, W. 93

Winspurr, A. 9

Winstanley, El. 31; Mrth. 237; R. 4

Winstman, Gert. 54

Winston, Delabere 63

Wintehe, J. 93

Winter, Al. 155; A. 52, 58; Ca. 5; C. 226; Ch. 205; Do. 45; E. 79, 83; Ez. 183, 200; Frs. 226; Han. 219; H. 37; J. 212, 261; Mgt. 214; Mrth. 285; M. 25, 59, 163, 288; Ne. 143; P. 254*; Ph. 107; R. 6; Sa. 46; T. 112, 171; W. 55, 72, 285

Winterbeck, Su. 93

Winterbottome, M. 108

Winterborne, G. 246; J. 88

Winterflood, Joshua 177

Winterton, T. 244

Winthorpe, Jona. 266

Wintle, Ez. 250; W. 45

Winton, Ez. 176; Do. 45; Fr. 73, 97; Hstr. 254; R. 219

Wintringham, Ez. 106

Winwood, Ez. 21; J. 153

Winyard, Tab. 243

Winyates, C. 281

Wisdom, Ez. 225; W. 87

Wise, A. 139, 213; A. M. 235; Ar. 149; C. 253; E. 271; Ez. 58, 217, 228; Ethelreda 18; J. 44, 234; Jph. 173, 233; M. 272; Na. 233; Phillipa 31; Sa. 251; Soloman 181; St. 39; T. 179, 289

Wiseham, J. 136

Wiseman, Arab. 229, 259; Do. 34; Edm. 152; E. 1; Han. 72; Js. 190; J. 7; Lu. 110; Mk. 9; M. 13, 15, 137, 168, 274; Sa. 43; Su. 95; Theodosia 19; W. 32

Wisewall, U. 264

Witaker, El. 191, 214; Mth. 219

Witchell, T. 211

Witcherley, J. 51

Witcombe, T. 5

Witfeild, S. 270

With, A. 130; Ez. 237; Sa. 285

Withall, Izrael 159; M. 270

Witham, A. 61; H. 57; Ja. 55; J. 77; Nth. 270

Withe, *als.* **Wyett,** Emme 83

Witherill, Hstr. 235

Witherington, A. 261; G. 154; Ja. 229

Witherow, J. 258

Withers, Al. 275; B. 233; D. 94; E. 87; Ez. 33, 39; Fr. 238; H. 243; Hstr. 101; Jcb. 38; J. 81, 173, 181, 279; M. 214; N. 31, 45; R. 154; Rt. 16, 120; W. 14, 81

Witherston, A. 263

Withey, A. 279; Han. 230; R. 111

Withiman, Bethia 4
Withinbrooke, J. 109
Witney, A. 189; T. 253
Witsey, M. 107
Wittenrong, El. 82
Witter, J. 27; T. 31
Wittewronge, A. 91, 100; El. 82
Witticor, T. 192
Wittingham, And. 244; J. 223; R. 212
Wittle, Ez. 53
Wittnell, W. 31
Witton, Ag. 140; Alathea 189; Do. 121; Js. 210; Jph. 179
Witts, Ja. 85; J. 29; W. 199
Wittworth, Sa. 151
Witty, Ja. 1; J. 56
Witwrong, M. 129
Wivill, Ca. 10; Ez. 234; Fr. 289; Gr. 75; T. 89; W. 109
Wix, W. 250
Wixon, D. 284
Wodcombe, M. 154
Woddam, K. 178
Woddar, A. 171
Wodden, M. 16
Woddman, Wn. 64
Wode, J. 184
Wodzall, G. 206
Wogan, Al. 217
Wokham, A. 16
Woldon, K. 181
Wolfe, A. 275; Ez. 177; J. 128; M. 274; St. 255
Wolfenden, Ez. 84
Wollaston, Ez. 27; J. 198; T. 112
Wollerson, J. 4
Wolley, Ja. 3; R. 191; T. 10
Wollis, St. 192
Wollwarstone, Jph. 153
Wolridge, E. 51
Wolsey, Ja. 6
Wolstenholme, Fr. 268; Harvey 197
Wombell, M. 63
Wombwell, St. 17
Womocke, Lanway 49; Lw. 49, 52;
Wonday, A. 101; Ez. 62
Wonham, Frs. 109; Su. 230
Woobacke, Mx. 239
Wood, Abell 181; Abigail 284; Alx. 242; Al. 73, 99, 164; Amb. 86; Amy 285; And. 257; A. 13, 59,70,132, 147, 196, 206, 225, 242, 245, 281; Ant. 175; Brb. 56, 86; Basil 60; B. 78, 107; Blanch 4; Byam 124; Ca. 20; C. 37, 66, 148, 185, 261; Ch. 167; Cla. 177; D. 172; E. 12, 55, 96, 115, 158; Elias 181; Ez. 5, 11, 18, 31, 37, 38, 51, 85, 90, 92, 122, 184, 197, 222, 280; El. 98, 261; Eph. 51; Fr. 269; G. 135, 242; Goddard 254; H. 1, 158, 254, 256, 265; Js. 20, 84, 148, 192; Ja. 50, 69, 86, 149, 167; Joice 20; Jo. 17, 87; J. 16, 18, 36, 44, 57, 138, 146, 155, 188, 242, 245; Jona. 191; Jph. 82, 271; Lambert 18; Lydia 130, 167; Mgt. 31, 98, 136 206; Mrth. 153, 193; M. 20, 28, 42, 43, 55, 69, 110 *, 123, 157, 178, 184, 185, 186, 191, 197, 209, 220, 260, 269, 273; Mth. 134; Myram 103; N. 11; Parnell 7; Perseverance 115; Pru. 54; Rph. 216; Rbc. 65; R. 20, 91 232, 249, 263; Rt. 36 58, 225, 235; Rs. 28; S. 84, 109; Sa. 32, 213, 254, 267; Sm. 242; Su. 13, 201, 281; T. 21, 32, 57, 58, 113, 162, 172, 173, 200, 208, 282; Wlt. 9, 155; W. 87, 118, 134, 162, 248, 251, 284*
Woodall, A. 49; Ez. 177; M. 276
Woodard, C. 91; J. 196; Pheby 271
Woodason, Su. 140
Woodborn, Rg. 148
Woodbridge, Ez. 173; Rw. 43
Woodburne, H. 232; W. 201
Woodcocke, A. 8, 23, 219; B. 171; Ez. 132, 178; G. 191, 286; Mgt. 268; M. 78, 140; Ra. 3; S. 187, 189; Su. 187; Tab. 112; T. 6, 199
Woodcott, Sa. 28; Su. 68; T. 22; Ts. 6
Wooden, Ez. 217, 277; Han. 224; M. 184; Ml. 135; W. 65
Woodfall, H. 267
Woodfield, J. 183; Ra. 244
Woodfine, Rbc. 224
Woodford, Ca. 234; Ch. 46; Do. 72; E. 205; G. 114, 119, 129; Han. 21; Heighes 112; M. 17, 150, 285; S. 16; Sa. 33, 268; Su. 21; T. 130
Woodgate, Ez. 174; J. 230; Mbl. 16; Pn. 25; Rt. 169
Woodhall, A. 49; Ez. 57; Ja. 188; M. 289
Woodhams, Ez. 154; S. 201, 289
Woodhouse, A. 97; Ez. 123, 177; El. 35; Frs. 122; Fr. 52; Js. 84; J. 74, 92, 178; Jph. 106; M. 119; R. 217; W. 34
Woodhull, T. 75
Wooding, Eve 35; Rph. 109; Rt. 282; T. 123
Woodison, Ju. 42
Woodland, Ez. 93, 155, 163; M. 261; W. 171
Woodley, A. 2; J. 270; M. 183; R. 244; Su. 243
Woodman, A. 241, 264; Ez. 54, 102, 275; Js. 143, 231; J. 50, 170; Mgt. 281; M. 82, 126, 198, 236; Mth. 264; Pl. 58; T. 81
Woodnesse, T. 42
Woodnoth, Su. 47
Woodnutt, J. 184
Woodridge, K. 231
Woodroffe, B. 67; Charity 75; Ch. 215; D. 177; Edm. 65; Ez. 121, 169, 176; K. 257; Lettice 48; Mgt. 29; M. 112; Rbc. 267; R. 53; Rt. 175; S. 238; Sa. 219; St. 25; T. 171; W. 61
Woodroft, Abagail 281
Woodrope, Alx. 284
Woodrow, G. 250
Woods, Ab. 277; A. 81, 182; Frs. 219; Han. 190; J. 40, 180, 203, 257, 274; M. 52, 175, 271; Su. 177; T. 70, 250, 264
Woodson, J. 285; M. 38; U. 7; W. 265
Woodstock, Amy 3; A. 89; R. 270; T. 200
Woodsworth, A. 113
Woodvile, H. 73
Woodward, Al. 13, 200; A. 99, 145, 202, 226; Ant. 138; Ca. 156; C. 156; E. 24, 127, 192; Ez. 174, 190; Es. 289; Frs. 260; Fr. 43, 77; Hen. 278; H. 10; Hstr. 72; J. 26, 128, 246; Mgt. 169, 186, 213; Mrth. 83, 194; M. 72, 124; 133, 171; Ph. 174, 280; R. 6, 58,

174; Rg. 36; Sa. 159; T. 279
Woodwell, A. 67; Rt. 247
Woodwin, W. 149
Woodyard, Rbc. 238
Woodyate, W. 235
Woodyeare, G. 13; Js. 281; R. 175; Rw. 124; T. 95; W. 110
Woodyfeild, W. 143
Woogan, W. 48
Woolaston, J. 126; T. 160; Wlt. 247
Woolball, H. 140
Woolcock, Rt. 273
Wooldridge, B. 188; G. 173; Isb. 233; Js. 262; J. 223; M. 83, Sa. 211
Woolfe, B. 80; Ez. 177; J. 42, 126; M. 44; Phillomett 61; W. Fitch 125
Woolfindine, Sa. 219
Woolfrey, J. 191, 145
Woolhead, Jph. 84; T. 215
Woolle, B. 259
Woollett, Bgt. 196; Deb. 32; Rt. 73, 243; T. 204, W. 137
Woolley, Amy 225; Ca. 91; Diana 260; Ez. 105; Fr. 145; Gr. 236; J. 211; J. 98, 150; Justina 234; Marcey 117; Mrth. 130; Mrt. 80; M. 131, 217; Ph. 133; Sa. 30; T. 110
Woollford, T. 217
Woollhouse, Mgt. 146
Woolls, J. 79, 148
Woolnoth, M. 190, 244
Woolnough, H. 29; Isb. 116; Joshua 111
Woolrich, Ez. 182; El. 8
Woolstenholme, N. 163
Woolston, Js. 100; Jf. 271; J. 135
Woolwich, El. 8
Woopshed, A. 187
Woorell, M. 122
Woosly, Ez. 79
Wooster, Sa. 182
Woots, Mgt. 193
Woottman, Gr. 206
Wootton, Alx. 222; A. 182; Bgt. 109; Ca. 74; Ez. 220, 255; H. 145, 204; J. 286; M. 221; T. 270, 284; W. 270
Worberton, Ez. 284
Worcester, Ez. 180; Rbc., Marchioness of 197
Wordell, J. 60
Worden, R. 6.
Words, Hu. 31
Wordsworth, T. 245
Worfield, Mrth. 92
Worg, M. 261
Worgan, J. 61, 100; Jph. 214; M. 204; R. 164
Workman, A. 216; J. 67; M. 67; Sa. 93
Workley, Hstr. 240
Worley, Ab. 161; Ez. 85; Nth. 94, 123; Sa. 252; T. 162
Worlich, Drewry 39
Worlick, S. 73
Worlidge, A. 81; Mgt. 33
Worlredge, T. 31
Wormall, Israell 72; M. 267
Worme, T. 287
Wormlaighton, D. 264; Rbc. 22; W. 211
Wormstall, A. 2
Wornington, M. 147
Worrell, Al. 97; Ez. 59; H. 162; Ja. 103; J. 46, 99; Jd. 264; T. 14, 98; W. 125
Worsham, J. 2
Worsdell, H. 132; R. 233
Worsley, A. 283; Ez. 46; Frisworth 3; Ja. 116; J. 173; Jph. 129; M. 207; Rt. 113; Sa. 250; Su. 175; T. 230
Worsopp, Frs. 65; T. 10
Worster, Jo. 104; Rt. 67
Worth, Ez. 110; Ra. 71; Rt. 16, 202; T. 233; W. 58
Wortham, T. 146
Worthington, E. 70; Ez. 223; Faith 95; M. 122; W. 28, 40
Worwick, E. 181
Wosencrofte, J. 38
Wossly, J. 108
Woster, Js. 285; M. 196; W. 230
Wostncroft, Ez. 70
Wotteridge, M. 125
Wotton, Aln. 192; A. 120, 137; Ca. 136; H. 125; J. 104; Mth. 102; Ne. 175; Sa. 112; T. 114; W. 136, 241
Wotts, M. 58
Wouldhave, M. 187
Wraight, Jcb. 101
Wranch, Js. 245
Wrathen, W. 130
Wrather, T. 277
Wratten, Ez. 93; T. 181
Wray, Amphilis 13; Benoni 174; D. 79; Diana 21; Frs. 38; J. 153; Mrth. 80; M. 103; Penner 230; Theodosia 13
Wreen, A. 252
Wreith, A. 19
Wren, Ez. 115; J. 94, 229; Rbc. 32
Wrench, Ja. 182; M. 116; T. 101
Wressell, And. 198; Lk. 160
Wrey, Bourchier 235; Ez. 34; Fl. 229; R. 85
Wright, Al. 2, 22; And. 230; A. 4, 5, 40, 60, 71, 72, 80, 88, 104, 162, 185, 252, 256, 274, 275; Ant. 70, 169; Bgt. 19, 180; K. 41, 48, 120, 156, 185; C. 146, 265; Ch. 9; D. 45; Deb. 102; E. 31, 37, 57; Ez. 3, 43, 63, 71, 78, 92, 103, 127, 129, 162, 133, 182, 207, 219, 225, 243*, 251, 262, 267; El. 31, 210; Ezk. 28; Frs. 15, 25, 28; Fr. 22, 77, 135; G. 133, 225; Han. 77, 111, 195; H. 66, 161, 229; Hstr. 29, 111; I. 53; Js. 95, 121, 226, 268; Ja. 20, 118, 131, 184, 270; J. 14, 43, 54, 59, 75, 95, 109, 144, 183, 190, 199, 201, 203, 214, 268; Jona. 85, 204; Jph. 84, 99, 110, 134, 249; Joshua 148; Julia 9; Jd. 33, 84; Lt. 282; Lu. 167; Mrth. 40, 234, 236, 266; M. 29, 68, 97, 123, 124, 150, 172, 187, 191, 194, 200, 203, 207, 217, 230, 231, 252, 263, 265, 273, 278, 280, 284; Mth. 25, 185, 270; Ml. 10; Na. 66, 210, 246; N. 179; P. 30, 267; Phille M. 278; Ph. 177; Ra. 270, 280; Rph. 240; Rbc. 203, 237; R. 8, 28, 35, 44, 47, 114, 125, 185; Rt. 19, 68, 139, 219, 223, 239; Rg. 287; Rs. 137; S. 48; Sa. 26, 67, 73, 167, 210, 252, 267; Solomon 260; Su. 121, 133; T. 47, 67, 86, 113, 180, 192, 194, 211, 267; W. 2, 11*, 13, 15, 86, 97, 100, 114*, 162, 202, 204; Wn. 24
Wrighter, Cl. 103
Wriothesley, El. 23
Wriottesley, A. 44
Write, Js. 283
Writer, Ez. 52
Writon, A. 271
Writtle, T. 139
Wrotesly, El. 224
Wroth, G. 58; Ja. 50; M. 16, 240; T. 198; W. 212
Wroughton, W. 25; T. 282

Wume, Abigail 249
Wyan, Ez. 80
Wyans, Ph. 190
Wyatt, A. 154; Ant. 235; B. 215; Ez. 200, 229, 277; Fr. 95, 261; G. 262; H. 90; J. 31, 119, 272; Lettice 286; Lydia 253; Mgt. 246; M. 143, 273; R. 173; Sa. 203; T. 181; Wlt. 221; W. 33, 48, 132
Wyburd, A. 260; R. 179
Wyburne, K. 127
Wyche, Cyrell 27; Cyril 118; Dd. 160; Do. 165; Mth. 197
Wycliffe, Fr. 78; W. 121
Wye, Ez. 28; Rbc. 122
Wyer, Ant. 86; Js. 30; Rt. 227; T. 24
Wyers, Rbc. 163
Wyersdale, Nth. 120
Wyett, Withe, *als.* Emme 83
Wyke, Han. 278; Js. 211
Wykes, W. 49, 85
Wykey, A. 279
Wyman, Ez. 283; Rt. 131
Wymondesold, Edm. 20; Honor 284; Ja. 80; M. 163; R. 49; Rt. 90; W. 41
Wyner, C. 264
Wynne, Al. 1; Dd. 283; Deb. 268; E. 62, 226; Ez. 204, 246; El. 115; G. 232; Gr. 276; Grf. 218; J. 243; Mrth. 159, 228; M. 265; Ra. 203; R. 136; Rw. 200; Sa. 143, 192; Su. 34; W. 155, 164, 237
Wynoll, T. 49
Wynton, N. 36
Wynwood, S. 228
Wynyarde, A. 119
Wyrley, Do. 24
Wyseman, A. 219; S. 221
Wyvell, Ja. 215; Fr. 55

Yalden, A. 175; R. 102, 206
Yalding, Rt. 239
Yandall, E. 215
Yanness, Rph. 223
Yarbrough, Ca. 13
Yard, Ja. 242; M. 123; Rt. 76
Yardley, Ed. 120; Ez. 14; Jd. 196; Nth. 92; Rt. 133; Sbl. 13; W. 79
Yarley, A. 265
Yarnold, G. 252; J. 265
Yarpe, B. 280
Yarronton, J. 178
Yarrow, M. 280; W. 264
Yarway, W. 271
Yarwell, Arab. 275
Yarwood, J. 99
Yastis, Rt. 200
Yates, Abigail 128; And. 264; A. 5, 48, 189, 265; Do. 112; Ez. 37, 41, 53*, 113, 200; El. 32; H. 37; Hu. 158; Js. 230; Ja. 205; J. 81, 202, 237, 269; K. 120, 277; Mgt. 211, 225; Mrth. 181; M. 129, 204, 249, 285; R. 56; Rt. 218; T. 40, 53, 77, 126; W. 76, 126, 150
Yaxley, B. 276; C. 57; Ez. 261
Yealop, A. 206
Yeandell, W. 146
Yeane, Han. 198
Yeanos, John 103
Yearington, T. 155
Yearle, W. 227
Yearnsly, Js. 151
Yeildhall, Ez. 114; G. 53; W. 52
Yeilder, W. 206
Yenns, M. 58
Yeo, Ar. 279; Coopland 151; G. 106; Gr. 255; N. 54
Yeokney, W. 28
Yeomans, Ag. 33; A. 125; C. 105; Edm. 25; Ez. 150, 277; Js. 87; J. 16, 158; M. 181, 221; Rt. 189; Sm. 6; Su. 13; T. 86, 239; W. 34
Yerbury, D. 147, 286; K. 144; R. 65
Yerrow, G. 234
Yerwood, T. 185, 205, 220
Yewen, J. 213
Yonell, Peregrine 46
Yorke, Ca. 71; Catian 197; E. 254; Ez. 133, 218; El. 2; Js. 19, 22; J. 6, 230; M. 49, 173, 239; Rt. 91, 172; Sa. 98, 197; T. 133; W. 14, 112
Yorton, A. 132
Youick, Ez. 219; R. 84
Youin, Jph. 111
Youle, J. 186; M. 125
Young, Al. 100, 208; Amy 83; A. 72, 165, 192, 195, 201, 203, 234; Bw. 72; Buckler 276; Cc. 29; Do. 269; Ez. 65, 124, 146, 178, 185, 216, 228, 242; El. 31; Frs. 93; G. 216; H. 19; Js. 155; Ja. 8, 103, 242, 249, 262; J. 8, 53, 59, 85, 118, 123, 138, 194, 209, 221, 253, 254, 266, 274; Jph. 251; Joshua 172; K. 117; Lydia 82; Mgt. 56; Mrth. 52, 190, 225; M. 9, 33, 72, 97, 105, 150, 1 9, 163, 164, 165, 184, 189, 232, 235, 256, 289; Mth. 75; Mgn. 156; Mo. 84; N. 279; Rbc. 82; R. 19; Rt. 40, 129, 250; Rs. 5; S. 44; Sa. 53, 71, 165, 263; Sm. 43; Solomon 175; T. 1, 20, 64, 166, 188, 217, 235, 255, 278, 284, 288; Tm. 4; W. 72, 169, 187, 209, 228, 243, 264
Younger, Ptk. 158; Rt. 252; Su. 217
Youngley, Al. 160
Yous, T. 155
Yowell, Ja. 58

Zachary, J. 134
Zeley, J. 159
Zouch, Do. 72; Fr. 249; G. 23; J. 5; Jd. 23; M. 41, 169; S. 43

CORRIGENDA.

Page 238, 2nd col., line 26. Delete the brackets and insert **Dungannon.**
,, 297, 2nd col., line 8. First figures read 256, not 56.
,, 315, 2nd col., line 15. Delete Lord 82.
,, 330, 1st col. After **Dunford** insert **Dungannon,** Arrabella Sus. 238.
,, 362, 3rd col. After **Knock** insert **Knoffe, Versinge,** *als.* Eliz. 40.

29th 1744